



# **GENEROSITY**

## **IN ALL PLACES**

**2017 JOURNAL**

**North Carolina Conference**

**THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**

# *The North Carolina Conference*

## **2017 Journal**

**North Carolina Annual Conference  
Raleigh Area  
of The United Methodist Church  
Southeastern Jurisdiction**

Successor to

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828-1939

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837-1844

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1845-1939

Blue Ridge – Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879-1939

Eastern District, North Carolina – Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction,

The Methodist Church, 1940-1967

Being

The Forty-Ninth Session of The United Methodist Church

and the One Hundred Ninety Second Session

of the oldest constituent member

Conference of United Methodism in the North Carolina Conference

**June 16-18, 2017**

Greenville Convention Center • Greenville, NC

Hope Morgan Ward, Presiding Bishop

James L. Bryan, Conference Secretary



**Hope Morgan Ward**

Resident Bishop

# Contents

## ***Section I • Conference Officers and Related Ministries***

Conference Cabinet and Assistant to the District Superintendents	2
Leadership Team	4
Ministry Team	5
Conference Officers	6
United Methodist Building Staff	8
NC Conference Related Agencies	12
Photo Gallery: Cabinet, Retirees and Ordinands	16

## ***Section II • Conference Organization***

Conference Boards and Agencies	22
Structure Review Team	
Administrative Policy Review	
Conference Connectional Table	
Outreach Ministry Team	
Christian Formation Team	
Leadership Team	
Stewardship Team	
Nominees To The Jurisdictional Pool	
2017-2018 District Officers and Committees	32
2017 Annual Conference Lay Members	37
2017 Annual Conference Clergy Members	45

## ***Section III • Conference Proceedings***

Conference Officers, Cabinet and Staff	56
2017 Annual Conference Program	58
Standing Rules	61
Daily Minutes of the 2017 Annual Conference	70
Business of the Annual Conference	79
The 2017-2018 Appointments	134
Beacon District	
Capital District	

Corridor District  
 Fairway District  
 Gateway District  
 Harbor District  
 Heritage District  
 Sound District

## ***Section IV • Legislation and Reports***

2018 Rainbow Covenant Overview	164
Africa University Report	176
Archives and History, Commission on	177
Clergy Care Grants	178
Clergy Medical Leave, Joint Commission on	179
Conference Relations, Committee on	184
Continuing Education, Committee on	184
Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries of NC, Inc.	187
Duke Divinity School	188
Equitable Compensation, Commission on	190
Finance and Administration, Council on	197
Insurance Committee	217
Media Center Annual Report	223
North Carolina Pastors' School and Duke Divinity School Convocation	225
Partners in Caring, NC Conference	225
Pension, Board of	226
Resolutions, 2017	241
Sexual and Professional Ethics, Committee on	246
Trustees, Board of	247
Wesley Theological Seminary Annual Conference Report	249
2016 Extension Ministries	252

## ***Section V • Historical Records***

Memorial Service Bulletin	256
Memoirs	263
Roll of Deceased Members, 1794-2017	297

Historical Statement	332
----------------------	-----

### ***Section VI • Pastoral and Diaconal Records***

Alphabetical Roll Of Clergy	336
Diaconal Ministers	419
Full Connection – Chronological Roll	420

### ***Section VII • Financial Reports & Local Church Statistics***

Beacon District	442
Capital District	464
Corridor District	486
Fairway District	508
Gateway District	532
Harbor District	554
Heritage District	576
Sound District	612
Recapitulation	645

### ***Index***



Section I:

# **Conference Officers and Related Ministries**

- Conference Cabinet and Assistant to the District Superintendents
- Ministry Cabinet
- Conference Officers
- Methodist Building Staff Directory
- Conference-Related Ministries
- Certificate of Ordination and Photos



# Conference Cabinet and Assistant to the District Superintendents

**Resident Bishop** | Hope Morgan Ward

## Districts

### Beacon District (BE)

---

**Gilliam P. Wise (Gil)** - Ext. 381  
Email: gwise@nccumc.org

**Tom Quance** | ADS - Ext. 391  
Email: tquance@nccumc.org

### Capital District (CA)

---

**Gray Southern (Gray)** - Ext. 382  
Email: grays@nccumc.org

**Claire Cox-Woodlief** | ADS - Ext. 392  
Email: ccoxwoodlief@nccumc.org

### Corridor District (CO)

---

**Carol Goehring (Carol)** - Ext. 383  
Email: cgoehring@nccumc.org

**Jesse Larkins** | ADS - Ext. 393  
Email: jlarkins@nccumc.org

### Fairway District (FA)

---

**Ray Broadwell (Ray)** - Ext. 384  
Email: rbroadwell@nccumc.org

**LouAnn Allred** | ADS - Ext. 394  
Email: lallred@nccumc.org

### Gateway District (GA)

---

**Kenneth Locklear (Kenneth)** - Ext. 385  
Email: klocklear@nccumc.org

**Kelly Barr** | ADS - Ext. 395  
Email: kbarr@nccumc.org

### Harbor District (HA)

---

**Edith Gleaves (Edie)** - Ext. 386  
Email: elgleaves@nccumc.org

**Pat Litzinger** | ADS - Ext. 396  
Email: plitzinger@nccumc.org

### Heritage District (HE)

---

**Randy Innes (Randy)** - Ext. 387  
Email: randyinnes@nccumc.org

**Tuck Taylor Loveland** | ADS - Ext. 397  
Email: tucktaylor@nccumc.org

### Sound District (SO)

---

**Linda Taylor (Linda)** - Ext. 388  
Email: ltaylor@nccumc.org

**Edward Mann** | ADS - Ext. 398  
Email: edwardmann@nccumc.org

## District Office

---

### **Lou Jennings | District Administrative**

**Coordinator - Ext. 236**

Email: [ljennings@nccumc.org](mailto:ljennings@nccumc.org)

700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529

Telephone: 919.779.9435 Ext. 236 or

888.661.4941 | Fax: 919.882.8460

### **Amy Perry | District Web Designer & Administrative Assistant - Ext. 317**

Email: [amy.perry@nccumc.org](mailto:amy.perry@nccumc.org)

700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529

Telephone: 919.779.9435 Ext. 317 or

888.661.4941 | Fax: 919.882.8460

### **Trudy Artis | District Assistant & Receptionist - Ext. 318**

Email: [tartis@nccumc.org](mailto:tartis@nccumc.org)

700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529

Telephone: 919.779.9435 Ext. 318 or

888.661.4941 | Fax: 919.882.8460

## Leadership Team

*The Leadership Team is made up of the Bishop, the eight District Superintendents and eight Assistant to the District Superintendents along with the following people.*

**Christine Dodson | Treasurer-Business Manager -Pension Officer**

Email: [christine@nccumc.org](mailto:christine@nccumc.org)

700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529

Telephone: 919.779.6115 Ext. 235 or 800.849.4433 | Fax: 919.773.2308

**William H. Gattis | Director, Academy of Leadership Excellence**

Email: [bgattis@nccumc.org](mailto:bgattis@nccumc.org)

228 W. Edenton Street Raleigh, NC 27603

Telephone: 919.208.2169 | Fax: 919.829.5780

**Derek Leek | Director, Communications**

Email: [dcleek@nccumc.org](mailto:dcleek@nccumc.org)

700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529

Telephone: 919.779.6115 Ext. 298 or 800.849.4433 | Fax: 919.773.2308

**Gary Locklear | Conference Lay Leader**

Email: [glocklear@nccumc.org](mailto:glocklear@nccumc.org)

667 Locklear Road Pembroke, NC 28372

Telephone: 910.521.3160 or Cell: 910.734.4070

**Gregory Moore (Greg) | Executive Director, New Faith Communities**

Email: [gmoore@nccumc.org](mailto:gmoore@nccumc.org)

700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529

Telephone: 919.779.6115 Ext. 250 or 800.849.4433 | Fax: 919.773.2308

**Timothy J. Russell (Tim) | Assistant to the Bishop & Director of Ministerial Relations**

Email: [trussell@nccumc.org](mailto:trussell@nccumc.org)

700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529

Telephone: 919.779.6115 Ext. 246 or 800.849.4433 | Fax: 919.773-2416

**Steve Taylor | Executive Director, Conference Connectional Ministries**

Email: [staylor@nccumc.org](mailto:staylor@nccumc.org)

700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529

Telephone: 919.779.6115 Ext. 257 or 800.849.4433 | Fax: 919.773.2308

**Douglas Ward | Director, Information Technology**

Email: [dward@nccumc.org](mailto:dward@nccumc.org)

700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529

Telephone: 919.779.6115 Ext. 235 or 800.849.4433 | Fax: 919.773.2308

## **Ministry Team**

*The Ministry Team is made up of the Bishop and the eight District Superintendents along with the following people.*

**Christine Dodson | Treasurer-Business Manager -Pension Officer**

**William H. Gattis | Director, Academy of Leadership Excellence**

**Derek Leek | Director, Communications**

**Gary Locklear | Conference Lay Leader**

**Gregory Moore (Greg) | Executive Director, New Faith Communities**

**Timothy J. Russell (Tim) | Assistant to the Bishop & Director of Ministerial Relations**

**Steve Taylor | Executive Director, Conference Connectional Ministries**

**Douglas Ward | Director, Information Technology**

## Conference Officers

**Hope Morgan Ward | Resident Bishop**

Email: bishop@nccumc.org

700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529

Telephone: 919.779.6115 Ext. 242 or 800.849.4433 | Fax: 919.773.2416

**JoAnn Barbour || Conference President, United Methodist Women**

Email: joann@triad.rr.com

3324 Osceola Rd., Elon, NC 27244

Telephone: 336.584.4228

**James L. Bryan (Jerry) | Conference Secretary**

Email: jlbryan@nccumc.org

700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529

Telephone: 919.779.6115 Ext. 223 or 800.849.4433 | Fax: 919.773.2308

**Christine Dodson | Treasurer-Business Manager -Pension Officer**

Email: christine@nccumc.org

700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529

Telephone: 919.779.6115 Ext. 235 or 800.849.4433 | Fax: 919.773.2308

**Wilson Hayman | Chancellor**

PO Box 1801 Raleigh, NC 27602-1801

**Gary Locklear | Conference Lay Leader**

Email: glocklear@nccumc.org

667 Locklear Road Pembroke, NC 28372

Telephone: 910.521.3160 or Cell: 910.734.4070

**Timothy J. Russell (Tim) | Assistant to the Bishop & Director of Ministerial Relations**

Email: trussell@nccumc.org

700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529

Telephone: 919.779.6115 Ext. 246 or 800.849.4433 | Fax: 919.773.2416

**George Speake | Conference Statistician**

Email: gspeake@nccumc.org

301 Marine Blvd. Jacksonville, NC 28540

Telephone: 910.455.4814 | Fax: 910.455.7498

**Steve Taylor | Executive Director, Conference Connectional Ministries**

Email: staylor@nccumc.org

700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529

Telephone: 919.779.6115 Ext. 257 or 800.849.4433 | Fax: 919.773.2308

**Andrew Thrash | Conference President, UMYF**

Email: [andrew.thrash@mac.com](mailto:andrew.thrash@mac.com)

303 Fairfax Lane, Cary, NC 27513

Telephone: 919.455.0442

**Jennifer Walls | Conference Controller**

Email: [jwalls@nccumc.org](mailto:jwalls@nccumc.org)

700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529

Telephone: 919.779.6115 Ext. 229 or 800.849.4433 | Fax: 919.773.2308

**Paul Wilson | Conference President, United Methodist Men**

Email: [pswilson@nccumc.org](mailto:pswilson@nccumc.org)

108 Fairfax Lane, Cary, NC 27513

Telephone: 919.599.2159

## United Methodist Building Staff

919.779.6115 or 800.849.4433  
or Fax 919.773.2308

### **Bishop's Office**

---

Fax: 919.773.2416

**Hope Morgan Ward., Resident Bishop**

Email: bishop@nccumc.org  
Ext. 242

**Becky Biegger, Administrative Assistant**

Email: beckybiegger@nccumc.org  
Ext. 242

### **Ministerial Relations Office**

---

**Hannah Koch, Administrative Assistant**

Email: hkoch@nccumc.org  
Ext. 244

**Timothy J. Russell, Assistant to Bishop**

Email: trussell@nccumc.org  
Ext. 246

**Heidi Seifert, Part-time Office Assistant**

Email: heidi.seifert@nccumc.org  
Ext. 240

**Amie Stewart, Associate Director**

Email: astewart@nccumc.org  
Ext. 245

### **Connectional Ministries Office**

---

**Lee Barnes, Youth & Family Ministries Consultant**

Email: rbarnes@nccumc.org  
Telephone: 919.924.4583

**Laura Dallas, Director, Media Center**

Email: ldallas@nccumc.org  
Ext. 264  
*Media Center | Archives & History*

**Chris Daniel, Video Producer**

Email: cdaniel@nccumc.org  
Ext. 263

**Kathy Duncan, Administrative Assistant to  
Jaye White**

Email: kduncan@nccumc.org  
Ext. 256

**Beverly Elingburg, Information Specialist**

Email: belingburg@nccumc.org  
Ext. 260

**Christine Harman, Christian Formation Team  
Coordinator**

Email: charman@nccumc.org  
Ext. 253  
*Children | Church & Society | COSROW | Faith  
Formation | Laity | Lay Servant Ministry |  
Older Adult Ministries | Online Learning |  
Ministries with Differently Abled Persons  
| Personal Financial Discipleship | Safe  
Sanctuaries | Youth Ministries | Young Adult  
Ministries |*

**Linda Harris, Administrative Assistant to  
Steve Taylor and Terry Hunt/Office  
Manager**

Email: leeharris@nccumc.org  
Ext. 247  
*Criminal Justice & Mercy Ministries*

**Robin Harry, Administrative Assistant to  
Christine Harman**

Email: rharry@nccumc.org  
Ext. 252

**Ann Huffman, Disaster Response Volunteer  
Coordinator**

Email: disasterresponse@nccumc.org  
Ext. 299

**Terry Hunt, Leadership Team Coordinator**

Email: thunt@nccumc.org  
Ext. 266  
*Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns |  
Evangelism | Multicultural & Ethnic Ministries*

**Derek Leek, Communications Director**

Email: dcleek@nccumc.org

Ext. 298

*GRACE Magazine | Web Administration |**Media Calls***Linda Smith, Communications Strategist**

Email: lsmith@nccumc.org

Ext. 238

**LeeAnne Thornton, Communications Strategist**

Email: lbthornton@nccumc.org

Ext. 258

**Steve Taylor, Executive Director,**

Connectional Ministries

Email: staylor@nccumc.org

Ext. 257

Cell: 919.780.4141

*Church Revitalization | Coaching |**Conference Connectional Table | Higher**Education Ministries | Nominations |**Worship*

(Linda Harris)

**Jaye White, Outreach Ministry Team**

Coordinator

Email: jayewhite@nccumc.org

Ext. 249

Cell Phone: 910.308.0143

*Board of Missions (Loans) | Ministries |**Disaster Response | Refugee & Immigration***Conference Secretary's Office**

---

**James L. (Jerry) Bryan, Conference Secretary**

Email: jlbryan@nccumc.org

Ext. 223

**Shannon Medlin, Administrative Assistant**

Email: smedlin@nccumc.org

Ext. 222

*Annual Conference | Clergy Address Changes**Conference Directory | Conference Journal***New Faith Communities**

---

**Marty Cauley, Director of Content and Coaching**

Email: mcauley@nccumc.org

Ext. 254

*New Church Planting | Impact10***Greg Moore, Executive Director, New Faith Communities**

Email: gmoore@nccumc.org

Ext. 250

**Jill Murphy, Administrative Assistant**

Email: jill.murphy@nccumc.org

Ext. 254

**Treasurer's Office**

---

**Christine Dodson, CPA, Conference****Treasurer, Stewardship Team Coordinator**

Email: christine@nccumc.org

Ext. 235

**Hannah Edge, Receptionist**

Email: hannah.edge@nccumc.org

Ext. 0

**Joanna Ezuka, Pension Program****Administrator**

Email: jezuka@nccumc.org

Ext. 225

*Pensions | Insurance***Liz Greenstock, CPA, Assistant Conference****Controller**

Email: lizgreenstock@nccumc.org

Ext. 230

*Account Reconciliation & Review | Financial**Reporting | Tables I, II and III Data***Diana Hunter, Receipts Accountant**

Email: drhunter@nccumc.org

Ext. 232



**Lisa Jones, Assistant Controller of Administration**

Email: [lisa.jones@nccumc.org](mailto:lisa.jones@nccumc.org)

Ext. 321

*Apportionments | Financial Reports & Review*

**Sandy Lee, Disaster Response Accounting Specialist**

Email: [slee@nccumc.org](mailto:slee@nccumc.org)

Ext. 286

**Chrisy Powell, Property Manager/NCC Pact Program Administrator**

Email: [cpowell@nccumc.org](mailto:cpowell@nccumc.org)

Ext. 234

*Accounts Payable | Board of Trustees | Property Management | Property and Casualty Insurance*

**Bethany Reeves, Benefits Administrative Assistant**

Email: [breeves@nccumc.org](mailto:breeves@nccumc.org)

Ext. 316

**Alison Smith, Office Manager/Payroll Accountant**

Email: [awsmith@nccumc.org](mailto:awsmith@nccumc.org)

Ext. 233

*CFA | Moving Expenses | Payroll*

**Caroline Thornton, Benefits Manager**

Email: [caroline@nccumc.org](mailto:caroline@nccumc.org)

Ext. 228

*Disbursements | Emerging Church | Equitable Compensation | Group Insurance Administrator | Ministers' Transition Fund*

**Jennifer Walls, CPA, Controller of Operations**

Email: [jwalls@nccumc.org](mailto:jwalls@nccumc.org)

Ext. 229

*Apportionments | Financial Reports | Internal Controls & Audit Consultation*

**Katherine Wilder, Accounts Receivable Specialist**

Email: [kwilder@nccumc.org](mailto:kwilder@nccumc.org)

Ext. 285

*Accounts Receivable*

## **Information Technology Office**

---

**David Reid, Systems Administrator**

Email: [drreid@nccumc.org](mailto:drreid@nccumc.org)

Ext. 237

**Douglas Ward, Director of Information Technology**

Email: [dward@nccumc.org](mailto:dward@nccumc.org)

Ext. 227

## **United Methodist Foundation**

---

919.836.0029 or 800.555.4718

Fax: 919.836.0092

**Lynn Benson, Director of Legacy Giving**

Email: [lbenson@nccumc.org](mailto:lbenson@nccumc.org)

**Richard (Rich) D. Bowlin, Chief Executive Officer**

Email: [rbowlin@nccumc.org](mailto:rbowlin@nccumc.org)

**Ivanna Cole, CPA, Chief Financial Officer**

Email: [icole@nccumc.org](mailto:icole@nccumc.org)

**Violeta Maldonado, Financial Accountant**

Email: [vmaldonado@nccumc.org](mailto:vmaldonado@nccumc.org)

**Reginald (Reggie) Ponder, Sr., Senior Advisor for Legacy Giving**

Email: [rwponder@nccumc.org](mailto:rwponder@nccumc.org)

**Kim Smith, Office Manager**

Email: [kmsmith@nccumc.org](mailto:kmsmith@nccumc.org)

**Amy Stiltner, Accountant Specialist**

Email: [amy.stiltner@nccumc.org](mailto:amy.stiltner@nccumc.org)

## **Camp & Retreat Ministries**

---

919.552.1756

**Dail Ballard, Executive Director**

Email: [dail@ncumcamps.org](mailto:dail@ncumcamps.org)

**Hope Capps, Finance Specialist**

Email: [hope@ncumcamps.org](mailto:hope@ncumcamps.org)

**Karla Diener, Finance Director**

Email: [karla@ncumcamps.org](mailto:karla@ncumcamps.org)

**Melanie Fornes, Controller**

Email: melanie@ncumcamps.org

**Amy Young, Accountant**

Email: amy.young@ncumcamps.org

**ZOE Ministry**

---

919.779.7272

**Elena Ballam, Travel & Events Coordinator**

Email: elena@zoehelps.org

**Toni Cole, Program Manager**

Email: toni@zoehelps.org

**Ruth Hillmann, Administrative Assistant**

Email: ruth@zoehelps.org

**Lyndsey Lessner, Regional Development  
Associate**

Email: lyndsey@zoehelps.org

**Laura Nemecek, Hope Companion/  
Reporting Coordinator**

Email: laura@zoehelps.org

**Tina Schmidt, Director of Philanthropic  
Relations**

Email: tina@zoehelps.org

**Mandie Sellars, Director of Communications**

Email: mandie@zoehelps.org

**Gaston Warner, Chief Executive Officer**

Email: gaston@zoehelps.org

**Randy Wiersma , Chief Operating Officer**

Email: randy@zoehelps.org

## NC Conference Related Agencies

### College-Related Ministries

#### United Methodist Campus Ministers in North Carolina

A & T State University: Sadye Joyner Milton  
913 Buford Street, Greensboro, NC 27401  
Telephone: 336.273.5691  
FAX: 336.273.6121  
Email: smilton@triad.rr.com

Bennett College: Natalie McLean  
900 E. Washington St., Greensboro, NC 27401  
Telephone: 336.273.4431  
FAX: 336.272.7143  
Email: nmclean@bennett.edu

City Well/North Carolina Central University: Gloria Winston-Harris  
Email: gharris@nccumc.org

Duke Wesley Foundation: Dave Allen  
Email: dave.allen@nccumc.org

Duke University: Jennifer Copeland  
P.O. Box 90974, Durham, NC 27708-0974  
Telephone: 919.684.6735  
FAX: 919.681.8660  
Email: jenny.copeland@duke.edu

East Carolina University: Scott Wilkinson  
P.O. Box 8245, Greenville, NC 27835  
Telephone: 252.758.2030  
FAX: 252.830.9527  
Email: swilkinsonecu@suddenlink.net

East Carolina University Wesley Foundation: Jeremy Benton  
Email: revjeremybenton@gmail.com  
Emerging Campus Ministries

Greensboro College: Robert Brewer  
815 W. Market St., Greensboro, NC 27401-1875  
Telephone: 336.272.7102  
FAX: 336.271.6634  
Email: rbrewer@greensboro.edu

Louisburg College: Shane Benjamin

501 N. Main St., Louisburg, NC 27549

Telephone: 919.497.3231

FAX: 919.496.7141

Email: sbenjamin@nccumc.org

Methodist University: Kelli Taylor

5400 Ramsey St., Fayetteville, NC 28311

Telephone: 919.630.7000

Email: ktaylor@methodist.edu

North Carolina State University Wesley Foundation: Kirk Oldham

2503 Clark Avenue, Raleigh, NC 27607

Telephone: 919.833.1861

Email: koldham@nc.rr.com

koldham@nccumc.org

North Carolina Central University: Michael Page

PO Box 19353, Durham, NC 27707

Telephone: 919.530.5263

FAX: 919.560.5263

Email: mdelanopage@aol.com

North Carolina Wesleyan College: Barry Drum

3400 North Wesleyan, Rocky Mount, NC 27804

Telephone: 252.985.5100

Email: bpdrum@ncwc.edu

UNC-Chapel Hill: Amanda Dean

214 Pittsboro Rd., Chapel Hill, NC 27516

Telephone: 919.942.2152

FAX: 919.942.2328

Email: adean@nccumc.org

UNC-Pembroke: Michael Elliot

100 Breece St., Pembroke, NC 28372-9659

Telephone: 910.521.8197

Email: revmike@nccumc.org

UNC-Pembroke (SWIFT): Mattheue Locklear

Email: mblocklear@nccumc.org

UNC Wesley Foundation: Ryan Spurrier

Email: ryan@uncwesley.org

UNC-Wilmington: Kevin Hay  
PO Box 3292, Willmington, NC 28406  
Telephone: 910. 799.8497  
FAX: 910.799.8497  
Email: uccmwil@yahoo.com

UNC Wilmington Wesley Foundation: Mary Frances McClure  
Email: mfmccclure@nccumc.org

Western Carolina University: Jay Hinton  
PO Box 2345, Cullowhee, NC 28723  
Telephone: 828.293.9214  
FAX: 828.293.9214  
Email: jay@wcuwesley.com

Wake Forest Wesley Foundation: Larry Jones  
PO Box 7433, Winston-Salem, NC 27109  
Telephone: 336.758.5019  
Email: joneslv@wfu.edu

Winston-Salem State University: Pamela Blackstock  
PO Box 7433, Winston-Salem, NC 27109  
Telephone: 336.334.3421  
Email: pamelablackstock@yahoo.com

## **Institutions**

United Methodist Camps: Dial Ballard, Executive Director  
700 Waterfield Ridge Place, Garner, NC 27529  
919.836.0029  
Email: dail@nccumc.org

United Methodist Retirement Homes: Jonathan Erickson, Corp. Exec. Dir.  
2600 Croasdaile Farm Parkway, Suite A-500, Durham, NC 27705-3153  
Telephone: 919.384.3000  
FAX: 919.384.3400

Croasdaile Village: Howard DeWitt, Executive Director  
2600 Croasdaile Farm Parkway, Durham, NC 27705  
Telephone: 919.384.2000  
FAX: 919.384.2480

Cypress Glen Retirement Community: Laurie Stallings, Executive Director  
100 Hickory Street, Greenville, NC 27858  
Telephone: 1.800.669.2835  
FAX: 252.830.0411

Quail Haven Village: Randy Kropp, Executive Director  
155 Blake Boulevard, Pinehurst, NC 28374  
Telephone: 910.295.2294 or FAX: 910.295.2379

Wesley Pines Retirement Community in Lumberton:  
Wade Rozier, Executive Director  
1000 Wesley Pines Road, Lumberton, NC 28358  
Telephone: 910.738.9691  
FAX: 910.738.8905

Methodist Home for Children: Bruce E. Stanley, President  
1041 Washington St., Raleigh, NC 27605  
Telephone: 919.833.2834  
FAX: 919.755.1833

The United Methodist Foundation, Inc.: Clara S. Wade, President  
721 Bishop's Park, Unit 201, Raleigh, NC 27605  
Telephone: 919.834.2574

Richard Bowlin, Chief Executive Officer  
700 Waterfield Ridge Place, Garner, NC 27529  
Telephone: 919.836.0029 or 800.555.4718  
FAX: 919.836.0092  
Email: [rbowlin@nccumc.org](mailto:rbowlin@nccumc.org)

North Carolina Wesleyan College: Barry Drum  
3400 North Wesleyan, Rocky Mount, NC 27804  
Telephone: 252.985.5100  
Email: [bpdrum@ncwc.edu](mailto:bpdrum@ncwc.edu)

Louisburg College: Shane Benjamin  
501 N. Main St., Louisburg, NC 27549  
Telephone: 919.497.3231  
FAX: 919.496.7141  
Email: [sbenjamin@nccumc.org](mailto:sbenjamin@nccumc.org)



## Appointive Cabinet

*Front Row L-R: Carol Goehring, Kenneth Locklear, Bishop Hope Morgan Ward, Gil Wise, Linda Taylor*  
*Back Row L-R: Leonard Fairley, Randy Innes, Edith Gleaves, Tim Russell, Ray Broadwell*



## Ministry Team

*Front Row L-R: Pat Litzinger, Douglas Ward, Christine Dodson, Bishop Hope Morgan Ward, Steve Taylor, Tim Russell*  
*Middle Row L-R: Tuck Taylor, Jessie Larkins, Gil Wise, Carol Goehring, Lisa Bachman, Lou Ann Allred, Linda Taylor, Leonard Fairley, Bill Gattis, Greg Moore*  
*Back Row L-R: Edith Gleaves, Bob Bauman, Tom Quance, Kelly Barr, Claire Cox-Woodlief, Gary Locklear, Ed Mann, Randy Innes, Ray Broadwell, Kenneth Locklear*



### **Elders in Full Connection**

*In alphabetical order:* Diana L. Abernethy, Jane M. Almon, Kyle J. Burrows, Jabe L. Largen, Sarah L. Martindell, Cameron Q. Merrill, James B. Meyer, Steven M. Murphy, Benton W. Oakes III, Katherine A. Paul, Angelo E. Sanchez, Anita N. Taylor, Laura K. Thompson



### **Deacons in Full Connection**

Ryan D. Dunn, Benjamin B. Roberts





### Commissioned as Provisional Elders and Provisional Deacons

*In alphabetical order:* Janet K. Baucom, Toby J. Bonar, Laura T. Isaac, Sarah N. Williams, Mamie R. Alley, Adam D. Baker, Kenneth D. Bowles, Stephen R. Dunn, Patrick E. Keely, Sangwoo Kim, Young Han Kim, Allison D. Lancaster, Sunny B. Limm, Gina R. Miller, Christina E. Parrish, Bobby L. Rackley, Alma T. Ruiz, Glenn R. Stallsmith, Karl A. Zorowski



### Retirees

*In alphabetical order:* Dennis M. Adams, William H. Altman, Jr., Gerald Stephen Castle, Gerry G. Davis, Dennis M. Goodwin, Edward F. Hill II, Thomas M. Hollis, Donnie Jones, Teresa Lawrence, Samuel W. Loy, James Edward Malloy, Jr., Michael Pasquarello III, Robert C. Redmond, Fred Roberts, Dennis R. Sheppard, George Donald Speake, Richard Martin Tysinger, John Van Dickens, Nancy Willard



## Licensed Local Pastors

*In alphabetical order:* Christopher P. Agoranos, Robin A. Farner, Gregory M. Meadows Sr., Timothy G. Fitch, Kathy Newton-Dunton, Nada D. Bobbitt, Robert Fuleihan, Tobi A. Nguyen, Laura Beth H. Casey, Ryan Gabriel, Christopher M. O'Neal, Carlos Eduardo Castano Mejia, Nicole C. Hamilton, Garrett M. Rea, Cody R. Charland, Curtis L. Hammock, Nicolas L. Snyder, Adam E. Charville, Aaron M. Hayworth, Rhoda T. Warner, Michael Conner, John E. Hiller, Ashley B. Will T erry L. Cornelius, Crystal O. DesVignes, Sean K. Kavanagh, Leslie M. Zeek



Section II:

# **Conference Organization**

- Conference Boards and Agencies
- 2017-2018 District Officers and Committees
- 2017 Annual Conference Lay Members
- 2017 Annual Conference Clergy Members

## Conference Boards and Agencies

### STRUCTURE REVIEW TEAM

---

Outreach Ministry Team Representative  
 Leadership Team Representative  
 Christian Formation Team Representative  
 Stewardship Team Representative  
 Bishop  
 Exec. Director of Connectional Ministries  
 Conference Lay Leader [Chairperson]  
 Conference Treasurer  
*Two At-large Members:*  
 2016 – Michael Beasley  
 2016 – Laura Wittman

### ADMINISTRATIVE POLICY REVIEW

---

2014 – Alan Dickerson  
 2014 – Carl Frazier [Chairperson]  
 2014 – Pat McGhee  
 2014 – Cathy Thompson  
 2014 – Scott Wilson-Parsons

### CONFERENCE CONNECTIONAL TABLE

---

Beacon District: 2012 – Jonathan Mills  
 Harbor District: 2012 – Beth Hood  
 Capital District: 2016 – Chris Brady  
 Corridor District: 2016 – Alan Felton  
 Capital District: 2016 – Gretchen Shea  
 Capital District: 2016 – Carl Frazier  
 Gateway District: 2016 – Herbert Lowry  
 Harbor District: 2016 – Tara Lain  
 Sound District: 2016 – Susan Pate-Greenwood  
 Capital District: 2016 – Abby Martin  
 Fairway District: 2016 – Daniel Pantoja  
 Gateway District: 2017 – Michelle Skipper  
 Conference Lay Leader [Chairperson]  
*Ex-officio with voice and no vote:*  
 Bishop  
 Assistant to Bishop

Conference Treasurer  
 Exec. Director of New Faith Communities  
 Exec. Director of Connectional Ministries  
 Director, Center for Leadership Excellence  
 Director of Communications  
 Team Directors, Connectional Ministries Staff

### OUTREACH MINISTRY TEAM

---

*3 Representatives from CCT Members-at-Large*  
 Committee Chairpersons as Determined by  
 CCT  
 President UMM  
 President UMW  
 Chairperson Board of Institutions  
 Communication Committee Rep

### Missions/Missions Inc.

Corridor District: 2016 – Larry Bowden  
 Fairway District: 2016 – Allen Stanton  
 Gateway District: 2012 – Darlene Jacobs  
 Capital District: 2012 – Paul Dunham  
 Harbor District: 2016 – Chuck Smith  
 Sound District: 2016 – Eleanor Armstrong  
 Heritage District: 2013 – Carolyn Roy  
 Beacon District: 2016 – Elizabeth Tyson

#### *7 At Large Members:*

2014 – Jane Leechford [Chairperson]  
 2016 – Shirley Townsend-Jones  
 2016 – Jodi Gonzalez  
 2016 – Ellen Beasley  
 2016 – Brock Meyer  
 2016 – Jason Villegas  
 2016 – Brenda Brown

#### *Ex-officio with voice and vote:*

Two GBGM Representatives  
 Dir. Duke Endowment  
 Dir. Robeson County Church & Community  
 Center  
 UMW Ed.& Intep. [Cathy Green]  
 Two Church and Community Workers  
 Director of UMVIM [Rob Pavone]

Director of Golden Cross  
 Conference Mission Secretary [Bill  
 Haddock]  
 Conference Disaster Response Chairperson  
 [Sam Loy]

## Restorative Justice & Mercy Ministries

2016 – Katie Brinkley  
 2016 – Bryan Faggart  
 2016 – Angela Jones  
 2016 – Jerline Miller  
 2016 – Ken Ripley  
 2016 – Anne Tavenner  
 2016 – Kimberly Stone  
 2016 – LuAnn Charlton  
 2017 – Shirley Beatty [Chairperson]  
 MATCH Director  
 DBOM Representative  
 Prison Chaplain Consultant  
 Epiphany Representative  
 NC Advisory Board for Prisons Chairperson  
 Yokefellow Consultant  
 US Federal Prisons Rep., William S. Hoyle, Jr.

## Disaster Response

2013 – Sam Loy [Chairperson]  
 2013 – Cliff Harvell, Recovery  
 Superintendent  
 2013 – John Dutton, Beacon District  
 2013 – Craig Parker, Beacon District  
 2013 – Lyn Triplett, Capital District  
 2013 – Dave Amon, Capital District  
 2013 – Lisa Reynolds, Corridor District  
 2013 – Bryant Dodson, Corridor District  
 2013 – Greg Presnel, Fairway District  
 2016 – Scott Phillips, Fairway District  
 2013 – Bobby Herring, Gateway District  
 2013 – Jim Kennedy, Gateway District  
 2013 – Walt Makaryk, Harbor District  
 2013 – Jerry Martin, Harbor District  
 2013 – Bob Rose, Heritage District  
 2013 – Greg Roth, Heritage District  
 2013 – Martin Armstrong, Sound District  
 2013 – Eric Demsky, Sound District

## Refugee & Immigration

2012 – Olinda Salazar [Chairperson]  
 2014 – Anna MacDonald Dobbs  
 2014 – Amanda Wilson  
 2016 – Ernesto Barriguete  
 2016 – William Haddock  
 2016 – Kimberly King  
 2016 – Keith Sexton  
 2016 – Laura Wittman

## Board of Institutions

2010 – Warren McDonald  
 2010 – Gray Southern [Chairperson]  
 2010 – Sue Robertson  
 2011 – Taylor W. Mills  
 2012 – Rani Artridge Woodrow  
 2012 – Dennis M. Goodwin  
 2016 – Paul Carruth Jr.  
 2016 – Edgar Vargas  
 2016 – Martha Caves  
 2016 – Dennis Adams  
 2016 – Gloria McAuley  
 2016 – Pat Ford  
 2016 – Tyler Williams  
 2016 – LaNella Smith  
 2016 – Erik Ross  
 2016 – Sara Beth Pannel  
 2016 – Sandy Scarlett

### *Ex-Officio with vote:*

Conference Chancellor

### *Ex-Officio without vote:*

UMRH Director

MHC Director

UMF Director

Methodist University President

NCW College President

Louisburg College President

Assistant to the Bishop

Camping & Retreat Director

## CHRISTIAN FORMATION TEAM

---

3 Representatives from CCT Members-at-Large  
Committee Chairpersons as Determined by CCT  
Communications Representative

### Ministries with Differently-Abled Persons

2016 – William Adams  
2016 – Kelly Barr  
2016 – Charles Daly  
2016 – Tim Chase  
2016 – Pat Parker  
2016 – Lisa Bachman  
2016 – Mary Martha Hatch [Chairperson]  
2016 – Linda Harris  
2016 – Annette Greer  
2016 – Paula Mosher

### Evangelism

2012 – Eston Brinkley  
2014 – Gail Bailey  
2014 – Elizabeth Polk  
2016 – Mary Hartsell  
2016 – David Luke Whitehead  
2016 – Richard Booker  
2016 – Cory Oliver  
2016 – Gene Tyson  
2016 – Bruce Skipper [Chairperson]  
2016 – Eliezar Partida

*Ex-officio without vote:*  
GBOD Representative

### Church & Society

2016 – William Braswell  
2016 – Brenda Brown  
2016 – David Harvin  
2016 – Brian Heymans [Chairperson]  
2016 – Tuck Taylor  
2016 – Molly White  
2016 – Karen Cheek  
2016 – Jim Littleton  
2017 – Caroline McCartney

*Ex-Officio with vote:*

UMW Social Action Coordinator  
GBCS Representative  
Peace with Justice Coordinator  
UMY Representative

### New Faith Communities

2011 – Jose Luis Villasenor  
2011 – Tom Gahagen  
2014 – Martha McLean  
2015 – Laura Early  
2016 – Tim Reaves  
2016 – Keith Nanney  
2016 – Alma Ruiz-Milan  
2016 – James Henderson  
2016 – Myron Miller  
Cabinet Representative

### Congregational Development Fund, Inc.

*Bylaws state 6 voting members:*

2011 – Gil Wise  
2013 – Hiram Williams  
2014 – David Hollowell  
2015 – Laura Early (NFC rep.)  
2016 – Anna Gail Workman  
2017 – TBE

### Faith Formation Committee

2016 – John Farmer  
2016 – Kelli Tingen  
2016 – Laure Kalau  
2014 – Tracy Sexton  
2016 – Suvas Chitnis  
2016 – Douglas Jonas  
2016 – Thomas Simpson [Chairperson]  
2016 – Dan Baer  
2012 – Stuart Milton  
2016 – Sylvia Collins Ball  
2017 – Jeanne Neal  
2017 – Jimmy Weaver  
Youth Representative  
Young Adults Representative  
Older Adult Representative  
Higher Education Representative

Children Min. Representative  
UMW Representative

### Children's Ministry

2012 – Pam Russell  
2016 – Shirley Townsend-Jones  
2016 – Kim Smith  
2016 – Jackie Attaway  
2016 – Annette Grove  
2016 – Brenda Deese  
2016 – Cameron Merrill  
2016 – Terry Williams [Chairperson]  
2016 – Benny Oakes  
2016 – Mark Woods  
2016 – Chris Jackson  
2017 – Sara Beth Pannell  
UMW Representative

### Safe Sanctuaries Committee

2016 – Spencer Alley  
2016 – Charles George  
2016 – Jerline Miller  
2016 – Mamie Alley [Chairperson]  
2016 – Panthia Locklear  
2016 – Jared Hanson  
2016 – Sherrie Vander Veen  
2016 – Jimmy Crayton  
2016 – Stephanie Downey

### Older Adult Ministry

2016 – Jackie Attaway  
2016 – Gail Bailey [Chairperson]  
2016 – Kimberly King  
2016 – Geraldine Lola Moore  
2016 – Robert Rose  
2016 – Terry Shackelford  
2017 – Sherrie Vander Veen

### Higher Education & Campus Ministry

2016 – Jesse Brunson  
2016 – Robbie Dircks  
2016 – Michael Free  
2016 – Warren Smith  
2016 – Heather Wong  
2012 – Jane Williams  
2016 – Julie Poston

2016 – Roger Lloyd  
2016 – Monica Beacham  
2016 – Trey Harris  
2016 – James Henderson [Chairperson]  
2017 – Ed Mann  
Seven Campus Ministers  
Six College Presidents  
Dean, Duke Divinity School  
GBHM Representative  
Exec. Director of Connectional Ministries

### Financial Discipleship Team

2012 – Taylor Mills  
2012 – Reggie Ponder  
2012 – Lynn Benson  
2014 – Ray Tavenner  
2016 – Anna Gail Workman  
2016 – Kraig Lawrence  
2016 – Paulette Easley  
2016 – Milton Gilbert  
2016 – Rick Clayton [Chairperson]  
2016 – Wes Brown

### Young Adult Ministry

2013 – Daniela Osequeda  
2013 – Jennifer White  
2015 – Mary Dodson  
2015 – Jaalil Hart  
2015 – Victoria Lawrence  
2015 – Katy Medinas  
2015 – Lirosia Wall  
2015 – Luke Whitehead

### Council on Youth Ministry (CCYM)

Chairperson (Suzanne Cobb)  
Conference Youth Committee  
District Youth Representatives  
District Youth Resolutions Committee  
Representatives  
Conference Youth Communications  
Committee  
YSF Task Force  
District Youth Coordinators  
*At Large:*  
Youth Officers



## Youth Operations Team

Jay Locklear [Chairperson]

Danny Peck

Lydia Cauley

Hannah McMillan

Joy Van Staaldouin

Rob Phillips

*Ex-officio with vote:*

CCYM Chairperson (Suzanne Cobb, W-F-C)

CCT Representative (Tara Lain, W-F-C)

*Ex-officio without vote:*

Christian Formation Resource Staff

## Worship

2016 – Laura Wittman

2016 – Toni Wood

2016 – Kathie Wilkinson

2016 – Marla Ham

2016 – Rozanna Goocey

2016 – Molly Shivers

2016 – Will McLeane

2016 – Kristen Hannah

2016 – Cameron Merrill [Chairperson]

2016 – Patrick Rose

2016 – Justin Fouts

2016 – Chris Jackson

2016 – Jay Locklear

2012 – Greg Moore

FUMMWOA, President

Exec. Director of Connectional Ministries

## Congregations for Children Committee

Beacon District: Diane Fisher

Beacon District: Toni Wood

Capital District: David Rockefeller

Capital District: Janine Youngstrom

Corridor District: Kenneth Roberts

Corridor District: John Lott

Fairway District: Elaine Lilliston

Gateway District: Scott Foster

Harbor District: Pat Litzinger

Heritage District: Cathy Hoyle

Sound District: Shelby Smith

Sound District: Kim Smith

DCM: Steve Taylor

Mission Interpreter:

Bill Haddock

Panthia Locklear

Eddie Hill

Missions Cmte: Jane Leechford

## LEADERSHIP TEAM

*3 Representatives from CCT Members-at-Large:*

Committee Chairpersons as Determined by CCT

Communication Committee Representative

## Center For Leadership Excellence

Larry Coats

Anne Sassaman

Tim Wilson

Brad Davis

Tom Skelton

Norris Tolson

## Multicultural Ministries

2016 – Ernesto Barriguete

2016 – Ray Bullard

2016 – Prentiss Harris

2016 – Tuck Taylor

2016 – Pam Baker [Chairperson]

2016 – Harold Hunt

2016 – Bruce Skipper

2016 – Bonita Navarro

2016 – Kim King

## Hispanic/Latino

2012 – Edgar Vergara [Chairperson]

2014 – Erin Simpson Pearce

2014 – Natalie Gonzalez

2014 – Will Hasley

2014 – Albert Shuler

2016 – Luz Ponce

2016 – Sara Priscila Cortes

2016 – Denise Quijas

*Ex-officio (non-voting):*

Jose Luis Villaseñor

Ismael Ruiz-Millan

Daniel Pantoja

Randy Innes, Cabinet Representative

## Strengthening the Black Church

2013 – Eldrick Davis [Chairperson]  
 2013 – Chuck Smith  
 2014 – Gloria McAuley  
 2016 – Harry Miller  
 2016 – Brenda Brown  
 2016 – Delores Gidney  
 2016 – Ralph Chew

## Native American Ministry

2012 – Jim Jones  
 2012 – Robert Mangum  
 2013 – Prentis Harris, III  
 2016 – Harold Hunt [Chairperson]  
 2016 – Ray Bullard  
 2016 – Pam Baker  
 2016 – Louise Mitchell  
 2016 – Celeste Handy  
 2016 – Frida Porter  
 2017 – Terry Hunt

## Asian Ministry

2014 – Chang Bae Kim  
 2016 – Kong Namkoong [Chairperson]  
 2016 – Michael Rim  
 2016 – James Kim  
 2016 – Linda Phillips  
 2016 – Joseph Parks  
 2016 – Herena Eom  
 2016 – Hyung Kim

## Status and Role of Women

2016 – Carolyn Burrus  
 2016 – LaNella Smith  
 2016 – Kevin Baker  
 2016 – Christi Dye [Chairperson]  
 2016 – Hope McKenzie  
 2016 – Marcella Blunt  
 2016 – Lisa Reynolds  
 2016 – Laura Dunlap  
 2017 – Hannah McManus  
 2017 – Will McLeane  
 2017 – Rhonda Morris  
 2017 – Brian Wingo  
 2017 – Bryan Faggart  
 2017 – Julie Poston

*Ex-officio with vote:*

Representative GCOSROW

## Nominations Committee

Bishop [Chair]  
 Ministry Team  
 2016 – Ann Davis  
 2016 – Francis Daniel  
 2016 – Donna Banks  
 2016 – Karen Whitaker  
 2016 – Emily Innes  
 2016 – Laura Fine Ledford  
 President UMM  
 President UMW  
 President UMY

## Board of Laity

8 District Lay Leaders  
 Conference Lay Leader [Chairperson]  
 Conference UMW President  
 Conference UMM President  
 Conference UMY President  
 Conference Director of Lay Servant  
 Ministries  
 2016 – Melba McCallum  
 co-DLSM – Christi Quance  
 co-DLSM – John Hall

## Board of Ordained Ministry

2012 – Anne Ahl  
 2012 – Ben Alexander  
 2016 – Trish Archer  
 2012 – Owen Barrow  
 2016 – David Beam  
 2008 – Marilyn Boyce  
 2014 – David Brownlee  
 2012 – Betty Ann Buckley  
 2012 – Tim Catlett  
 2008 – Edgardo Colon-Emeric  
 2016 – Brandi Brooks Davis  
 2016 – Renee Edwards  
 2008 – Mike Frese  
 2011 – Beth Gaines  
 2008 – Ray Gooch  
 2016 – Regina Henderson  
 2012 – Eddie Hill

2008 – Ned Hill [Chairperson]

2016 – Terry Hunt

2016 – Nick Jeffries

2013 – Doug Lain

2015 – Delores Langley

2012 – Jessie Larkins

2016 – Laura Ledford

2012 – Jin Lee

2016 – Elaine Lilliston

2009 – Lucy Lincoln

2016 – Kent Locklear

2012 – Kelly Lyn Logue

2008 – Trip Lowery

2012 – Joe Mann

2012 – Melba McCallum

2010 – Richard Morrison

2016 – Beth Norris

2008 – Marshall Old

2012 – Rhonda Parker

2009 – Donna Pinckney

2012 – Tim Reaves

2008 – Liz Roberts

2012 – Larry Robinson

2016 – Ismael Ruiz-Millan

2016 – Laura Stern

2012 – Amy Stroud

2008 – Donna Thompson

2008 – Valerie Tyson

2012 – Kelli Walker-Jones

2016 – Donald Warren

2014 – Lisa Watkins

2013 – Kathie Wilkinson

2012 – Ben Williams

2016 – Tyler Williams

2012 – Lisa Yebuah

2017 – Vermel Taylor

2017 – Craig Ham

*Cabinet Representative:*

Tim Russell

Linda Taylor

## Sexual Ethics

2008 – Fred Hight

2008 – Sandra Ray

2012 – Pat McGhee

*Three Clergy Selected By BOM*

## Administrative Review

*3 Clergy in Full Connection:*

Amie Stewart

Roger Elliott

Johnnie Wright

*2 Alternates:*

Laura Hayes Mitchell

Susan Pate Greenwood

## Conference Rules

2012 – Lisa Clary

2012 – Ellen McCubbin [Chairperson]

2016 – George Speake

2016 – Katherine Riley

2016 – Dan Jones

*Ex-officio with Vote:*

Conference Parliamentarian [Taylor Mills]

Conference Secretary

## Investigation

*4 Clergy in Full Connection:*

Chris Brady

Alice Kunka

Ken McLean

Rani Woodrow

*3 Laity:*

Ann Davis

Mary Hartsell

Robin Jones

*3 Clergy Alternates:*

Eldrick Davis

Christi Dye

Taylor Mills

*3 Lay Alternates:*

Eston Brinkley

Bill Norton

David Rockefeller

## Diaconal Ministry Committee on Investigation

*Principals:*

Sue Ellen Nicholson

Anna Gail Workman

Margaret Anne Biddle

Stan Belyeu

*3 Clergy in Full Connection:*

William Simpson

Matthue Locklear

Bruce Stanley

*5 Clergy Alternates:*

Paul Stallsworth

Dennis Adams

Charlene Pierce Guider

Stuart Milton

Laura Fine Ledford

*5 Lay Alternates:*

Ann Davis

Fred Hight

LaNella Smith

Catherine Thompson

Irene Gattis

## Christian Unity & Interreligious Relationships

2012 – Claire Clyburn [Chairperson]

2016 – Gail Bailey

2016 – Katie Brinkley

2016 – Edgar DeJesus

2016 – Judson Dunlap

2016 – Charles Smith

2016 – Tuck Taylor

2017 – Grayson Hicks

Edgardo Colon-Emeric [GCCUI]

## Episcopacy Committee

2012 – LaNella Smith

2012 – Larry Coats

2013 – Louisa Ringo

2016 – Bob Bauman

2016 – Ellen Beasley

2016 – Nanette de Andrade

2016 – Jon Strother

2016 – Sara Beth Pannell

SEJ Representative, Lay

SEJ Representative, Clergy

Conference Lay Leader

Youth President

## STEWARDSHIP TEAM

### *3 Representatives from CCT Members-at-Large:*

Committee Chairpersons as Determined by CCT

Communications Representative

## Council on Finance and Administration

Sound District: 2010 – William Blount

Beacon District: 2010 – David M. Peele

[Chairperson]

Gateway District: 2012 – Earl Jones

Fairway District: 2012 – Won Namkoong

Sound District: 2012 – Patrick Mann

Corridor District: 2012 – Nathan Wittman

Gateway District: 2014 – David Blackman

Fairway District: 2014 – Jenny Wilson

Capital District: 2014 – Patty Gravinese

Corridor District: 2014 – Richard Greenway

Harbor District: 2014 – Hope Vickers

Capital District: 2015 – Kim Lamb

Capital District: 2015 – Anne Lloyd

Capital District: 2016 – Bob Bauman

Beacon District: 2016 – Robert Clinkscales

Fairway District: 2016 – Robin Moore

Heritage District: 2016 – Jim Bell

Corridor District: 2016 – Robert Simpson

Harbor District: 2016 – Nancy Jones

Corridor District: 2016 – Patrick White

2017 – To Be Filled

### *Ex-officio without vote:*

Exec. Director of Connectional Ministries

Bishop

Cabinet Representative

Conference Treasurer

## Resolutions and Reference

### *4 Lay Persons:*

Conf. President UMW, President

Conf. President UMM President

Conf. Lay Leader

Conf. Youth Legislative Affairs Representative

### *4 Clergy persons:*

2016 – Larry Bowden

2016 – Mary Frances McClure

2016 – Laura Wittman

2016 – Ben Wolf [Chairperson]

## Equitable Compensation

2013 – Lisa Schrenier

2016 – Tom Greener

2016 – Dan Jones

2016 – Johnnie Wright [Chairperson]

2016 – Matthue Locklear

2016 – Roxie Floyd

*Membership less than 200:*

2016 – Connie Stutts

District Superintendent

## Board of Pension

2010 – Sylvia Harriss

2010 – Kathryn Bradley

2011 – Katie B. Brinkley

2011 – Sandra Mendell

2012 – Dennis Goodwin [Chairperson]

2012 – Panthia Locklear

2012 – Robby Lowry (GBOPHB)

2012 – Gray Southern (GBOPHB)

2013 – Jane Almon

2013 – George Laing

2013 – George Speake

2014 – Kel Normann

2016 – Sheila Ahler

*Ex-officio without vote:*

Cabinet Representative

Conference Treasurer/Pension Officer

Director of Ministerial Relations

## Insurance

Laity - 3 persons (elected by Board of Laity)

Board of Pension - 2 persons

Board of Pension Chairperson

Joint Committee on Clergy Medical

Leave - 2 persons

Ordained Ministry - 2 persons

Golden Cross

*At Large - 5 persons:*

2012 – Karen Preston

2012 – Donita Robinson

2012 – Scott Dodson [Chairperson]

2013 – Charles Michael Smith

2016 – Kermit Braswell

Ex-officio without vote

Dir. Ministerial Relations

Treasurer/Pension Officer

Conference Controller

Conference Benefits Manager

## Trustees

Heritage District: 2010 – W. Lee Harris

Beacon District: 2010 – Ferrell Blount

[Chairperson]

Fairway District: 2010 – Robert Joyce

Harbor District: 2011 – Laura Mitchell

Fairway District: 2012 – Gray Southern

Corridor District: 2012 – Anna Gail

Workman

Corridor District: 2012 – Annette Wright

Corridor District: 2012 – George Laing

Gateway District: 2013 – Hazel Hall

Fairway District: 2014 – Martha Glass

Corridor District: 2015 – Jessie Brunson

Capital District: 2016 – Ross Carter

*Ex-officio without vote:*

Conference Treasurer

Cabinet Representative

## Archives & History

2012 – Bryan Huffman

2012 – Doris Brunson

2012 – Douglas Jonas [Chairperson]

2016 – George Loveland

2016 – Sue McDowell

Conference Historian [Bill Simpson]

Conference Secretary [Jerry Bryan]

President, Historical Society

## Episcopal Residence

Episcopacy Committee Chairperson

[Chairperson]

Council on Finance and Administration

Chairperson

Conference Treasurer

Board of Trustees Chairperson

## Appeals for Church Locations and Buildings

2012 – Hope Vickers  
 2016 – Joe Royal  
 2016 – Leslie Coman  
 2016 – Ben McCallum  
 2016 – Robert Deese

## Communications

2012 – Chuck Smith  
 2012 – Jay Locklear  
 2013 – Dennis Peay  
 2012 – Paul T. Stallsworth  
 2012 – Pam Strug  
 2013 – Para Drake  
 2012 – Julie Brown  
 2016 – Harry Miller  
 2016 – Suzanne Cobb  
 2016 – Mary Frances McClure  
 2016 – James Henderson  
 2016 – Jacob Blount [Chairperson]  
 Exec. Director of Connectional Ministries  
 UMY Representative [Catherine Stallsmith]  
 UMW Communications Coordinator  
 Conference Lay Leader

## ZOE, Inc.

2013 – Teresa Sherwood  
 2014 – Donna Banks  
 2014 – Mark McAndrew  
 2014 – Abbie Shipp  
 2014 – Ivanna Cole  
 2014 – Chris Graebe  
 2014 – Nancy Van Antwerp (ex-officio conference rep.)  
 2015 – Stanley Bradshaw  
 2015 – Ann Eppinger Davidson  
 2015 – Emmanuel Jackson  
 2016 – Mark LaBranche  
 2016 – Michael Wilson  
 2016 – Erik Ross  
 2016 – Jaye White (ex-officio conference rep.)  
 2017 – Linda Folger

## UMM Ventures, Inc.

2015 – Linda Grider  
 2015 – LaNella Smith

## NOMINEES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL POOL

---

All Persons Elected to General and Jurisdictional Conference

### *Lay Persons:*

Gary Locklear  
 Emily Innes  
 Duncan McMillan  
 Christine Dodson  
 Mack Parker  
 Steve Taylor  
 Eston Brinkley  
 LaNella Smith  
 Jacob Beasley  
 Ellen Beasley  
 Tom Walden  
 Dick Morrison  
 Lynn Shuffler  
 Hannah Berg  
 Ann Davis  
 Claire-Cox Woodlief

### *Clergy Persons:*

Gray Southern  
 Beth Hood  
 Tim Russell  
 Leonard Fairley  
 Lisa Yebuah  
 Bob Bergland  
 Trish Archer  
 Tim Reaves  
 Laura Ledford  
 Edgardo Colon-Emeric  
 Herbert Lowry  
 Ben Williams  
 Bruce Stanley  
 Gil Wise  
 Laurie Coffman  
 Liz Roberts

## 2017-2018 District Officers and Committees

CODES: Laywoman (LW) – Layman (LM) – Clergyman (CM) – Clergywoman (CW)

### BEACON DISTRICT

---

**Lay Leader:** Jeff Jenkins

**Committee on District Superintendency:**

**DS:** Gil Wise; **Lay Leader:** Jeff Jenkins; **Appointed by DS:** Chris Aydlett (CM), Pam Stallings (LW);  
**Laity:** Wanda Hoggard; **Clergy:** Sue Farlow (CW), Elizabeth Tyson (CW), Teresa Holloway (CW),  
 Arthur Manigault (CM), Betsy Haas (CW), Jim Pegan (CM), Charles Smith (CM)

**Board of Trustees:**

**Clergy:** Chris Aydlett, Sue Farlow, Elizabeth Tyson, Teresa Holloway, Arthur Manigault, Betsy Haas,  
 Jim Pegan;

**Laymen:** Jeff Jenkins;

**Laywoman:** Pam Stallings

**Committee on Ordained Ministry:**

**DS:** Gil Wise; **Conf. BOM Representative:** Delores Langley (CW); **Clergy:** Ken Hall Jr.(CM), Laura  
 Early (CW), Teresa Holloway (CW), Jim Reed (CM), Kenneth Davenport (CM), Susan Fitch-Slater  
 (CW), Ray Tavenner (CM), Danny Allen (CM), Hyung Kim (CM); **Laity:** Jeff Jenkins (LM), Jo Drago  
 (LW), Burt Eure (LM), Cathey Linton (LW), Marjorie Rayburn (LW), Sherry Rollason (LW), Paul  
 Sullivan (LM), Eddie Peartree, Jr (LM), Darwin Wollard (LM)

**Board of Church Location and Building:**

**DS:** Gil Wise; **2017-18:** Anne Gaddy (LW), Lee Wise (LM); **2018-19:** Roger Braun (CM), Ron  
 Parrish (LM), Anne Tavenner (CW), Robert Thomas (LM); **2019-20:** James Harrell (LM), Elaine  
 Jones (LW)

### CAPITAL DISTRICT

---

**Co-Lay Leaders:** Mark Schneider (LM), Roxie Floyd (LW)

**Committee on District Superintendency:**

**DS:** Gray Southern; **Lay Leaders:** Roxie Floyd (LW), Mark Schneider (LM); **Appointed by DS:**  
 Beth Gaines (CW), Fred Hight (LM); **Laity:** Beverly Vinson (LW), Jane Brown (LW), Jacob Beasley  
 (LM); **Clergy:** Joey Yow (CM), Bob Bergland (CM); **At-Large:** Mack Parker (LM), Laura Stern (CW)

**Board of Trustees:**

**Clergy:** Beth Gaines, Joey Yow, Bob Bergland;

**Laywomen:** Beverly Vinson, Jane Brown, Roxie Floyd;

**Laymen:** Fred Hight, Jacob Beasley, Mark Schneider

**Committee on Ordained Ministry:**

**DS:** Gray Southern; **Conf. BOM Representative:** Betty Ann Buckley (CW); **Clergy:** Jay Minnick  
 (CM), Donna Thompson (CW), Jeff Babajtis (CM), Claire Clyburn (CW), Lib Campbell (CW), Paul  
 Dunham (CM), Adam Seate (CM), Kirk Oldham (CM), Terry Hobbs (CW), Madison Hankal (CM),  
 Vann Spivey (SM), Jim Harry (CM), Al Hocutt (CM), Charles Robl (CM), Sally Bates (CW), Tuck

Taylor-Loveland (CW), Laura Johnson (CW), Michael Coppock (CM), Will Hasley (CM), Chris Brady (CM); **Laity:** David Rockefeller (LM), Mary June Jones (LW), Vicki Crenshaw (LW), Kathy Daniels (LW), Marsha Green (LW), Mark Schneider (LM), Roxie Floyd (LW), Wray Stephens (LM), Lupita Garcia (LW)

**Board of Church Location and Building:**

**DS:** Gray Southern; **2017-18:** Jim Harry (CM), Steven Smith (LM); **2018-19:** Linda Grider (CW), Tony Chalk (LM), Shelia Ogle (LW); **2019-20:** Connie Belmore (CW), Stuart Walston (LM), Mark Schneider (LM), Henry Jones (LM)

## CORRIDOR DISTRICT

---

**Lay Leader:** Denise Baker

**Committee on District Superintendency:**

**DS:** Carol W. Goehring; **Lay Leader:** Denise Baker; **Appointed by DS:** Ross Carter (CM), Jeanne Neal (CW); **Laywomen:** Geri Cox, Shannon Jones; **Laymen:** Ron Cromartie, Al Fogleman; **Clergy:** Molly White (CW), Larry Bowden (CM); **At-Large:** Justin Coleman (CM), Garret Rae (CM)

**Board of Trustees:**

**Clergy:** Jeanne Neal, Molly White, Ross Carter, Larry Bowden;  
**Laywomen:** Denise Baker, Geri Cox, Shannon Jones;  
**Laymen:** Ron Cromartie, Al Fogleman

**Committee on Ordained Ministry:**

**DS:** Carol W. Goehring; **Conf. BOM Representative:** Marshall Old (CM); **Clergy:** Nan de Andrade (CW), Johnnie Wright (CM), Rich Greenway (CM), Karl Neuschaefer (CM), Kong Namkung (CM), Rani Woodrow (CW), Jeff Nash (CM), Albert Shuler (CM), Robert Simpson (CM), Susan White (CW), David Goehring (CM), Julia Webb-Bowden (CW); **Laity:** Gloria McAuley (LW), Denise Baker (LW), LaNella Smith (LW), Anna Gail Workman (LW), JoAnn Barbour (LW), Darlene Lumpkin (LW)

**Board of Church Location and Building:**

**DS:** Carol W. Goehring; **2017-18:** Alan Felton (CM), Bobby Wingate (LM), Cheryl Lawrence (CW), Ronnie Byrd (CM); **2018-19:** ; **2019-20:** Martha Caves (LW), Dustin Rawlings (LM)

## FAIRWAY DISTRICT

---

**Lay Leader:** Caroline Jackson

**Committee on District Superintendency:**

**DS:** A. Ray Broadwell; **Lay Leader:** Caroline Jackson; **Appointed by DS:** Ronnie Jones (LM), David Woodhouse (CM); **Laywomen:** Emily Dilday, Norma Smith, Linda Winstead; **Laymen:** Ervin Fox, Frank Thigpen; **Clergy:** Tommy Sweeley (CM); **At-Large:** Mamie Alley (CW), Jane Leechford (CW)

**Board of Trustees:**

**Clergy:** David Woodhouse, Tommy Sweeley;  
**Laywomen:** Emily Dilday, Norma Smith, Caroline Jackson, Linda Winstead;  
**Laymen:** Ervin Fox, Frank Thigpen, Ronnie Jones



**Committee on Ordained Ministry:**

**DS:** A. Ray Broadwell; **Conf. BOM Representative:** Ray Gooch (CM); **Clergy:** Owen Barrow (CM), Kay Boone (CW), James Whittaker (CM), Gene Cobb (CM), Donna Banks (CW), Duane Partin (CM), Dena White (CW), Bruce Petty (CM), Craig Ham (CM), Elaine Lilliston (CW), David King (CM);

**Laity:** Brenda Brown (LW), Brenda McCaskill (LW), Caroline Jackson (LW), Patricia Pemberton (LW)

**Board of Church Location and Building:**

**DS:** A. Ray Broadwell; **2017-2018:** Linda Winstead (LW), James Ray Bryant (LM); **2018-2019:** Susan Smith (LW), James G. Jones, Jr. (CM); **2019-2020:** Scott Finicum (CM), Shelley Foley (LW), James Henderson (CM)

## GATEWAY DISTRICT

---

**Lay Leader:** Mary Hartsell

**Committee on District Superintendency:**

**DS:** Kenneth W. Locklear; **Lay Leader:** Mary Hartsell; **Appointed by DS:** Ruth Altman (LW), Sam Wynn (CM); **Laywomen:** Hazel Hall, Melba McCallum; **Laymen:** Robby Lowry, Murray McKeithan; **Clergy:** Francis Daniel (CM), Herbert Lowry (CM); **At-Large:** Deb Wilkins (CW), Gypsy Murdaugh (CW)

**Board of Trustees:**

**Clergy:** Herbert Lowry (CM), Francis Daniel (CM), Sam Wynn (CM);  
**Laywomen:** Ruth Altman, Mary Hartsell, Hazel Hall, Melba McCallum;  
**Laymen:** Robby Lowry, Murray McKeithan

**Committee on Ordained Ministry:**

**DS:** Kenneth W. Locklear; **Conf. BOM Representative:** Larry Robinson (CM); **Clergy:** Bill Altman (CM), Richard Jackson (CM), Billy Olsen (CM), Jimmy Cummings (CM), Sam Wynn (CM), Bruce Skipper (CM), Jerome Smith (CM), Deborah Wilkins (CW), Woody Wells (CW), Gypsy Murdaugh (CW), Bobby Herring (CM); **Laity:** Gurney Hunt (LM), Robby Lowry (LM), Jerline Miller (LW), Mary Hartsell (LW), Norma Hamilton (LW), Lynn Clewis (LW)

**Board of Locations and Building:**

**DS:** Kenneth W. Locklear; **2017-2108:** James Barr (LM), Kelly Barr (CM); **2018-2019:** Brian Perry (CM), Mary Hartsell (LW); **2019-2020:** Sally Kennedy (LW), Varonica Livingston (CW)

## HARBOR DISTRICT

---

**Lay Leader:** Lynn Shuffler

**Committee on District Superintendency:**

**DS:** Edie Gleaves; **Lay Leader:** Lynn Shuffler; **Appointed by DS:** Diane Corbett (LW), Hiram Williams (LM); **Laywomen:** Linda Ingraham, Shirley Hough; **Laymen:** Bill Applewhite, Jimmie Williams; **Clergy:** Beth Hood (CW), Valerie Hardison (CW); **At-Large:** Ellen McCubbin (CW), Paul Stallworth (CM)

**Board of Trustees:**

**Clergy:** Beth Hood (CW), Valerie Hardison (CW);  
**Laywomen:** Diane Corbett, Linda Ingraham, Shirley Hough, Lynn Shuffler;  
**Laymen:** Jimmie Williams, Bill Applewhite, Hiram Williams

**Committee on Ordained Ministry:**

**DS:** Edie Gleaves; **Conf. BOM Representative:** Timothy Reaves (CM); **Clergy:** Trish Archer (CW), Shawn Blackwelder (CM), Dennis Draper (CM), Eddie Hill (CM), Beth Hood (CW), Tal Madison (CM), Mary Jane Wilson-Parsons (CW), Paul Stallsworth (CM), Brock Meyer (CM), Ellen McCubbin (CW); **Laity:** Carolyn Hankins (LW), Susan Robbins (LW), Nancy Smith (LW), Eston Brinkley (LM), Sherry Mewborn (LW)

**Board of Church Location and Building:**

**DS:** Edie Gleaves; **2017-18:** Sherry Coombs (LW), Lee Hauser (LM), Jabe Largen (CM); **2018-19:** John Melton (LM), Jeff Roberts (CM), Skip Williams (CM); **2019-20:** Laura Mitchell (CW), Ronnie Pickler (LM), Jack Scarborough (LM)

## HERITAGE DISTRICT

---

**Lay Leader:** Tom Walden

**Committee on District Superintendency:**

**DS:** Randall E. Innes; **Lay Leader:** Tom Walden; **Appointed by DS:** Donald Warren (CM), Julia Alliger (CW); **Laywomen:** Lisa Blalock, Dawn Parrish; **Laymen:** W.B. Bullock, Sam Perdue; **Clergy:** Jim Bell (CM), Edgar Vegara-Millan (CM); **At-Large:** Carolyn Roy (CW), Hannah McMannus (CW)

**Board of Trustees:**

**Clergy:** Jim Bell (CM), Julia Alliger (CW), Donald Warren (CM), Edgar Vegara-Millan (CM)  
**Laywomen:** Lisa Blalock, Dawn Parrish;  
**Laymen:** W.B. Bullock, Sam Perdue, Tom Walden

**Committee on Ordained Ministry:**

**DS:** Randall E. Innes; **Conf. BOM Representative:** Donald Warren (CM); **Clergy:** Julia Alliger (CW), Ralph Brown (CM), Kellie Gallagher-Smith (CW), Jared Hanson (CM), Stan Lewis (CM), Erin Pearce (CW), Jim Bell (CM), Sue Owens (CW), Carolyn Roy (CW), Tyler Williams (CM), Lynn Benson (CW); **Laity:** Joe Callahan (LM), Brenda Connelly (LW), Jin Lee (LW), Velna Hux (LW), Lynn Ward (LM)

**Board of Church Location and Building:**

**DS:** Randall E. Innes; **2017-18:** Betty Willis (CW), Jimmy Adams (LM); **2018-19:** Tom Walden (LM), Bill Shuler (LM), W.B. Bullock (LM), Jenny Wilson (CW)

## SOUND DISTRICT

---

**Lay Leader:** Ann Davis

**Committee on District Superintendency:**

**DS:** Linda L. Taylor; **Lay Leader:** Ann Davis; **Appointed by DS:** Charles Pollock (CM), Patty Stricklin (LW); **Laywomen:** Marilyn Boyce, Laura Little; **Laymen:** Frank Court, Chuck Gilgo; **Clergy:** Debbie Matthis (CW), Martin Armstrong (CM); **At-Large:** Sunny Limm (CM), Debbie Tyndall (LW)

**Board of Trustees:**

**Clergy:** Debbie Matthis (CW), Charles Pollock (CM), Martin Armstrong (CM);  
**Laywomen:** Debbie Tyndall, Ann Davis, Marilyn Boyce, Patty Stricklin;  
**Laymen:** Frank Court, Chuck Gilgo

**Committee on Ordained Ministry:**

**DS:** Linda L. Taylor; **Conf. BOM Representative:** Amy Stroud (LW); **Clergy:** Jerry Lewis (CM), Scott Dodson (CM), David Banks (CM), Johnny Branch (CM), Joyce Day (CW), Susan Pate-Greenwood (CW), Joseph Franklin (CM), Mark Woods (CM), Vito Bisogno (CM), Rachel Moser (CW), Jon Strother (CM), Tom Supplee (CM), Taylor Mills (CM), Steve Smith (CM); **Laity:** Sandra Croom (LW), Lindsey Wyatt (LM), Louisa Ringo (LW), Kellum Rose (LW)

**Board of Church Location and Building:**

**DS:** Linda L. Taylor; **2017-18:** Elsie McDowell (LW), Chuck Gilgo (LM), Kathy Rowland (LW); **2018-19:** Tim Chase (CM), Penny Dollar Farmer (CW), Pat Mann (LM), Danny Shive (LM), Judy Murad (LW)

## 2017 Annual Conference Lay Members

Name	Church   District	Name	Church   District
Geoff Abbuhl	Spring Lake   Gateway District	Michael Beasley	Erwin   Capital District
Elisa Ackerman	Mt. Bethel   Corridor District	Wally Bengtson,	Clarkton Circuit   Harbor District
Annette Adair	Merritt's Chapel   Fairway District	David Bennett	Falling Creek   Capital District
Jim Ahler	Apex   Fairway District	Martha Bennett	Red Oak Charge   Heritage District
Sheila Ahler	Apex   Fairway District	Hanna Berg	District At Large   Harbor District
Carolyn Allen	Swepsonville   Corridor District	Johanna Berg	Jurisdictional Conference Delegate
Criss Allen	Pine Valley   Sound District	Kenna Berg	District At Large   Harbor District
Sue Allen	St. James   Sound District	Vicki Berkau	Centenary   Capital District
Spencer Alley	District At Large   Fairway District	Peggy Berry	St. Joseph   Capital District
Lou Ann Allred	ADS   Fairway District	Shannon Best	Hopewell   Capital District
Karina Alvarez	Unidos por Cristo   Sound District	Parker Betts	UMYF District Rep   Beacon District
Megan Alvord	Benson Memorial   Capital District	Parker Betts	District At Large   Beacon District
Tanya Alvord	Pittsboro Circuit   Fairway District	Bonnie Bihary	Swansboro   Sound District
Peggy Ammons	Coharie   Gateway District	Johnny Binkley	North Raleigh   Capital District
Bob Anderson	First   Capital District	Faye Black	Faith Harbor   Harbor District
Gene Anderson	Star-Ether Charge   Fairway District	Rebecca Black	Haymount   Gateway District
Jon Anderson	UMM District President   Heritage District	Dora Blackman	Hallsboro   Harbor District
Julia Anderson	Enfield-Eden-Whitakers Charge   Heritage District	Jacob Blackman	District At Large   Gateway District
Sara Anderson	First   Capital District	Joshua Blackman	District At Large   Gateway District
Sandy Ange	Chocowinity   Sound District	Geraldine Blake	Sardis-Little River-Melton's Grove-Parson's Grove Charge   Fairway District
Mary Ellen Appleman	Lake Gaston Charge   Heritage District	Sandra Blake	Burgaw   Harbor District
Colton Arends	District At Large   Capital District	John Blalock	Palmer's Grove   Corridor District
Bob Armistead	Straits-North River Charge   Sound District	Judy Block	Trinity   Harbor District
Christine Arnold	Washington Circuit, Beacon District	Ferrell Blount	Trustees Chair
Michael Arny	St. James   Sound District	Jacob Blount	Jurisdictional Conference Delegate
David Arthurs	Trinity   Capital District	Adam Bock	District At Large   Corridor District
Cindy Askew	Todos Juntos En Cristo   Beacon District	Gregory Bolduc	District At Large   Sound District
Frank Atwood	Wesley   Harbor District	Rebecca Bolduc	District At Large   Sound District
June Avery	District At Large   Corridor District	Mary Bowden	Manns Harbor Charge   Beacon District
Cortney Babajtis	District At Large   Capital District	Willie Bowers	Hickory Mountain   Fairway District
Lisa Bachman	Deaconess	Betsy Boyd	Asbury   Beacon District
Ann Baker	Bethany   Beacon District	Sanya Boykin	District At Large, Heritage District
Denise Baker	District Lay Leader   Corridor District	Steve Brackett	Massey's Chapel, Corridor District
George Balch	Hoke Charge   Gateway District	Jimmy Bradshaw	Ridge-Garden Charge   Corridor District
Rex Baldree	Clarks   Sound District	Steve Bradshaw	Wesley   Beacon District
Carey Baldwin	Green Lake   Gateway District	Glenn Branch	Bethesda   Gateway District
Peggy Banks	District At Large   Capital District	Kayren Brantley	Trinity   Fairway District
Samantha Banks	Mt. Hermon   Beacon District	Roger Brault	Northwoods   Sound District
Victoria Banks	District At Large   Sound District	Jerry Brewer	Candor   Fairway District
Christine Baptist	Zoar Chapel   Heritage District	Lisa Brickhouse	Mighty Wind   Beacon District
JoAnn Barbour	Conference UMW President	Erica Bridges	Oxford   Heritage District
Jule Barr	Rowland   Gateway District	Lori Brigman	St. Paul   Gateway District
Charles Barrow	Home Missioner	Marcie Briley	Swansboro   Sound District
Laverne Barwick	Institute-LaGrange Charge   Sound District	Eston Brinkley	General Conference Delegate
Samuel Basnight	Mt. Olivet   Beacon District	Katie Brinkley	District At Large   Harbor District
Robert Bays	Windborne   Capital District	Julie Brinson	Centenary   Sound District
Ada Beakes	Helena   Corridor District	Denise Britt	Goshen-Keener Charge   Capital District
Phyllis Bean	Core Creek   Sound District	Melissa Broadwell	District At Large   Fairway District
Brenda Beane	Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel-Uwharrie Charge   Fairway District	Becky Brock	UMW District President   Capital District
Ellen Beasley	District At Large   Capital District	Denise Brooks	Phillips Chapel   Corridor District
Jacob Beasley	Jurisdictional Conference Delegate	Emily Brooks	Bailey Charge   Capital District
Mary Ellen Beasley	Jurisdictional Conference Delegate	Aaron Brothers	Highland   Capital District
		Brenda Brown	Deaconess
		Jane Brown	Westover   Capital District

Name	Church   District	Name	Church   District
Janet Brown	Sharon   Harbor District	Adam Clark	St. Paul   Capital District
Marjorie Brown	Rose Hill   Harbor District	Dewey Clark	NC Wesleyan President
Neal Brown	Plymouth   Beacon District	Lyndsey Clark	St. Paul   Capital District
Rita Brown	Lucama   Capital District	Helen Coats	McMannen   Corridor District
Susan Brown	Wesley Memorial   Heritage District	Larry Coats	Apex   Fairway District
Ketria Brownlee	Beauty Spot   Gateway District	Carolyn Cobb	Edenton Street   Capital District
Ollie Bruner	Hickory Grove   Sound District	Emily Coble	Garland Charge   Harbor District
James Bryant	Kipling   Fairway District	Taplie Coile	Covenant   Sound District
Al Brylowe	Trenton   Sound District	Kevin Cole	Grace-CaVel   Corridor District
Susan Buckley	St. Francis   Fairway District	Marvin Coleman	Jackson-Seaboard Charge   Heritage District
W.B. Bullock	Englewood   Heritage District	Brianna Collins	District At Large   ECU District
Jeneal Bunn	Trinity   Harbor District	Erv Collins	Elm City   Capital District
Earleen Burch	Carrboro   Corridor District	Josephine Collins	Zion   Harbor District
Julia Burden	Millers Chapel   Gateway District	Iris Colvin	Pleasant Grove   Capital District
Joel Burley	Cokesbury   Fairway District	Mike Colvin	Pleasant Grove   Capital District
Jane Butler	First   Fairway District	Ed Coman	Edenton Street   Capital District
Joyce Butts	Riverdale   Sound District	Bill Connolly	District At Large   Capital District
Barbara Bynum	Divine Street   Capital District	Bill Connolly	District At Large   Capital District
Betty Byrd	UMW District President   Beacon District	Martha Connolly	Wendell   Capital District
George Byrd	Broad Creek   Sound District	Janette Cooper	Layden Memorial   Capital District
George Byrd	Broad Creek   Sound District	Susan Coore	Vass   Fairway District
Rachel Byrd	Rosemary   Heritage District	Lawson Cope	Highland   Capital District
Joseph Cain	Grifton   Sound District	Susan Cornelius	Beaver Dam   Gateway District
David Callicutt	Macedonia-Ophir Charge   Fairway District	Sara Cortes	White Plains   Capital District
Sara Cameron	St. Pauls   Gateway District	Darlene Cortez	Collins Chapel   Gateway District
Pat Capps	New Hope   Beacon District	Chuck Councilman	Broadway   Fairway District
Doris Carlton	Herring's Chapel   Harbor District	Thomas Covington	Philadelphia   Gateway District
Jimmy Carpenter	Fletchers Chapel   Corridor District	Geri Cox	Resurrection   Corridor District
A.J. Carr	Millbrook   Capital District	Robert Cox	Chadbourn   Harbor District
Carlye Carr	Walnut Grove   Corridor District	Claire Cox-Woodlief	ADS/Jurisdictional Conf. Del.   Capital District
Nancy Carr	Millbrook   Capital District	Darlene Craddock	Watson's Chapel   Beacon District
Charles Carraway	Hookerton   Sound District	Gail Crisp	Harkers Island   Sound District
Luz Maria Carrillo	El Camino   Fairway District	Angela Crisp-Sellers	UMW District President   Fairway District
Carl Carroll	Shady Grove   Corridor District	Eric Crissman	First   Corridor District
Marian Carson	Bethel   Beacon District	Bertha Cristerna	Unidos por Cristo   Sound District
Ann Carter	Jordan's Chapel   Harbor District	Ginny Crocker	Newland   Beacon District
Debbie Carter	Robersonville   Beacon District	Dale Crouse	Greater Heights   Capital District
Louise Carter	Salem   Corridor District	Kay Crum	District At Large   Heritage District
Mary Knight Carter	Lemon Springs   Fairway District	Cheryl Crumpler	Zebulon   Heritage District
Robert Carter	Salem   Harbor District	McDuffie Cummings	Sandy Plains   Gateway District
Melissa Carver	District At Large   Corridor District	Ruby Cummings	Fairview   Gateway District
Sam Casey	Pilmoor Memorial   Beacon District	Kim Dahlberg	All Saints'   Corridor District
Carissa Cash	District At Large   Gateway District	Laura Dallas	Director   Media Center District
Carmen Castilli	District At Large   Capital District	Jerry Dalton	St. Paul   Harbor District
David Cates	Hillsborough   Corridor District	Janet Daniel	Mt. Zion   Heritage District
Dan Caton	Flat Rock   Heritage District	Flo Daniels	Alliance-Arapahoe Charge   Sound District
Nancy Caughill	District At Large   Gateway District	Martha Daniels	Wake Forest   Heritage District
Lydia Cauley	District At Large   Heritage District	Mary Danko	Moyock   Beacon District
Roxie Cauley	District At Large   Sound District	Clara Darden	Ahoskie   Beacon District
Joseph Cavalluzzi	District At Large   Fairway District	Shirley Davenport	Mt. Hermon   Beacon District
Graham Cavanaugh	Cypress Creek   Sound District	Ann Davis	District Lay Leader   Sound District
Martha Caves	Warren's Grove   Corridor District	Christopher Davis	Spirit & Truth - District Mission   Beacon District
Rachel Cessna	Oak Grove   Sound District	Juni Davis	Carver's Creek   Harbor District
Bruton Charles	Fremont   Capital District	Tony Davis	Cherry Point   Sound District
Jill Charville	District At Large   Fairway District	George Deaton	Highland   Capital District
Tom Chavis	Belgrade-Tabernacle Charge   Sound District	Bill Deerhake	Hayes Barton   Capital District
Karen Cheek	Concord   Corridor District		
Sandi Childress	Perkins   Beacon District		

Name	Church   District	Name	Church   District
Kristina DeJesus	District At Large   Sound District	Brendia Forbes	Riverside   Beacon District
Crystal DesVignes	District At Large   Capital District	Brendia Forbes	Riverside   Beacon District
James Dial	First   Gateway District	Harry Fornarotto	Hornes   Heritage District
Mary Warren	Dickens, Spring-Lebanon Charge   Heritage District	Gwen Foster	Bethel-Locust Hill Charge   Corridor District
Patricia Dickens	Grace   Gateway District	Roberta Foster	Beaver Dam   Gateway District
Nicholas Didow	University   Corridor District	Barry Foushee	Mt. Zion   Corridor District
Christine Dodson	Conference Treasurer/Gen. Conf. Delegate	Grace Francis	Pinebluff   Fairway District
Anne Doern	Seaside   Harbor District	Rosie Freese	Lee's Chapel   Sound District
Ken Doern	Seaside   Harbor District	Ann Frye	Angier   Capital District
Carolyn Donnelly	Franklinton   Heritage District	Norm Fuhr	Trinity   Sound District
John Dooley	Apex   Fairway District	Rodney Fulcher	Williston-Stacy Charge   Sound District
Mary Dorn	Webb Chapel   Sound District	Jennifer Fulford	District At Large   Corridor District
Robert Doss	Shiloh   Corridor District	Stephanie Fuller	Hertford   Beacon District
Carthenia Douglas	Cool Springs   Gateway District	Barbara Gadkowski	District At Large   Beacon District
Carthenia Douglas	Cool Springs   Gateway District	Bob Gadkowski	Sharon   Beacon District
Joyce Draughon	Divine Street   Capital District	Carol Gandee Jones	Wesley Memorial   Harbor District
Susan Dubois	Asbury   Capital District	Jimmy Gard	Oak Grove   Beacon District
Nathan Dunham	District At Large   Capital District	Paula Garrison,	Doub's Chapel   Fairway District
Jody Dunlap	Cool Springs   Fairway District	Jimmy Gaskins	Vanceboro   Sound District
Faye Dunn	UMW District President   Heritage District	Tommy Gaster	Poplar Springs   Fairway District
Rick Dupree	Fuquay-Varina   Fairway District	Tom Gates	Home Missioner
Claudia Dwight	Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant Charge   Fairway District	Will Geanes	First   Heritage District
Paulette Ealey	Harry Hosier   Gateway District	Logan Geddie	Salem   Gateway District
Tracy Eatmon	Union Chapel   Heritage District	Lou Ann Geis	Aldersgate   Corridor District
Kathy Ebersohl	Mt. Sylvan   Corridor District	Georgia Gibson	Rougemon Charge   Corridor District
Rick Ebersohl	Mt. Sylvan   Corridor District	Isabelel Gibson	UMYF District Rep   Harbor District
Harry Edwards	Corinth   Capital District	Dolores Gidney	New Creation   Corridor District
Phillip Edwards	Holly Springs   Fairway District	James Gilbert	Stonewall   Sound District
Linda Eldredge	Faith   Sound District	Catherine Gilmore	Bethabara   Harbor District
Jackson Elliott	Salem   Corridor District	Megan Giunco	District At Large   Capital District
Jim Ellis	St. Luke   Gateway District	Tyler Godshalk	District At Large, Capital District
Robert Elmore	Bynum   Fairway District	Joyce Gooden	Wesley's Chapel, Harbor District
Herena Eom	Agape Korean   Capital District	Cathy Gould	Asbury   Sound District
Annette Ethridge	All God's Children   Beacon District	Lloyd Graham	Bolton Charge   Harbor District
Sue Eubanks	Pollocksville   Sound District	Ann Grant	Trinity   Sound District
Debbie Eure	Woodland   Beacon District	Tommy Gray	Hatteras Charge   Beacon District
Amy Evans	Unity   Harbor District	Willard Greenup	Tabernacle, Sound District
Cashar Evans	President, UMC	Mary Greenway	Union Grove   Corridor District
Donald Evans	Evansdale   Capital District	Rhonda Greenway	Christ   Gateway District
Pat Everett	Wrightsboro   Harbor District	Wanda Gregory	Coats   Capital District
Annie Fairley	Monitoring and Accountability Chair	Teresa Greyard	Newton Grove Charge   Capital District
Ken Faison	St. Luke   Capital District	Annette Griffith	Evergreen   Fairway District
Mike Farmer	Knightdale   Capital District	Eddie Grissom	White Memorial   Heritage District
Thomas Farmer	First   Heritage District	Janet Groberski	Westwood   Capital District
Emily Farnell	Church & Society	Owain Gruwell	Sandy Cross   Heritage District
LaDonna Farrish	Fairview   Corridor District	Beth Guerrero	Chatham-Cedar Grove Charge   Fairway District
Christie Fell	St. Mark's   Capital District	Tom Gulley	Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel Charge   Heritage District
John Alan Felton	District At Large   Corridor District	Jack Gurganus Jr.	First   Heritage District
Virginia Felton	UMYF District Rep   Corridor District	Morgan Hackett	UMYF Secretary
Henry Ferrell	Jarvis Memorial   Sound District	Paulette Hackney	Hollands   Capital District
Bob Fiolek	First   Sound District	Margie Hagin	Parkton   Gateway District
Jerry Fisher	Davis Street   Corridor District	Kenneth Hale	Riverside   Sound District
Tim Fitch	District At Large   Beacon District	Jane Hales	Pine Level-Sanders Chapel Charge   Capital District
Andrew Fletcher	Highland, Capital District	John Hall	Aldersgate   Corridor District
Roxie Floyd	District At Large   Capital District	Carol Hambrick	Page Memorial   Fairway District
Becky Flynn	Conway Charge   Heritage District	Norma Hamilton	Spring Hill   Gateway District
Peggy Foose	Wesley Memorial   Harbor District	Ann Hancock	First   Corridor District

Name	Church   District	Name	Church   District
Ben Hancock	Methodist University President	Bob Horne	Chestnut Street   Gateway District
Virgil Haney	Hart-Speight Charge   Heritage District	Kenny Houtz	Newbegun   Beacon District
Carolyn Hankins	Whiteville   Harbor District	Warren Howell	Andrews Chapel   Harbor District
Mel Hansen-Holloway	Saxapahaw   Corridor District	Lah Ku Htoo	District At Large   Sound District
Eddie Hanson	Parkwood   Corridor District	Margaret Hudson	District At Large, Heritage District
Jim Harbuck	Leasburg   Corridor District	Susan Huey	Lebanon   Corridor District
Vicki Hardee	Hollands   Capital District	Bill Huggins	UMM District President   Fairway District
Dean Hardison	Rones Chapel, Harbor District		
Lynn Hardy	Seven Springs, Harbor District	Brittany Hughes	Goldston   Fairway District
Jennifer Hare	Biscoe-Bascom Charge   Fairway District	Howard Hughes	City Road   Heritage District
Gail Hargett-Lily	Trinity   Sound District	Jean Hughes	City Road   Heritage District
Chris Harman	Christian Formation Team Coord.	Tommy Humphries	Long Memorial   Corridor District
Carson Harmon	Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge   Heritage District	Betty Huneycutt	Front Street   Corridor District
		Marty Hunicutt	Conf. Staff Rel. Chair
Natalie Harrell	Pleasant Grove   Capital District	Mary Hunt	Branch Street   Gateway District
Chuck Harriman	Pine Valley   Harbor District	Mary Hunt	Jurisdictional Conference Delegate
Pat Harriman	Pine Valley   Harbor District	Miles Hunt	District At Large   Capital District
Wannetta Harrington	Sandhills Circuit   Fairway District	Paula Hunt	New Philadelphia   Gateway District
Carroll Harris	Warren Plains   Heritage District	Prudence Inderbitzen	Hay Street   Gateway District
Libby Harris	Cokesbury   Heritage District	Emily Innes	General Conference, Delegate
Barbara Harrison	Saulston   Capital District	Shirley Ireland	Hobucken   Sound District
Cecil Harrison	Edenton Street   Capital District	Betty Isaacs	Cedar Cliff   Corridor District
Mary Hartsell	District Lay Leader   Gateway District	Phil Isaacs	Jurisdictional Conference Delegate
Tammy Hartsell	St. Pauls   Harbor District	Don Iseley	Burlington Circuit   Corridor District
Lee Hauser	Trinity   Harbor District	Sam Isley	Jurisdictional Conference Delegate
Alan Hawkins	Woodington   Sound District	Beatrice Jackson	Halls   Harbor District
Les Hawkins	District At Large   Harbor District	Caroline Jackson	Fuquay-Varina   Fairway District
Lucy Hawkins	New Brook   Corridor District	Caroline Jackson	District Lay Leader   Fairway District
Pat Hawkins	Cokesbury   Harbor District	Eric Jackson	Ebenezer   Capital District
Wilson Hayman	Conference Chancellor	Hannah Jackson	District At Large   Sound District
Shirley Hein	Solid Rock   Gateway District	Helen Ruth Jackson	Ebenezer   Capital District
Leonard Henderson	Camp   Harbor District	Tonya Jacobs	Lake Michie Circuit   Corridor District
Ken Hendrickson	St. Andrews   Capital District	Vanessa Jacobs	Union Campus   Beacon District
Richie Henley	First   Gateway District	Brandon Jager	District At Large   Beacon District
Peggy Hernandez	Plank Chapel   Heritage District	Debbie James	Covenant   Sound District
Brittany Herring	District At Large   Gateway District	Olive Jarman	Tuttle's Grove   Sound District
Donna Herring	Sampson Charge   Gateway District	Henry Jarrett	District At Large   Capital District
Betty Hester	Tabernacle   Heritage District	Phillip Jefferson	Avent Ferry   Capital District
Grace Hewitt	District At Large   Beacon District	Roger Jefferson	District At Large   Corridor District
Brian Heymans	District At Large   Corridor District	Sarah Catherine Jeffries	District At Large   Gateway District
Tracy Hibbard	District At Large   Harbor District	Jeff Jenkins	District Lay Leader   Beacon District
Ed Hickmon	Grace   Harbor District	Lindsey Jennings	District At Large   Campbell University District
Grayson Hicks	District At Large   Heritage District		
Pam Hicks	Granville Circuit   Heritage District	Lou Jennings	District At Large   Capital District
Fred Hight	Jurisdictional Conference Delegate	Krista Jensen	Midway-Bethlehem Charge   Sound District
Miranda Hilburn	Coharie   Gateway District		
Curtis Hildt	Haw Branch   Sound District	Jane Jernigan	West Nash   Capital District
JoAnn Hill	Lane's Chapel-Bethany Charge   Sound District	Cheryl Johnson	Oleander   Harbor District
		David Johnson	District At Large   Heritage District
Fay Hines	Asbury   Capital District	Jane Johnson	Mebane   Corridor District
Van Hines	Laurel Hill   Gateway District	Kandis Johnson	Four Oaks   Capital District
Casey Hinnant	Kenly-Buckhorn Charge   Capital District	Lois Johnson	Verona   Sound District
		Lois Johnson	UMW District President   Sound District
Jeff Hoagland	District At Large   Heritage District		
Gilbert Hoffmann	Community   Gateway District	Maggie Johnson	Edwards Chapel   Sound District
Wanda Hoggard	Windsor   Beacon District	Sammy Johnson	Norlina   Heritage District
Louise Holloman	Harrellsville-Powellville Charge   Beacon District	Susan Johnson	District At Large   Heritage District
		Jerry Joines	Orange   Corridor District
Nancy Honeycutt	Black's Chapel, Gateway District	Douglas Jonas	Genesis   Fairway District
Adam Hood	District At Large   Harbor District	Dennis Jones	Banks   Heritage District
Keith Hooker	Cummock   Fairway District	Linda Jones	Brogden   Capital District

Name	Church   District	Name	Church   District
Mandy Jones	Epworth   Harbor District	Wade Lehman	Pittsboro   Fairway District
Nancy Jones	CF&A Rep	Marianne Leventry	St. James   Sound District
Patrick Jones	District At Large   Corridor District	Joe Lewis	Wesley Memorial   Sound District
Shannon Jones	District At Large   Corridor District	Leinster Lewis	Franklin Memorial   Sound District
Shirley Jones	St. George-Piney Grove Charge   Gateway District	Loretta Lewis	Dover   Sound District
Tamela Joyce	Roseland   Fairway District	Adam Liles	Gibson   Gateway District
Donald Joyner	Edgecombe Parish   Heritage District	Helen Little	District At Large   Capital
Margaret Joyner	Woodside-Mt. Ariel Charge   Gateway District	Jonell Little	Concord-Sharon Charge   Heritage District
Elizababeth Kaiman	District At Large   Sound District	Laura Little	St. James   Sound District
Jackie Kane	St. Paul's,   Corridor District	Andrew Littleton	District At Large   Fairway District
James Kane	District At Large   Corridor District	Joe Littleton	Rocky Point   Harbor District
Jim Kane	District At Large   Corridor District	Lisa Littleton	District At Large   Fairway District
Petros Kativhu	St. Andrews   Gateway District	Reece Littleton	District At Large   Fairway District
Denise Kearney	District At Large   Capital District	Pat Litzinger	Harbor District
Carol Kearns	Love Joy   Fairway District	Gary Locklear	Conference Lay Leader/Gen. Conf. Del.
Rosemary Keel	Salem   Capital District	Jay Locklear	Culbreth Memorial   Gateway District
Mary Keeter	Hawkins   Chapel-Tabor Charge   Heritage District	Terry Locklear	West Robeson   Gateway District
Leslie Kellenberger	Oriental   Sound District	Don Logner	Cedar Grove   Corridor District
John Kelso	Trinity   Harbor District	Linda Long	St. James   Heritage District
Rodney Kemp	First   Sound District	Richard Lowdermilk	Atlantic   Sound District
Jimmy Kennedy	District At Large   Gateway District	Robbie Lowry	Pension & Health Benefits
David King	St. Luke's   Corridor District	Derek Lucas	Elizabeth   Capital District
Kim King	District At Large   Fairway District	Richard Lunceford	Tabernacle   Gateway District
Linda King	Regan   Gateway District	Jim Lupton	District At Large   Harbor District
Evelyn Knight	Calvary   Corridor District	Susie Lupton	UMW District President   Harbor District
Roger Knight	New Hope-Purley Charge   Corridor District	Kenneth Lymaster	Queen's Creek   Sound District
Sally Kohls	St. Mark's   Capital District	Reid Lynch	District At Large   Heritage District
Samantha Komar	District At Large   Beacon District	Cindy Mackethan	Wesley Memorial   Capital District
Samatha Komar	First   Beacon District	Gary Maddox	Morris Chapel   Fairway District
Rose Kornegay	Camden   Beacon District	Sarah Majors	District At Large   Corridor District
Annette Kremer	Asbury   Fairway District	Laure Manette	Centenary   Sound District
Cosette Kretzu	Hope Mills   Gateway District	Ed Mann	Sound District
Katherine Kubel	Christ   Corridor District	Ginger Mann	Asbury   Corridor District
Fran Kucheravy	Creedmoor   Heritage District	Patrick Mann	CF&A Rep
Mark La Branche	Louisburg College President	Walter Manning	Holly Springs   Beacon District
Larry LaBrie	Salter Path   Sound District	David Markle	First   Fairway District
George Lahai	District At Large   Corridor District	Robin Marley	Children Ministry Chair
Jeremy Lane	Jerusalem   Sound District	Audrey Marsh	Belmont   Corridor District
Paul Lange	City Road   Beacon District	Debbie Marshburn	Purdie   Harbor District
Lawrence Lanier	Asbury   Gateway District	Abby Martin	District At Large   Capital District
Daniel Larimore	Garris Chapel   Capital District	Annette Martin	Duke Memorial   Corridor District
Judy Lassiter	St. James   Capital District	Mattie Mason	Murfreesboro   Beacon District
Pheonia Laverne Humphrey	Shepherd's House   Corridor District	Rose Massey	Gaston Charge   Heritage District
Abby Lawrence	District At Large   Heritage District	Mary Mathews	Trinity   Gateway District
Kraig Lawrence	Wake Forest   Heritage District	Bill Matteson	Epworth   Corridor District
Taylor Lawrence	District At Large   Heritage District	Virginia Matthews	South Mills Charge   Beacon District
Vicki Lawrence	Wake Forest   Heritage District	Ed Mauget	Fuquay-Varina   Fairway District
Linda Layton	Leah's Chapel-Shiloh Charge   Heritage District	Vickie Mayo	Bell Arthur-Monk Memorial Charge   Sound District
Margaret Leak	First   Gateway District	Tommy McArthur	Mt. Moriah   Harbor District
Randall Leak	District At Large   Gateway District	Meg McBride	The Anchor - District Mission   Harbor District
Ernest Leatherman	Ocean View   Harbor District	Melba McCallum	Deaconess
Sarah Leatherman	Ocean View   Harbor District	Caroline McCartney	UMYF Legislative Affairs   Gateway District
Allen Lee	First   Sound District	Samantha McCartney	UMYF District Rep   Gateway District
Jin Lee	District Lay Leader   Capital District	Sue McClenney	Brownings-Smith Chapel Charge   Harbor District
Nancy Leggett	Vernon   Beacon District	Gary McCollum	First   Capital District



Name	Church   District	Name	Church   District
Marilyn McCollum	First   Capital District	Richard Morrison	Wrightsville   Harbor District
Ray McDonald	First   Harbor District	Ann Morse	Pinehurst   Fairway District
Twilla McDonald	Wilson Temple   Capital District	Cindy Morton	Hickory Grove   Fairway District
Elsie McDowell	Sharon   Sound District	Chip Murdaugh, III	District At Large   Gateway District
Don McDuffie	Macon   Heritage District	Chip Murdaugh, III	District At Large   UNC-Pembroke District
Nanci McGarvey	Warsaw   Harbor District	Debora Murphy	Apex   Fairway District
Brenda McGhee	Bethel-Center Charge   Corridor District	Ellis Murphy	Watha   Harbor District
Jenny McGlone	University   Corridor District	Lynn Nall	Tabernacle   Fairway District
Adam McIntyre	Anderson   Beacon District	Kum Namkung	New Sharon   Corridor District
Hope McIntyre	Jerusalem   Gateway District	Marlene Negron	Dixon's Chapel   Harbor District
Murray McKeithan	Rhyne Memorial   Gateway District	Lucas Nelson	District At Large   Capital District
Allyn McLean	Galilee   Gateway District	Suzanne Nelson	First   Beacon District
Paulette McLean	Cotton   Gateway District	Jeannie Neuschaefer	District At Large   Corridor District
Kathy McLendon	Marrow's Chapel   Heritage District	Glenn Newman	St. Paul   Corridor District
Duncan McMillan	General Conference Delegate	Lancaster Noah	District At Large   Corridor District
Paige McMillan	Haymount   Gateway District	Patricia Norris	Lea's Chapel   Corridor District
Reba McMillan	St. Paul's   Gateway District	Bill Norton	St. Francis   Fairway District
Kenneth McPherson	Piney Grove   Fairway District	Hailey Oakes	District At Large   Fairway District
Joyce McRoy	Salem   Sound District	Kaelyn Oakes	District At Large   Fairway District
Kevin McVey	Mt. Hermon   Corridor District	Monica Oakes	District At Large   Fairway District
Bob Meadows	District At Large   Sound District	Barbara Anne Odom	Camp Ground   Gateway District
Myra Meekins	Shiloh   Beacon District	Shep Oliver	Olivet   Gateway District
Sandra Mendell	Bethel   Capital District	Nancy Oranday	District At Large   Sound District
Joey Merritt	Trinity   Harbor District	Antonio Orland	UMYF District Rep   Capital District
Doug Mewborn	District At Large   Harbor District	Dan Owens	Center   Corridor District
George Mewborn	Calvary Memorial   Sound District	James Oxendine	Pleasant Grove   Gateway District
Sheri Mewborn	District At Large   Harbor District	Monty Oxendine	Ashpole Center   Gateway District
Allyson Meyer	Ayden   Sound District	Monty Oxendine	District At Large   Gateway District
Dalila Millan	Apex   Fairway District	Jennifer Paige	District At Large   UNC-Chapel Hill District
Bruce Miller	St. John   Beacon District	Alex Parker	District At Large   Corridor District
Charles Miller	St. Peters-Hargrove Chapel Charge   Heritage District	Mack Parker	General Conference Delegate
David Miller	Grace   Harbor District	Patrick Parker	First   Beacon District
Olivia Miller	Bladen Charge   Harbor District	Katherine Parker-Lowe	Ocracoke   Beacon District
Kathey Miller-Patton	Gillburg   Heritage District	Ralph "Rip" Parks	Fifth Avenue   Harbor District
Kathey Miller-Patton	Trinity   Heritage District	Fran Parrish	Bath   Beacon District
Carmen Milliken	Village Point   Harbor District	Gayle Pate	Bunn-Hill King Charge   Heritage District
Wally Mills	UMM District President   Capital District	Richard Patton	District At Large   Heritage District
Julian Mims	Front Street   Corridor District	Gwendolyn Roberts	Payne
Kathy Mincey	Bethany   Corridor District	Joseph Pearce	Mt. Olive   Gateway District
Carolyn Minnich	Bonlee Charge   Fairway District	Olee Rodio	Louisburg   Heritage District
Houk Mitch	District At Large   Capital District	Sherry Rollason	District At Large   Duke University District
Donnie Mitchell	Hebron   Corridor District	Randy Roller	District At Large   Beacon District
Barbara Mize	Emmanuel   Corridor District	Cyndi Rorick	Fellowship   Gateway District
Peggy Modlin	Jamesville-Siloam Charge   Beacon District	Brenda Rose	Lillington   Fairway District
Delaney Moore	District At Large   Harbor District	Ann Ross	Bayboro   Sound District
Dorothy Moore	Norman Charge   Fairway District	Dianne Ross	Raeford   Gateway District
Margaret Moore	Amity   Corridor District	Margaret Rountree	Hickory Grove   Gateway District
Page Moore	Smith   Heritage District	Peggy Rouse	Gatesville Charge   Beacon District
William Moore	Southern Pines   Fairway District	Angela Rowdy	District At Large   Sound District
Jane Clark Moorman	Epworth   Corridor District	Eddie Russell	UMW District President   Gateway District
Doris Morgan	North Gates Charge   Beacon District	Cathy Rzany	Roberdell   Gateway District
Allen Morris	UMM District President   Gateway District	William Sander	Christ Community   Capital District
Benny Morris	Pinehurst   Fairway District	Savannah Satterwhite	District At Large   Capital District
Pat Morris Concord	Corridor District	Yeh Say	District At Large   Fairway District
Belinda Morrison	District At Large   Harbor District		Beech Grove-Rhems Charge   Sound District
Dick Morrison	Jurisdictional Conference Delegate		

Name	Church   District	Name	Church   District
Mollie Scerbo	Middleburg-Hermon Charge   Heritage District	Jimmy Stallings	Edenton   Beacon District
Donna Schwabe	Magnolia   Harbor District	Pam Stallings	District At Large   Beacon District
Linda Scott	Gardners   Gateway District	Theadus Stallings	Lucama   Capital District
Bud Scrase	Trinity   Beacon District	Catherine Stallsmith	UMYF District Rep   Heritage District
Mark Scruggs	Trinity   Corridor District	Sarah Stallsmith	Salem-Harris Chapel Charge   Heritage District
Aaron Seate	UMYF Vice President	Carole Stalnaker	St. Peter's   Sound District
Van Sellers	Trinity-Smyrna Charge   Sound District	Marsha Starling	Bethany-McGee Charge   Harbor District
Betsy Shambley	District At Large   Corridor District	Tom Starnes	Winstead   Capital District
Jager Sharrie	District At Large   Beacon District	Wray Stephens	District At Large   Capital District
Linda Shaw	Mishop Springs   Harbor District	Ann Stewart	Central   Gateway District
Gretchen Shea	District At Large   Capital District	Perry Stewart	Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel Charge   Gateway District
Ed Shearin	Piney Grove   Heritage District	Karen Stogner	Haw River   Corridor District
Roger Sheats	Trinity   Gateway District	Chuck Stokes	Jarvis Memorial   Sound District
Anna Shelton	District At Large   Fairway District	Wanda Stone	Victory-Cumberland Charge   Gateway District
Janna Shelton	Smyrna   Fairway District	Pamela Story	John Wesley   Gateway District
Scott Shelton	District At Large   Fairway District	Patricia Story	First-Zion Charge   Fairway District
Wesley Robert Shelton	District At Large   Fairway District	Pat Stoy	Orange Chapel   Corridor District
Gladys Sheppard	Shiloh   Harbor District	James Stroud	Maury-Mt. Herman Charge   Sound District
Jessica Sheppard	St. Luke   Fairway District	Maggie Stroud	Edenton Street   Capital District
Maynard Sherwin	White Plains   Capital District	Sue Stroud Pink Hill	Harbor District
Lanie Shive	St. James   Sound District	Al Stutz	District At Large   Corridor
Bill Showman	District At Large   Capital District	Wanda Styron	Cedar Island-Sea Level Charge   Sound District
William Showman	Edgerton Memorial   Capital District	David Sullivan	Ledbetter   Gateway District
William Showman	Elevation   Capital District	Charles Summers	Carr   Corridor District
Lynn Shuffler	District Lay Leader   Harbor District	Mildred Swain	Albemarle Charge   Beacon District
Lynn Shuffler	Jurisdictional Conf. Delegate/Lay Leader	Susie Swenson	Trinity   Gateway District
Doris Simon	Currituck Charge   Beacon District	Jackie Swindell	Nashville   Heritage District
Art Simpson	District At Large   Gateway District	Gayle Tabor	District At Large   Harbor District
Patrick Sinclair	Trinity Parish   Heritage District	Gail Tart	Wallace   Harbor District
Scout Sinclair	District At Large   Heritage District	Ray Tart	Leslie   Gateway District
Ralph Singletary	District At Large   Gateway District	Cheri Taylor	Union   Gateway District
Michelle Skipper	District At Large   Gateway District	Cindy Taylor	Jerusalem   Heritage District
Jackie Sloan	Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter Charge   Gateway District	Deb Taylor	Jonesboro   Fairway District
Pam Smallwood	Benson Memorial   Capital District	Elizabeth Taylor	Faison   Harbor District
Anita Smith	Hebron   Corridor District	Ophelia Taylor	District At Large   Capital District
Carol Smith	Merrimon   Sound District	Steve Taylor	Exec. Dir. CCT/General Conference Delegate
Christie Smith	Pine Forest   Capital District	Debbie Terrell	Farmville   Sound District
James Smith	Milwaukee Charge   Heritage District	Jim Terrell	Fairway District
Jay Smith	Trinity   Sound District	Jane Claire Tew	First   Harbor District
Jeanette Smith	Noble's Chapel   Sound District	Frank Thigpen	Southern Pines   Fairway District
Jesse Smith	Bethel   Harbor District	Diane Thomas	Zion, Harbor District
Kay Smith	Grace   Beacon District	Robert Thomas	Soule   Beacon District
Kim Smith	Trinity   Sound District	Bill Thomason	Cameron   Fairway District
LaNella Smith	General Conference Delegate	Angela Thompson	Sanford Circuit   Fairway District
Michelle Smith	Lake Waccamaw   Harbor District	David Thompson	Duck   Beacon District
Mike Smith	New Hope   Capital District	Jeannie Thompson	Prospect   Gateway District
Nancy Smith	Woodland   Harbor District	Barbara Thornton	Whitley Memorial   Capital District
Robert Smith	North Raleigh   Capital District	Karen Throckmorton	District At Large   Capital District
Shawnna Smith	District At Large   Capital District	May Thurber	Zion   Heritage District
Stephen Smith	The Edge   Sound District	Susan Tibbs	Glenwood   Gateway District
Kenneth Sorensen	Macedonia   Capital District	Sheryl Tillet	Kitty Hawk   Beacon District
Eloise Sos	Pamlico   Sound District	Connie Todd	Peace   Harbor District
Ed Spence	Eureka   Capital District	Rita Tromans	Roanoke Charge   Heritage District
Sharon Spencer	District At Large   Harbor District		
Anita Spivey	Jones Chapel-Moncure Charge   Fairway District		
Gabriel Spivey	District At Large   Capital District		
Bill Sport	Colington   Beacon District		
Sue St. Pierre	Campbell's Creek   Sound District		

Name	Church   District	Name	Church   District
Janice Troxler	Fair Promise-High Falls Charge   Fairway District	Kathy Williams	Hampstead   Harbor District
Delaine Tucker	District At Large   Capital District	Wanda Williams	Oak Grove   Corridor District
Robert Tyndall	Shady Grove   Sound District	Nancy Williamson	District At Large   Harbor District
Victoria Tyson	District At Large   Beacon District	Stephen Williamson	Kenansville-Beulaville Charge   Harbor District
Peggy Upchurch	Jenkins Memorial   Capital District	Anne Willis	Queen Street   Sound District
Lisa Valentino	Elevation   Capital District	Richard Willis	Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo Charge   Harbor District
Nancy Van Antwerp	Deaconess	Bill Wilson	Bethany   Beacon District
Mary Van Staaldin	District At Large   Fairway District	Cynthia Wilson	Allensville-Trinity Charge   Corridor District
Wayne Vanderford	Garber   Sound District	Jean Wilson	Sims   Capital District
William Vaughan	First   Capital District	Paul Wilson	Conference UMM President
Danny Vaughn	Mt. Tirzah   Corridor District	Susan Wilson	Scotland Neck-Rich Square Charge   Heritage District
George Viverette	Kitty Hawk   Beacon District	Linda Winstead	Buckhorn-Ebenezer Charge, Fairway District
Pat Vore	First   Beacon District	Elizabeth Wise	District At Large   Methodist University District
Katherine Wacker	Orange   Corridor District	Linda Wise	District At Large   Beacon District
Brenda Wagner	Epworth   Harbor District	James Womble	Fairmont   Capital District
Jo Wainright	Harbor   Harbor District	Carolyn Wood	UMW District President   Corridor District
Tom Walden	Dist. Lay Leader/Juris. Conf. Delegate	Faye Wood	Jefferson-Ebenezer   Capital District
Joseph Walker	Shepherd's House   Corridor District	Julie Wood	Crossroads   Gateway District
Ken Walker	District At Large   Corridor District	Lupe Wood	Faith   Corridor District
Gloria Wall	Epworth   Sound District	Sue Wood	Benson   Capital District
Greg Wallace	White Plains   Capital District	Lynne Woods	Hay Street   Gateway District
Lisa Wallace	Maysville   Sound District	Judy Wooten	Stantonsburg   Capital District
Robert Wallace	Cordova-East Rockingham   Gateway District	Wesley Wooten	Mt. Carmel   Capital District
Ronald Wallace	Pee Dee-Zion Charge   Gateway District	Annette Wright	Mebane   Corridor District
Tommy Walters	Glendale Heights   Corridor District	Rachel Wyman Dawson	Ann Street   Sound District
Lynn Ward	Nashville   Heritage District	Janie Yelverton	Black Creek   Capital District
Becky Warren	Singletary   Harbor District	Brenda Yert	Bethany   Beacon District
Don Warsing	Soapstone   Capital District	Jon Young	Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge   Sound District
Alexis Washington	UMYF District Rep   Fairway District	Linda Young Andrews	Chapel   Corridor District
Edith Washington	New Hope   Gateway District	Patricia Young	Hayes Barton   Capital District
Lisa Watkins	Horne Memorial   Capital District	Brad Zachewicz	New Song   Sound District
Gina Watlington	Prospect   Corridor District		
Lynn Weaver	Wesley Memorial   Harbor District		
John Webb	West Rockingham   Gateway District		
Starr Webb	Cool Springs   Fairway District		
Jane Weeks	Devon Park   Harbor District		
Becky Weisiger	Daniels Memorial   Capital District		
Rita Wells	Richlands   Sound District		
Ken Wenberg	Fair Haven-Clarks Bethel Charge   Beacon District		
Gainey West	Grace   Harbor District		
Leslie Wethington	UMYF Treasurer		
Jim Wheeler	McMannen   Corridor District		
Baterbara White	Wesley Heights   Gateway District		
Beth White	District At Large   Heritage District		
Darlene White	Evergreen   Harbor District		
Faye White	St. Luke   Fairway District		
Jeffery White	St. Matthews   Gateway District		
Rachel White	District At Large   Gateway District		
Rick Whitfield	Mt. Pleasant   Fairway District		
Tom Whitlock	St. John   Gateway District		
Chris Whitman	Sarecta-Wesley Chapel Charge   Harbor District		
Kay Wilkins	Carbonton-Bethlehem Charge   Fairway District		
Bobby Williams	Spring Valley   Heritage District		
Charles Williams	St. Paul, Heritage District		
David Williams	First   Capital District		
Hiram Williams	Hampstead   Harbor District		

## 2017 Annual Conference Clergy Members

Name	Church   District	Name	Church   District
Ann Benson	Retired   Fairway District	Wesley Brown	EXTMIN   Corridor District
David Benson	Retired   Heritage District	David Brownlee	Retired   Harbor District
Lynn Benson	EXTMIN   Heritage District	Jesse Brunson	Pleasant Green   Corridor District
John Bergland	Retired   Heritage District	James Bryan	Emmanuel   Corridor District
Robert Bergland	First   Capital District	James Bryan	Emmanuel (Burlington)   Corridor District
Danny Berrier	Chatham-Cedar Grove Charge   Fairway District	Charles Bryant	Retired   Sound District
Wanda Berrier	Leslie   Gateway District	Richard Bryant	Ocracoke   Beacon District
Charles Bethea	Philadelphia   Gateway District	Terry Bryant	Asbury   Capital District
Judy Billings	Core Creek   Sound District	Jay Buckingham	Covenant   Sound District
Wm Bingham	Queen Street   Sound District	Kenneth Buckingham	Retired   Gateway District
Eilene Bisgrove	Retired   Corridor District	Terry Buckner	Closer Walk   Harbor District
Wendy Bishop	Lake Gaston Charge   Heritage District	Amanda Bunce	Bethesda   Gateway District
Vito Bisogno	Trinity   Sound District	Carroll Bundy	North Gates Charge   Beacon District
Bobby Black	Retired   Fairway District	David Bundy	Bunn-Hill King Charge [2]   Heritage District
David Blackman	Hay Street Campuses   Gateway District	Paul Bunn	Retired   Gateway District
Robert Blackwelder	St. Pauls   Harbor District	Christie Burley	Cokesbury   Fairway District
Randy Blanchard	Retired   Beacon District	Renee Burnette	Salem   Corridor District
James Bliss	Fair Haven-Clarks Bethel Charge   Beacon District	Donald Burns	Asbury   Fairway District
Ernest Block	Trinity   Harbor District	James Burns	Franklin Memorial   Sound District
Edward Bogie	Warren's Grove   Corridor District	Kyle Burrows	Crossroads Campuses   Gateway District
James Bolyard III	Pine Level-Sanders Chapel Charge   Capital District	Carolyn Burrus	EXTMIN   Corridor District
Jesse Bone	Retired   Heritage District	Helen Burtchell	Concord-Sharon Charge   Heritage District
Richard Booker	Zion   Heritage District	Rufus Butner III	Kenly-Buckhorn Charge   Capital District
Kay Boone	Star-Ether Charge   Fairway District	John Butson	Retired   Gateway District
R. Bowden Jr.	Mt. Sylvan   Corridor District	Leonard Byers	EXTMIN   Corridor District
Kenneth Bowles	Hornes   Heritage District	Roberta Byram	Retired   Fairway District
Daniel Bowman	Retired   Heritage District	Douglas Byrd	RETIRED   Capital District
Lynwood Boyette	Woodland   Harbor District	Ronnie Byrd	Carr   Corridor District
William Boykin	First   Sound District	Anthony Calhoun	Grace   Harbor District
John Bracey	Andrews Chapel   Harbor District	Leanne Calhoun	Goshen-Keener Charge   Capital District
Stephen Bradley	Enfield-Eden-Whitakers Charge   Heritage District	Hugh Cameron	Retired   Fairway District
Francis Bradshaw	Retired   Beacon District	Curtis Campbell	Retired   Harbor District
Christopher Brady	Wilson Temple   Capital District	Dennis Campbell	Retired   Corridor District
Johnny Branch	St. James   Sound District	Elizabeth Campbell	Retired   Capital District
Kermit Braswell	Retired   Capital District	Robert Carpenter Jr.	Beaver Dam   Gateway District
William Braswell	Retired   Harbor District	Robert Carpenter Jr.	Roberdell   Gateway District
David Bratton	Salter Path   Sound District	Robert Carpenter	Beaver Dam & Roberdell (Rockingham)   Gateway District
Roger Braun	Newbegun   Beacon District	W. Carson	Retired   Capital District
James Brewer	Carbonton-Bethlehem Charge   Fairway District	G. Carter III	Horne Memorial   Capital District
Robert Brewer	EXTMIN   Capital District	Joyce Carter	Salem   Harbor District
James Brigman	St. Paul   Gateway District	Sheena Cartrette	Mishop Springs   Harbor District
Adam Brinkley	Hopewell   Capital District	Hammit Cash	Black's Chapel   Gateway District
A. Broadwell	Fairway District   Fairway District	Warren Cash	Retired   Corridor District
A. Broadwell	EXTMIN   Fairway District	William Cashion	Cool Springs   Fairway District
Ernest Brooks	Retired   Gateway District	Carlos Castano	Mt. Pleasant   Capital District
Rex Brooks	Retired   Fairway District	Joseph Casteel	First   Beacon District
Amanda Brown	Union Campus   Beacon District	Dianne Catlett	Retired   Beacon District
Cheryl Brown	Retired   Corridor District	Timothy Catlett	Apex Campuses   Fairway District
James Brown	Retired   Corridor District	Gordon Caughill	Regan   Gateway District
Philip Brown	Retired   Fairway District	James Caviness	Retired   Fairway District
Ralph Brown	Nashville   Heritage District	Paul Cecil	Hebron   Corridor District
Samuel Brown	Retired   Capital District	Helen Champion	Franklinton   Heritage District
		Helen Champion	Wake Forest   Heritage District
		Daniel Chandler	Retired   Corridor District
		Larry Chandler	Hoke Charge   Gateway District

Name	Church   District	Name	Church   District
LuAnn Charlton	Hayes Barton   Capital District	Karen Crutchfield	EXTMIN   Sound District
Timothy Chase	Hookerton   Sound District	Jimmy Cummings	Retired   Gateway District
John Check	EXTMIN   Heritage District	S. Cummings	Retired   Gateway District
Clyde Cheezem	Retired   Sound District	Carolyn Cummings-	
Corbin Cherry	Retired   Beacon District	Worlax	Olivet   Gateway District
Lily Chou	Retired   Capital District	Douglas Currin	Retired   Fairway District
Robert Christian	Retired   Gateway District	Charles Daly	Manns Harbor Charge   Beacon District
Christina Christianson	Halls   Harbor District	Charles Daly	Shiloh   Beacon District
Philip Chryst	The Anchor - District Mission   Harbor District	Thomas Danek	Retired   Fairway District
Jay Clark	Plymouth   Beacon District	David Daniel	Retired   Heritage District
Michele Clark	Salem   Capital District	Donald Daniel	Mt. Zion   Corridor District
Robert Clark	Mt. Carmel   Capital District	M. Daniel	Haymount   Gateway District
S. Clark	Fairview   Corridor District	James Daniels	Medical Leave   Heritage District
Kathy Clark-Dickens	Retired   Beacon District	Robert Daniels	New Brook   Corridor District
Richard Clayton	Hayes Barton   Capital District	Wesley Daniels	Robersonville   Beacon District
David Clift	Retired   Fairway District	Jason Darden	North Raleigh   Capital District
Margaret Clyburn	Westover   Capital District	Kenneth Davenport	Bethany   Beacon District
Robert Clyde Jr.	Spring-Lebanon Charge   Heritage District	Alice Davis	Asbury   Corridor District
Robert Clyde	Spring-Lebanon Charge   Heritage District	Donnie Davis	Retired   Gateway District
Arnold Cobb Jr.	St. Luke   Fairway District	Eldrick Davis	Gardners   Gateway District
Suzanne Cobb	Fletchers Chapel   Corridor District	H. Davis	Retired   Heritage District
Lisa Cole	EXTMIN   Corridor District	Jarrod Davis	Center   Fairway District
Jack Colenda	Lebanon   Corridor District	Michael Davis	Page Memorial   Fairway District
Daniel Collins	Allensville-Trinity Charge   Corridor District	Joyce Day	St. James   Sound District
Gayla Collins	Mt. Hermon   Beacon District	Nanette de Andrade	Aldersgate   Corridor District
Gayla Collins	Oak Grove   Beacon District	Edgar De Jesus	Richlands   Sound District
Lindsay Collins	Allensville-Trinity Charge   Corridor District	Robert Dean	Central   Gateway District
Sidney Collins	Hawkins Chapel-Tabor Charge   Heritage District	Robert Dean	Central (Laurinburg)   Gateway District
Sylvia Collins-Ball	St. Paul's   Gateway District	Murry Dehart	Retired   Capital District
Edgardo Colon-Emeric	EXTMIN   Corridor District	Clyde Denny	Zebulon   Heritage District
Michael Conner	Lake Michie Circuit   Corridor District	Jan Dickens	Retired   Beacon District
Michael Conner	EXTMIN   Corridor District	Gregory Dickerson	Shady Grove   Sound District
Sandra Conner	Retired   Capital District	Jason Dickerson	Silk Hope Charge   Fairway District
Charles Cook	Retired   Fairway District	Ronald Dietrich	Retired   Fairway District
Richard Cooper	Hollands   Capital District	Patricia DiGiuseppe	Grace   Harbor District
Roger Cope	Retired   Beacon District	Amanda Dixon	Warren Charge   Heritage District
Darrell Copeland	Wesley's Chapel   Harbor District	Lewis Dodson	Retired   Corridor District
Charles Coppock	Bailey Charge   Capital District	Scott Dodson	Swansboro   Sound District
Parker Coppock	Sims   Capital District	Rodney Dorn	Webb Chapel   Sound District
John Cottingham	Retired   Gateway District	Dora Dorsey	Rhine Memorial   Gateway District
William Cottingham	Retired   Harbor District	Leonard Doucette	Retired   Corridor District
J. Covington	Retired   Gateway District	Howard Draper	Retired   Harbor District
Eugene Cox	Covenant   Sound District	Barry Drum	Elm City   Capital District
Richard Cox	Retired   Corridor District	Judith Drye	Retired   Fairway District
Claire Cox-Woodlief	Capital District   Capital District	Earl Dulaney	Retired   Corridor District
Jerald Craddock	Soule   Beacon District	Henry Dunbar Jr.	Bethabara   Harbor District
Jerald Craddock	Watson's Chapel   Beacon District	John Duncan	Belmont   Corridor District
Larry Crane	Retired   Capital District	Paul Dunham	Winstead   Capital District
Stewart Crank	Retired   Corridor District	Laura Dunlap	Burlington Circuit   Corridor District
Lisa Craver	Wesley Heights   Gateway District	Thomas Dunlap	Shiloh   Corridor District
William Creech Sr.	Bethany   Beacon District	Stephen Dunn	Farmville   Sound District
William Creech	Bethany-Winsteadville   Beacon District	James Durner	Retired   Sound District
Dalma Cribb	Trinity   Gateway District	John Dutton Jr.	Mt. Olivet   Beacon District
Jerry Cribb	Pilmoor Memorial   Beacon District	Christi Dye	Sweepsonville   Corridor District
Jerry Cribb	Pilmoor Memorial (Currituck)   Beacon District	Laura Early	All God's Children   Beacon District
		Laura Early	Colerain   Beacon District
		Daniel Earnhardt	Rehoboth (Jackson)   Heritage District
		G. Edge	Retired   Heritage District
		Martha Edgerton	Retired   Capital District
		Michael Edmondson	Hart-Speight Charge   Heritage District

Name	Church   District	Name	Church   District
Carole Edwards	New Hope   Beacon District	Ronald Gardner	Retired   Corridor District
Carole Edwards	Woodland   Beacon District	Jason Gaskin	Bethel-Locust Hill Charge   Corridor District
Harvey Edwards Jr.	Faith   Corridor District	Walter Gaskins	Antioch   Capital District
Michael Edwards	Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel Charge   Heritage District	Walter Gaskins	Antioch (Four Oaks)   Capital District
Susan Eldon	Saxapahaw   Corridor District	Michael Gast	Retired   Capital District
Robert Eldredge	Retired   Corridor District	William Gattis	Dir, Academy of Leadership Excellence   Corridor District
Ronald Elkins Jr.	Conetoe-Hobgood Charge   Heritage District	Brian Gentle	Retired   Corridor District
Michael Elliott	Cokesbury   Harbor District	Alan Gibson	First   Sound District
Roger Elliott	Retired   Capital District	Milton Gilbert	Retired   Gateway District
Seong-il Eom	Agape Korean   Capital District	Pamela Gilliam	Ridge-Garden Charge   Corridor District
J. Epperson	Retired   Heritage District	M. Gira Jr.	Orange   Corridor District
John Eubanks	Lee's Chapel   Sound District	Joseph Glass	Retired   Capital District
John Eubanks	Pollocksville   Sound District	Edith Gleaves	Harbor District   Harbor District
John Eubanks	Pollocksville (Pollocksville)   Sound District	Dennis Glennon	Retired   Gateway District
Matthew Evans	Christ Community   Capital District	R. Glover	Retired   Capital District
Matthew Evans	Greater Heights   Capital District	Sherwood Godwin	Retired   Sound District
Randy Evans	EXTMIN   Harbor District	Carol Goehring	Corridor District   Corridor District
Tommy Faggart	Retired   Gateway District	Carol Goehring	EXTMIN   Corridor District
W. Faggart	Trinity   Harbor District	David Goehring	Christ   Corridor District
Leonard Fair	Trenton   Sound District	Laura Goldenbaum-Yang	EXTMIN   Sound District
Robert Fairley	Retired   Gateway District	Albert Goldfinch	Retired   Capital District
Sue Farlow	Albemarle Charge   Beacon District	JoAnn Gonzalez	Trinity   Sound District
John Farmer	Bayboro   Sound District	Ray Gooch	Pittsboro Circuit   Fairway District
Penny Farmer	Alliance-Arapahoe Charge   Sound District	Dennis Goodwin	Hobucken   Sound District
Richard Farmer	Retired   Fairway District	Dennis Goodwin	Hobucken (Hobucken)   Sound District
John Fedoronko	Watha   Harbor District	George Gouge III	Atlantic   Sound District
Alan Felton	Resurrection   Corridor District	Bertha Graham	Mt. Olive   Gateway District
Horace Ferguson	Retired   Fairway District	Karl Grant	Cedar Grove   Corridor District
James Finicum	Trinity   Fairway District	Carol Grantham	Stonewall   Sound District
Joan Fischer	Windsor   Beacon District	Walter Graves	Reelsboro   Sound District
Susanna Fitch-Slater	Perkins   Beacon District	Walter Graves	Reelsboro (New Bern)   Sound District
Susanna Fitch-Slater	Sharon   Beacon District	Harold Green	First (Cary) Campuses   Capital District
Ralph Fleming	Retired   Harbor District	Thomas Greener	Camp Ground   Gateway District
Robert Fletcher	Evansdale   Capital District	Richard Greenway	Union Grove   Corridor District
Sarah Fletcher	Highland   Capital District	Susan Greenwood	Centenary   Sound District
Robert Flynn	Hickory Grove   Sound District	Martin Greer	Bell Arthur-Monk Memorial Charge   Sound District
Robert Flynn	Hickory Grove (LaGrange)   Sound District	Rebecca Gregson	Bolton Charge   Harbor District
James Folks	Piney Grove   Fairway District	Linda Grider	Jefferson-Ebenezer   Capital District
Joseph Forbes	Retired   Fairway District	Michael Griffin	Laurel Hill   Gateway District
Stephanie Foretich	Brogden   Capital District	Lee Griffith	Ledbetter   Gateway District
Steven Formo	Halifax Charge   Heritage District	David Grissom	Retired   Corridor District
Scott Foster	St. Andrews   Gateway District	Samuel Grist III	Roseland   Fairway District
Donna Fowler-Marchant	EXTMIN   Harbor District	Kenneth Griswold	Cordova-East Rockingham   Gateway District
Everett France	Retired   Heritage District	Charlene Guider	Trinity   Sound District
Bettie Francis	Pinebluff   Fairway District	Johannes Gumbo	Shepherd's House   Corridor District
Joseph Franklin	New Song   Sound District	Edward Gunter	Retired   Capital District
Kenneth Frazier	Retired   Capital District	Ronald Gurganus	Pine Valley   Sound District
R. Frazier Jr.	First (Cary) Campuses   Capital District	Ronald Gurganus	Retired   Sound District
Michael Frese	Millbrook   Capital District	Mark Gustafson	Banks   Heritage District
Willie Frizzelle	Zion   Harbor District	Mark Gustafson	Bullock's   Heritage District
Elizabeth Gaines	Divine Street   Capital District	Walter Guthrie	Beston-Walker Memorial Charge   Capital District
Alvester Gales	Retired   Gateway District	Betsy Haas	Kitty Hawk   Beacon District
Kellie Gallagher-Smith	Gillburg   Heritage District	Paul Haber	West Rockingham   Gateway District
Kellie Gallagher-Smith	Trinity   Heritage District	Grace Hackney	EXTMIN   Corridor District
Gary Gandy	Queen's Creek   Sound District	William Haddock	Ahoskie   Beacon District
Everett Gardner	Duke's Chapel   Corridor District		

Name	Church   District	Name	Church   District
Jacob Hadley	Retired   Corridor District	Ralph Hill	Retired   Capital District
Michael Hale	Cotton   Gateway District	Richard Hill Jr.	Grifton   Sound District
Michael Hale	Cotton (Hope Mills)   Gateway District	Robert Hill	Conway Charge   Heritage District
David Haley	Knightdale   Capital District	John Hiller	Jerusalem   Heritage District
Stephen Hall	Retired District   Harbor District	John Hiller	Warren Plains   Heritage District
Steven Hall	Gatesville District Charge   Beacon District	Randy Hillman	EXTMIN   Beacon District
W. Hall	Retired District   Corridor District	H. Hinnant	Bethel   Capital District
William Hall Jr.	First District   Beacon District	John Hobbs	Retired   Harbor District
Thomas Hallberg	Mt. Hermon   Beacon District	Michael Hobbs	Retired   Heritage District
William Ham	Genesis   Fairway District	Susan Hobbs	Garner   Capital District
Rodney Hamm	Retired   Capital District	Terry Hobbs	Westwood   Capital District
C. Hancock	Sardis-Little River-Melton's Grove-Parson's Grove Charge   Fairway District	Allison Hocutt	Benson   Capital District
Celeste Handy	Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge   Heritage District	Hubert Hodgins	Retired   Corridor District
Madison Hankal	Pine Forest   Capital District	William Holliday	Centenary   Capital District
Kristen Hanna	St. Mark's   Capital District	Dawne Hollis-Custer	Currituck Charge   Beacon District
Jared Hanson	Creedmoor   Heritage District	Teresa Holloway	Colington   Beacon District
Harold Harbin Jr.	Merrimon   Sound District	David Hollowell	Wrightsboro   Harbor District
Harold Harbin	Merrimon (Merrimon)   Sound District	Elizabeth Hood	Wesley Memorial   Harbor District
Valerie Hardison	Rones Chapel   Harbor District	Thomas Hoogerland	Retired   Capital District
Otto Hardt	Retired   Corridor District	Andrew Hook	Spring Hope Charge   Heritage District
Douglas Harr	Riverside   Sound District	Joyce Horn	EXTMIN   Capital District
William Harrington	Lane's Chapel-Bethany Charge   Sound District	Alvin Horne	Hillsborough   Corridor District
Henry Harris	Williston-Stacy Charge   Sound District	Joshua Horne	Newland   Beacon District
James Harris	Retired   Fairway District	Thurman Horney Jr.	Friendship   Corridor District
Jo Harris	Retired   Capital District	Elizabeth Hounshell	Jarvis Memorial   Sound District
Linda Harris	Jenkins Memorial   Capital District	Karen Howell	Brownings-Smith Chapel Charge   Harbor District
Prentis Harris III	Sandy Plains   Gateway District	William Hoyle	EXTMIN   Heritage District
Robert Harris	Retired   Sound District	Robert Huckaby	EXTMIN   Capital District
Shana Harrison	EXTMIN   Harbor District	Pamela Hudson	EXTMIN   Heritage District
Susan Harrison	Milwaukee Charge   Heritage District	Terry Huffines	First   Heritage District
James Harry	St. Paul   Capital District	Bryan Huffman	Saulston   Capital District
Susan Harsh-Cafferty	Corridor District	Virgil Huffman	Retired   Harbor District
Tommy Hart	Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter Charge   Gateway District	H. Huggins	Retired   Capital District
William Hart	Hickory Mountain   Fairway District	Chris Humphreys	Bath   Beacon District
David Harvin	Retired   Gateway District	Harold Hunt	St. John   Gateway District
John Harwood	Retired   Corridor District	Henry Hunt	New Philadelphus   Gateway District
William Hasley	Edenton St. Campuses   Capital District	Jeff Hunt	Hickory Grove   Gateway District
Mary Hatch	First   Harbor District	Kelly Hunt	Tabernacle   Gateway District
David Heath	Lillington   Fairway District	Terry Hunt	West Robeson   Gateway District
David Heath	Lillington (Lillington)   Fairway District	Jack Hunter	Retired   Capital District
Leland Heath Jr.	Noble's Chapel   Sound District	James Huskins	Retired   Capital District
Leland Heath	Noble's Chapel (Deep Run)   Sound District	David Hutchins	Princeton   Capital District
James Henderson	Sanford Circuit   Fairway District	Charles Hutchinson	Retired   Beacon District
M. Hendricks	Retired   Fairway District	Geraldine Ingram	Retired   Capital District
Bobby Herring	Sampson Charge   Gateway District	Colin Inman	Chadbourn   Harbor District
Charles Herring	Retired   Gateway District	Colin Inman	Evergreen   Harbor District
Steven Hickie	Retired   Capital District	Randall Innes	Heritage District   Heritage District
Mark Hicks	EXTMIN   Harbor District	Randall Innes	EXTMIN   Heritage District
Phyllis Hicks	EXTMIN   Corridor District	Robert Irvine	Retired   Capital District
Rose Hicks	St. Joseph   Capital District	Melinda Ivey	Kipling   Fairway District
Wayne Hicks	Retired   Capital District	Jerry Jackson	Salem   Sound District
Lori Higgins	Efland   Corridor District	Matthew Jackson	Haw Branch   Sound District
James Hilburn	Coharie   Gateway District	Richard Jackson	John Wesley   Gateway District
Edward Hill	Sharon   Harbor District	Wilbur Jackson	Retired   Capital District
Michael Hill	Biscoe-Bascom Charge   Fairway District	Anita James	Retired   Heritage District
		Anthony James	Grace   Gateway District
		Howard James	New Hope-Purley Charge   Corridor District
		Eddie Jo Jarrett	Retired   Capital District
		Jonathan Jeffries	First   Gateway District

Name	Church   District
William Jeffries	Retired   Heritage District
David Jenkins	EXTMIN   Corridor District
William Jenkins	Sharon   Sound District
Gregory Jenks	Garner   Capital District
D. Jessee	Retired   Capital District
C. Johnson	Retired   Sound District
David Johnson	Orange   Corridor District
F. Johnson	Zion   Harbor District
George Johnson	Retired   Corridor District
Glenda Johnson	Retired   Capital District
J. Johnson	Retired   Corridor District
Kathryn Johnson	Granville Circuit   Heritage District
Kevin Johnson	Macedonia   Capital District
Laura Johnson	Windborne   Capital District
Lawrence Johnson	Retired   Corridor District
Marilyn Johnson	Retired   Sound District
Walter Johnston III	Harrellsville-Powellsville Charge   Beacon District
Judith Jolly	Retired   Harbor District
Daniel Jones	Retired   Capital District
Donnie Jones	Amity   Corridor District
Donnie Jones	Amity (Chapel Hill)   Corridor District
George Jones	Retired   Capital District
James Jones Jr.	Mt. Pleasant   Fairway District
Linwood Jones	Retired   Harbor District
Bobby Jordan	Retired   Gateway District
Rhonda Jordan	Jarvis Memorial   Sound District
Eric Joyce	Sandhills Circuit   Fairway District
David Joyner	Red Oak Charge   Heritage District
F. Joyner	Retired   Corridor District
Laurette Kalau	Haw River   Corridor District
J. Kasper	Retired   Harbor District
Andrew Keck	EXTMIN   Corridor District
Patrick Keely	Rainbow   Sound District
Diana Killian	Retired   Corridor District
Chang Kim	Victory-Cumberland Charge   Gateway District
Hyung Kim	Tyrrell Charge   Beacon District
Sangwoo Kim	Epworth   Corridor District
Young Kim	Shady Grove   Corridor District
Carl King	University   Corridor District
David King	Goldston   Fairway District
Wallace Kirby	Retired   Corridor District
Kathy Kirkpatrick	Massey's Chapel   Corridor District
Maynard Knapp	Macedonia-Ophir Charge   Fairway District
Darcy Knight	Cedar Island-Sea Level Charge   Sound District
Jeounghun Koo	Fremont   Capital District
John Kretzu	Hope Mills   Gateway District
Alice Kunka	Retired   Capital District
Duke Lackey	Faith Harbor   Harbor District
Tara Lain	Oleander   Harbor District
William Lain Jr.	Wrightsville   Harbor District
Kimberly Lamb	St. James   Capital District
Dennis Lamm	Trinity   Gateway District
Dennis Lamm	Trinity   Gateway District
Allison Lancaster	Newton Grove Charge   Capital District
Charles Lancaster	Retired   Heritage District
Ecwood Lancaster	Retired   Harbor District
Maurice Lancaster	Retired   Gateway District

Name	Church   District
John Lane	Retired   Harbor District
Delores Langley	Riverside   Beacon District
Jabe Largen	Faison   Harbor District
Jessie Larkins	Corridor District   Corridor District
Bryan Lassiter	Belgrade-Tabernacle Charge   Sound District
Cheryl Lawrence	Aldersgate   Corridor District
Karen Lawrence	Pink Hill   Harbor District
David Laytham	EXTMIN   Corridor District
Christopher Leak	Rose Hill   Harbor District
Heather Lear	EXTMIN   Corridor District
Laura Ledford	All Saints'   Corridor District
James Lee	Retired   Capital District
Jane Leechford	Hertford   Beacon District
Jason Leighton	Cherry Point   Sound District
Colby Leonard	Daniels Memorial   Capital District
Dennis Levin	Retired   Sound District
David Levy	Christ   Corridor District
Jerry Lewis	Northwoods   Sound District
Richard Lewis	Ebenezer (Four Oaks)   Capital District
Stanley Lewis Jr.	Lake Gaston Charge   Heritage District
Robert Licht	Scotland Neck-Rich Square Charge   Heritage District
Elaine Lilliston	Retired   Fairway District
Sunny Limm	Trinity-Smyrna Charge   Sound District
Eric Lindblade Jr.	North Raleigh   Capital District
Susan Lindblade	North Raleigh   Capital District
Cynthia Lister	Salem   Corridor District
Stephen Little	Stantonsburg   Capital District
Stephen Little	Stantonsburg   Capital District
James Littleton	Holly Springs   Fairway District
Pat Litzinger	Harbor District   Harbor District
Varonica Livingston	Beauty Spot   Gateway District
Frank Lloyd	Retired   Fairway District
Bill Locklear	Retired   Gateway District
Douglas Locklear	Branch Street   Gateway District
George Locklear	Pleasant Grove   Gateway District
Heather Locklear	Culbreth Memorial   Gateway District
Kenneth Locklear	Gateway District   Gateway District
Marshall Locklear	Ashpole Center   Gateway District
Mattheue Locklear	First   Gateway District
Thomas Loftis	Retired   Corridor District
Kelly Logue	Benson Memorial   Capital District
Noe Lopez	EXTMIN   Heritage District
Henry Lovelace	Retired   Fairway District
George Loveland	Leah's Chapel-Shiloh Charge   Heritage District
James Lowery	EXTMIN   Capital District
Herbert Lowry Jr.	Chestnut Street   Gateway District
Samuel Loy	Mauzy-Mt. Herman Charge   Sound District
Roger Loyd	Retired   Corridor District
Lawrence Lugar	Retired   Gateway District
Stacey Lundy	Glendale Heights   Corridor District
Jack Luther	Retired   Sanford District
Mark Lykins	Retired   Sound District
Patricia Lykins	Retired   Harbor District
Audrey Lynge	Retired   Gateway District
John Mackey	Retired   Gateway District
Joy MacVane	Retired   Corridor District
Robert Macy	Community   Gateway District



Name	Church   District	Name	Church   District
John Madison Jr.	Grace   Harbor District	Yuko Miller	EXTMIN   Sound District
David Malcolm	EXTMIN   Corridor District	Emily Mills	First (Cary) Campuses   Capital District
David Malloy	Retired   Gateway District	Jonathan Mills	Kitty Hawk   Beacon District
Tracy Maness	Retired   Capital District	Taylor Mills	Ann Street   Sound District
Robert Mangum	Gateway District	Stuart Milton	West Nash   Capital District
Arthur Manigault	Spirit & Truth - District Mission   Beacon District	Gregory Minnick	Retired   Fairway District
Barbara Mann	Retired   Capital District	Jonathan Minnick	Pleasant Grove   Capital District
Milton Mann	Retired   Heritage District	Donnie Mitchell	Erwin   Capital District
William Mann	Retired   Capital District	Gabe Mitchell	Garris Chapel   Capital District
Alton Marshburn	Purdie   Harbor District	Laura Mitchell	Trinity   Harbor District
Eric Marshburn	The Edge Campuses   Sound District	Shawn Mitchell	New Hope   Gateway District
Leslie Marsicano	EXTMIN   Corridor District	William Mitchell Jr.	Cameron   Fairway District
Jerry Martin	Wesley   Harbor District	William Mitchell	Cameron (Cameron)   Fairway District
Sarah Martindell	Pinehurst   Fairway District	David Moehring	Camden   Beacon District
William Masciangelo	Moyock   Beacon District	Jose Montanez	Christ Community   Capital District
Glenn Mason	Retired   Fairway District	Christopher Moore	EXTMIN   Corridor District
Richard Mathews	Retired   Corridor District	Tyler Moore	Rock Creek   Corridor District
Debra Matthis	Asbury   Sound District	Justin Morgan	Edenton St. Campuses   Capital District
J. Maulsby	Retired   Capital District	Eric Morphis	Vanceboro   Sound District
Harold May III	The CityWell   Corridor District	Alvin Morris	Retired   Harbor District
John McAllister	Trinity   Capital District	Homer Morris	Aldersgate   Corridor District
Brenda McArthur-Strong	Millers Chapel   Gateway District	Charles Morrison	Retired   Heritage District
Mary McClure	Wesley Memorial   Harbor District	Jackie Morrison	New Zion   Gateway District
James McConnell II	Ayden   Sound District	John Morrison	Retired   Fairway District
Ellen McCubbin	Burgaw   Harbor District	Gregory Moser	Falling Creek   Capital District
Keith McDonald	South Mills Charge   Beacon District	Rachel Moser	Retired   Sound District
George McDougald Jr.	Cool Springs   Gateway District	Rick Moser	Centenary   Sound District
Steven McElroy	Rosemary   Heritage District	Rick Moser	Centenary (New Bern)   Sound District
Gregory McGarvey	Carlton   Harbor District	Robert Mosher	Piney Grove   Heritage District
Gregory McGarvey	Warsaw   Harbor District	Joseph Motley	Retired   Harbor District
Vanessa McIntyre	Sardis-Little River-Melton's Grove-Parson's Grove Charge   Fairway District	Sung Moy	Andrews Chapel   Corridor District
Charles McKenzie	City Road   Beacon District	Curtis Mull	Retired   Heritage District
James McLean	Retired   Harbor District	Roderic Mullen	Union   Gateway District
Kenneth McLean	EXTMIN   Capital District	Gypsie Murdaugh	St. George-Piney Grove Charge   Gateway District
Martha McLean	First (Cary) Campuses   Capital District	Mark Murphy	Rocky Point   Harbor District
William McLeane	Edenton St. Campuses   Capital District	Miles Murphy	Retired   Gateway District
Walter McLeod	St. Peters-Hargrove Chapel Charge   Heritage District	Steven Murphy	Millbrook   Capital District
Hannah McManus	Wakefield   Heritage District	Stuart Murphy	Front Street   Corridor District
Todd McMillen	Campbell's Creek   Sound District	Casey Mursten	Oak Grove   Corridor District
Michael McVey	Broadway   Fairway District	Charles Myers	Retired   Heritage District
Kyle Meier	Apex Campuses   Fairway District	E. Myrick	Bethany-McGee Charge   Harbor District
Billie Melvin	Poplar Springs   Fairway District	Donald Nagel	Retired   Capital District
Billie Melvin	Poplar Springs (Sanford)   Fairway District	Won Namkoong	West End   Fairway District
James Mentzer	EXTMIN   Capital District	Kong Namkung	New Sharon   Corridor District
Charles Mercer	Retired   Corridor District	Roy Nanney	Retired   Capital District
Cameron Merrill	St. Francis   Fairway District	Russell Nanney	Harbor   Harbor District
James Meyer	Bladen Charge   Harbor District	Jeffrey Nash	Long Memorial   Corridor District
Betty Miller	Cumnock   Fairway District	Jeanne Neal	Orange Chapel   Corridor District
Donald Miller	Retired   Corridor District	William Negron	Dixon's Chapel   Harbor District
Gina Miller	Hatteras Charge   Beacon District	Michael Nelson	Carthage   Fairway District
Gina Miller	St. John   Beacon District	Vanlene Nelson	Fair Promise-High Falls Charge   Fairway District
James Miller	Retired   Sound District	Claude Nethercutt	Wesley Memorial   Sound District
Larry Miller	Grace-CaVel   Corridor District	Karl Neuschaefer	Concord   Corridor District
Lee Miller	Rehoboth   Heritage District	Thomas Newman	Sunrise   Fairway District
Logan Miller	Marrow's Chapel   Heritage District	Thomas Nichols	Midway-Bethlehem Charge   Sound District
Lon Miller	Medical Leave   Harbor District	Jan Nicholson	EXTMIN   Fairway District
Theodore Miller	First   Harbor District	Sue Nicholson	All Saints'   Corridor District
		William Nielsen	Bynum   Fairway District

Name	Church   District
J. Noble II	Trinity   Beacon District
MaryJane Norton	Retired   Corridor District
Carol Noy	Retired   Gateway District
Benton Oakes III	Buckhorn-Ebenezer Charge   Fairway District
Christopher O'Briant	Peace   Harbor District
Joyce Odom	Retired   Heritage District
Robert O'Keef	Retired   Gateway District
Marshall Old	Retired   Corridor District
Kirk Oldham	EXTMIN   Capital District
Cory Oliver	First   Heritage District
James Oliver	Retired   Sound District
William Olsen	St. Luke   Gateway District
Wallace O'Neal IV	Jackson-Seaboard Charge   Heritage District
John Ormond	Retired   Harbor District
Robert Osborn	Retired   Corridor District
Michelle Osborne	Community-Stem Charge   Heritage District
E. Osteen Jr.	First   Sound District
JoAnn Oulton	Retired   Harbor District
Travis Owen	Retired   Fairway District
Charles Owens	Hallsboro   Harbor District
Charles Owens	Retired   Corridor District
Charles Owens	Hallsboro (Hallsboro)   Harbor District
Lee Owens	EXTMIN   Capital District
Sue Owens	Roanoke Charge   Heritage District
Jimmy Oxendine	Fairview   Gateway District
Milford Oxendine	Retired   Gateway District
Reginald Oxendine Jr.	Snead's Grove   Gateway District
James Pace	Retired   Corridor District
Eric Packard	Micro-Fellowship Charge   Capital District
Jack Page	Retired   Heritage District
Rosanna Panizo-Valladares	EXTMIN   Corridor District
Sara Pannell	Lemon Springs   Fairway District
Daniel Pantoja Salazar	El Camino   Fairway District
Hyun Park	Bethel-Center Charge   Corridor District
Sang Park	Prospect   Corridor District
Donald Parker	Edgerton Memorial   Capital District
John Parker Jr.	Bethel-Lebanon Charge   Harbor District
Rhonda Parker	EXTMIN   Corridor District
Richard Parker	Retired   Sound District
Ryan Parker	EXTMIN   Corridor District
Carrie Parrish	Retired   Harbor District
Christina Parrish	Wesley Memorial   Capital District
Charles Parsons	Seaside   Harbor District
Eleazar Partida	Collins Chapel   Gateway District
Duane Partin	First-Zion Charge   Fairway District
John Paschal	Retired   Harbor District
Michael Pasquarello	Retired   Corridor District
David Pate	Tabernacle   Heritage District
Robert Pate	Retired   Fairway District
Russell Pate	Tabernacle   Sound District
Tabitha Pate	Middleburg-Hermon Charge   Heritage District
George Patton	Retired   Capital District
Patricia Patton	Cypress Creek   Sound District
Roger Paxton	Retired   Gateway District
Mary Peacock	Retired   Corridor District
Erin Pearce	Wakefield   Heritage District

Name	Church   District
Harvey Pearce	Retired   Corridor District
Raymond Pearce	Leasburg   Corridor District
William Pearsall	Herring's Chapel   Harbor District
James Pearson	Oak Grove   Sound District
James Pearson	Oak Grove (Hubert)   Sound District
Dennis Peay	Bethel   Beacon District
Jim Pegan	First   Beacon District
Brian Perry	Pee Dee-Zion Charge   Gateway District
Joseph Perry	Glenwood   Gateway District
William Perry	Anderson   Beacon District
William Perry	Todos Juntos En Cristo   Beacon District
Francis Peterson	Retired   Fairway District
Joseph Peterson	Fifth Avenue   Harbor District
Bruce Petty	Trinity   Fairway District
Andrew Phillips	EXTMIN   Corridor District
G. Phillips	Retired   Corridor District
James Phillips	Retired   Capital District
Robert Phillips III	White Plains   Capital District
Deirdre Pickle	Angier   Capital District
Carolyn Pilgrim	Retired   Heritage District
William Pinner	Retired   Fairway District
Lee Pittard III	St. Paul's   Corridor District
Sarah Pitts	Camp Ground   Gateway District
Charles Plowman	Retired   Fairway District
Sally Plowman	Retired   Fairway District
Elizabeth Polk	Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant Charge   Fairway District
Charles Pollock	Retired   Sound District
Luz Ponce	Unidos por Cristo   Sound District
Reginald Ponder Jr.	Cedar Grove   Beacon District
Reginald Ponder Sr.	Elevation   Capital District
Reginald Ponder	Elevation (Benson)   Capital District
Betty Poole	Retired   Capital District
T. Pope	Retired   Harbor District
Ernest Porter	Retired   Sound District
Julie Poston	Evergreen   Fairway District
Benjamin Potter	Retired   Corridor District
Daniel Powers	Retired   Sound District
Joseph Precht	Union Chapel   Heritage District
Gregg Presnal	Morris Chapel   Fairway District
William Presnell	Retired   Capital District
Hunter Preston	Walnut Grove   Corridor District
Susanne Priddy	Trinity   Corridor District
Edward Priestaf	McMannen   Corridor District
Tommy Privette	St. Luke's   Corridor District
Tommy Privette	St. Luke's (Burlington)   Corridor District
Caitlin Proctor	Jarvis Memorial   Sound District
Nancy Pugh	Retired   Capital District
Charles Pullins	Crossroads Campuses   Gateway District
Joan Purcell	Retired   Fairway District
Julie Purcell	Retired   Corridor District
Alice Quarles	Trinity   Sound District
Bobby Rackley	Fuquay-Varina   Fairway District
Francis Randolph	Retired   Capital District
Robert Rattz	Retired   Harbor District
James Rawlings	EXTMIN   Corridor District
Robert Ray	Caledonia   Gateway District
Robert Ray	Retired   Gateway District
Timothy Reaves	Pine Valley   Harbor District
James Reavis	Retired   Heritage District

Name	Church   District	Name	Church   District
James Reed	Asbury   Beacon District	Michele Shields	Retired   Capital District
Michael Register Sr.	Clarks   Sound District	Robert Shields	Retired   Sound District
Leonard Rex	Mt. Zion   Capital District	Marilyn Shipman	Retired   Corridor District
Elizabeth Reynolds	Helena   Corridor District	Albert Shuler	New Creation   Corridor District
Joyce Reynolds	Retired   Sound District	Myron Simmons	Epworth-Fairfield Charge   Beacon District
J. Richardson	Retired   Capital District	Wanda Simmons	Bethel   Harbor District
James Rickards	Retired   Capital District	Robert Simpson	Mt. Bethel   Corridor District
R. Ricks	Retired   Corridor District	Thomas Simpson	Solid Rock   Gateway District
Michael Roach	Pamlico   Sound District	William Simpson	Retired   Corridor District
Elizabeth Roberts	Fairmont   Capital District	Anne Sims	Warren's Grove   Corridor District
Frederick Roberts	Westview   Harbor District	Carolyn Sims	Corinth   Capital District
Jeffrey Roberts	Wesleyan Chapel   Harbor District	Carolyn Sims	Corinth (Four Oaks)   Capital District
Norma Roberts	Longhurst   Corridor District	Patrick Sinclair	Trinity Parish   Heritage District
Koren Robins	St. Paul   Corridor District	Alyce Singletary	Hay Street Campuses   Gateway District
Larry Robinson	Harry Hosier   Gateway District	K. Singley	Retired   Beacon District
Charles Robl III	First   Capital District	Bruce Skipper	St. Pauls   Gateway District
Roy Rodgers	Vandemere   Sound District	A. Smith	Retired   Heritage District
Heather Rodrigues	Duke Memorial   Corridor District	Adolph Smith	Norlina   Heritage District
Robert Rose	Sandy Cross   Heritage District	Bess Smith	Retired   Corridor District
Shannon Ross	Clarkton Circuit   Harbor District	Bobby Smith	Retired   Sound District
Ben Rouse	Retired   Heritage District	Charles Smith Jr.	Lake Waccamaw   Harbor District
Carolyn Roy	Plank Chapel   Heritage District	Charles Smith	Retired   Beacon District
Ismael Ruiz-Millan	EXTMIN   Corridor District	Erin Smith	Garland Charge   Harbor District
Richard Russell	Ocean View   Harbor District	George Smith	Spring Hill   Gateway District
Richard Russell	Gaston Charge   Heritage District	Haywood Smith	Westminster   Sound District
Timothy Russell	EXTMIN   Capital District	Ira Smith	Retired   Fairway District
John Ruth	Retired   Corridor District	James Smith	EXTMIN   Corridor District
Teresa Rutledge	Parkton   Gateway District	Jerry Smith	Retired   Capital District
Michelle Sabin	Ocean View   Harbor District	Judi Smith	Whitley Memorial   Capital District
William Sabiston	St. Luke   Fairway District	Judi Smith	Whitley Memorial (Smithfield)   Capital District
Michael Safley	Louisburg   Heritage District	Lawrence Smith Sr.	Seven Springs   Harbor
Olinda Salazar-Veliz	White Plains   Capital District	Lawrence Smith	Seven Springs (Seven Springs)   Harbor District
Harold Salmon	Highland   Capital District	Michael Smith	White Memorial   Heritage District
John Salter Jr.	Maysville   Sound District	Neil Smith	Retired   Gateway District
John Salter	Maysville (Maysville)   Sound District	Neill Smith	Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo Charge   Harbor District
Angelo Sanchez	Swansboro   Sound District	Stanley Smith	Epworth   Harbor District
Margaret Sanford	Longview   Capital District	Stephen Smith	Trinity   Sound District
L. Sasser	Retired   Harbor District	William Smith	Retired   Gateway District
William Saunders	Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel-Uwharrie Charge   Fairway District	Colin Snider	First (Cary) Campuses   Capital District
Sandra Schaller	Retired   Capital District	Jack Snyder	Retired   Corridor District
Jerry Schronce	Retired   Fairway District	H. Southern	Capital District   Capital District
Carolyn Schuldt	EXTMIN   Corridor District	George Speake	Retired   Sound District
Paul Scott	Retired   Sound District	William Spencer	Ebenezer   Capital District
Ronald Scott	Love Joy   Fairway District	William Spencer	Retired   Capital District
Matthew Seals	St. Matthews   Gateway District	Richard Spivey	St. Andrews   Capital District
Adam Seate	Garris Chapel   Capital District	Dustin Sprouse	Providence   Capital District
Billy Seate	Retired   Heritage District	G. Stallings	Pine Valley   Harbor District
Matthew Seaton	First   Heritage District	G. Stallings	Shiloh   Harbor District
Jeffrey Severt	Personal Leave   Sound District	W. Stallings	Lucama   Capital District
Curtis Sexton	First   Corridor District	Glenn Stallsmith	Salem-Harris Chapel Charge   Heritage District
Kenneth Sexton Jr.	Hebron   Corridor District	Paul Stallworth	Whiteville   Harbor District
Kenneth Sexton	Retired   Capital District	James Stalnaker	Retired   Fairway District
Kevin Seymour	Ebenezer   Capital District	E. Stanfield	Retired   Corridor District
Richard Shannonhouse	Retired   Heritage District	Bruce Stanley	EXTMIN   Capital District
William Sharpe	Retired   Corridor District	Richard Stanley	Retired   Corridor District
Caswell Shaw	Retired   Heritage District	Allen Stanton	Merritt's Chapel   Fairway District
R. Sheets III	Covenant   Sound District		
Jerry Sheffield	Magnolia   Harbor District		
Jerry Sheffield	Unity   Harbor District		
William Sherman	Retired   Sound District		

Name	Church   District
Jesse Staton Jr	Asbury   Capital District
Jesse Staton Jr	Elizabeth   Capital District
Jesse Staton	Capital District
James Stephens	Tuttle's Grove   Sound District
Mark Stephens	Phillips Chapel   Corridor District
Laura Stern	Soapstone   Capital District
Ruth Stevens	Retired   Corridor District
Amie Stewart	EXTMIN   Fairway District
Patricia Stewart	Retired   Capital District
W. Stewart	Layden Memorial   Capital District
James Stokes	Retired   Gateway District
John Stokes	Retired   Harbor District
Richard Stone III	Village Point   Harbor District
Richard Stone	Village Point (Shallotte)   Harbor District
E. Stott	Retired   Corridor District
Jonathan Strother	Jarvis Memorial   Sound District
Connie Stutts	Beech Grove-Rhems Charge   Sound District
D. Stutts	Warren Chapel   Sound District
D. Stutts	Retired   Sound District
Wade Sullivan	Jerusalem   Sound District
Deborah Summerlin	Kenansville-Beulaville Charge   Harbor District
Delores Summerlin	Friendship   Harbor District
James Summey	Retired   Capital District
Thomas Supplee	St. James   Sound District
Deborah Sutton	Sarecta-Wesley Chapel Charge   Harbor District
Josephine Sutton	Jerusalem   Gateway District
Alan Swartz	Highland   Capital District
Thomas Sweeley	Southern Pines   Fairway District
Jenifer Swindell	Sunrise   Fairway District District
Maryellen Switzer	Retired   Capital District District
Patricia Sykes	Retired   Gateway District District
R. Sykes	First   Gateway District District
Jimmie Tatum	Carver's Creek   Harbor District
Jimmie Tatum	Carver's Creek (Council)   Harbor District
Anne Tavenner	First   Beacon District
Anne Tavenner	Holly Springs   Beacon District
Anne Tavenner	Vernon   Beacon District
Raymond Tavenner	First   Beacon District
Raymond Tavenner	Holly Springs   Beacon District
Raymond Tavenner	Vernon   Beacon District
Anita Taylor	Parkwood   Corridor District
Berry Taylor II	Grace   Beacon District
Berry Taylor	Grace (Elizabeth City)   Beacon District
Bruce Taylor	Retired   Capital District
Elizabeth Taylor	Queen Street   Sound District
Harriet Taylor	Black Creek   Capital District
Harriet Taylor	Heritage District   Heritage District
Linda Taylor	Sound District   Sound District
Linda Taylor	EXTMIN   Sound District
Vermel Taylor	Galilee   Gateway District
William Taylor	Green Lake   Gateway District
William Taylor	Green Lake (Rockingham)   Gateway District
Ray Teague	Institute-LaGrange Charge   Sound District
Joshua Tester	Mt. Tirzah   Corridor District
James Thomas	Edwards Chapel   Sound District
Anggie Thompson	Palmer's Grove   Corridor District

Name	Church   District
Cara Thompson	Doub's Chapel   Fairway District
Donna Thompson	Avent Ferry   Capital District
Jamie Thompson	All God's Children   Beacon District
Laura Thompson	Candor   Fairway District
Roscoe Thompson	Retired   Corridor District
Janet Thornton-Irvine	1947   Capital District
Robert Tilley	Retired   Sound District
Larris Tolson	Jamesville-Siloam Charge   Beacon District
Lucretta Toney	Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel Charge   Gateway District
James Tosto	Faith   Sound District
J. Trotter	Retired   Corridor District
Angelo Troy	St. Peter   Gateway District
Stuart Tucker	Retired   Corridor District
Christina Turner	Wrightsville   Harbor District
Richard Tysinger	Retired   Fairway District
Anne Tyson	Mighty Wind   Beacon District
Bobby Tyson Jr.	Wallace   Harbor District
John Tyson	Duck   Beacon District
M. Tyson	Fuquay-Varina   Fairway District
Valerie Tyson	Fuquay-Varina   Fairway District
Vernon Tyson	Retired   Capital District
John Upton	Milton Charge   Corridor District
Mary Vail	St. Paul   Capital District
Benjamin Van Staalduinen	Hickory Grove   Fairway District
Richard Vaughan	Camp   Harbor District
Stephen Vaughn	Retired   Sound District
Edgar Vergara-Millan	City Road   Heritage District
Edgar Vergara-Millan	Henderson Hispanic/Latino - NFC   Heritage District
Doyle Vick	Wesley Chapel   Capital District
Hope Vickers	St. Paul   Harbor District
Hope Vickers	St. Paul (Tabor City)   Harbor District
Carla Viereg	EXTMIN   Gateway District
Jose Villasenor	Apex Campuses   Fairway District
Jason Villegas	First   Sound District
Jackson Wagner	EXTMIN   Corridor District
Richard Wagner	Epworth   Harbor District
Kelli Walker-Jones	EXTMIN   Capital District
C. Wall	Retired   Fairway District
Lynn Wall	Retired   Harbor District
Robert Wallace	Retired   Corridor District
Brenda Walton	EXTMIN   Corridor District
Richard Ward	Retired   Capital District
Shirley Ward	Retired   Capital District
Donald Warren	Christ   Gateway District
Donnie Warren	White Plains   Capital District
James Warren	Retired   Sound District
W. Warren Jr.	Singletary   Harbor District
W. Warren	Wake Forest   Heritage District
Denise Waters	EXTMIN   Corridor District
Pamela Watkins	Retired   Corridor District
Robert Way Jr.	Hightower Charge   Corridor District
James Weaver Jr.	Davis Street   Corridor District
Julia Webb-Bowden	Bethany   Corridor District
Michael Weber	Retired   Fairway District
Luise Weinrich	EXTMIN   Capital District
William Weissner	Retired   Capital District
Michael Wellborn	Trinity   Gateway District

Name	Church   District	Name	Church   District
Stephen Wellman	New Hope   Capital District	Leslie Womack	Retired   Gateway District
Justin Wells	Lea's Chapel   Corridor District	Heather Wong	First (Cary) Campuses   Capital District
Patricia Wells	EXTMIN   Corridor District	Andrew Wood	Mt. Moriah   Harbor District
William Wells	Retired   Gateway District	Robert Wood Jr.	Wesley   Beacon District
Woodrow Wells	Retired   Gateway District	Toni Wood	Hatteras Charge   Beacon District
John Wenberg	Retired   Capital District	Toni Wood	St. John   Beacon District
Marc Werner	Retired   Sound District	John Woodard	Retired   Corridor District
Pearl West	Retired   Sound District	Andrea Woodhouse	Jonesboro   Fairway District
Gerald Whatley	Woodington   Sound District	David Woodhouse	Smyrna   Fairway District
Karen Whitaker	Epworth   Corridor District	Rani Woodrow	Carrboro   Corridor District
Clinton White	Dover   Sound District	Mark Woods	St. James   Sound District
Dena White	Norman Charge   Fairway District	Stephen Woods	Jones Chapel-Moncure Charge   Fairway District
Jaye White	EXTMIN   Gateway District	Vickie Woolard	Bethany   Beacon District
John White	Retired   Capital District	James Wooten	Cedar Cliff   Corridor District
Molly White	Concord   Corridor District	Leroy Worth Sr.	Zoar Chapel   Heritage District
David Whitehead	Nashville   Heritage District	Leroy Worth	Retired   Gateway District
James Whittaker	Bonlee Charge   Fairway District	Johnnie Wright	Mebane   Corridor District
Carson Wiggins	Retired   Corridor District	Samuel Wynn	Prospect   Gateway District
Gertrude Wilder	Hampstead   Harbor District	Billy Yeargin	Lebanon-Yelverton Charge   Capital District
Richard Wilkerson	Coats   Capital District	Kristina Yeatts	Divine Street   Capital District
Deborah Wilkins	First   Gateway District	Lisa Yebuah	Edenton St. Campuses   Capital District
Kathie Wilkinson	Mt. Sylvan   Corridor District	Diane Yentes	Bridgeton   Sound District
Scott Wilkinson	Retired   Beacon District	John Yount	Stovall   Heritage District
Brad Williams	Harkers Island   Sound District	Johnny Yount	Mt. Carmel   Heritage District
David Williams	St. Mark's   Capital District	Johnny Yount	Spring Valley   Heritage District
Donna Williams	Beaver Dam   Gateway District	William Yow	Four Oaks   Capital District
Donna Williams	St. James   Gateway District	Karl Zorowski	St. Peter's   Sound District
James Williams	Retired   Capital District		
Michael Williams	Marvin   Gateway District		
Samuel Williams	Hampstead   Harbor District		
Terry Williams Jr.	Washington Circuit   Beacon District		
Terry Williams Sr.	Englewood   Heritage District		
Tyler Williams	Wake Forest   Heritage District		
Gladys Williford	Retired   Sound District		
Malcolm Willingham	Retired   Gateway District		
Betty Willis	Macon   Heritage District		
Bruce Willis	McBride   Beacon District		
James Willis	Riverdale   Sound District		
Amanda Wilson	EXTMIN   Corridor District		
Ben Wilson	Retired   Fairway District		
Claude Wilson	Chocowinity   Sound District		
Claude Wilson	Retired   Sound District		
Jenny Wilson	Oxford   Heritage District		
Mary Wilson-Parsons	Seaside   Harbor District		
Brian Wingo	Raeford   Gateway District		
Joseph Winston III	Trinity   Harbor District		
Gloria Winston-Harris	The CityWell   Corridor District		
Gloria Winston-Harris	EXTMIN   Corridor District		
Gilliam Wise	Beacon District   Beacon District		
Harold Wise	Creswell   Beacon District		
Ben Witherington	EXTMIN   Harbor District		
Peggy Witt	Aurora   Sound District		
Peggy Witt	Aurora (Aurora)   Sound District		
William Witt	Retired   Corridor District		
Laura Wittman	St. Paul   Heritage District		
Nathan Wittman	St. James   Heritage District		
Raymond Wittman	Front Street   Corridor District		
Benjamin Wolf	Haymount   Gateway District		
William Wolfe	Retired   Corridor District		
LaVerne Womack	Retired   Gateway District		

Section III:

# **Conference Proceedings**

- Conference Officers, Cabinet and Staff
- 2017 Annual Conference Program
- Rules of Order and Procedure
- Daily Minutes
- Business of the Annual Conference
- The 2017-2018 Appointments

## Conference Officers, Cabinet and Staff

### Conference Officers

President	Hope Morgan Ward
Assistant to the Bishop	Timothy J. Russell
Executive Director, Connectional Ministries	Steve Taylor
Secretary	James L. Bryan
Lay Leader	Gary Locklear
Conference	Treasurer Christine Dodson
Conference	Controller Jennifer Walls
Statistician	George D. Speake
President, Conference UMM	Paul Wilson
President, Conference UMW	JoAnn Barbour
President, Conference UMYF	Andrew Thrash
Chancellor	Wilson Hayman

### Cabinet Members

Hope Morgan Ward; Beacon District: Gil Wise; Capital District: Gray Southern; Corridor District: Carol Goehring; Fairway District: Ray Broadwell; Gateway District: Kenneth Locklear; Harbor District: Edith Gleaves; Heritage District: Randy Innes; Sound District: Linda Taylor

### Ministry Team

Timothy J. Russell, Asst. to the Bishop; Steve Taylor, Executive Director of Connectional Ministries; Christine Dodson, Conference Treasurer-Business Manager; Bill Gattis, Director, Academy for Leadership Excellence; Greg Moore, Executive Director, New Faith Communities, Gary Locklear, Conference Lay Leader; Douglas Ward, IT Director; Derek Leek, Communications Director

### Cabinet Officers

Dean	Ray Broadwell
Secretary	Gil Wise

### Secretarial Staff Members

Assistant Conference Secretary	Stephen N. Little
Assistant Secretaries	R. Martin Armstrong III, Dennis Draper, Ken Hall, Jr., Dennis Peay, James Malloy, Duane R. Partin, Bruce Taylor, Jimmy Wooten, Johnnie Wright, Tyler Daniels
Information Technology Office	Douglas Ward
Bishop's Office	Becky Biegger
Communications Office/MultiMedia	Derek Leek, Ray Pearce, Dennis Peay, LeeAnne Thornton
Conference Rules	Ellen McCubbin
Conference Secretary's Office	Shannon Medlin
News Bureau	LeeAnne Thornton
Parliamentarian	Taylor Mills
Registration & Attendance	Ray T. Gooch
Transcribing	Eleanor Armstrong, Sharon Smith, Gayla Collins, Jennie Taylor
Treasurer's Office	Chrisy Powell

## 2017 Conference Organization and Personnel

### Annual Conference Program, Committee on

Area Bishop	Hope Morgan Ward
Conference Lay Leader	Gary Locklear
Conference Secretary	James (Jerry) L. Bryan
District Superintendent, Host District	Carol Goehring, Corridor District
Director, Connectional Ministries	Steve Taylor
President, UMM	Paul Wilson
President, UMW	JoAnn Barbour
President, UMY	Andrew Thrash

### Ex-Officio

Assistant to the Bishop	Timothy J. Russell
Annual Conference Music Coordinator	Worship Committee
Assistant Conference Secretary	Stephen (Steve) N. Little
Director of Communications	Derek Leek
Chairperson, Commission on Worship	Cameron Merrill
Stage Manager	Samuel (Skip) Williams, Jr.
Conference Theme	Annual Conference Planning Committee
Conference Treasurer	Christine Dodson
Lay Leader, Host District	Denise Baker
Head Ushers	Shannon Jones and Sang Park
Memoirs, Committee on	The Conference Secretary and the Cabinet
Registration of Members	Ray T. Gooch
Resolutions & Reference, Committee on	Ben Wolf, Chairperson; Lay: Conference UMW President, Conference UMM President, Conference Lay Leader, Conference UMYF Legislative Affairs Rep. Clergy: Larry Bowden, Mary Frances McClure, Laura Wittman

### Tellers

Chief Clerical Teller	Scott Finicum
Chief Lay Teller	Melba McCallum

District	Clerical	Lay
Beacon	James Reed, Gina Miller	Suzanne Nelson, Christi Quance
Capital	Carlos Castano, Clay Parker	Mike Beasley, Shawna Smith
Corridor	Kent Miller, Alice Davis	Ginger Mann, Kevin Cole
Fairway	James Folks, Bruce Petty	Linda Winstead, Joseph Cavalluzzi
Gateway	Dalma Cribb, Brian Perry	Susie Swenson, Eric Swenson
Harbor		
Heritage	Carolyn Roy, Jenny Wilson	Patricia Rogers, Erica Bridges
Sound	Ben Ball, Jim Burns	Norm Fuhr, Betty Joe Rodgers



# 2017 Annual Conference Program

## AGENDA *Generosity in All Places*

### Thursday, June 15, 2017

#### AFTERNOON

1:00 pm          Greenville Convention Center Lobby  
Early Registration

### Friday, June 16, 2017

#### MORNING

8:00 am          Greenville Convention Center Lobby  
Registration

10:00 am          Opening Worship Service, Celebration of Holy Communion and Memorial Service  
Bishop Paul Leeland, Celebrant  
Bishop Hope Morgan Ward, Preacher  
***Mission Endowment, Special Offering***

11:00 am          Clergy Executive Session – Exhibit Hall D and E  
Laity Executive Session – Exhibit Hall A and B

12:00 noon        Adjournment for Lunch  
Retirees Luncheon – Greenville Hilton

#### AFTERNOON

1:30 pm          Greenville Convention Center – Exhibit Hall  
Plenary Session  
Opening Hymn – *And Are We Yet Alive*  
Organization of the Conference  
Calling the Conference to Order ..... Hope Morgan Ward, Presider  
Committee on Conference Rules ..... Ellen McCubbin  
Roll Call and Motions of Order ..... James L. Bryan  
Welcome ..... Carol Goehring  
Retiree Recognition  
Clergy Spouses Recognition

2:00 pm          God's Great Generosity  
Greg Jones, Plenary Presenter  
The Morris and Ruth Williams Professor of Theology and Christian Ministry at Duke University and Senior Fellow for Leadership Education at Duke Divinity  
Bishop Kenneth Monroe, Eastern NC Episcopal District, AMEZ Church  
Mark Johnson, Superintendent of Public Instruction

	Bishop Paul Leeland, Western NC Conference, The United Methodist Church
	Vote on Constitutional Amendments ..... Gary Locklear/Gray Southern
	Academy for Leadership Excellence
	Financial Overview and CF&A ..... Christine Dodson/David Peele
	Insurance ..... Scott Dodson
	Pension ..... Dennis Goodwin
	Equitable Compensation ..... Johnnie Wright
	Nominations ..... Christine Dodson
	Statistician's Report ..... George Speake
	Cokesbury ..... Leigh Reynolds
	New Church Planting ..... Greg Moore
	Communications ..... Derek Leek
	Episcopacy Committee ..... Gray Southern
	UM Building Staff Recognition
5:00 pm	Adjournment for Dinner
<b>EVENING</b>	
7:00 pm	Greenville Convention Center – Exhibit Hall
	<b><i>What's Up Zak?</i></b>
	Centenary New Bern Children's Choir
	Luke 18 and 19 come alive in this musical celebration of Bartimaeus and Zacchaeus, both loved by Jesus just the way they are.

## **Saturday, June 17, 2017**

### **MORNING**

7:00 am	Early Morning Communion – Greenville Hilton
8:30 am	Breakouts – Greenville Convention Center and Greenville
10:00 am	Greenville Convention Center – Exhibit Hall
	Opening Hymn(s) and Prayer – <i>We've A Story to Hear from the Nations</i>
	Generosity in Mission
	Thomas Kemper
	General Secretary, General Board of Global Ministries
	Board of Ordained Ministry ..... Ned Hill
	Greetings from Duke Divinity School
	Connectional Ministries/COSROW ..... Steve Taylor
	Resolutions ..... Ben Wolf
12:00 noon	Adjournment for Lunch
	EXTMIN Lunch – Emerald Room West

### **AFTERNOON**

2:00 pm	Greenville Convention Center – Exhibit Hall
	Opening Hymn(s) and Prayer – <i>Amazing Grace</i>

Living Generously

Greg Jones, Plenary Presenter

Senior Fellow for Leadership Education, Duke University

A Way Forward

Camp & Retreat Ministries ..... Dail Ballard

Conflict Transformation Ministries ..... Molly Shivers

### **Order of the Day**

3:30 pm Celebration of Laity Ministries ..... Gary Locklear

***Laity Ministries for Hurricane Matthew Recovery, Special Offering***

Disaster Recovery Ministries

5:00 pm Adjournment for Dinner

(Rehearsal for Ordering of Ministry)

### **EVENING**

7:30 pm Greenville Convention Center – Exhibit Hall

***Blood Done Sign My Name***

A PLAY WRITTEN AND PRODUCED BY MIKE WILEY

In *Blood Done Sign my name*, Mike Wiley brings to life the book by Tim Tyson surrounding the 1970 murder of Henry “Dickie” Marrow in Oxford, NC and the leadership of Rev. Vernon Tyson in the tensions that followed.

## **Sunday, June 18, 2017**

### **MORNING**

7:00 am Early Morning Communion – Greenville Hilton

9:00 am Greenville Convention Center – Exhibit Hall

Prayer for Father’s Day

Opening Hymn(s) and Prayer – For the Fruit of All Creation

Guy Brewer, Blessed Earth

Pat Watkins, Creation Care

Affirming AC Sites/Dates

Fixing of the Appointments and Sending Forth

Bishop Hope Morgan Ward, Presider

Closing Hymn – *Lift Every Voice and Sing*

Prayers for Peace on the second anniversary of Mother Emmanuel tragedy

10:30 am Greenville Convention Center – Exhibit Hall

Ordering of Ministry

Recognition of First Time Local Pastors

Commissioning and Ordination

Commissioning of Hispanic Lay Missioners

Bishop Leonard Fairley, Greetings from the Council of Bishops

Bishop Hope Morgan Ward, Preacher

## Standing Rules

### Section I: Rules of Order and Procedure

#### A. Applicability and Amendment of these Conference Rules

1. The current edition of *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised* shall apply to any situation not covered by these rules.
2. If any part of these rules conflicts with the current edition of the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, the *Book of Discipline* shall prevail.
3. These standing rules for the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church shall apply to the annual conference as regularly scheduled and to all called sessions of the North Carolina Annual Conference until superseded.
4. The terms "North Carolina Annual Conference," "Annual Conference," or "Conference" [note the capital letters] refer to The North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church. These terms refer to an organization. The term "annual conference" [in lower-case letters] refers to the yearly assembly, usually occupying several days in June, at which the North Carolina Annual Conference gathers to worship God and conduct business. The term *session* refers to one assembly of the North Carolina Annual Conference occurring on any part of one of those days or for a special or called session.
5. These standing rules may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing.
6. These standing rules of The North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon adoption by the Annual Conference.
7. The Official Record of the Attendees of the Annual Conference shall be the Registrations recorded by the Conference Registrar.
8. Persons appearing on the Agenda, who are not members of the Annual Conference shall have the right to be granted the privilege of the floor in conformity with the current edition of *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised*.
9. The Agenda of the Annual Conference shall be that one that is published in the Conference Workbook, and which is online at the annual conference website, and that it may be changed from time to time, as needed by the presiding officer.
10. The annual conference session may begin with a worship service before the Call to Order.

#### B. Motions, Amendments, Reports and Resolutions

1. Main motions presented to the Annual Conference shall be submitted in writing to the Conference Secretary prior to, or immediately following, presentation.
2. Reports, recommendations, and resolutions coming from boards, agencies and committees of the Annual Conference to be included in the online posting shall be sent to the Conference Secretary, in a format acceptable to the Conference Secretary, on or before the deadline set by the secretary and published in the Annual Conference calendar.
3. Resolutions to be presented to the annual conference, other than those coming from boards,

agencies, and committees, shall be submitted to the Conference Secretary and the chairperson of the Committee on Resolutions and in a format acceptable to the Conference Secretary with the deadline set in accordance to Section I, paragraph B.2 above, but not less than thirty (30) days prior to the opening of the annual conference, to allow time for review by the Conference Secretary, the Committee on Resolutions and Reference, and all members of the Annual Conference. Individuals and non-official organizations may submit only one resolution for consideration.

4. The Committee on Resolutions and Reference shall schedule all properly presented resolutions for consideration by the Annual Conference. The scheduling of resolutions from Conference boards or agencies will not constitute a recommendation for approval, disapproval, or referral. Any resolution coming from a source other than an Annual Conference board or agency will be reviewed by this committee, which shall then recommend to the Annual Conference approval, disapproval, or referral to another board or agency. With each report the Committee on Resolutions and Reference shall state the rationale for the recommendation.
5. A resolution, motion, amendment or report is considered presented to the Annual Conference when it is distributed in official Annual Conference publications, and/or on the Conference website, or distributed to members on the floor of the annual conference after authorization by the Conference Secretary or the Assistant Secretary, and chairperson of the Committee on Resolutions and Reference. The expense for distributed copies shall be borne by the agency or person originating the resolution, and all copies distributed shall indicate the source of the resolution. No resolution shall be voted on unless it has been presented at least twenty-four (24) hours in advance. All resolutions shall be referred to the Committee on Resolutions and Reference, which shall report to the annual conference.
6. Early in each annual conference, the Council on Finance and Administration shall present a proposed budget for consideration and debate, but not action. After consideration and debate, the proposed budget will lie on the table until the final report of the Council on Finance and Administration. Any motion to change the proposed budget may be considered, debated, and voted on, and if affirmed, will be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration. In its final report on the last day of business (See Section IV:B below) the Council on Finance and Administration will indicate their concurrence or nonconcurrence with any such motion before final passage of the budget.

### **C. Speeches and Presentations**

1. Speeches from the floor shall be limited to three (3) minutes.
2. A member may speak only once on any motion until all who desire to speak have done so, and then he/she may speak only one additional time.
3. The chairperson of an agency, or someone designated by him/her, shall be allowed to speak last on his/her report even though the previous questions have been ordered.
4. Presentations and reports shall be limited to ten (10) minutes. This rule does not apply to sermons, orders of the day, or standing committee reports as listed in the Agenda.
5. Members shall request the floor by raising the paddle or other similar instrument provided by the Conference Secretary for such purpose.

6. Upon recognition by the presiding officer (bishop) the person requesting the floor shall proceed to the microphone designated by the presiding officer to speak.
7. Upon obtaining the floor, a member shall clearly speak his/her name, clergy/laity, church/charge, and district before proceeding with debate or other speech.
8. A call for the previous question must be stated in the form of a motion and follow the procedure outlined above.

#### **D. Voting**

1. All votes shall be cast in the announced and scheduled meetings of the annual conference.
2. The presiding officer (bishop) may dispense with the viva-voce (voice vote) method in favor of the show of hands or standing vote.

#### **E. Election of Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences**

1. In the Annual Conference prior to the election of delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference the Annual Conference Rules Committee shall propose the manner of election to be approved by Annual Conference.
2. Prior to the convening of any annual conference that will elect delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences, the Conference Secretary will publish eligibility requirements and voting procedures for election of delegates.
3. Episcopal Nominations—At the conclusion of an annual conference that conducts elections for clergy and lay delegates to General Conference and Jurisdictional Conference, the entire newly elected delegation (clergy and laity) will meet. The first clergy elected will be acknowledged as an automatic nominee for bishop. Other nominations will be received from members of the delegation. Such nominations will be made by secret ballot. Nominees can be any Elder in good standing in the NCCUMC. A delegate will be given the opportunity to speak regarding his/her nominee. A secret ballot vote will follow immediately. The vote will narrow the field of nominees to a number not to exceed 10% of the delegation. As soon as possible, officers of the delegation, or those whom they designate, will contact the nominees selected during this process and upon request share with them the results of the vote concerning their nomination. They will be given three weeks to discern God's will for their ministries. Those who accept nomination must submit by July 15 a one-page biographical statement to the delegation Secretary, who will distribute all such statements to all members of the delegation. Before September 1, the delegation will meet and engage the nominees. This day of discernment will include each nominee's making a presentation (10 minutes), responding to a set of questions composed by the delegation officers or those whom they designate (10 minutes), responding to questions from the floor of the meeting (10 minutes), and offering closing remarks (1 minute). Immediately after meeting with the nominees, the delegation will vote, perhaps several times, by written ballot. The nominee, who earns the delegation's endorsement, must receive at least 60% of the votes cast. If after 5 votes the delegation present has not cast 60% (or more) of its ballots for one nominee, the delegation and the Annual Conference will not endorse an episcopal nominee in that election cycle. At the annual conference immediately before Jurisdictional Conference, the delegation's nominee will make a brief speech and be endorsed (or not) by vote of the Annual Conference;

endorsement by the Annual Conference requires at least 60% of the votes cast. If after 3 votes the Annual Conference members present have not cast 60% (or more) of their ballots for one nominee, the Annual Conference will not endorse an episcopal nominee in that election cycle. A nominee endorsed by the Annual Conference becomes the Annual Conference's nominee for bishop.

## Section II: Districts

- A. Number of Districts—the number of districts shall be eight (8). A motion to change the number of districts must be presented in writing, and must be considered no sooner than the day following its introduction. Any change in the number of districts shall be approved at one annual conference, and will not take effect for at least one year.
- B. The Annual Conference shall elect the District Lay Leaders for a four-year term at the beginning of each quadrennium, at the first annual conference after the General Conference of The United Methodist Church upon nomination by each District Superintendent and the Annual Conference Lay Leader. After election, if a District Lay Leader position becomes vacant, it shall be filled by the same procedure, with the nominee serving as District Lay Leader until a District Lay Leader is elected at the next annual conference to complete the four-year term.

## Section III: Conference Structure

- A. The membership of the Annual Conference is to be as outlined in the complete Lay/Clergy Equalization Plan presented for adoption at the 2012 Annual Conference. A complete report is in the 2012 Journal.
- B. The Annual Conference structure is diagrammed on page 342 in the 2008 Conference Journal with adaptations as approved by the 2016 annual conference.
- C. Tenure for membership for all persons on boards, agencies, commissions, committees, and ministry groups shall be four years with possibility of reelection for a second four-year term, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry on which (in accordance with the Book of Discipline) members can serve for three consecutive four-year terms.
- D. Committees and Boards
  - 1. The Annual Conference Board of Trustees shall meet at least twice a year at times and places designated by the board. The annual meeting shall be held either at the annual conference or within thirty (30) days prior thereto.
  - 2. There shall be a Program and Planning Committee for the annual conference consisting of the Bishop; Assistant to the Bishop; the Conference Secretary; Conference Treasurer; the host District Superintendent; the Annual Conference Lay Leader; the Annual Conference Presidents of The United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women, the United Methodist Youth Fellowship; the Executive Director of Connectional Ministries, and other persons selected by the Bishop. The committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers, who shall be paid from the annual conference expense fund. The committee will receive invitations and may also make recommendations for the site of the annual conference.

3. On a rotating basis the Cabinet will designate a district each year as the host district for the annual conference. The host district will be responsible for ushers, flowers, and other similar items of hospitality related to the annual conference.
4. The Commission on Worship, the Conference Secretary and the District Superintendents shall provide for all the details of the Memorial Service. The Conference Secretary shall serve as the chairman of this group.
5. There shall be a Committee on Daily Minutes elected each year to examine and edit the daily minutes of the annual conference.
6. There shall be a Committee on Appeals appointed quadrennially by the Bishop, composed of five members, whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Building, or any other questions that may properly come before it.
7. There shall be a Committee on Annual Conference Rules, which shall provide to the Annual Conference a document of standing rules and structure that the Annual Conference from time to time may adopt. This document shall be presented at the opening of the first session of each annual conference.
8. There shall be a Committee on Resolutions and Reference, which shall perform the duties assigned to it in Section I:B, "Motions, Amendments, Reports and Resolutions."
9. There shall be a North Carolina Annual Conference Board of Institutions, Inc. which shall have the responsibility, upon consultation with Methodist Home for Children, Inc.; United Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Cypress Glen Retirement Community, North Carolina United Methodist Camp and Retreat Ministries, Inc.; Louisburg College, Inc.; Methodist University, Inc.; North Carolina Wesleyan College, Inc.; United Methodist Foundation, Inc., and any other related corporations which may be formed in the future, as appropriate, for nominating and electing forty (40) percent of all voting members of each of the boards of trustees of the affiliated institutions with the exception of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. The North Carolina Annual Conference shall elect the trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference Board of Institutions, Inc. in staggered four-year terms. (See 1992 Journal, page 320). No person may serve on more than one board of trustees of the institutions for which the Annual Conference elects trustees.
10. There shall be a Structure Review Team which will annually evaluate the conference structure for effectiveness and faithfulness to the vision and mission of the Annual Conference, working in concert with the Connectional Table to propose changes in structure as needed. Ten persons, one from each Team of Ministry plus the Bishop, Executive Director of Conference Connectional Ministries, the Conference Treasurer, and the Conference Lay Leader, plus two at-large members, will be elected by the conference.
11. North Carolina Annual Conference Connectional Table
  - a. Responsibilities of The Conference Connectional Table:
    - (1) to provide a forum for the understanding, casting forth, and implementing of the vision of the conference;
    - (2) to coordinate the mission, ministries, and resources of the Annual Conference;



- (3) to link the Teams of Ministry (Leadership Team, Christian Formation Team, Outreach Ministry Team and Stewardship Team) and the agency to which they report;
- (4) to provide for joint planning and the setting of priorities;
- (5) to report to, and be amenable to the Annual Conference;
- (6) to discern and articulate the vision of the conference;
- (7) to provide stewardship of the mission, ministry, and resources of the conference and provide fiscal responsibility and establish policies and procedures to carry out the mission;
- (8) to collaborate with the Council on Finance and Administration by:
  - (a) communicating the vision and priorities of the conference in preparation of budgets for apportioned funds that come before the Annual Conference Session;
  - (b) setting allocations of budget requests within totals as recommended by the Council on Finance and Administration to the Annual Conference Session.
  - (c) working with the Council on Finance and Administration to achieve consensus concerning total funds allocated to program agencies;
  - (d) enabling the flow of communication among the boards and agencies, districts and local churches through the Teams of Ministry. To help with the flow of communication one member of the Communications Committee will be assigned to each of the Teams of Ministry.
- b. Membership of the Conference Connectional Table shall consist of twelve (12) at-large voting members, in equal distribution of male and female, no fewer than twenty-five percent of whom (25%) shall be from racial/ethnic minorities, with at least one youth. Voting members are the twelve at-large members and Conference Lay Leader. Other members with voice but no vote are:
  - (1) The Bishop;
  - (2) The following Extended Cabinet Members: Executive Director of Conference Connectional Ministries, Assistant to the Bishop, Executive Director of New Faith Communities, Conference Treasurer;
  - (3) Conference Team Coordinators
  - (4) Director of Communications.
- c. Four Teams of Ministry—The agencies, boards and commissions defined by the current edition of the Book of Discipline will organize themselves according to the requirements outlined therein and will connect through the Teams of Ministry. The Teams of Ministry, using task forces or standing groups to plan and implement ministry and mission, will organize any ministry areas not prescribed by the Book of Discipline. Teams of Ministry are accountable to the Connectional Table for holding up and living out the vision affirmed by the Annual Conference, and for faithfully presenting ministry needs to the Connectional Table. Each Team is represented on the Connectional Table by three (3) at-large members with a chairperson and two

rotating members. Rotating members are set in different classes and rotate on a two-year basis from Team to Team. At the end of each quadrennium, the chairpersons will rotate. The Teams are as follows:

- (1) Leadership Team: Serves to equip leaders who implement the vision.
  - (2) Christian Formation Team: Serves to form and nurture disciples of Jesus Christ.
  - (3) Outreach Ministry Team: Serves to carry forth the ministry that transforms the world.
  - (4) Stewardship Team: Serves to empower ministry.
- d. Conference Connectional Table Meeting Schedule—The Conference Connectional Table shall meet at least quarterly.
12. There shall be other boards and committees as required by the Book of Discipline including, but not limited to, the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, the Conference Board of Laity, the Conference Committee on Episcopacy, the Conference Board of Pensions, the United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, conference council on youth ministry, and others.

E. Annual Conference Officers

1. The Annual Conference Lay Leader shall be elected quadrennially at the first annual conference after General Conference. This nomination will be made in joint session of the Board of Laity and Cabinet. The nomination is to be made no later than October of the year prior to General Conference. Should a vacancy occur at any other time, it shall be filled by the same procedure, with the nominee serving as Lay Leader until a Conference Lay Leader is elected at the next annual conference. The Annual Conference Lay Leader shall serve as the chairperson of the Board of Laity.
2. There shall be a Director of Ministerial Relations/Assistant to the Bishop with such duties and responsibilities as determined by the Annual Conference or assigned by the presiding Bishop.
3. There shall be an Executive Director of Conference Connectional Ministries.
4. There shall be a Conference Treasurer/Business Manager.
5. There shall be an Annual Conference Secretary: The position of Annual Conference Secretary shall be continued on a part-time basis with those duties stipulated by the current edition of the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church and the North Carolina Annual Conference, with adequate funding provided. The Conference Secretary shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium, at the first annual conference after the General Conference of The United Methodist Church. The responsibilities of the Conference Secretary shall be determined by the *Book of Discipline*, the annual conference, and the bishop.
6. The Annual Conference Statistician
  - a. The position of Annual Conference Statistician shall be continued on a part-time basis with those duties stipulated by the current edition of the *Book of Discipline* of The United Methodist Church, with adequate funding provided.
  - b. The Conference Statistician shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium, at

the first annual conference following the General Conference of The United Methodist Church.

7. Compensation—The Council on Finance and Administration shall determine, subject to the approval of the Annual Conference, the compensation given officers for their services, as well as the methods and amounts for meeting expenses of these officers. The Conference Treasurer shall pay these amounts.

## Section IV: Financial Administration

- A. The Conference Treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from the Annual Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, which the Conference Secretary will make available.
- B. The Council on Finance and Administration shall present the budget for adoption at the annual conference only after all other matters having claims on the budget have been presented. (See Section I:B.6 above)
- C. Tables I, II, and III shall be available in the Annual Conference Journal with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the Conference Statistician from each pastor's reports.

## Section V: The Annual Conference Journal

- A. The Annual Conference shall publish a Journal of The North Carolina Annual Conference each year.
- B. The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Annual Conference Journal, in keeping with regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
- C. The Annual Conference Journal will be posted online, at The North Carolina Annual Conference website, making it accessible to everyone. Copies of the Journal will be provided to those who pre-order it, either in printed format, or computer compatible format, at a cost developed by the Conference Secretary. Order Forms will be available at the Annual Conference. The Conference Secretary shall have the discretionary authority to provide copies to other agencies of the General Church. Monies accruing from the pre-sale of copies will be credited to the Journal Account.

## Section VI: Displays at the Annual Conference

- A. Display space shall be allocated by the Conference Secretary only to those agencies, boards, commissions, groups or circles of ministry that are officially sanctioned by the North Carolina Annual Conference or by the General Conference of The United Methodist Church. "Officially sanctioned" is defined as having direct, official endorsement from the General Conference of The United Methodist Church or the North Carolina Annual Conference.
- B. No board, agency or similar official group granted display space or similar privileges shall offer its display space to a group or agency that is not officially sanctioned by the General Conference of The United Methodist Church or the North Carolina Annual Conference.

- C. Space may be provided in a separate “Ministry and Advocacy” area adjacent to the meeting place of Annual Conference for groups not officially sanctioned by The North Carolina Annual Conference or by the General Conference of The United Methodist Church but that are of interest to the members of the Annual Conference. Display tables and similar matters related to the Ministry and Advocacy area shall be allocated by the Conference Secretary.

.

## Daily Minutes of the 2017 Annual Conference

### Opening Session • Friday, June 16, 2017

*The All Saints Celebration and Memorial Service with Holy Communion* began at 10:00 a.m. Bishop Hope Morgan Ward along with Bishop Paul Leeland preached and celebrated Holy Communion. Music was provided by Marla Ham, Craig Ham, Joe Brinson, Dan Jones, and David Lewis. The worship service concluded at 10:58 a.m..

### ***Annual Conference Executive Session for the Clergy***

The Executive Session was called to order at 11:20 a.m. by Bishop Ward. The Executive Session sang, “Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee.” Bishop Ward introduced Bishop Kenneth Monroe from the AME Zion Church who received a round of applause. Bishop Ward recognized Bishop Paul Leeland who also received a round of applause. Bishop Ward recognized Peg Aldridge. Bishop Ward asked for the Executive Session to grant permission for incoming lay pastors to be present without voice or vote. Approval was granted. Bishop Ward reported on the character of the district superintendents and declared them to be blameless in character and administration. Bishop Ward then asked the district superintendents to report on the character and calling of the pastors in their districts. Bishop Ward asked for approval of the character of the clergy and they were approved without exception.

Bishop Ward recognized Rev. Ned Hill, Chair of Conference Board of Ordained Ministry (CBOM) to make the report on behalf of the Board. Rev. Hill presented the nominations for the Board of Managers for the Convocation and Pastors school (page 5 in the report from the Board of Ordained Ministry). Kelly Lyn Logue and Donna Thompson were nominated and elected by the Executive session.

Question 32 page 28: Who are elected as members in Full Connection. After reading the names, Bishop Ward asked the historic questions and called for the vote. They were approved. Bishop Ward offered a prayer on behalf of the new members in Full Connection and they were given a round of applause.

The Executive Session joined in singing, “Take, O Take Me As I Am.” Rev. Hill called the attention of the Executive Session to question 21, page 17 of the report concerning full-time and part-time local pastors from other annual conferences. He called for a vote on question 21 a), b), & c). They were voted on by district and were approved.

Rev. Hill called continued to question 23, page 22, concerning the reinstatement of Ryan Gabriel as a local pastor. His reinstatement was approved.

Question 25 page 23: clergy in good standing of other Christian denominations serving appointments in the annual conference. Bishop Ward called for the vote and they are approved. Bishop Ward invited those who were present to stand to be recognized. They received a round of applause.

Rev. Hill turned to question 26 b) on page 23: affiliate members without vote from other annual conferences. This required a  $\frac{2}{3}$  majority approval. Bishop Ward called for the vote and they were approved.

Rev. Hill, continued to question 28, page 23 and page 24: the report of those to be elected into provisional membership. Bishop Ward called for the vote and they are approved. Bishop Ward then offered a prayer on behalf of the newly elected provisional members. The Executive Session then sang, “Take, O Take Me As I Am”.

Rev. Hill continued to questions 33 a) on page 25 as well as question 34 a) on page 26. These required a  $\frac{3}{4}$  vote in order to be ordained. Bishop Ward called for the vote and they were approved.

Rev. Hill continued to question 34 a) on page 26. Bishop Ward called for the vote to approve the transfer and it was approved.

Rev. Hill continued to question 42 on page 27 concerning a voluntary discontinuance. Bishop Ward called for the vote and the discontinuance was approved.

Rev. Hill continued to question 46b on page 28 concerning the withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office. Jeffrey Lee Severt's withdrawal was approved.

Rev. Hill continued to question 50 beginning on page 30: voluntary leave of absence. Bishop Ward recognized Tracy Sexton from the CO district, who rose to a point of information. Bishop Ward called for a vote on all the parts of question 50 and they were approved.

Rev. Hill continued to question 52 pages 31 thru 32 of the report concerning those who have been granted medical leave. Bishop Ward recognized Edie Gleaves, (HA-District Superintendent), who prayed on behalf of those on medical leave. A vote was taken and it was approved.

Rev. Hill continued to question 35, page 26: provisional members, previously discontinued, that are being readmitted. This was approved.

Those clergy retiring at this Annual Conference were invited to come before the Executive Session. Bishop Ward called for the Executive Session to affirm the retirements and they were affirmed. Retirees were granted a standing ovation. Bishop Ward called on Gray Southern, (CA-District Superintendent) to offer a prayer of thanksgiving on behalf of the retirees. The conference sang, "Take, O Take Me As I Am."

Rev. Hill continued to question 72, pages 43 & 44: approval for elders in less than full-time service. This was approved.

Then Rev. Hill continued to question 76 on page 44: those who are appointed to extension ministries. These were approved.

Rev. Hill then presented the report as a whole for the Executive Session to approve and it was approved. Bishop Ward thanked Rev. Hill for his leadership on the Board of Ordained Ministry and also recognized the other members of the Board of Ordained Ministry who were given around of applause.

Bishop Ward recognized the Chair of Partners in Caring, Taylor Mills (SO-Ann Street). Rev Mills spoke on behalf of the Partners in Caring. Two constitutional amendments were presented and approved by the members of Partners in Caring.

Rev. Hill called attention to question 48, page 29, and read the names of those clergy who have died in the previous year. Rev. Carol Goehring, (CO-District Superintendent) offered a prayer on behalf of those deceased clergy. The Executive Session sang, "Take My Life and Let It Be." Bishop Ward adjourned the executive session at 12:18 p.m.

### ***Annual Conference Executive Session for the Laity***

Gary Locklear, Conference Lay Leader, welcomed and thanked the laity for attending Annual Conference.

Locklear recognized Paul Wilson, Conference UMM President; JoAnn Barbour, Conference UMW President; and Andrew Thrash, Conference UMY President. He then recognized the District Lay

Leaders: Jeff Jenkins (BE), Co-Lay Leaders, Mark Schneider & Roxie Floyd (CA), Denise Baker (CO), Caroline Jackson (FA), Mary Hartsell (GA), Lynn Shuffler (HA), Tom Walden (HE), and Ann Davis (SO).

Christine Dodson, Conference Treasurer, explained the procedures used on the floor of the Annual Conference.

The 2017 Conference theme is *Generosity In All Places*.

Brenda Brown, Deaconess, led the devotion “The Power of Generosity,” based on Isaiah 58:10.

Steve Taylor, Executive Director, Conference Connectional Ministries, closed the Laity Session with prayer.

## **AFTERNOON SESSION • FRIDAY, JUNE 16, 2017**

### ***Plenary Session***

Bishop Ward called the afternoon session to order at 1:33 p.m. and invited the Annual Conference to stand and sing, “And Are We Yet Alive.” Bishop Ward offered a prayer. She called on Rev. Ellen McCubben, (HA-Burgaw) Chair of the Committee on Conference Rules for her report. Rev. McCubben thanked Conference Secretary Jerry Bryan and Shannon Medlin for their work. Rev. McCubben moved the adoption of the rules listed in the conference workbook. The Bishop called for the vote and the rules were adopted. Bishop Ward recognized Rev. Dr. James Bryant, Conference Secretary, for the role call and motions of order. He led the conference through those located in the conference workbook. Bishop Ward called for a vote on the roll call and motions of order and they were approved.

The Corridor District served as the host district for the 2017 Annual Conference. Bishop Ward recognized Carol Goehring, District Superintendent and Denise Baker, (CO-District Lay Leader) to bring greetings. Head ushers Sang Park (CO-Prospect) and Shannon Jones (CO-At Large) were recognized.

Bishop Ward recognized Rev. Dennis Goodwin (SO-Hobucken) to present the retiring class of 2017 on behalf of the Board of Pensions. Rev. Goodwin read the names of those retiring. The retirees received a standing ovation. Bishop Ward offered a prayer on behalf of the retirees.

Bishop Ward invited clergy spouses to stand for a moment of recognition. They received a round of applause. Bishop Ward prayed for the clergy spouses.

Bishop Ward introduced Greg Jones, Professor of Theology in Christian Ministry at Duke and senior fellow for Leadership Education at Duke Divinity to preach on God’s Great Generosity. Dr. Jones was given a round of applause following his presentation. Bishop Ward invited the annual conference to stand and sing the first stanza of “Blessed Assurance.”

Bishop Ward recognized Bishop Kenneth Monroe, Eastern North Carolina Episcopal District of the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, who brought greetings to the Annual Conference. Bishop Monroe received a round of applause following his remarks. Bishop Ward prayed for Bishop Monroe and for the mutual ministries of both conferences. Bishop Ward introduced Mark Johnson, NC State Superintendent of Public Instruction. Superintendent Johnson thanked the conference for its partnership with the schools. Following his remarks, Superintendent Johnson received a round of applause. Bishop Ward recognized Bishop Paul Leeland, Resident Bishop of the Western NC Conference, who brought greetings on behalf of the Western NC Annual Conference. Bishop Leeland received a round of

applause following his remarks. Bishop Ward offered a word of prayer on behalf of Bishop and Mrs. Leeland and the Western North Carolina Annual Conference. Bishop Ward declared a brief recess.

Bishop Ward reconvened the Annual Conference at 3:18 p.m. and recognized Gary Locklear (Conference Lay Leader) and Gray Southern (CA-District Superintendent) to lead the Annual Conference through the vote on the constitutional amendments individually. Prior to their discussion, Conference Secretary Jerry Bryant, gave instructions on the process for voting. Bishop Ward added some instructions. Bishop Ward recognized Paul Stallsworth (HA-Whiteville UMC) who rose to a point of information. Bishop Ward recognized Allen Morris (GA-UMM President) who rose to a point of information. Bishop Ward recognized Ken Ripley (HE-Spring Hope Charge) who rose to a point of information. Bishop Ward gave clarification. Bishop Ward recognized Paul Stallsworth (HA-Whiteville) who rose to a point of information. Following the vote on all five of the amendments, Bishop Ward prayed for the global United Methodist Church.

Bishop Ward recognized Larry Cots, one of the founding board members of the Academy for Leadership Excellence, who spoke on behalf of the Academy. Rev. Bill Gattis, Director for the Academy for Leadership Excellence, addressed the Annual Conference on behalf of the Academy. Mr. Cots, in his remarks, recognized Leah Wiebe-Smith who will serve as the new Director of the Academy following the retirement of Rev. Gattis. Bishop Ward recognized all those who have been part of the long-term planning and programming of the Academy for Leadership Excellence. Bishop Ward recognized Ms. Wiebe-Smith, who, in turn, asked the conference to give Rev. Gattis a round of applause. He received a standing ovation. Ms. Wiebe-Smith addressed the annual conference on the work of the Academy.

Bishop Ward recognized Christine Dodson, Conference Treasurer, to lead the Annual Conference through the financial reports from the Council on Finance and Administration. (That information begins on page 34 in the conference workbook). Conference Treasurer, Christine Dodson, recognized Caroline Thornton, member of the Conference Treasurer's staff, who is retiring this year. She was given a standing ovation. Treasurer Dodson reported that the morning offering for the mission endowment established for Hurricane Matthew relief totaled \$15,535.00.

Bishop Ward recognized David Peele, chair of the Council on Finance and Administration to give the CF&A report. Chairman Peele noted that the NC Annual Conference is one of twenty-seven who paid 100%. He introduced a video from the General Council on Finance & Administration. The budget for the 2018 Annual Conference reflects a 1.86% decrease.

Rev. Scott Dodson (SO-Swansboro) gave the report from the Conference Insurance Committee. (The report can be found on page 54 and following in the workbook.)

Rev. Dennis Goodwin gave the Board of Pensions report. (That report can be found on page 60.) Rev. Goodwin reported that the pension liability is now fully-funded.

Rev. Johnnie Wright (CO-Mebane) gave the report of the Commission on Equitable Compensation. (The report begins on page 94 in the conference workbook.)

Bishop Ward then opened the session for any questions or comments regarding the reports. Bishop Ward recognized Ken Ripley (HE-Spring Hope Charge) who rose to a point of information. Information was provided by Christine Dodson and Rev. Scott Dodson. Bishop Ward recognized Rick Dupree (HE-Fuquay Varina) who rose to a point of information. Information was provided by Christine Dodson, Conference Treasurer. Bishop Ward recognized Carlye Carr (CO-Walnut Grove) who rose to a point of information. Bishop Ward recognized Celeste Handy (HE-Bethlehem-



Shady Grove Charge). Bishop Ward recognized Rev. Kelly Barr (GA-Rowland) who rose to a point of information. Bishop Ward recognized Francis Daniel (GA-Haymount) who rose to a point of information. Francis moved to amend the report from the Insurance Commission by removing the mail order medication requirement. Bishop Ward called for the vote and it was approved. Bishop Ward recognized Herbert Lowry (GA-Chestnut Street) who moved that the district superintendent's salary be an average of the top 50 pastor's salaries in the conference. Bishop Ward recognized Ken Ripley (HE-Spring Hope Charge) who spoke in favor of the amendment. Bishop Ward recognized Won Namkoong (HE-West End) who spoke against the amendment. Bishop Ward recognized Rev. Joe Casteel BE-First, Elizabeth City) who moved to table this discussion. Bishop Ward called for a vote on the motion to table. Because the Conference was divided, the tellers did a head count. The motion was tabled. Bishop Ward recognized Rev. Jodi Gonzalez (SO-Trinity) who rose to a point of information. Bishop Ward recognized Steven Bazan (HE-Flat Rock) who rose for a point of information. Bishop Ward asked the Conference Parliamentarian, Taylor Mills to provide the information. Bishop Ward recognized Rev. Herbert Lowry (GA-Chestnut Street) who rose to a point of information.

Bishop Ward recognized Sheila Ahler (FA-Apex). Bishop Ward received her recommendation as a motion which was then seconded. Bishop Ward called for the vote and the motion carried. Bishop Ward recognized Ken Ripley (HE-Spring Hope Charge) who moved to strike the NC limited pharmacy network and send the issue back for further consideration. The motion was seconded. Bishop Ward recognized Rev. Owen Barrow (FA-Apex) who rose to a point of information. Information was provided by Conference Treasurer Christine Dodson. Bishop Ward recognized Sheila Ahler (FA-Apex) who rose to a point of information. There will be a further study concerning the District Superintendent's salary to be brought back to a later Annual Conference. Bishop Ward called for a vote on the Ripley motion. The Ripley motion was defeated. Bishop Ward called for a vote on the Insurance Committee report as a whole and it was approved. Bishop Ward called for a vote on the CF&A report, the Equitable Compensation, and the Pension report and they were all approved. Following announcements from Conference Secretary, Jerry Bryan, Bishop Ward recognized Rev. Ray Broadwell (FA-District Superintendent) who closed the afternoon session with prayer. The Annual Conference afternoon session adjourned at 5:08 p.m.

## **EVENING SESSION • FRIDAY, JUNE 16, 2017**

The Children's Choir of Centenary UMC in New Bern presented a program entitled "What's Up Zack?"

## **MORNING SESSION • SATURDAY, JUNE 17, 2017**

Bishop Ward called the morning session to order at 10:07 a.m. The Annual Conference joined in singing "We've a Story to Tell The Nations." Bishop Ward led the conference in an opening prayer. Bishop Ward invited Jaye White, Conference Outreach Coordinator, to address the Annual Conference. Jaye White recognized the Global Missions Fellows International Track program and introduced Julia Lopp (CA-Horne Memorial), graduate of Appalachian State University, and Mary Elizabeth Hooke Quashie (CO-Asbury), a graduate of the University of North Carolina. Bishop Ward introduced Thomas Kemper, General Secretary of the General Board of Global Ministries, who addressed the Annual Conference. Secretary Kemper was given a standing ovation following his remarks. Bishop Ward then offered a prayer of thanksgiving for Thomas Kemper and the Church's mission.

The Bishop asked the members of the conference staff to come before the Annual Conference to receive appreciation for their work. The conference staff was given a standing ovation. Bishop Ward offered prayer on their behalf.

Bishop Ward recognized Rev. Ned Hill for the report from the Board of Ordained Ministry for the Annual Conference. Bishop Ward asked the members of the Board of Ordained Ministry to stand. They were given a round of applause and thanked for their efforts.

Bishop Ward introduced Dr. Warren Smith who brought greetings on behalf of the Divinity School at Duke University. Bishop Ward recognized all the alumni from the Divinity School and the Course of Study.

Bishop Ward called on Steve Taylor from the conference staff to bring a report on behalf of Connectional Ministries and the Commission on the Status and Role of Women. In his remarks, Steve Taylor recognized Rev. Terry Hunt for his service. Bishop Ward offered a prayer on behalf of Terry Hunt for his work for the Connectional Table. Mr. Taylor mentioned that Ernesto Barriguete will be taking over the Multicultural Ministry work.

Rev. Christi Dye (CO-Swepsonville) was introduced as the new chair of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women (COSROW). She along with Rev. Kevin Baker (CO-First Graham) addressed the conference regarding the re-forming of COSROW.

Rev. Eldrick Davis (GA-Gardners) addressed the conference on strengthening the Black Church.

Mr. Taylor called attention to the Ministry of the Deaconesses and Home Missioners, a lay order within the church, and to those within our conference who are a members of that order. There are currently nine deaconesses and lay missionaries serving in the conference. Mr. Taylor highlighted the SHIFT ministry within the Annual Conference. This initiative is open to twelve congregations.

Bishop Ward called on Ben Wolf (GA-Haymount) to lead the conference through the Resolutions report. Rev. Wolf is the new chair of the Committee on Resolutions. The resolutions for the Annual Conference begin on page 106 in the Conference Workbook. Resolution 1: Action on Climate Change. Some minor amendments were made in response to the recent rejection of the Paris Climate Accord. The Committee recommended approval of the resolution with the amendments. Bishop Ward recognized John Rees (CA-Benson Memorial) who spoke in support of the resolution. Bishop Ward recognized John Dooley (FA-Apex) who rose to speak against the resolution. Bishop Ward recognized Steve Hickle (CA-Retired) who spoke in favor of the resolution. Bishop Ward recognized Jim Cannady (laity-GA) who spoke in opposition. Bishop Ward recognized Woody Wells (GA-Retired) who rose to a point of information. Jonathan Mills (BE-Kitty Hawk) rose to call the question and debate was ended. Bishop Ward called for the vote and the resolution passed as amended.

Rev. Wolf proceeded to the second resolution, pages 107 & 108, Hurricane Matthew Relief: A Call to Care for the Least of These. The resolution committee recommended approval. Bishop Ward recognized Brandon Jager (BE-At Large) who rose to a point of information. Henry Jarrett, Methodist Federation for Social Action, supplied the information. Bishop Ward called for the vote and the resolution was approved. Bishop Ward offered a prayer on behalf of those who were impacted by Hurricane Matthew.

Rev. Wolf proceeded to the third resolution concerning road conditions in Johnston County, North Carolina, found on pages 108 & 109 of the Conference Workbook. He made a minor correction to the second paragraph on page 109 to strike the word "an" in the last sentence. The resolution was

recommended by the resolution committee. A Corridor district Youth Rep. rose to speak in favor of it. Bishop Ward recognized Ken Ripley (HE-Spring Hope Charge) who offered an amendment which would make some editorial changes. The Ripley amendment was approved. Bishop Ward called for the vote on the resolution as amended and it was approved.

Bishop Ward recognized Rev. Gene Cobb (FA-St. Luke) who made a motion to suspend the conference rules to allow debate on a resolution and the rules were suspended. Rev. Cobb offered the resolution regarding Senate bill 594. Bishop Ward recognized Ken Ripley (HE-Spring Hope Charge) who offered an amendment which would make some editorial changes. These changes were accepted by Rev. Cobb. Bishop Ward then placed the amended resolution before the body to be voted on and it was approved as amended.

Bishop Ward called on Dr. Jerry Bryan, Conference Secretary, to make announcements. The Bishop called on Rev. Gil Wise, (BE-district superintendent) to offer a prayer. Rev. Wise, with the assistance of some of the conference youth, led the delegates in the Superman Blessing. The conference adjourned at 12:08 p.m.

## **AFTERNOON SESSION • SATURDAY, JUNE 17, 2017**

Bishop Ward called the afternoon session of Annual Conference to order at 2:00 p.m. with the singing of, "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing." Bishop Ward introduced Dr. Greg Jones to continue his teaching on Living Generously. Bishop Ward thanked Dr. Jones for his presentation and the conference joined together in singing "Amazing Grace."

Bishop Ward then addressed the Annual Conference on "A Way Forward." She gave an update on the work of that committee. Bishop Ward invited the members of the delegation to General Conference to come forward and offered a word of prayer for them and for the 2019 special session of General Conference. The Annual Conference then sang the last stanza of "Amazing Grace." Bishop Ward called for a five minute break at 3:10 p.m.

Bishop Ward reconvened Annual Conference at 3:15 p.m. She introduced Dail Ballard, director of Camp & Retreat Ministries for the Annual Conference. As part of her report, Dail Ballard encouraged the delegates to jump rope.

Bishop Ward recognized Gray Southern who presented the report of the Committee on Episcopacy. Rev. Dr. Southern prayed for Bishop Ward and her family.

Molly Shivers brought the report on behalf of the Conflict Transformation Ministries of the Annual Conference. Rev. Shivers reported on the 50 Circles of Abundant Grace events that took place early in 2017. Around 700 people attended the workshops. Rev. Shivers recognized those who helped facilitate the Circles of Abundant Grace.

Bishop Ward recognized Conference Secretary, Rev. Dr. James Bryan for announcements prior to the order of the day. James Henderson, Chair of the Higher Education and Campus Ministries Committee, thanked the Annual Conference for their support of the ministry and then there was a drawing for three Kindles.

Bishop Ward recognized Miles Hunt (CA-At Large), who rose for a moment of personal privilege.

Bishop Ward recognized Conference Lay Leader, Gary Locklear, who led the Annual Conference through the Order of the Day: the Celebration of Laity Ministries. Mr. Locklear recognized Andrew

Thrash, Conference Youth President, who addressed the conference. Jay Locklear led the conference in a game called "Laity in Ministry". Gary Locklear then called for a special offering to be taken up on behalf of Hurricane Matthew relief.

Gary Locklear called on Jaye White (GA-EXTMIN) to introduce some of the those who have been working in Hurricane Relief and Disaster Response. Featured speakers were Dr. Ken Locklear, (GA-District Superintendent), Cliff Harvell, Disaster Response Superintendent, and Sam Loy, Disaster Preparedness Chair for the Annual Conference. After Hurricane Irene, 676 houses were repaired and 10 new homes were built. Following the 2014 tornados, 76 homes were repaired and 5 new homes were built. Six of eight of the NCC districts were affected by Hurricane Matthew. Work teams from across the country and Canada have worked within the bounds of Conference. As part of his remarks, Rev. Loy called on Tom Starnes (CA-Winstead) to be recognized for his work with the MERCI Center in Goldsboro. He received a plaque and a round of applause from the Annual Conference. Gary Locklear recognized the volunteers who have been a part of the Matthew recovery efforts in the Annual Conference.

Bishop Ward introduced Bishop Leonard Fairley who returned for a visit from the Kentucky conference. Bishop Ward recognized Beacon District Lay Leader, Jeff Jenkins, to lead the Annual Conference in prayer.

Bishop Ward recognized Paul Stallsworth (HA-Whiteville) to speak to a motion he presented to the Annual Conference. Bishop Ward stated that most of the motion would be ruled out of order as written. Only the first six lines of the motion would be acceptable to offer as a motion. The abbreviated motion was made. Bishop Ward recognized Kelly Barr (GA-Rowland) who rose to speak against the motion. Bishop Ward recognized Ken Ripley (HE-Spring Hope Charge) who spoke against the motion. Bishop Ward called for a vote on Stallsworth motion and it was defeated.

Bishop Ward recognized Rev. Greg Moore (CO-EXTMIN) who brought a report from the Conference Commission on New Faith Communities. Rev. Moore noted that there are twenty-four active faith communities less than five years old. Rev. Moore then called the new class of planters before the Annual Conference: Jason Butler, Wes Neil, Brent Levy, Annette Ethridge, Charles Albright, Michael Williams, Paul Dunham, Brock Meyer, Randy Evans, and Nick Rich. Rev. Moore prayed for these new planters.

Bishop Ward recognized Conference Statistician, George Speake, who brought the report which can be found in full on Conference website. Professions of faith in 2016 were down by 428. Other United Methodist transfers were down by 15. Other denomination transfers were down by 237. The total membership loss was 2,288 members for 2016. The average weekly worship number was reduced by about 1200.

Douglas Ward was introduced to the Annual Conference as the author of the new program for Tables I, II, & III. The conference gave him a round of applause and sang Happy Birthday to him.

Bishop Ward recognized Christine Dodson who gave the report from the Committee on Conference Nominations. The report is found on page 101 in the Conference Workbook. The District Nominations are on page 23-26 of the Conference Workbook. Bishop Ward called for the vote to approve the Committee on Nominations report and the report was approved.

Bishop Ward called on Jerry Bryan, Conference Secretary, for a time of announcements. Bishop Ward adjourned the afternoon session at 5:18 p.m.

## **EVENING SESSION • SATURDAY, JUNE 17, 2017**

The Evening Session began at 7:30 p.m. The play “Blood Done Sign My Name” written and produced by Mike Wiley was presented. The play is based on the book by Tim Tyson and concerns the events surrounding the 1970 murder of Henry “Dickie” Marrow in Oxford, NC and the leadership of Rev. Vernon Tyson in the tensions that followed.

## **MORNING SESSION • SUNDAY, JUNE 18, 2017**

The morning worship began at 8:57 a.m. with the song “This Is The Day That the Lord Has Made” led by Jay Locklear. Remembering fathers on Father’s Day, Bishop Hope Morgan Ward called the session to order with prayers for fathers offered by Donna Banks (HE-St. Francis), Bishop Leonard Fairley, and newly ordained pastor, Benton Watkins Oakes III.

Tim Russell introduced Guy Brewer of Blessed Earth and Pat Watkins of Creation Care. Both of them addressed the conference. Mr. Watkins talked about a creation ministry task force that is being established in the conference. Following their presentations, Bishop Ward led the conference in singing, “For the Fruits of this Creation.”

Bishop Ward recognized Dr. Jerry Bryan who expressed his thanks to those who helped arrange the chairs for the Saturday evening program. Dr. Bryan reported that the site chosen for the 2018 Annual Conference would be the Greenville Convention Center. Bishop Ward placed this before the Annual Conference for a vote and it was approved. The dates of the 2018 Annual Conference will be announced at a later time. Bishop Ward thanked Dr. Bryan and his staff for their work.

Bishop Ward moved to the fixing of the appointments. Each District Superintendent read the changes in his or her district while their pastors and lay delegates stood. Bishop Ward had prayer for the new appointments in each district.

Bishop Ward talked about the second anniversary of the tragedy at Mother Emmanuel Church in Charleston along with all the other concerns taking place throughout the world. She invited the Annual Conference to sing, “Lift Up Our Voice and Sing” as an affirmation of hope. A brief break was taken to prepare for the service for Ordination and Commissioning.

At 10:30 a.m. the Service for the Ordering of Ministry began. Service participants included Bishop Ward of the North Carolina Annual Conference; Bishop Leonard Fairley, resident Bishop of the Louisville Area; Rev. Jose Luis Villaseñor, pastor, Fiesta Cristiana; Rev. Daniel Pantoja, Pastor, El Camino; Rev. Luz Ponce, pastor, Unidos por Cristo; Rev. Won Seok Namkoong, pastor, West End; Rev. Ernesto Barriguete, Director of Multicultural Ministries; Rev. Timothy Russell, Assistant to the Bishop; Rev. Amie Stewart, Associate Director of Ministerial Relations; Gary Wayne Locklear, Conference Lay Leader; Jin Lee, Capital District Lay Leader; Rev. Ned Hill, Chairperson, Board of Ordained Ministry; Rev. Laura Stern, Chairperson, Order of Elders; Rev. Betty Ann Buckley, Chairperson, Order of Deacons; Rev. Valerie Tyson, Chairperson, Fellowship of Local Pastors and Associate Members; Sophia Clark, City Well; and Marla Hamm, Musician, Genesis UMC.

See the Service for the Ordering of Ministry for more details.

Bishop Ward pronounced the Benediction and the 2017 Conference was concluded at 12:04 p.m.

# The United Methodist Church

## The Business of the Annual Conference

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference held in Greenville, North Carolina From June 16 through June 18, 2017. Bishop Hope Morgan Ward Presiding.

Date When Organized: 1828      Number of This Session: 192

### PART I • ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§603.7, 619)?

**Secretary:** James L. Bryan

Mailing Address: 700 Waterfield Ridge Place, Garner, NC 27529

Telephone: 919-779-6115

Email: jlbryan@nccumc.org

**Statistician:** George Speake

Mailing Address: 209 Spoonbill Ct., Swansboro, NC 28584

Telephone: 252.213.7885

Email: gspeake@nccumc.org

**Treasurer:** Christine Dodson

Mailing Address: 700 Waterfield Ridge Place, Garner, NC 27529

Telephone: 919-779-6115

Email: Christine@nccumc.org

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (§603.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:

What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (§618, 2511)?

Name	Position	Amount
With all financial responsibility		

Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (§617, 2511)? (See report, page \_\_ of Journal.)

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?

a) Who have been elected chairpersons for the mandated structures listed?

Structure	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Council on Finance and Administration (§611)	David Peele			cfa@nccumc.org
Board of Ordained Ministry (§635)	Ned Hill			bom@nccumc.org
Board of Pensions (§639)	Dennis Goodwin			
Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (§2512)	Ferrell Blount			trustees@nccumc.org

Committee on Episcopacy (¶637)	Gray Southern			episcopacy@nccumc.org
Administrative Review Committee (¶636)	Carl Frazier			adminreview@nccumc.org

- b) Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) and the chairperson(s) in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶610.1):

General Agency	Conference Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
General Board of Church and Society		Brian Heymans			churchandsociety@nccumc.org
General Board of Discipleship	Christian Formation Team	TBD			formationteam@nccumc.org
General Board of Global Ministries	Missions	Jane Leechford			missionteam@nccumc.org
Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Same	James Henderson			bhecm@nccumc.org
General Commission on Archives and History	Same	Douglas Jonas			archives@nccumc.org
General Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns	Relationships	Claire Clyburn			nccuic@nccumc.org
General Commission on Religion and Race	Multicultural Ministries	Pam Baker			monitoring@nccumc.org
General Commission on the Status and Role of Women	Same	Christi Dye			monitoring@nccumc.org
United Methodist Communications	Same	Jacob Blount			nccommunications@nccumc.org

- c) Indicate the conference agencies and chairpersons which have responsibilities for the following functions:

General Agency	Name of Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Restorative Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶657)?		Shirley Beatty			cjamm@nccumc.org
Disability Concerns (¶653)?	Ministries with Differently Abled Persons	Mary Martha Hatch			
Equitable Compensation (¶625)?	Same	Johnnie Wright			equitablecomp@nccumc.org
Laity (¶631)?	Same	Gary Locklear			laity@nccumc.org
Native American Ministry (¶654)?	Same	Harold Hunt			
Small Membership Church (¶645)?	Connectional Table	Gary Locklear			

- d) Indicate the president or equivalent for the following organizations.

General Agency	Name of Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Conference United Methodist Women (¶647)	Same	JoAnn Barbour			umw@nccumc.org

Conference United Methodist Men (§648)	Same	Paul Wilson			umm@nccumc.org
Conference Council on Youth Ministry (§649)	Same	Suzanne Cobb			
Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (§650)?	Same	Laura and Kevin Johnson			

e) Have persons been elected for the following district boards and committees?

Answer yes or no.

(1) District Boards of Church Location & Building (§2518.2)? Yes

(2) Committees on District Superintendency (§669)? Yes

(3) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (§666)? Yes

f) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

Structure	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept and reported their respective data in accordance to the prescribed formats? (§606.8)?

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page \_\_\_\_ of Journal.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page \_\_\_\_ of Journal.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page \_\_\_\_ of Journal.)

9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for clergy for the ensuing year (§§342, 625.3)? Full-time: \$44,686 Student: \$29,046

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (§614.1a)?

11. a) What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (§§614.1d, 1507)? \$5,500,000

b) What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year?

(1) For the World Service Fund? \$2,057,968

(2) For the Ministerial Education Fund? \$695,086

(3) For the Black College Fund? \$277,263

(4) For the Africa University Fund? \$62,050

(5) For the Episcopal Fund? \$609,448



(6) For the General Administration Fund? \$244,367

(7) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? \$54,361

12. What are the findings of the annual audit of the conference treasuries? (See report, page \_\_\_ of Journal)

13. Conference and district lay leaders (§§603.9, 660):

a) Conference lay leader: Gary Locklear

Mailing Address: 667 Locklear Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372

b) Associate conference lay leaders:

c) District and associate district lay leaders:

Beacon District Lay Leader – Jeff Jenkins, 191 Sabre Point Dr., Bath, NC 27808

Capital District Lay Leader –

Corridor District – Denise Baker, 112 North Main St., Durham, NC 27253

Fairway District Lay Leader – Caroline Jackson, 5112 Briton Place, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526

Gateway District Lay Leader – Mary Hartsell, 2828 Roseland Rd., Aberdeen, NC 28315

Harbor District Lay Leader – Lynn Shuffler, 131 McMillan Avenue, Wallace, NC 28466

Heritage District – Tom Walden, 1504 Hwy. 96 E, Youngsville, NC 27596

Sound District Lay Leader – Ann Davis, 3806 Blarney Street, Greenville, NC 27834

14. List local churches which have been:

a) Organized or continued as New Church Starts (§259,1-4, continue to list congregations here until listed in questions 14.c, d, or e)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Founded
454082	The Anchor (Wilmington)	Harbor	PO Box 1642 Wilmington, NC 28402	910-524-5676	Continued 07-01-13
452378	The CityWell (Durham)	Corridor	2317 Chapel Hill Road Durham, NC 27707	919-438-0105	Continued 07-01-11
456833	The Edge (Sneads Ferry)	Sound	PO Box 97 Holly Ridge, NC 28445	252-675-2514	Continued 07-01-10

b) Organized or continued as Mission Congregations (§259,1-4, continue to list congregations here until listed in questions 14.c, d, or e)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Founded
452460	All God's Children Enfield (Enfield)	Heritage	1144 Hexlena Road Aulander, NC	252-345-1077	Organized 07-01-16
454286	Spirit and Truth (Hertford)	Beacon	119 West Market St. Hertford, NC 27944	252-267-1753	Continued 07-01-14
454071	Henderson Hispanic/Latino (Henderson)	Heritage	114 Church Street Henderson, NC 27536	252-492-1862	Continued 07-01-13
451410	Shepherd's House (Durham)	Corridor	107 North Driver St. Durham, NC 27707	919-931-4347	Continued 07-01-11
452460	All God's Children (Aulander)	Beacon	1144 Hexlena Road Aulander, NC 27805	252-345-1077	Continued 07-01-97

- c) Organized or continued Satellite congregations (§247.22, continue to list here until listed in questions 14.a, c, d, or e)

GCFA Number	Church Name	Parent Church	District	Mailing Address	Date Launched
458251	Colerain Campus (Colerain)	All God's Children	Beacon	PO Box 325 Lewiston-Woodville, NC 27849	Organized 07-01-17
453555	Chatham Park Campus (Chapel Hill)	Christ	Corridor	800 Market Street Chapel Hill, NC 27516	Organized 07-01-17
454515	Crossroads West Campus (Fayetteville)	Crossroads	Gateway	7004 Kings Lynn Loop Fayetteville, NC 28304	Organized 07-01-17
454504	Village Church Rolesville Campus (Rolesville)	Wake Forest	Heritage	905 South Main Street Wake Forest, NC 27587	Organized 07-01-17
454470	Southeast Raleigh Table (Raleigh)	Edenton Street	Capital	228 W. Edenton Street Raleigh, NC 27603	Continued 07-01-15
454481	Crossroads North Campus (Fayetteville)	Crossroads	Gateway	306 McArthur Road Fayetteville, NC 28311	Continued 07-01-15
454151	First on Chatham Campus (Cary)	First	Capital	117 South Academy St. Cary, NC 27511	Continued 07-01-14
454435	New Campus (Durham)	The CityWell	Corridor	2317 Chapel Hill Road Durham, NC 27707	Continued 07-01-14
452722	Church on Morgan Campus (Raleigh)	Edenton Street	Capital	136 East Morgan Street Raleigh, NC 27601	Continued 07-01-12
452391	Sone9 Campus (Morrisville/West Cary)	Apex	Fairway	1100 Perimeter Park Dr. Suite 118 Morrisville, NC 27560	Continued 07-01-11
454093	Fiesta Cristiana Campus (Apex)	Apex	Fairway	100 South Hughes Street Apex, NC 27502	Continued 07-01-11
453668	Person Street Campus (Fayetteville)	Hay Street	Gateway	509 Person Street Fayetteville, NC 28301	Continued 07-01-11
451396	The Peak Campus (Apex)	Apex	Fairway	1200 North Salem Street Apex, NC 27502	Continued 07-01-04

- d) Organized as Chartered (§259.5-10, continue to list here until listed in questions 14.d or e)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Chartered
	None				

- e) Merged (§§2546, 2547)

(1) United Methodist with United Methodist

District	GCFA Number	Name of First Church	GCFA Number	Name of Second Church	GCFA Number	Name of Merged Church	Date Merged
Corridor	451864	Eno (Hillsborough)	451534	Union Grove (Hillsborough)	451534	Union Grove (Hillsborough)	5-21-17

## (2) Other mergers (indicate denomination)

District	GCFA Number	Name of First Church	GCFA Number	Name of Second Church	GCFA Number	Name of Merged Church	Date Merged
		None					

## f) Discontinued or abandoned (§§229, 341.2, 2549) (State which for each church listed.)

## (1) New Church Start (§259.2,3)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed
		None		

## (2) Mission Congregation (§259.1a)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed
452983	New Focus (Enfield)	Heritage	Enfield, NC	Discontinued 06-30-16
454413	Orange (Chapel Hill) New Campus	Corridor	Chapel Hill, NC	Discontinued 02-12-17

## (3) Satellite Congregation

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed
		None		

## (4) Chartered Local Church (§259.5)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed
457826	Longview	Capital	2320 Milburnie Road Raleigh, NC 27610	Discontinued 06-25-17
459005	Weldon	Heritage	415 Washington Ave. Weldon, NC 27890	Discontinued 10-23-16
458967	Hart	Heritage	201 Virginia Ave. Tarboro, NC 27886	Discontinued 11-06-16

## g) Relocated and to what address

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Physical Location	Date Relocated
452391	Sone9 Campus	Fairway	1100 Perimeter Park Dr., Suite 118 Morrisville, NC 27560		12-2016

## h) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

GCFA Number	Former Name	New Name	Address	District
452493	Center Hill	Todos Juntos En Cristo	629 Center Hill Road Tyner, NC 27980	Beacon 11-6-16
454470	Edenton St. – Southeast Campus	Edenton St. – Southeast Raleigh Table	228 W. Edenton Street Raleigh, NC 27603	Capital 09-11-16

- i) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (§41, 260)?

GCFA Number	Name	Membership	Sending Conference
	None	Todos Juntos En Cristo	629 Center Hill Road Tyner, NC 27980

- j) What cooperative parishes in structured forms have been established? (§206)

GCFA Number	Parish Name	Charge Name	Church Name	District
	Southern Alamance Cooperative Parish		Concord & Mt Hermon (both in Graham, NC)	Corridor

- k) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

15. Are there Ecumenical Shared Ministries in the conference? (§207, 208)

- a) Federated church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)
	None		

- b) Union Church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)
	None		

- c) Merged Church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)
	None		

- d) Yoked Parish

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)
	None		

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines (please list the GCFA Number beside church name)?

- (BE) Washington Circuit [2] will no longer exist. Wares Chapel (Washington)-453112 became a single, part-time station and Wharton Trinity (Washington)-453134 became a two-point, part-time charge in the Sound District with Unidos por Cristo (Grimesland)-451044 called Unidos por Cristo-Wharton Trinity effective 07-01-17.
- (CA) Beston (LaGrange)-454641-Walker Memorial (Seven Springs)-455793 Charge [2] will no

- longer exist. Both churches became single part-time stations effective 07-01-17.
- (CA) Kenly-Buckhorn (both in Kenly) Charge [2] will no longer exist. Kenly (Kenly)-455100 became single part-time station and Buckhorn (Kenly)-455111 became a single, full-time station effective 07-01-17.
  - (CA) Mt. Carmel (Pikeville)- 455235 a single, full-time station and Salem (Goldsboro)- 455406 a single, full-time station became a two-point, full-time charge called Mt. Carmel (Pikeville)-Salem (Goldsboro) Charge [2] effective 07-01-17.
  - (GA) Trinity (Red Springs)-454047 a full-time station became a part-time station effective 07-01-17.
  - (HA) Brownings (Mt. Olive)-455532-Smith Chapel (Mt. Olive)-455510 Charge [2] will no longer exist. Both churches became single, part-time stations effective 07-01-17.
  - (HE) Hart (Tarboro)-Speights Chapel (Whitaker) Charge [2] will no longer exist. Hart (Tarboro)-458967 closed effective 11-06-16 and Speights Chapel (Whitaker)-459211 became a single, part-time station effective 11-07-16.
  - (HE) Red Oak Charge [2] consisting of Bethlehem (Nashville)-458717 and Red Oak (Red Oak)-452881 a part-time charge became a full-time charge effective 07-01-17.
  - (SO) Cedar Island-456651 (Cedar Island)-Sea Level (Cedar Island)-456616 Charge [2] a full-time charge became a part-time charge effective 07-01-17.
  - (SO) Epworth (Vanceboro)-452301 a full-time station became a part-time station effective 07-01-17.
  - (SO) Midway (Stella)-Bethlehem (Bogue) Charge [2] will no longer exist. Midway (Stella)-456467 became a single part-time station and Bethlehem (Bogue)-456252 became a single, full-time station effective 07-01-17.
  - (SO) Unidos por Cristo (Grimesland)-451044 became a two-point, part-time charge with Wharton Trinity (Washington)-453134 from the Beacon District effective 07-01-17.

## **PART II • PERTAINING TO ORDAINED AND LICENSED CLERGY**

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (v 2/3) or (v 3/4) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required. Indicate credential of persons in Part II: FD, FE, PD, PE, and AM when requested.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (§604.4, 605.7)?
18. Who constitute:
  - a) The Administrative Review Committee (§636)? (v)  
Amie Stewart, Roger Elliott, Johnnie Wright  
Alternates: Susan Pate Greenwood, Laura Mitchell
  - b) The Conference Relations Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry (§635.1d)?  
Marshall Old, Chairperson  
Ben Alexander, Lucy Lincoln, Rhonda Parker, Lisa Yebuah
  - c) The Committee on Investigation  
Clergy: Chris Brady, Alice Kunka, Ken McLean, Rani Woodrow

Laity: Ann Davis, Mary Hartsell, Robin Jones

Clergy Alternates: Eldrick Davis, Christi Dye, Taylor Mills

Laity Alternates: Eston Brinkley, Bill Norton, David Rockefeller

19. Who are the certified candidates (§ 310, 313, 314)( NOTE: Everyone who wants to become a n LP, PE, or PD must first become a certified candidate.)

a) Who are currently certified as candidates for ordained or licensed ministry?

Name	District	Date Certified
Fitch, Timothy	Beacon	03/27/2017
Nixon, Mark	Beacon	05/28/2015
Adams, David (Ben)	Capital	01/11/2017
Castano, Carlos	Capital	03/10/2015
Chesson, Lauren Williams	Capital	06/03/2014
Forrester, Corey	Capital	01/12/2017
Godshalk, Tyler Austin	Capital	08/07/2013
Charville, Adam Edward	Capital	01/13/2014
Hitchman, Kelli	Capital	05/31/2017
Hughes, Anna	Capital	01/11/2017
Ledbetter, Hope	Capital	06/02/2016
Miller, Nina	Capital	05/31/2017
Morgan, Allison	Capital	05/31/2017
Nelson, Lucas	Capital	06/02/2016
Plunkett, Cassidy	Capital	03/23/2017
Price, Rachel	Capital	05/31/2017
Quaye, Damion	Capital	08/03/2016
Ridgway-Hanna, Elizabeth	Capital	01/27/2016
VanderVeen, Sherrie	Capital	03/22/2017
Will, Ashley Beech	Capital	01/12/2015
Yang, Hee Jun	Capital	03/22/2017
Baek, Jeehyun	Corridor	05/29/2014
Bock, Adam	Corridor	01/12/2017
Barefoot, Cade	Corridor	01/12/2017
Charland, Cody	Corridor	01/14/2016
Conner, Michael	Corridor	03/09/2017
Gabriel, Ryan	Corridor	03/01/2010
Jones, Patrick	Corridor	01/12/2017
Kitanga, Joy	Corridor	05/05/2016
Majors, Sarah	Corridor	05/05/2016
Moore, Tyler Houston	Corridor	8/11/2015
O'Neal, Christopher Marc	Corridor	05/29/2014
Parker, Alexander	Corridor	05/05/2016
Perry, Kathleen Rebecca	Corridor	01/16/2015
Prenshaw, Eric	Corridor	06/04/2014
Rea, Garrett	Corridor	01/12/2017
Rawlings, Dustin Alan	Corridor	04/20/2012
Ross, Laura Elizabeth	Corridor	05/28/2015
Spinillo, Patti Jean	Corridor	01/30/2014

Balfour, Amy	Fairway	01/12/2017
Carpenter, Carrie	Fairway	01/29/2013
Casey, Laura Beth Henry	Fairway	01/13/2014
Caudle, Tim	Fairway	08/03/2016
Hopper, Elizabeth Glenn	Fairway	01/12/2015
Lawton, Ann	Fairway	01/12/2017
McNeill, Larry Conrad	Fairway	06/01/2015
Medinas, Kathryn	Fairway	01/14/2016
Moser, Zachary	Fairway	01/12/2017
Nelson, Vanlene	Fairway	05/24/2017
Nguyen, Tobi Anne	Fairway	06/04/2014
Parker, Ivy Gates	Fairway	01/29/2013
Preston, Laurie	Fairway	06/01/2016
Weston, Sarah	Fairway	09/13/2016
Woods, Stephen	Fairway	01/14/2016
Cash, Charles	Gateway	01/09/2017
Cornelius, Terry	Gateway	01/17/2016
Haber, Paul	Gateway	02/03/2017
Kavanagh, Sean	Gateway	05/11/2017
Kimbrell, Michael Dale	Gateway	06/03/2014
Kosumoto, Dominic	Gateway	05/11/2017
Strong, Brenda	Gateway	01/29/2013
Evans, David R. (Randy)	Harbor	06/01/2016
Gibson, Barrett Ward	Harbor	03/11/2014
Ryan, Hannah	Harbor	01/11/2017
Stuart, Margaret (Meg) McBride	Harbor	01/11/2017
Tingen, Kelli	Harbor	01/26/2014
Williams Jr, William Ray (Bill)	Harbor	06/01/2016
Bobbitt, Nada (Diana)	Heritage	09/06/2013
Boggs, Hassell Allen	Heritage	05/28/2015
Ethridge, Annette	Heritage	3/27/2017
Hicks, Grayson	Heritage	03/10/2016
Lawrence, Victoria Jo	Heritage	01/15/2015
Lopez, Noe (Gabriel)	Heritage	05/31/2016
Newton-Dunton, Kathy	Heritage	01/12/2017
Osborne, Michele	Heritage	05/28/2015
Skinner, Alysun	Heritage	05/31/2016
Slaybaugh, Kelly	Heritage	01/12/2017
Barth, Adam	Sound	08/06/2016
Bibb, Cameron Ronald	Sound	2010
Brock-Loftis, William (Rhys)	Sound	06/01/2017
DesVignes, Crystal	Sound	01/11/2017
Flanagan, Kathy	Sound	06/01/2017
Fuleihan, Robert	Sound	04/27/2017
Hamra, Joshua	Sound	01/12/2017
Harper, Andrew	Sound	06/01/2016
Johnson-Clark, Sandra	Sound	01/21/2016

Meadows, Gregory	Sound	06/02/2016
Mills, Leslie K.	Sound	02/14/2011
Van Staalduinen, Joy Weaver	Sound	08/22/2013
Zeek, Leslie Mills	Sound	06/05/2014

- b) Who have had their candidacy for ordained or licensed ministry accepted by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in another annual conference? (Include name of accepting conference.)

Name	Receiving Conference	Date Originally Certified	Date Accepted by District in Other Conference
Hickerson, Darren	WNCC	2006	04/04/2017
Stone, Kimberly Morton	WNCC	04/19/2012	04/06/2017

- c) Who have been discontinued as certified candidates for licensed or ordained ministry?

Name	District	Date Certified	Date Discontinued
Bowen, Cheryl	Beacon	10/01/2012	05/23/2017
Helton, Jonathan	Corridor	05/28/2015	07/20/2016
Marlowe, Brenda Strong	Corridor	2008	12/08/2016
Cross Bellamy, Tammy	Gateway	05/19/2016	05/11/2017
Hines, Van Jannie	Gateway	02/05/2011	05/11/2017
Locklear, Jay	Gateway	08/06/2013	01/09/2017
Pait, Shirley Rose	Gateway	2012	02/25/2017
Ray, Cindy	Harbor	2012	07/26/2016
Berry, Janet Boone	Sound	2007	08/04/2016
Crumpler, Houston Lynnwood (Chip)	Harbor	01/13/2015	10/26/2016
Hickman, Courtney	Harbor	08/22/2013	05/09/2017
Gouge, George	Sound	02/16/2012	07/01/2017
Johndrow, Douglas Theodore	Sound	01/22/2015	04/27/2017
McFadden, Sandria Ann	Sound	2012	06/02/2016
Sides, Ken	Sound	08/27/2013	03/15/2017

(Note: Once a candidate is appointed as FL or PL, They are no longer listed as a certified candidate (except the first year they are appointed when they would need to be listed in 19 and in 20 or 21). Students appointed as Local Pastors (par.318.3) are the only people who are allowed to be listed as a candidate in one conference while being listed as an LP in a different conference. Par.318.3 stipulates that students appointed as local pastors can serve in either a full or part-time capacity. )

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (§315 —Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

Name	District	Year Licensed Approved
Bennett, William Wade	Beacon	2012
Grimm, Joel Christian	Beacon	2015
Lewis, Brenda Valley	Beacon	2013
Mann, Kenneth Lee	Beacon	2013
Mendez, Sadot	Beacon	2011
Nixon, Mark Wayne	Beacon	2015



Smith*, William Forrest	Beacon	2016
Stoffel, Pamela	Beacon	2011
Snider, Meredith Koebley	Capital	2016
Tyre, Barbara High	Capital	2016
Hammond, Paul Andrew	Corridor	2015
Jones, Gertrude Brenda	Corridor	2012
Marlowe, Brenda Chestnutt	Corridor	2012
Osborne, Michelle Rene	Corridor	2015
Nelson, Vanlene	Fairway	2016
Yow, Linda	Fairway	2013
Kimbrell, Michael Dale	Gateway	2014
Nelson, Jeffrey Scott	Gateway	2012
Jeremias, Judy	Harbor	2013
Norris, John Philip	Harbor	2016
Smith, Erin	Harbor	2013
Clark, Linda Kathryn	Heritage	2016
Lopez, Gabe	Heritage	2016
Smith, Andrew	Sound	2016
Ryals, Phillip	Sound	2013

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. Indicate what progress each has made in the course of study or the name of the seminary in which they are enrolled. Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. (§319.4)? PLEASE NOTE: Persons on this list must receive an episcopal appointment. (3/4 v)

a) Full-time local pastors? (§318.1)

Name	First Year License Awarded	Years Completed with Course of Study
Bliss, James Robert	2008	4 courses
Daly, Charles Crews	2015	M. Div.
Edwards*, Carole (Renee)	2005	Completed
Fitch-Slater, Susanna	1980	M. Div.
Hollis-Custer, Dawne Evelyn	2010	M. Div.
Horne, Joshua Nelson	2011	License
O'Briant, Christopher	2016	16 courses
O'Neal, Christopher Marc	2016	M. Div.
Tavener*, Raymond Hoge	2008	Completed
Villegas, Jason Robert	2013	M. Div.
Williams Jr., Terry Michael	2011	6 courses
Belmore, Constance Spence	2015	M. Div.
Brinkley, Adam Douglas	2004	M. Div.
Bunce, Amanda Stewart	2014	M. Div.
Cecil, Paul Chadwick	2014	5 courses
Charville, Adam	2017	M. Div.
Grider*, Linda Mayfield	2003	Completed
Hobbs*, Susan Parler	2001	Completed
Koo, Jeounghun (James)	2005	M. Div.
Loveland, George	2016	4 courses

Mills, Emily	2013	12 courses
Morgan, Justin Andrew	2012	M. Div.
Seymour, Kevin	2016	M. Div.
Vail, Mary Phyllis	2010	License
Wellman, Stephen Michael	2011	M. Div.
Will, Ashley Beech	2017	M. Div.
Charland, Cody	2017	License
Daniel*, Donald O'Neill	2002	Completed
Farner, Robin	2017	M. Div.
Harris III, Prentis (Trey)	2013	M. Div.
Hayworth, Aaron Micheal	2017	M. Div.
Nguyen, Tobi	2017	M. Div.
Knight, Darcy Jo	2013	M. Div.
Pearce*, Raymond Randolph	1998	Completed
Priestaf, Edward N.	2011	M. Div.
Reynolds, Elizabeth (Lisa)	2014	M. Div.
Rea, Garrett	2017	M. Div.
White, Molly Brock	2016	M. Div.
Apecena, Adrian Federico	2016	M. Div.
Berrier, Danny Glenn	2013	License
Bolyard, James	2013	M. Div.
Davis, Jarrod Seth	2012	M. Div.
Dickerson, Jason Ray	2012	M. Div.
Folks, James Glenn	2006	M. Div.
Hallberg, Thomas Michael	2010	M. Div.
Hill, Michael Victor	2014	8 courses
Petty*, Bruce Edward	2007	Completed
Presnal, Gregg Alan	1990	M. Div.
Tyson*, Valerie Simmons	2000	Completed
Bethea*, Charles Anthony	2001	Completed
Herring*, Bobby William	2007	Completed
James, Howard Anthony	2010	M. Div.
Mitchell, Shawn Thomas	2009	8 courses
Skipper*, George Bruce	2009	Completed
Grist III*, Samuel Latham	2007	Completed
Hollowell*, David E.	2003	Completed
Smith*, Neill Council	2001	Completed
Smith, Jr., Charles Cooper	2008	16 courses
Bazan, Stephen Travis	2013	M. Div.
Bundy*, David Walter	2000	Completed
Champion*, Helen	2005	Completed
Harrison, Susan Huguley	2007	M. Div.
Hill*, Robert Elwood	2000	Completed
Joyner, David Lowell	2013	M. Div.
Oliver*, Cory Brandon	2004	Completed
Pate, David Glenn	2009	M. Div.
Sinclair*, Patrick Turner	2000	Completed

Vergara-Millan, Edgar Abdon	2013	M. Div.
Whitehead, David Luke	2015	M. Div.
Barriguet, Ernesto Enrique	2011	M. Div.
Colenda, Jack	2014	M. Div.
DesVignes, Crystal	2017	M. Div.
Goldenbaum-Yang, Laura	2016	M. Div.
Hammock, Curtis	2017	License
Harvell, Clifton H.	2004	8 courses
Jordan, Rhonda Grant	2016	License
Jenkins*, William Christopher	2007	Completed
Leighton, Jason Bradley	2014	M. Div.
Marshburn, Eric Alan	2008	7 courses
Manning, Rosario Bottari	2011	License
Meadows Sr., Gregory	2017	License
Miller*, Yuko	2012	Completed
Willis*, James Russell	2000	Completed

b) Part-time local pastors? (§318.2) (fraction of full-time in one-quarter increments)

Name	First Year License Awarded	Fraction of full time to be served	Years Completed with Course of Study
Brown, Amanda Tibbs	2015	¼	License
Bundy, Carroll Lee	2014	½	10 Courses
Craddock*, Jerald Glenn	2007	¾	Completed
Daniels, Wesley Reid	2016	¼	License
Fischer, Joan Ellen	2010	¾	5 courses
Fitch, Timothy Gibson	2017	¾	License
Farlow*, Sue Barnes	2000	½	Completed
Johnston III*, Walter Glenn	1997	¼	Completed
McDonald, Keith (Kip) Cecil	2012	½	7 courses
Perry, William (Bryant)	2014	½	15 Courses
Tavener, Anne Louise	2012	¾	14 courses
Tolson, Larris Gregory	2013	¼	8 courses
Thompson, Jamie Lee	2012	¾	M. Div.
Willis, Bruce Alan	2013	½	5 Courses
Mills*, Leslie Painter	2011	½	Completed
Wise, Harold Lee	2013	¼	0 courses
Wood, Jr., Robert Wayne	2011	½	5 Courses
Woolard, Vickie Lynn	2012	¼	14 Courses
Castano, Carlos	2017	½	Seminary
Cooper*, Richard James	2010	½	Completed
Coppock(SP), Parker Allen	2016	¼	Seminary
Harris*, Linda Elizabeth	2002	¼	Completed
Mitchell, Gabriel Jay	2016	¼	License
Montanez-Diaz *, José Javier	2006	¼	Completed
Moser*, Gregory Michael	2007	¾	Completed
Packard (SP), Eric Douglas	2014	½	Seminary
Parker (SP), Donald (Clay)	2015	½	Seminary
Phillips III, Robert Wade	2015	¾	11 courses

Pickle, Deidre Britt	2002	½	M. Div.
Robl III*, Charles John	1976	¾	Completed
Salazar-Véliz*, Olinda (Edith)	2007	½	Completed
Stewart*, William Marshall	1995	¼	Completed
Agoranos, Christopher Perry	2017	¾	M. Div.
Byrd, Ronnie Ray	2008	¼	18 Courses
Conner, Michael Andrew	2017	¾	M. Div.
Gabriel, Ryan	2007	¾	M. Div.
Daniels (SP), Robert Tyler	2014	½	Seminary
Dixson, Amanda Cooley	2013	½	12 courses
Gardner (SP), Everett Alexander	2014	½	0 courses
Kavanagh (SP), Sean	2017	½	Seminary
Kirkpatrick*, Kathy Newell	2012	¾	Completed
Moore (SP), Tyler Houston	2016	½	Seminary
Roberts, Norma Walters	N/A	½	Honorable Location
Way, Jr.*, Robert Bradford	1994	½	Completed
Wells (SP), Justin Douglas	2014	½	Seminary
Baer, Brittany Absher	2016	¾	M. Div.
Burley, Christie Anne	2011	½	M. Div.
Burns, Jr., Donald E.	1980	¾	M. Div.
Cashion, Jr., William Matthew	2008	½	0 courses
Casey, Laura Beth	2017	½	M. Div.
Francis, Bettie G.	2005	½	M. Div.
Hart, William Joe	2012	¼	M. Div.
Joyce*, Eric Randall	1994	¾	Completed
McIntyre, Vanessa Culp	2012	½	1 course
Nielsen(SP), William John (BJ)	2016	½	Seminary
Sabiston (SP), William Edward	2016	¾	Seminary
Saunders*,William Arnold	2008	¾	Completed
Thompson, Cara Lea	2015	½	M. Div.
Van Staaldin (SP), Benjamin	2014	½	Seminary
Woods, Stephen	2017	½	License
Autry, Jr., William Rufus	2011	½	15 courses
Barr, Patrick (Kelly)	2011	½	5 courses
Bass, Jr.* Everette Franklin	1995	¼	Completed
Bass*, Michael Robert	2011	¼	Completed
Berrier, Wanda Capps	2014	½	5 courses
Cash III, Hammit Charles	2015	¼	0 courses
Caughill, Gordon Raymond	2007	½	14 courses
Cornelius, Terry	2017	¼	License
Craver, Lisa Anne	2014	¼	10 courses
Graham*, Bertha McArthur	2009	¼	Completed
Griffin*, Michael Lynn	2007	½	Completed
Griswold (SP), Kenneth	2016	½	Seminary
Hart, Tommy Henry	2014	¼	6 courses
Hilburn, James Roy	2010	¼	M. Div.
Hunt, Henry Barry	2001	¼	17 courses

Hunt, Kelly Mylor	2009	¼	3 courses
Hunt, Jeffrey	2016	¼	License
James, Anthony Earl	2013	¼	0 courses
Locklear*, Douglas Marshall	2000	¼	Completed
Locklear*, George Lloyd	1992	¼	Completed
Locklear, Heather	2016	¼	1 course
Locklear*, Marshall Malland	1993	¼	Completed
Macy, Robert	2016	¼	License
McArthur-Strong, Brenda	2013	¼	4 courses
Morrison, Jackie McCallum	2007	¼	M. Div.
Oxendine*, Jimmy Carson	1999	¼	Completed
Oxendine, Jr., Reginald Lee	2015	¼	0 courses
Partida (SP), Eleazar	2016	¼	Seminary
Ray, Robert	2016	½	License
Rutledge, Teresa McKenzie	2005	¼	19 courses
Sadtler, Michael Field	2008	½	12 courses
Singletary, Alyce Monshower	2015	¼	1 course
Sutton*, Josephine Alford	2001	¼	Completed
Toney, Lucretta Bosley	2012	¼	13 courses
Troy, Angelo McKinley	1998	¾	M. Div.
Warren, Donald Murray	2015	½	M. Div.
Williams, Donna	2016	½	License
Williams, Michael Thomas	2015	½	16 courses
Adams*, William Frazier	2006	¼	Completed
Applewhite, George William	2011	½	13 courses
Bracey, John Elbert	2010	¾	16 courses
Carter*, Joyce Faircloth	2011	¼	Completed
Cartrette, Sheena Smith	2016	½	4 courses
Christianson, Christina Crawford	2015	¼	4 courses
Dunbar, Jr., Henry Osbourne	2012	¼	11 courses
Fedoronko, John Pete	2006	¼	13 courses
Gregson, Rebecca Anne	2015	¼	0 courses
Hardison, Valerie Gatewood	2012	½	0 courses
Inman, Colin Patrick	2014	½	10 courses
Lawrence, Karen	2015	¼	0 courses
Marshburn*, Jr., Alton Bennett	2010	¼	Completed
Murphy*, Mark Douglas	2003	½	Completed
Negron*, Jr., William	2011	½	Completed
Parker, John Frederick (Ricky)	2015	¾	0 courses
Pearsall, Sr., William Hill	1993	¼	Completed
Ross, Shannon Owens	2001	½	M. Div.
Russell*, Richard Paul	2008	¾	Completed
Sheffield*, Jerry Holmes	2010	½	Completed
Simmons, Wanda Gresham	2010	¼	5 courses
Summerlin, Deborah Glidewell	2015	¼	2 courses
Summerlin, Delores Carol	2015	¼	0 courses
Sutton*, Deborah Harris	2009	¾	Completed

Wood*, Andrew Benjamin	1989	½	Completed
Bennett*, Karen (Leo)	2007	¾	Completed
Bishop, Wendy Rhea	2015	½	6 courses
Bobbitt, Nada Diana	2017	½	License
Edmondson, Michael	2015	¼	2 courses
Edwards, Michael Thomas	2012	¼	0 courses
Elkins Jr., Ronald	2012	¾	5 courses
Ethridge, Annette	2017	¾	License
Gustafson (SP), Mark	2016	½	Seminary
Mosher, Robert Aubry	2011	½	11 Courses
Newton-Dunton, Kathy	2017	½	Seminary
O'Neal, Wallace	2013	¾	8 Courses
Russell, Richard Carey	2012	½	13 Courses
Pate, Tabitha Wilkerson	2016	½	License
Smith*, Michael Hugh	2004	¼	Completed
Willis*, Betty Aileen Bobbitt	2003	¼	Completed
Yount, John "Johnny" Oscar	2011	¼	12 courses
Yount, John W.	2013	¼	13 courses
Zeek(SP), Leslie	2017	½	Seminary
Ball, Benjamin Shields	2007	¼	10 courses
Billings, Judy Cline	2011	¾	8 courses
Bratton, David Lee	2011	½	8 courses
Chase, Timothy Ronald	2010	½	14 courses
Dickerson*, Gregory Wayne	2010	¾	Completed
Dorn*, Rodney Glenn	2004	½	Completed
Fuleihan, Robert	2017	¾	License
Gandy, Gary Lee	2012	½	8 courses
Grantham, Carol Ann	2011	½	M. Div.
Greer*, Martin Lewis	2004	¼	Completed
Hill, Jr.* Richard Charles	2001	½	Completed
Harr, Douglas	2016	½	Seminary
Harris*, Henry Paul	1996	½	Completed
Jones, David Earl	2008	¾	16 courses
Lassiter, Bryan Keith	2009	½	Seminary
McMillen, Todd Matthew	2016	¼	License
Pate*, Russell Glenn	2007	¼	Completed
Patton, Patricia Moore	2011	¼	19 courses
Ponce, Luz Adriana	2015	½	2 courses
Rodgers*, Betty Joe Gwaltney	2009	¼	Completed
Stephens, James Lynn	2013	½	9 courses
Sullivan*, Wade Allison	2007	¼	Completed
Thomas, James Patrick	2016	½	License
Whatley, Gerald Michael	2011	¼	14 courses
White*, Clinton Lane	1996	½	Completed
Yentes, Diane Watson	2012	½	0 courses

- c) Students from other annual conferences or denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (§318.3,4)?

Name	First Year License Awarded	Seminary	Home Conference
Bailey, Ian	2016	Duke Divinity School	Western NC
Benson, Ann	2017	Duke Divinity School	Tennessee
Hamilton, Nicole	2017	Duke Divinity School	Greater New Jersey
Hiller, John	2017	Duke Divinity School	Oklahoma
Hurley, Brennan	2017	Duke Divinity School	Illinois/Great Rivers
Miller, Lee	2016	Duke Divinity School	Minnesota
Snyder, Nicolas	2017	Duke Divinity School	Virginia
Tester, Joshua	2016	Duke Divinity School	Western NC
Vick, Doyle O'Neal	2015	Duke Divinity School	Mississippi
Warner, Rhoda	2017	Duke Divinity School	Illinois/Great Rivers

- d) Students who have been certified as candidates in your annual conference and are serving as local pastors in another annual conference while enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (§318.3)

Name	First Year License Awarded	Years Completed in Course of Study

- e) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (§§365.4, 367, 368.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.)

Name	Years Completed in Course of Study

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (§320.1)?

Name	Date Discontinued
Dickenson, Calvin	01/05/2017
Gouge, George	06/30/2017
Robinson, Donald	05/11/2017
Sides, Ken	03/15/2017

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (§320.4) (v)?

Name	Years Completed in Course of Study
Gabriel, Ryan	M. Div.

24. What ordained ministers or provisional members from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (§§331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held. Indicate credential.)

## a) Annual Conferences

Name	Clergy Status	Home Conference
Charles F. Baber, Jr.	OD	Virginia
Dan Blair	OE	South Carolina
Roger Kenneth Braun	OE	West Ohio
Justin Coleman	OE	Texas
Leonard O. Fair	OE	Western North Carolina
Betsy Haas	OD	North Georgia
Laurette Madil Kalau	OE	South Congo
David (Brent) Levy	OP	Virginia
Colby Pate Leonard	OP	Alabama West Florida
Larry Kent Miller	OE	South Georgia
Eric W. Morphis	OE	Western North Carolina
Sung Min Moy	OE	New York
Wesley Neal	OE	California-Pacific
Caitlin R. Proctor	OP	Virginia
Koren Robins	OP	Virginia
Matt Robinson	OP	Holston
Alice Jones Quarles	OE	South Carolina
Allen M. Stanton	OP	Western North Carolina
Sarah Smith Pitts	OE	Western North Carolina
Elizabeth Grady Taylor	OD	Western North Carolina

## b) Other Methodist Denominations

Name	Clergy Status	Denomination
James E. Brewer	OE	The Wesleyan Church
Nelson Koonce	OE	The Wesleyan Church
Matthew Devon Seaton	OE	The Wesleyan Church

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (§§331.8, 346.2)? (v) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference. Indicate credential.)

Name	Clergy Status	Denomination
Robert Edwin Albritton	OF	American Baptist Churches
James Warner Asher	OF	Brethren Church
Darrell Lynn Copeland	OF	Southern Baptist
Ashley Griffith	OF	Presbyterian
Johannes Gumbo	OF	Baptist
Melinda Faye Ivey	OF	Southern Baptist
Arthur Allen Manigault	OF	Non-denominational
Joseph Lee (Joel) Perry	OF	Southern Baptist
Nicolas Abraham Rich	OF	Baptist
Stefanie Riley	OF	Baptist
Jackson Ross Wagner, Jr.	OF	Non-denominational

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)



a) With vote (§586.4b [v])?

Name	Member Conference/Denomination	First Year of Affiliation

b) Without vote (§§334.5, 344.4)? (v 2/3)

Name	Member Conference/Denomination	First Year of Affiliation
Jeremy Benton	Detroit	2014
Jennifer E. Copeland	South Carolina	2001
Douglas Stewart	Virginia	2014
Sydney E. Stewart	Virginia	2014

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-39, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as associate members? §322 (3/4 ;) (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27):

Name
------

28. Who are **elected** as provisional members and what seminary are they attending, if in school? (under §§322.4, 324, 325)

a) Provisional Deacons under the provisions of §§ 324.4a, c or §324.5(3/4v)

Name	Seminary
Janet Kay Baucom	
Toby James Bonar	
Laura Tardie Isaac	
Sarah Nickens Williams	

b) Provisional Elders under the provisions of §§ 324.4a, b or §324.6 (3/4v)); § 322.4 (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary
Mamie Rachel Alley	
Adam David Ross Baker	
Kenneth Darrel Bowles	
Stephen Robert Dunn	
Patrick Edward Keely	
Sangwoo Kim	
Young Han Kim (James)	
Allison DeLargy Lancaster	
Sunny Baek Limm	
Gina Rhodes Miller	
Christina Eileen Parrish	
Bobby Lynn Rackley	
Alma Tinoco Ruiz	
Glenn Rees Stallsmith	
Karl Alan Zorowski	

29. Who are **continued** as provisional members, in what year were they admitted to provisional membership, and what seminary are they attending, if in school (§326)?

a) In preparation for ordination as a deacon or elder? (§326)

Name	Clergy Status (PD or PE)	Date and Seminary
Charles Andrew Albright	PE	2014
Robert John Clark	PE	2013
Gina Head Barrow	PE	2016
Richard D. Booker	PE	2016
Daniel Patrick Collins	PD	2014
Jason Buie Darden	PD	2016
Alan Phillips Felton	PE	2016
Sarah Caudill Fletcher	PD	2016
Jason Chadwick Gaskin	PE	2015
Kristen Lynn Hanna	PD	2016
David Wallace Johnson	PE	2015
James Grady Jones	PE	2015
Christopher Vogle Leak	PE	2016
William Miller McLeane	PE	2016
Kyle Everette Meier	PE	2016
Casey Elizabeth Mursten	PE	2016
Andrew Ryan Phillips	PE	2016
Susanne D. Priddy	PE	2016
Erin Roesch	PD	2016
Matthew Brandon Seals	PE	2016
Dustin Troy Sprouse	PE	2014
Jenifer Anne Swindell	PD	2015
Christina Marie Turner	PE	2016
Anne Elizabeth Tyson	PE	2014
Jose Luis Villasenor	PE	2016
Gloria Winston-Harris	PE	2013
Benjamin Alexander Wolf	PE	2016

b) Provisional deacons who became provisional elders? (v)

Name	Original Year of Membership

c) Provisional elders who became provisional deacons? (v)(Indicate year)

Name	Original Year of Membership

d) Provisional members who transferred from other conferences or denominations? (§347.1)

Name	Clergy Status (PD or PE)	Original Year of Membership	Previous Conference or Denomination

30. What ordained clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (§347.6): (v) **A person's orders may be recognized when they are transferring their membership into your annual conference from another Christian denomination. A person who is listed in Q.30 must also be listed in either Q. 31 a or b, depending on the transfer status.**

Name	Clergy Status	Previous Denomination

31. What ordained clergy have been received from other Christian denominations (§347.3): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):

a) As provisional members (§347.3c)? (v)

Name	Clergy Status (PD or PE)	Date Received	Former Denomination

b) As local pastors (§347.3)? (v)

Name	Clergy Status (FL or PL)	Date Received	Former Denomination

32. Who are elected as members in full connection? (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27.

**Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 33-34 or 36, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 30 in a previous year.) (v 3/4):**

a) Deacons

Name
Ryan Douglas Dunn
Benjamin Brodie Roberts
Meredith Hoxie Schol

b) Elders

Name
Diana Lynne Abernethy
Jane Marie Almon
Kyle John Burrows
Jabe Lenwood Largen
Sarah Lynn Martindell
Cameron Quinn Merrill
James Brock Meyer
Steven Michael Murphy
Benton Watkins Oakes III

Katherine Ann Paul
Angelo Emmanuel Sanchez
Anita Noble Taylor
Laura Keith Thompson

33. Who are ordained as deacons and what seminary awarded their degree? Or, if their master's degree is not from a seminary, at what seminary did they complete the basic graduate theological studies?: (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27)

a) After provisional membership (§330)? (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary
Ryan Douglas Dunn	Duke Divinity School
Benjamin Brodie Roberts	Wesley Theological Seminary
Meredith Hoxie Schol	Boston University

b) Transfer from elder?(§309) (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary

34. Who are ordained as elders and what seminary awarded their degree?

a) After provisional membership? (§335) (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary
Diana Abernethy	Duke Divinity School
Jane Marie Almon	Duke Divinity School
Kyle John Burrows	Duke Divinity School
Jabe Lenwood Largen	Duke Divinity School
Sarah Lynn Martindell	Duke Divinity School
Cameron Quinn Merrill	Duke Divinity School
James Brock Meyer	Duke Divinity School
Steven Michael Murphy	Duke Divinity School
Benton Watkins Oakes III	Duke Divinity School
Katherine Ann Paul	Duke Divinity School
Angelo Emmanuel Sanchez	Duke Divinity School
Anita Noble Taylor	Duke Divinity School
Laura Keith Thompson	Union Presbyterian Seminary

b) Transfer from deacon? (§309) (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary

35. What provisional members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (§364)? (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Year Previously Discontinued
Gypsy Murdaugh		2014

36. Who are readmitted (§§365-367 [v], §368 [v 2/3]):

Name	Clergy Status	Previous Status

37. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (§357.7): (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Year Retired

38. Who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (§§347.1, 416.5, 635.2n)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.): (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Previous Conference	Date of Transfer
Donnie W. Mitchell	FE	Greater New Jersey	07/01/2017

39. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (§347.2)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential.)

Name	Clergy Status	Previous Methodist Denomination	Date of Transfer

40. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)

a) Deacons?

Name	Member Conference

b) Elders?

Name	Member Conference

41. Who have been transferred out to other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (§416.5)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Clergy Status	New Conference	Date of Transfer

42. Who are discontinued as provisional members (§327)? (v).

a) By expiration of eight-year time limit (§ 327)

Name	Clergy Status

b) By voluntary discontinuance (§ 327.6) (v)

Name	Clergy Status
James Galloway	PD
Chamberlyn Marks	PD
Michael Brian Wellborn	PE

c) By involuntary discontinuance (§ 327.6) (v)

Name	Clergy Status

d) By reaching Mandatory Retirement Age (§ 327.7)

Name	Clergy Status

43. Who are on location?

a) Who has been granted honorable location (§358.1)?

(1) This year? (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Charge Conference Membership	Date Effective

(2) Previously?

Name	Year Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership	Year of Most Recent Report
Kimberly Garner	2006	All Saints UMC	2016
Robert A. Hagerty	2012	North Raleigh UMC	2016
Edith Dudley Jenkins	2005	FUMC Washington	2016
Jack Russell Radford	1996	Edenton Street UMC	2016
Norma Walters Roberts	2009	Aldersgate UMC	2017
William Thomas Smith	1997	Millbrook UMC	2017
Barbara Elaine Swett	2012	FUMC Cary	2017
E. Geiselle Thompson	2005	Millbrook UMC	2016
James Bell Ward	1997	FUMC Rocky Mount	2016

b) Who on honorable location are appointed ad interim as local pastors? (§358.2) (Indicate date and appointment.)

Name	Appointment	Year Originally Granted Location
Norma Walters Roberts	Longhurst UMC (Roxboro)	2009

c) Who has been placed on administrative location (§359)?

(1) This year? (v)

Name	Date Effective	Charge Conference Membership

(2) Previously?

Name	Year Originally Placed	Charge Conference Membership	Year of Most Recent Report

44. Who have been granted the status of honorable location-retired (§358.3):

a) This year? (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Year Honorable Location Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership

b) Previously?

Name	Clergy Status	Year Honorable Location Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership
Rodger Russell Blake	FE	1986	Wake Forest UMC
James Harvey Estes	FE	1994	St. James UMC
Floyd C. Hinshaw, Jr.	FE	1980	Grace UMC
Thomas Otis Fulcher	FE	2005	Broad Street-Statesville
Edward Powell Osteen, Sr.	FE	1969	Aldersgate UMC
Leon Jackson Pernell, Sr.	FE	1996	Herman-Middleburg
Jather Luby Peterson	FE	1979	Vanceboro UMC
Donald Thomas Settle	FE	1980	Edenton Street UMC
Johnnie Joseph Williams, Jr.	FE	1990	Epworth UMC

45. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (§358.2)? (v)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

46. Who have had their conference membership terminated?

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (§360.1, .4)? (v)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (§360.2, .4)? (v)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status
Jeffrey Lee Severt	02/13/2017	FE

c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (§§360.3, .4; 2719.2)?

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

- d) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (§353.12)? (v)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

- e) By trial (§2713)?

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

47. Who have been suspended under the provisions of §362.1d, §2704.2c or §2711.3? (Give effective dates. Indicate credential.)

Name	Date Effective	Clergy Status

48. Deceased (List alphabetically)

- a) What associate members have died during the year?

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
James W. Caviness, Jr.	July 2, 1941	April 5, 2017

- b) What provisional members have died during the year? (Indicate credential.)

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

- c) What elders have died during the year?

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Edwin Lee Earnhardt	September 28, 1926	July 26, 2016



C. Franklin Grill	March 2, 1929	August 10, 2016
Carleton Paul McKita	July 24, 1926	August 31, 2016
Thomas Fant Steele Jr.	August 29, 1928	September 26, 2016
James Lough Wilson	January 10, 1949	October 11, 2016
Doris T. Fox	April 25, 1946	October 11, 2016
Jerry Jay Juren	November 26, 1934	October 30, 2016
Andrew Lee Henry	April 24, 1948	November 4, 2016
Joe Davis Lister	March 1, 1930	November 24, 2016
Charles Clyde Tucker Jr.	January 11, 1926	December 14, 2016
Charles M. Hackett	July 13, 1934	December 22, 2016
Horace Lee McLaurin	March 16, 1933	January 11, 2017
Albert Fleet Fisher	January 3, 1929	February 3, 2017
George Caskey Megill	August 14, 1927	February 14, 2017
Julian Brice Helms Jr.	December 19, 1932	March 3, 2017
Floyd Ransom Morrow Jr.	August 31, 1934	March 21, 2017
William Thomas Clarke	August 6, 1937	March 31, 2017
Ben Horace Wilson III	July 3, 1929	May 10, 2017
Glenn Eldridge Mason	July 15, 1941	June 1, 2017

d) What deacons have died during the year?

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

e) What local pastors have died during the year?

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Michael P. Askew	February 16, 1955	September 21, 2016
Benjamin Edward Horton	December 6, 1948	May 18, 2017

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

49. What provisional or ordained members (elders and deacons) have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (§§331.8, 346.1)?

Name	Clergy Status	Conference Where Appointed	Appointment
Karen Angel	FE	WNCC	Level Cross UMC
Nathan Daniel Arledge	FE	WNCC	Myers Park UMC
Anthony Shawn Baurichter	FE	Florida	Branches UMC
Brian Belting	FE	California-Pacific	Kilohanna UMC

William (Bud) M. Budzinski	FE	Wisconsin	Fennimore UMC
Diane B. Christianson	FE	Minnesota	Champlin UMC
Michele Clark	FE	Upper New York	Greene/North Fenton UMC
Robert John Clark	PE	Upper New York	Chenango Bridge UMC
Lindsay Graham Green Eklund	FE	Pacific Northwest/Alaska	Monroe UMC
Sidney Gene Hadden	FE	Kentucky	Sugar Grove UMC
Linda Susan Logston	FD	Florida	First UMC Kissimmee
Rhonda Turner Maurer	FE	Western North Carolina	Prospect UMC
James Olen Murphy, Jr.	FE	West Virginia	Otterbein UMC
Katherine Ann Paul	FE	Baltimore-Washington	Hollywood UMC
Benjamin Brodie Roberts	FD	Baltimore-Washington	Foundry UMC

50. Who are the provisional, ordained members or associate members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§353)? (Indicate credential. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) Voluntary?

(1) Personal, 5 years or less (§353.2a 3) (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Shay Hall	FE	09/15/2015	CO: The CityWell UMC
Jay David Helms	FE	07/01/2015	CA: White Plains UMC
Eugene Bud Jenness	FE	11/01/2016	HA: Wrightsville UMC
Kwan Seok Kim	FE	01/01/2015	CA: Edenton Street UMC
Woo-II "Paul" Lee	FE	07/01/2012	CA: First UMC Cary
Randy Maynard	FE	07/01/2017-08/31/2017	HA: Hampstead
Deborah Morgan	FE	07/01/2014	CO: Calvary UMC
Brigitte Freeman Morris	FD	09/06/2012	SO: St. James UMC
Henry Swanzy	FE	03/14/2017	CO: Cedar Cliff UMC
Tracy Clayton Sexton	FE	07/01/2016-09/30/2016	CO: First UMC (Elon)
James E. Tosto	FE	07/01/2017-8/31/2017	SO: Faith (New Bern)
Kristen Driscoll Williams	FE	07/01/2015-06/30/2017	CO: All Saints UMC

(2) Personal, more than 5 years (§353.2a 3) (v 2/3)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference

(3) Family, 5 years or less (§353.2b 3) (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Matt Ashburn	FE	01/01/2017	CA: Hayes Barton
Patrice Cheasty-Miller	FE	05/03/2014	
Carl King	FE	07/01/2017	CO: University (Chapel Hill)
Judi Mann New	FE	3/22/2016	CA: Edenton Street
Susan Harris White	FE	07/01/2014	CO: All Saints
Leah Skaggs	FE	3/1/2016	FA: Apex
Kelli Sorg	FE	07/01/2017	SO: Morehead City
Cathy Hoyle	FE	7/01/2016	CA: Hayes Barton
Brenda Crawford Walton	FE	01/01/2017	

## (4) Family, more than 5 years (§353.2b 3) (v 2/3)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference

## (5) Transitional (§353.2c)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Karen Angel	FE	11/01/2016 – 07/01/2017	SO: Webb Chape
Daniel Collins	PD	06/20/2016-11/21/2016	CO: Allensville

## b) Involuntary (§ 354)? (v 2/3)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference

## 51. Who are granted sabbatical leave (§351)? (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference

## 52. Who have been granted medical leave due to medical or disabling conditions (§356)? (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Danny G. Allen	FE	06/01/2016	First Washington (BE)
Vernon W. Brown III	FE	04/01/2010	Verona UMC (SO)
John Marshall Crowe	FE	07/01/2003	St. Luke (CA)
Victor Louis Galipi	FE	03/01/2002	Bailey (CA)
David William Girod	FE	07/01/2007	FUMC Elon (CO)
Carolyn Wilkins Lucas	FE	10/01/2006	FUMC (Havelock) UMC (SO)
Hector Manuel Millan	FE	07/01/2004	Avent Ferry UMC (CA)
Charles K. Moseley	FE	05/01/2017	Oriental UMC (SO)
Cynthia Diane Powell	FD	12/01/2014	Front Street UMC (CO)
Benjamin N. Sims	FE	09/01/2015	Trinity (Jacksonville) (SO)
William Wellington Snotherly, Jr.	FE	02/01/2014	Wake Forest UMC (HE)
Kelli Summers Sorg	FE	10/01/2015 – 06/30/2017	First (Morehead City) (SO)
Clinton William Spence	FE	09/01/2000	Duke Memorial UMC (CO)
Ronda Lee Torres	FD	12/01/2001	Pinehurst UMC (FA)
David Carlton Wade	FE	07/01/2015	Pine Valley (HA)
Debra Starling Watson	FE	11/01/2001	South Mills UMC (BE)

## 53. What members in full connection have been retired (§357): (List alphabetically. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§357.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under §357.1, no vote required; under §357.2, v; under §357.3, v 2/3)

## Deacons

## a) This year?

Name	Date Effective
Judith Stephens	

## b) Previously?

Name	Date Effective
David Anthony (Tony) Argo	01/01/2015
Eilene Zaida Bisgrove	
Jo Elaine Harris	
Robert Julian Irvine	
Judith Olivia Jolly	
Alice Kirkman Kunka	08/01/2014
Elaine Alling Lilliston	05/31/2013
Patricia Jean Lykins	03/01/2012
MaryJane Pierce Norton	10/31/2015
Mary Lowery Peacock	
Nancy Ann Pugh	
Patricia Villines Stewart	
Janet Grinnell Thornton-Irvine	11/18/2013
Stephen Walton Vaughn II	
William James Weisser	

## Elders

## c) This year?

Name	Date Effective
Gary Allred	
Johnny Branch	
Jesse Brunson	
Terry Bryant	
John Check	11/01/2016
Gayla Collins	
Stephen Compton	
James H. Daniels	01/01/2017
Pamela Gilliam	
Charlene Pierce Guider	
Robert Hammond	
W. David Harrington	
Mallie Hinnant	
Jerry Jackson	
Eric Lindblade Jr.	
Susan Lindblade	
Homer Morris	
Stanley A. Smith	
R. Michael Sykes	
W. Arthur Warren Jr.	
William Joseph Wilburn	
Richard Wilkerson	
Ray Wittman	

## d) Previously?

Name	Date Effective
Dennis M. Adams	
Lovell Roy Aills	
Gayle Thomas Alexander	
Joseph Culbreth Alexander, Jr.	
Frank (Bruce) Allen	10/01/2014
William H. Altman, Jr.	
Roger Addison Armistead	
Edward Porter Armstrong	
James Edward Bailey	
James Herbert Bailey	
Robert Lee Baldridge	
Wilson Edward Barber	
Berry Otha Barbour	
Warren Clark Barfield	
Harry Phillip Barrineau	
Sally Glenn Bates	
Gilbert Ward Beeson, Jr.	
J. Peter Belec	
Ann Giles Benson	
David Clark Benson	
John Kenneth Bergland	
Bobby Carl Black	
Randy Coy Blanchard	
Edward Franklin Bogie	
Jesse Virgil Bone	
Daniel Dwight Bowman	
Lynwood Clayton Boyette	
Francis Connor Bradshaw	
Kermit Lee Braswell	
William Edward Braswell	
Ernest Ray Brooks	05/01/2014
Rex Eugene Brooks	
Cheryl Wynn Brown	
James Stanley Brown	
Philip Sherman Brown	
Samuel Hoyt Brown	
David Edward Brownlee	
James Lawson Bryan	
Charles Vernon Bryant	
Kenneth R. Buckingham	
Paul Grayson Bunn	
John David Butson	
Roberta Gail Byram	
Douglas Leon Byrd	
Nathan Hooks Byrd	

Hugh Harris Cameron	
Curtis William Campbell	
Dennis Marion Campbell	
Elizabeth Stroud Campbell	
Robert Lee Carpenter, Jr.	
W. Eric Carson	
Gerald Stephen Castle	
Daniel Ross Chandler	
George Patterson Chandler	
Clyde Burton Cheezem	
Corbin Lee Cherry	
Lily Ker Chou	
Robert Stone Christian	
Kathy Allene Clark-Dickens	
David Spencer Clift	
Sandra Jean (Rose) Conner	
Charles Marvin Cook	
Roger Dale Cope	
John Gibson Cottingham	
William Thomas Cottingham	
John Quinton Covington, Jr.	
Richard Lewis Cox	
Stewart Allen Crank, Sr.	
Larry Dean Crane	
Jerry Wayne Cribb	
Simeon Dufrene Cummings	
Carolyn Cummings-Worlax	
Douglas Brian Currin	
Thomas Arnold Danek	
David Eson Daniel	
Gerry G. Davis	
Herbert Charles Davis	
Murry Lee DeHart, Jr.	
Jan Johnson Dickens	
John Van Dickens III	
Ronald Edward Dietrich	
Lewis Hardie Dodson	
Leonard Frank Doucette	
Howard Dennis Draper, Jr.	
Judith Bolen Drye	12/01/2013
Earl George Dulaney	
Daniel Thomas Earnhardt	
Gerald Lloyd Edge	
Martha Kirk Wofford Edgerton	
Robert K Eldredge	
Roger Vernon Elliott	
James Sidney Epperson	

John Michael Eubanks	
Tommy Martin Faggart	
John Archie Farmer	
Richard Leon Farmer	
Horace Taylor Ferguson	
Ralph Lang Fleming, Jr.	
Robert Clark Flynn	
Joseph Wayne Forbes	
Everett Joseph France	
Kenneth Edward Frazier	
Alvester Ivey Gales	12/01/2014
Ronald Earl Gardner	
Walter William Gaskins, Jr.	
Michael Francis Gast	
William Hughes Gattis	
Brian Glynn Gentle	
Milton Heath Gilbert	
Joseph Conrad Glass, Jr.	
Robert Keith Glover	
Sherwood Auburn Godwin	
Albert Eugene Goldfinch, Jr.	
Dennis M. Goodwin	
Walter Lawrence Graves	
David Ronald Grissom	
Edward Marvin Gunter	
Ronald Edward Gurganus	
Jacob Milton Hadley, Jr.	01/01/2012
Michael Louis Hale	
Stephen Blair Hall	03/01/2012
William Kenneth Hall, Sr.	
Rodney G. Hamm	
Harold Harvey Harbin, Jr.	
Otto Henry Carl Hardt	
James Howard Harris, Jr.	
Robert Gentry Harris, Jr.	
Susan Lynn Harsh-Cafferty	
David Lewis Harvin	
John Elliotte Harwood, Jr.	
Melvin Elton Hendricks	
Charles Malcolm Herring	
Steven Anthony Hickie	
Wayne Marion Hicks	
Edward F. Hill II	
Ralph McCoy Hill	
John Whitfield Hobbs	
Michael Byron Hobbs	
Hugo Howard Hodgkin	

Thomas M. Hollis	
Thomas Donald Hoogerland	
Virgil Bryan Huffman	
Hubert Sidney Huggins III	
Jack Legrand Hunter	
James Richard Huskins	
Charles Howard Hutchinson	
Geraldine Dysart Ingram	
Wilbur Ivan Jackson	
Eddie Jo Jarrett	
William Mac Jeffries	
Durward Douglas Jessee	
C Reginald Johnson	
George William Johnson	
Glenda Noble Johnson	
James Donald Johnson	
Lawrence Edward Johnson	
Donnie L. Jones	
George Allen Jones	
Frank Belton Joyner, Jr.	
Eugene G. Purcell, Jr.	
Miles Murphy, Jr.	
John Mark Kasper	
Diana Baldwin Killian	
Wallace Hines Kirby	
Joseph Eugene Kossan	
Dennis Cecil Lamm	
Charles Hulbert Lancaster	
Ecwood Colon Lancaster	
Teresa E. Lawrence	
James Carroll Lee	
Dennis Patrick Levin	
Stephen Nelson Little	
Frank Irwin Lloyd	
Bill James Locklear	
Thomas Edgar Loftis	
Henry Neal Lovelace	
Samuel W. Loy	
Roger Leroy Loyd	
Lawrence Edward Lugar	
Mark Elvin Lykins	
Audrey Holmes Lynge	06/06/2012
John M Mackey	
Joy Reed MacVane	01/01/2015
David Ophanalia Malloy	
James Edward Malloy, Jr.	
Tracy Aubrey Maness	



Robert Lee Mangum	
Barbara Hollis Mann	
Milton Thomas Mann	
William Joseph Mann	
Richard Thorne Mathews	
Josiah Alexander Maultsby III	12/31/2012
Walter Emmett McLeod	
Charles Henry Mercer	
Donald Thomas Miller	
James Herbert Miller, Jr.	
Lon William Miller	
Gregory Carlton Minnick	
William Kenneth Mitchell, Jr.	
Alvin Joseph Morris	
Charles Kenneth Morrison	
John Edward Morrison	
Rachel Tucker Moser	
Rick Alton Moser	
Joseph Andrew Motley	
Miles Murphy, Jr.	
Charles Donald Myers	
Donald Charles Nagel	
Roy Keith Nanney	
Carol Elizabeth Noy	
Robert David O'Keef	
Joyce Darnell Odom	
Marshall Roy Old	
James Ralph Oliver	
John Kern Ormond, Jr.	
Robert Tappan Osborn	
Jo Ann Oulton	
James Elliot Owen	
Travis Winfred Owen	
Charles Bruce (CB) Owens	
Charles Edward Owens	
Milford Oxendine, Jr.	
James Herrington Pace	
Jack Ward Page, Jr.	
Richard Henry Parker	
Carrie Whitehurst Parrish	
John Sidney Paschal	
Michael Pasquarello III	
Robert Bruce Pate	
George Ronald Patton	
Roger Davidson Paxton	
Harvey Worth Pearce	
James David Pearson	

Francis Gerald Peterson	
Grady Paul Phillips III	
James Donald Phillips	
Carolyn Reed Pilgrim	
William Rickman Pinner	
Charles Howard Plowman	
Sally Steinert Plowman	
Charles Luther Pollock	
Reginald Wallace Ponder, Sr.	
Bettye Donne Poole	
Thomas Arnold Pope	
Ernest Ray Porter	
Benjamin F. Potter, Jr.	
William Michael Presnell	
Tommy Gordon Privette	
Joan Malmborg Purcell	04/01/2014
Julie Forringer Purcell	
Francis Roderick Randolph	
Robert Henderson Ray	
James Lewis Reavis, Jr.	
Robert C. Redmond	
Joyce Ruth Reynolds	
John Earl Richardson	
James Perry Rickards	
Robert Dennis Ricks, Jr.	
Frederick E. Roberts	
Benjamin Charles Rouse	
John William Ruth	
John Neal Salter, Jr.	12/31/2013
Louis Alan Sasser	
Sandra Barefoot Schaller	
Paul Batteux Scott, Jr.	
Billy Fenton Seate	
Kenneth Bryan Sexton	
Richard Delano Shannonhouse	03/01/2015
William Gray Sharpe IV	
Caswell Eure Shaw, Jr.	
Dennis R. Sheppard	
William Welby Sherman, Jr.	
Michele Ransier Shields	
Robert S Shields	
Marilyn K. Shipman	
William Carl Simpson, Jr.	
Carolyn Kyle Sims	
Kenneth Carl Singley	
Albert Clayton Smith	
Bess Hunnings Smith	

Bobby Eugene Smith	
Charles Michael Smith	
George C. Smith	
Ira Hildreth Smith	
Jerry Thomas Smith	
Judi Johnson Smith	
Neil Evans Smith	
W. Stanley Smith, Jr.	
Jack Robert Snyder	
George D. Speake	
William Carl Spencer	
Edwin Douglas Stanfield	
Richard Arnold Stanley, Jr.	
Jesse Cloman Staton	
Ruth Harper Stevens	
John L. Stokes III	
James Carl Stokes, Jr.	
Richard Leon Stone III	
Elbert Russell Stott	
Donald Stephen Stutts	
James Lester Summey	
Maryellen Phelan Switzer	
Patricia Smith Sykes	
Berry Lynn Taylor II	04/01/2014
Bruce Davis Taylor	
William Vinston Taylor	
Jimmie Ray Tatum	10/01/2013
Roscoe William Thompson	
John Albert Trotter	
Stuart Ralph Tucker	
Richard M. Tysinger	
Vernon Cephas Tyson	
John Pendleton Upton	
Hope Adkins Vickers	
Clarence Arthur Wall	
Lynn Testerman Wall	
Robert Louis Wallace	
Richard Lee Ward	
James Herndon Warren	
James Ivey Warren, Jr.	
Pamela Jane Watkins	
Michael David Weber	
William Miles Wells, Jr.	
Woodrow Wilson Wells, Jr.	
John Wendell Wenberg, Jr.	
Marc Herman Werner	03/14/2014
Pearl Gooding West	

John Hezekiah White	
Carson Olin Wiggins, Sr.	
Scott Taylor Wilkinson	
Nancy Willard	
James Edward Williams	
Gladys Ruth Williford	
Malcolm Craig Willingham	
Claude Thomas Wilson	
Peg Ormsby Witt	
William J. Witt, Jr.	
William Lee Wolfe	
LaVerne Blue Womack	
John Robert Woodard, Jr.	

54. What associate members have been retired (§357): (List alphabetically. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§357.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (**Under §357.1, no vote required; under §357.2, v; under §357.3, v 2/3**)

a) This year?

Name	Date Effective

b) Previously?

Name	Date Effective
Warren Sylvester Cash	
Jimmy Floyd Cummings	
Donnie Gray Davis, Sr.	
James Michael Durner	
Robert Anthony Fairley	
Dennis Joseph Glennon	
W. Sherman Guthrie	
David Emmett Heath	
Leland Monroe Heath, Jr.	
Daniel Patterson Jones	
Linwood Sutton Jones	
Bobby Lee Jordan	
Maurice Lew Lancaster	
John Rodney Lane, Jr.	
Richard Farmer Lewis	
James Harold McLean	
Billie Fallon Melvin, Jr.	
Curtis Melvin Mull, Jr.	
Robert Eugene Rattz	
Jerry Milton Schronce	
Lawrence T. Smith	
James Keith Stalnaker	
Mark D. Stephens	

Robert Cox Tilley	
Shirley Acker Ward	
Leroy Worth, Sr.	

55. What provisional members have been previously retired (§358, 2008 Book of Discipline)?

Name	Date Effective
Johanna H. Hancock	
Faye Ethridge	

56. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (§320.5):

a) This year?

Name	Date Effective
Ernest Block	
William Masciangelo	
Larry Myrick	

b) Previously?

Name	Date Effective
Willie Franklin Allen	
Robert Ray Bandy	
Donald Wayne Barclay, Jr.	
Mary Ellen Bender	
Douglas Winfred Billups	
Henry Lee Blue	
Diane Brinkley Catlett	
William M. Creech	
Brenda Anne Davis	
Donald Martin Dawkins	
Patricia Cox DiGiuseppe	
Jettie Vann Floyd	07/01/2012
Robert Houston Hargrove	
Margaret Cotton Harriss-Foote	
Rose Crumpler Hicks	
Emmett James Highsmith	
James Roy Hines	
Margaret B. Hockett	
Harold Hunt	
James Craig Langston	
Richard R. Leonhard	
Milton Earl Little	
Sandra Haughwout Mull	
Claude Thomas Nethercutt	
Daniel Paul Powers (RL/D)	
Deborah Phelps	
William Edwards Price	
Jeanne Louise Ray	
Michael Gordon Register, Sr.	
Ronnie Lee Rivenbark	

Michael Gene Roach	09/01/2013
Roy Lee Rodgers	
Linda Hodges Rowe	
Dorothy Louise Rudd	
Edwin Earl Rutenkroger	
Harold Dean Salmon	
Ronald Worth Scott	07/01/2014
Warren Kenneth Stackhouse	
George Barry Stallings	
Polly Ann Taylor	
Joann Palmyra Hanger Turner	
Nina Paul Vinson	
Gertrude Neely Wilder	
Janine Tretinik Youngstrom	

57. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:

a) By appointment category and conference relationship?

(NOTES:

(1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.

(2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, report as follows:

¶344.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.

¶344.1b): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

¶344.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

**Note: Report those in extension ministry in one category only.**

See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

**Note: Those approved to serve as a local pastor, but not currently under appointment, are not counted as clergy members of the conference.**

The North Carolina Annual Conference | 2017 JOURNAL

- b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: See the instruction for item 57 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Clergy Demographics														
Categories	Deacons in Full Connection		Elders in Full Connection		Provisional Deacons		Provisional Elders		Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote		Full-time Local Pastors		Part-time Local Pastors	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Asian	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Black	0	0	13	11	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	1	2	7
Hispanic	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	5	1
Native American	0	0	8	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	9	1
Pacific Islander	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	10	31	532	160	5	7	14	14	35	4	77	39	12	44
Multi-Racial	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	10	31	566	176	5	7	16	14	38	4	88	40	138	54
	1187													

## PART III • CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY

**Note: Indicate credential of persons in Part III: FD, FE, PD, PE, AM, FL, PL, and LM.**

58. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry?

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry
Domini H. Boling	Lay	Spiritual Formation
Allison Denise Core	Lay	Christian Education
Nancy W. Dawdy	Lay	Spiritual Formation
Michael Ellington	Lay	Youth
Anita Coulter Flowe	Lay	Music
Donna Fowler-Marchant	Clergy	Spiritual Formation
Dorothy Funkhauser	Lay	Christian Education
Jan Hood	Lay	Spiritual Formation
Thomas F. McDow IV	Lay	Youth
Susan C. McGuire	Lay	Older Adult
Cynthia Ray	Lay	Christian Education
Dawn Revere	Lay	Christian Education
Britney Travis	Lay	Youth
Britney Travis	Lay	Christian Education
Britney Travis	Lay	Spiritual formation
Hope Treece	Lay	Youth
Hope Treece	Lay	Christian Education
Charles Ira Urban	Lay	Older Adult
Michael Brian Wellborn	Clergy	Youth
Sarah Wood	Lay	Children's Ministry
Leslie M. Zeek	Clergy	Youth



59. Who is certified in specialized ministry? (List the areas of specialized ministry. Indicate by an asterisk those certified this year.)

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry
David Anthony Argo	Clergy	Music
Erin Betlej	Lay	Christian Education
Erin Betlej	Lay	Youth Ministry
Margaret Anne Biddle	Lay	Christian Education
Janice Hood	Lay	Spiritual Formation
Tracy Clayton Sexton	Clergy	Spiritual Formation
Tracy Clayton Sexton	Clergy	Camp/Retreat
Joyce Christine Day	Clergy	Spiritual Formation
Nanette de Andrade	Clergy	Christian Education
Ellyn Benson Dubberly	Lay	Christian Education
Ellyn Benson Dubberly	Lay	Children's Ministry
Ryan Douglas Dunn	Clergy	Youth Ministry
Heather Heinzman Lear	Clergy	Evangelism
Ronda Lee-Torres	Clergy	Christian Education
Brigitte Freeman Morris	Clergy	Christian Education
Sue Ellen Nicholson	Lay	Christian Education
MaryJane P. Norton	Clergy	Christian Education
Kathryn Marshall Parker	Lay	Music
Robert Wade Phillips III	Clergy	Youth
Sandra Harrell Smith	Lay	Spiritual Formation
Judith Smith Stephens	Clergy	Christian Education
Judith Smith Stephens	Clergy	Camp/Retreat
Judith Smith Stephens	Clergy	Spiritual Formation
Janet Thornton-Irvine	Clergy	Christian Education
Peter Van Borkulo	Lay	Youth
Denise Conner Waters	Clergy	Christian Education
William James Weisser	Clergy	Music

60. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry?

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry	Sending Conference

61. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry?

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry	Receiving Conference

62. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry?

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry

## PART IV • CERTIFIED LAY MINISTRY

(§(§ 271, and 666.10 *The Book of Discipline*)

63. Who are certified as lay ministers (§ 267, and 666.10)? (List alphabetically, by district)

Name	District
Christi Quance	Beacon
Paul Sullivan	Beacon
Judith Ann Hatch	Capital
Barbara Waldron Atkinson	Corridor
Elizabeth Bell	Corridor
Wayne Dewberry	Corridor
John Anthony Hall	Corridor
Jackie Mac Hardy	Corridor
Paula Pittard	Corridor
Anggie Thompson	Corridor
Kenneth Walker	Corridor
Cynthia Crumpton Wilson	Corridor
Robin Jones	Gateway
Effie McGill	Gateway
Curtis Paul Gay	Harbor
Helen Florence Burtchell	Heritage
Thelma Jean Gandy	Sound
Matthew Jackson	Sound
Tanya Lewis	Sound
Nancy Parrott	Sound

## PART V • DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 64-71 refer to *The 1992 Book of Discipline*)

64. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (§312)?

Name	Previous Annual Conference	Date

65. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (§312)?

Name	Previous Annual Conference	Date

66. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (§313.3)? (Under §313.3a, no vote; under §313.3b, v 2/3)

Name	Date Effective

67. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?

a) Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

b) Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

68. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)

Name	Type of Leave	Date Originally Granted

69. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):

Name	Date Originally Granted
Alice Arledge	06/09/97

70. Who have returned to active status from extended leave (¶313.1e)? (v)?

Name	Date Originally Granted

71. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2): (Under ¶313.2b, v 2/3)

a) This year?

Name	Date Effective

b) Previously?

Name	Date Effective
Marilyn Johnson	1987
Irene F. Gattis	1985
Leslie C. Womack	1986
Anna Gail Workman	2012

## PART VI • APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

72. Who are approved for less than full-time service?

a) What associate members, provisional, or full elders are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (¶¶338.2, 342.2, 1506)? (v 2/3, after 8 years v 3/4):

Name	Appointment	Fraction of Full-Time Service
James Brewer (OE)	Carbonton-Bethlehem	½
Barry P. Drum (FE)	Elm City (CA)	¾
Paul Dunham (FE)	Kenly (CA)	½
Susan Elaine Eldon (FE)	Saxapahaw (CO)	¾
Will Hasley (FE)	Edenton Street (CA)	¾
Karen Howell (AM)	Bruswick Circuit (HA)	¾
F. Douglas Johnson (FE)	Zion (HA)	¾
Tara Culp Lain (FE)	Oleander (HA)	½
Cheryl Moffett Lawrence (FE)	Aldersgate (CO)	½
George McDougald (AM)	Cool Springs (GA)	¾
Sung Min Moy (OE)	Andrews Chapel (CO)	¾
J. Crispin Noble II (FE)	Trinity (BE)	¾
Daniel Oscar Pantoja (FE)	El Camino (FA)	¾
Reginald W. Ponder, Jr. (FE)	Cedar Grove (BE)	¼
Matt Robinson (OP)	Bethel – Gray Rock (HE)	¾
Alice Jones Quarles (OE)	Trinity (Jacksonville) (SO)	½
Koren Robins (OP)	St. Pauls (Durham) (CO)	¾
Christina Parrish (PE)	Wesley Memorial (CA)	¾
Sarah Smith Pitts (OE)	Campground (Fayetteville) (GA)	¼
Julie Ann Poston (FE)	Evergreen (FA)	½
William Joseph Stallings (AM)	Lucama (CA)	¼
Glenn Stallsmith (PE)	Salem – Harris Chapel (HE)	½
Anne Elizabeth Tyson (PE)	Mighty Wind (BE)	¾
Dena McFarland White (FE)	Norman Charge (FA)	¾

b) What deacons in full connection and provisional deacons are approved for appointment to less than full-time service (§331.7)?

Name	Appointment	Fraction of Full-Time Service
Janet Baucom (PD)	Highland (CA)	½
Kristina Johnson Yeatts (FD)	Dunn (CA)	¾
Betsy Haas (OD)	Kitty Hawk (BE)	¼
Elizabeth (Lib) Taylor (OD)	Queen Street (SO)	¼

73. Who have been appointed as interim pastors under the provisions of §338.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time?

Name	Appointment	Start Date	End Date
Ellen Webb Rose (RL)	(FA) Apex (Apex)	10-17-16	02-15-17
James H. Bailey (RE)	(HA) Brunswick Circuit	08-01-16	06-30-17
Christopher O'Briant (PL)	(HA) Peace (Whiteville)	11-01-16	06-30-17
Ron Gurganus (RE)	(SO) Pine Valley (Jacksonville)	04-01-17	06-30-17
Steve Stutts (RE)	(SO) Warren Chapel (Blounts Creek)	05-01-17	06-30-17

74. What changes have been made in appointments since the last annual conference session? (Attach list. Include and identify Appointments Beyond the Local Church (Deacons) and Appointments to Extension Ministries (Elders). Give effective dates of all changes.)

- (BE) Cliff Harvell (PL) serving a dual appointment at Bethany (Winsteadville) and in the Sound District in Extension Ministries under ¶344.1.a,c became full-time at his Extension Ministries position effective 10-28-16. William Michael Creech, Sr. (RL) was appointed to Bethany (Winsteadville) effective 10-29-16.
- (BE) Michael P. Askew (PL) serving as co-pastor at Center Hill (Tyner) died and co-pastor position deleted effective 09-21-16.
- (BE) Harold Lee Wise (PL) was appointed to Creswell (Creswell) effective 07-01-16.
- (BE) Joshua Nelson Horne (PL) serving a dual appointment at Epworth-Fairfield Charge [2] and Shiloh (Stumpy Point) was appointed to Newland (Elizabeth City) as (FL) effective 01-01-17. Myron Simmons (OR Elder) was appointed to Epworth-Fairfield Charge [2] effective 01-01-17. Charles Crews Daly (FL) continues at Manns Harbor Charge [2] and was appointed as a dual appointment at Shiloh (Stumpy Point) effective 01-01-17.
- (BE) Daniel R. Baer, Jr. (FE) serving at Newland (Elizabeth City) was appointed to St. Luke (Goldsboro) in the Capital District effective 01-01-17. Joshua Nelson Horne (FL) was appointed to Newland (Elizabeth City) effective 01-01-17.
- (BE) John Check (FE) serving in Extension Ministries under ¶ 344.1.a,c retired and listed under Sound District since charge conference is Garber (New Bern) effective 11-01-16.
- (BE) John Van Dickens III (FE) serving in Extension Ministries under ¶ 344.1.b,c retired effective 08-01-16.
- (CA) H. Gray Southern (FE) serving at Apex (Apex) was appointed Capital District Superintendent effective 09-01-16. Leonard E. Fairley (FE) serving as Capital District Superintendent was elected a Bishop at the SEJ Conference in July 2016 and assigned to the Kentucky United Methodist Conference effective 09-01-16.
- (CA) Richard F. Lewis, Sr. (RA) serving at Ebenezer (Four Oaks) is not appointed effective 01-31-17. William Spencer (RE) was appointed effective 02-01-17.
- (CA) Donnie W. Mitchell (OE) serving at Erwin (Erwin) became (FE). He transferred from the Greater New Jersey Conference to the NC Conference effective 07-01-17.
- (CA) John David Amon (FE) serving at Kenly-Buckhorn Charge [2] was appointed to Fellowship (Hamlet) in the Gateway District effective 01-01-17. Rufus E. Butler III (FE) was appointed to Kenly-Buckhorn Charge [2] effective 01-01-17.
- (CA) Longview (Raleigh) closed and Margaret Long Sanford (OR Elder) is not appointed effective 06-25-17.
- (CA) Carlos Castano (Assigned as SY) at Mt. Pleasant (Bailey) became (PL) effective 01-01-17.
- (CA) Erin Simpson Pearce (FD) serving as Deacon-Director of Family Ministries at Pleasant Grove (Raleigh) was appointed to Wakefield in the Heritage District and position at Pleasant Grove (Raleigh) was deleted effective 01-18-17.
- (CA) Rufus E. Butler III (FE) serving at St. Luke (Goldsboro) was appointed to Kenly-Buckhorn Charge [2] effective 01-01-17. Daniel Baer, Jr. (FE) was appointed to St. Luke (Goldsboro) effective 01-01-17.
- (CA) Ronald P Carninghan (Assigned as SY) serving at Stantonsburg (Stantonsburg) is not appointed effective 08-31-16. Stephen N. Little (RE) was appointed effective 09-01-16.
- (CA) Jenifer Anne Swindell (PD) serving as Minister of Worship, Design & Communications at White Plains (Cary) was appointed to Sunrise (Holly Springs) in the Fairway District and

position at White Plains (Cary) was deleted effective 09-01-16.

- (CA) Kenneth B. McLean (FE) serving in Extension Ministries under ¶ 344.1.a,c changed charge conference from Fairway District to Capital District First (Cary) effective 03-22-17.
- (CA) Matthew Reeves Ashburn (FE) serving in Extension Ministries under ¶ 344.1.b,c went on ¶ 354.2.b Clergy Family Leave effective 01-01-17.
- (CA) Regina Henderson (FE) serving in Extension Ministries under 344.1.d changed charge conference from Corridor District to Capital District Wilson Temple (Raleigh) effective 04-21-17.
- (CA) Ginger Thomas (FE) serving in Extension Ministries under ¶ 345 resigned effective 4-30-17 and was appointed as Director and Retreat Leader at Fully Alive, Pittsburgh, PA under ¶ 344.1.d effective 05-01-17.
- (CA) Katherine Ann Paul (PE) under ¶ 346.1 was appointed Pastor at Hollywood UMC, Hollywood, MD effective 07-01-16.
- (CA) James H. Galloway III (PD) delete from ¶ 416.6 Appointed to School. He is discontinuing from Provisional Membership effective 03-23-17 and became lay.
- (CO) Jane Dru Brannock (OD) serving as Christian Formation at Aldersgate (Durham) is not appointed and position was deleted effective 07-31-17.
- (CO) Angie Thompson (Assigned as LM) serving at Eno (Hillsborough) was appointed to Palmer's Grove (Hillsborough) and church became TBS effective 01-01-17.
- (CO) Michael Conner (Assigned as SY) serving at Lake Michie Circuit [3] became (PL) effective 03-09-17. Also, last name was misspelled - should be Conner.
- (CO) Calvin Dickenson (FL) serving as Associate at McMannen (Durham) is not appointed and position was deleted effective 01-15-17.
- (CO) Margaret Houck Platts (PL SP Other) serving at Palmer's Grove (Hillsborough) graduated in December and returned to home conference effective 12-31-16. Angie Thompson (Assigned as LM) was appointed effective 01-01-17.
- (CO) Tracy Sexton (FE) serving at Phillips Chapel (Haw River) went on ¶ 354.2.a Clergy Personal Leave effective 07-01-16. Mark Stephens (RA) was appointed effective 07-01-16.
- (CO) Paul Andrew Hammond (PL SP Other) serving at Saxapahaw (Saxapahaw) is not appointed and position was deleted effective 12-31-16.
- (CO) Mitzi Plummer Johnson (FE) serving as Associate at University (Chapel Hill) was appointed to Extension Ministries under ¶ 344.1.a,c as Director of Programming of Lake Junaluska Conference and Retreat Center, Lake Junaluska; University (Chapel Hill) charge conference effective 03-27-17. Tobi Nguyen was (Assigned as SY) effective 03-27-17.
- (CO) Amanda Gail Fleishman Wilson (FD) serving in Extension Ministries under ¶ 331 secondary appointment is Epworth (Durham) effective 11-01-16.
- (CO) Rosario Bottari Manning (FL) appointed to Extension Ministries under ¶ 344.1.a,c as Chaplain, Liberty Hospice, Durham, NC, Union Grove (Hillsborough) effective 06-12-17.
- (CO) Ismael Ruiz-Millan serving in Extension Ministries under ¶ 344.1.a,c changed charge conference from Fairway District to Corridor District The CityWell (Durham) effective 08-16-16.
- (CO) Brenda C. Walton (FE) serving in Extension Ministriey under ¶344.1.d went on 353.2a Clergy Personal Leave of Absence effective 01-17-17.

- (CO) Shay Hall (FE) under ¶354.2.a Clergy Personal Leave changed charge conference to The CityWell (Durham) effective 04-05-17.
- (CO) Regina Henderson (FE) under ¶ 354.2.a Clergy Personal Leave was appointed to Extension Ministries under 344.1.d as CEO of The Riverside Group LLC, Columbia, SC; New Creation (Durham) charge conference effective 12-01-16. She changed charge conference to Wilson Temple (Raleigh) and will be listed under Capital District effective 04-21-17.
- (CO) Tracy Sexton (FE) under ¶ 354.2.a Clergy Personal Leave was appointed part-time to Extension Ministries under ¶ 344.1d at Life around the Table, Efland, NC; First (Elon) charge conference effective 10-01-16.
- (CO) Susan Harris White (FE) under ¶354.2.b Clergy Family Leave changed charge conference to All Saints' (Raleigh) effective 04-05-17.
- (CO) Daniel Collins (PD) went on ¶ 354.2.c Transitional Leave for Deacons and will be listed under Corridor District effective 06-19-16. Daniel Collins (PD) was appointed as Deacon-Associate at Allensville-Trinity Charge [2] and to Extension Ministries under ¶ 331 as Director of Person County Habitat for Humanity; secondary appointment at Allensville-Trinity Charge [2] effective 01-02-17.
- (FA) H. Gray Southern (FE) serving Apex (Apex) was appointed as Capital District Superintendent effective 09-01-16. Timothy Davis Catlett (FE) serving as Managing Executive Pastor at Apex (Apex) became Senior Pastor effective 09-01-16.
- (FA) Amanda Dean (OE) serving as Associate at Apex (Apex) went on Medical Leave with the Holston Conference effective 04-01-17 and position became TBS.
- (FA) James E. Brewer (OF) serving at Carbondon-Bethlehem Charge [2] is (OE) since he is from the Wesleyan Church.
- (FA) James Williamson (Assigned as SY) at First (Troy) died and church became TBS effective 05-19-17.
- (FA) Kenneth B. McLean (FE) serving at Jones Chapel-Moncure Charge [2] went full-time in his Extension Ministries position and church became TBS effective 03-01-17.
- (FA) Stephen Woods (Assigned as SY) to Jones Chapel-Moncure Charge [2] effective 03-19-17.
- (FA) Jenifer Anne Swindell (PD) was appointed as a new position at Sunrise (Holly Springs) effective 09-01-16.
- (FA) Andrew Smith (PL) serving as Minister of Visitation at West End (West End) is not appointed and position was deleted effective 12-01-16.
- (FA) Kenneth B. McLean (FE) serving in Extension Ministries under ¶ 344.1.a,c changed charge conference to First (Cary) and should be listed in Capital District effective 03-22-17.
- (FA) Ismael Ruiz-Millan serving in Extension Ministries under ¶ 344.1.a,c changed charge conference to Corridor District The CityWell (Durham) effective 08-16-16.
- (FA) Sue Ellen St. Clair (FL) serving in Extension Ministries under ¶ 344.1.d retired effective 09-02-16 and became lay.
- (FA) Erika Martinez Flores (OE) serving in Extension Ministries under ¶ 344.1.d is not appointed and position was deleted effective 12-31-16.
- (GA) David Woolsey (FL) serving at Fellowship (Hamlet) is not appointed and church became TBS effective 12-01-16.
- (GA) John David Amon (FE) was appointed to Fellowship (Hamlet) effective 01-01-17.

- (GA) Daniel Collins (PD) serving as Director of Christian Education at St. Andrews (Fayetteville) went on  
     § 354.2.c Transitional Leave for Deacons and listed under Corridor District since charge conference is Allensville-Trinity Charge effective 06-19-16.
- (GA) Sarah Smith Pitts (OE) serving at Trinity (Fayetteville) was appointed to new Associate part-time position at Camp Ground (Fayetteville) effective 09-01-16. Dennis C. Lamm (RE) was appointed to Trinity (Fayetteville) effective 09-01-16.
- (GA) Gary Wayne Locklear church and community worker at Native American Ministries, Pembroke, NC under § 1314.3 Deaconess and Home Missioner retired effective 09-30-16 and became Coordinator, Disaster Response of NC Conference, Garner, NC; Sandy Plains charge conference effective 11-01-16.
- (HA) Ron Hamilton (OF) serving at Brunswick Circuit [2] is not appointed and church became TBS effective 07-13-16.
- (HA) James H. Bailey (RE) was appointed as interim pastor to Brunswick Circuit [2] effective 08-01-16 thru 06-30-17.
- (HA) Erin Alicia Smith (PL) serving at the Garland Charge [3] resigned and church became TBS effective 02-07-17.
- (HA) Ken Sides (PL) serving at Old Dock Charge [2] is not appointed and church became TBS effective 04-05-17.
- (HA) Alton Bennett Marshburn, Jr. (PL) serving dual appointments at Peace (Whiteville) and Purdie (Elizabethtown) will only be appointed at Purdie (Elizabethtown) effective 11-01-16. Christopher O'Briant (PL) was appointed as interim pastor to Peace (Whiteville) effective 11-01-16 thru 06-30-17.
- (HA) Judy Jeremias (PL) serving at Westview (Burgaw) is not appointed effective 10-31-16. Frederick E. Roberts (RE) was appointed effective 11-01-16.
- (HA) Eugene (Bud) Jenness (FE) under § 416.6 Appointed to School went on §354.2.a Clergy Personal Leave effective 11-01-16.
- (HE) Gabe Lopez (FL) serving as Associate at City Road (Henderson) and Henderson Hispanic/Latino-NFC is not appointed and both positions deleted effective 04-30-17.
- (HE) Daniel T. Earnhardt (RE) serving at Rehoboth (Jackson) is not appointed effective 09-30-16. Randy Crowder was (Assigned as SY) effective 10-01-16.
- (HE) Erin Simpson Pierce (FD) was appointed to Wakefield (Raleigh) as Director of Youth Ministry & Adult Education from Capital District effective 01-22-17.
- (HE) Bill Johnston (OR Elder) serving at Zoar Chapel (Bullock) died and church became TBS effective 01-23-17.
- (HE) Leroy Worth, Sr. (RA) was appointed to Zoar Chapel (Bullock) effective 03-01-17.
- (HE) J.H. Daniels under § 357 Clergy Medical Leave retired effective 01-01-17.
- (HE) Chamberlyn K. Marks (PD) under 416.6 Appointed to School discontinued effective 02-07-17.
- (SO) George A. Jones (RE) serving at Chocowinity (Chocowinity) is not appointed. Claude T. Wilson (RE) was appointed effective 09-01-16.
- (SO) David Jones (PL) serving at Franklin Memorial (Morehead City) is not appointed and church became TBS effective 10-23-16.



- (SO) James E. Burns (OR Elder) was appointed to Franklin Memorial (Morehead City) effective 11-13-16.
- (SO) Caitlin R. Proctor (OP) was appointed as Director of Children's Ministries at Jarvis Memorial (Greenville) effective 08-01-16.
- (SO) Charles K. Moseley (FE) serving at Oriental (Oriental) went on Medical Leave and church became TBS effective 05-01-17.
- (SO) Henry Swanzey (FE) serving at Pine Valley (Jacksonville) went on ¶ 354.2.a Clergy Personal Leave and church became TBS effective 03-14-17.
- (SO) Ron Gurganus (RE) was appointed to Pine Valley (Jacksonville) as interim pastor effective 04-01-17 thru 06-30-17.
- (SO) Ryan Douglas Dunn (PD) serving at St. James (Greenville) was appointed to Extension Ministry under ¶ 344.1.a,c as Minister, Online Engagement with UM Communication, Nashville, TN; St. James (Greenville) charge conference and position at St. James (Greenville) was deleted effective 02-27-17.
- (SO) Benjamin Edward Horton (FL) serving at Straits-North River Charge [2] died and church became TBS effective 05-18-17.
- (SO) Philip Ryals (PL) serving at Warren Chapel (Blounts Creek) is not appointed and church became TBS effective 04-09-17.
- (SO) Steve Stutts (RE) was appointed to Warren Chapel (Blounts Creek) as interim pastor effective 05-01-17 thru 06-30-17.
- (SO) Cliff Harvell (PL) serving in Extension Ministries under ¶344.1.a,c became (FL) full-time at NC Conference Disaster Response-Home Repair Ministry, NC Conference, Garner, NC effective 10-29-16.
- (SO) Rosario Bottari Manning (FL) serving in Extension Ministries under ¶ 344.1.a,c position as Chaplain II, Pruitt Health Hospice, New Bern, NC ended effective 06-10-17 and appointed to Corridor District in Extension Ministries under ¶344.1.a,c Chaplain, Liberty Hospice, Durham, NC Union Grove (Hillsborough) effective 06-12-17.
- (SO) Karen Baker Angel (FE) serving in Extension Ministries under ¶ 344.1.b,c is not appointed at Liberty Hospice, Burlington and went on ¶ 354.2.c Transitional Leave effective 11-12-16.
- (SO) Linda Logston (FD) under ¶ 346.1 became Director of Children's Ministries at First UMC, Kissimmee, FL; Florida Conference; St. James (Greenville) charge conference effective 02-24-17.
- (SO) Jeffrey Lee Severt (FE) under ¶ 354.2.a Clergy Personal Leave withdrew from ministry effective 02-13-17.
- (SO) John Check (FE) serving in Extension Ministries under ¶ 344.1.a,c in Beacon District retired and moved to Sound District since charge conference is Garber (New Bern) effective 11-01-16.

75. What elders (full connection and provisional), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list.)

76. What elders (full connection and provisional), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list)

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (§344.1a, c)?

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Extension Ministry Assignment	Charge Member Conference
<i>See Appointment Book</i>				

b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (344.1b)?

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Extension Ministry Assignment	Charge Member Conference
<i>See Appointment Book</i>				

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of §344.1d? (v 2/3)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Extension Ministry Assignment	Charge Member Conference
<i>See Appointment Book</i>				

77. Who are appointed as deacons (full connection and provisional) for the ensuing year? (Attach a list.)

a) Through non-United Methodist agencies and settings beyond the local church (§331.1a)?

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Extension Ministry Assignment	Charge Member Conference
<i>See Appointment Book</i>				

b) Through United Methodist Church-related agencies, schools, within a local congregation, charge, or cooperative parish within the connectional structures of The United Methodist Church (§331.1b,c)?

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Extension Ministry Assignment	Charge Member Conference
<i>See Appointment Book</i>				

78. Who are appointed to attend school (§416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

Name	Clergy Status	School
Diana Lynne Abernethy	FE	Duke Divinity School
Anna Adams Petrin	FE	Notre Dame
Alma Ruiz	PE	Duke Divinity School
David M. Stark	FE	Duke Divinity School (ThD)

79. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (§310) [1992 Discipline]? (Attach list)

80. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (§1506.5), corrections or additions to matters reported in the “Business of the Annual Conference” form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)

- (CO) New Campus under Orange (Chapel Hill) was organized on 07-01-14.
- (CO) Regina Henderson (FE) serving in Extension Ministries was married 04-21-17 and name became Regina Henderson Moore.
- (FA) La Trinidad Hispanic Ministry under Jonesboro (Sanford) discontinued 07-01-15.
- (HE) Kellie Gallagher-Smith (FE) serving a dual appointment at Gillburg (Henderson) and Trinity (Louisburg) name became Kellie Gallagher effective 12-8-16.
- (SO) JoAnn Rae Lampley (FE) at Trinity (Jacksonville) was married 04-29-17 and name became JoAnn Rae Gonzalez.

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Betty Berenthien Wilson	December 29, 1926	June 2, 2016
Nina Ray Browing Moore	June 19, 1915	June 16, 2016
Mary Tew Wooldridge	May 18, 1927	July 4, 2016
Deborah Moore Murray	January 15, 1953	July 5, 2016
Ruth S Mosley	April 29, 1939	August 2, 2016
Carolyn B Byrd	January 28, 1938	August 6, 2016
Velma Trott High	January 6, 1926	August 12, 2016
Barbara Morrow	August 14, 1938	August 22, 2016
Loma Nell Martin-Hobbs	February 9, 1934	September 12, 2016
Shirley Ossman	June 24, 1923	September 28, 2016
William Hugh Johnson	September 14, 1932	October 3, 2016
Helen Pickard Peck Ormond	August 23, 1917	October 7, 2016
Margaret C. Owen	September 9, 1930	October 28, 2016
Wilma Holt Hunter	June 9, 1930	December 5, 2016
Gladys Cox McCullen	September 6, 1925	December 5, 2016
Marjorie Daniels	August 10, 1925	December 6, 2016
Lillie Rose Parnell	December 22, 1933	December 22, 2016
Emily Lancaster	October 19, 1929	January 10, 2017
Eddie Jean Wiggins Reavis	March 9, 1943	January 27, 2017
June Aigner Megill	September 22, 1928	February 10, 2017
Frances Tuttle McKenzie	February 6, 1942	February 23, 2017
Linda H. Titus	February 21, 1945	February 28, 2017
Nancy Lee Worley	November 5, 1928	April 12, 2017
Rose L. Dehart	July 26, 1929	May 20, 2017
Lucretia King Gilbert	July 20, 1936	May 24, 2017

#### Deaths of Clergy Family

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Deborah Moore Murray	January 15, 1953	July 5, 2016
David Earl Helms	December 3, 1964	August 31, 2016

#### Deaths of Supply Pastors

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
James Williamson	February 22, 1955	May 19, 2017

#### Clergy from Other Annual Conferences in Extension Ministry in NCCUMC

Name	Clergy Status	Home Conference
Michael A. Binger (ExtMin)	OE	Western North Carolina

Shawn C. Bishop (ExtMin)	OE	East Ohio
Jeffrey A. Conklin-Miller	OE	California-Pacific
Jason Michael Constantine (ExtMin)	OE	Western North Carolina
Jennifer E. Copeland (ExtMin)	OE	South Carolina
Kelly S. Crissman (ExtMin)	OE	Western North Carolina
Laura Barnard Crosskey (ExtMin)	OD	Wisconsin
Gregory F. Duncan (ExtMin)	OP	Florida
Greg A. Hershberger (ExtMin)	OE	Western North Carolina
James (Jim) Thomas Martin (ExtMin)	OE	Texas
David Henry Nikkel (ExtMin)	OE	East Ohio
Thomas A. Page (ExtMin)	OE	Susquehanna
Christopher James Schafer (ExtMin)	OE	Susquehanna
Ryan Spurrier (ExtMin)	OE	South Carolina
Melanie L. Swofford (ExtMin)	OP	Western North Carolina
Kelli Waters Taylor (ExtMin)	OE	South Carolina
Bradley R. Thie (ExtMin)	OE	Western North Carolina
John K. Tisdale (ExtMin)	OE	Western North Carolina
Janice A. Virtue (ExtMin)	OE	Western North Carolina
Lacyeye C. Warner (ExtMin)	OE	Texas
Thomas Gaston Warner (ExtMin)	OE	Texas

81. Where and when shall the next Conference Session be held (§603.2, 3)?

Greenville Convention Center, Greenville, NC

June 15-17, 2018

Through United Methodist Church-related agencies, schools, within a local congregation, charge, or cooperative parish within the connectional structures of The United Methodist Church (§331.1b,c)?

## The 2017-2018 Appointments

Key to Appointment List:		PD	Provisional Deacon
AF	Affiliate Member	PE	Provisional Elder
AM	Associate Member	PL	Part Time Local Pastor
DC	Deaconess		(SP) – Student Pastor of NC Conference
DM	Diaconal Minister		(SP Other) – Student Pastor of Other Conference
DR	Retired Diaconal Minister	PL/D	Part Time Local Pastor/Deacon
FD	Deacon In Full Connection	RA	Retired Associate Member
FE	Elder In Full Connection	RD	Retired Deacon In Full Connection
FL	Full Time Local Pastor	RE	Retired Elder
LM	Certified Lay Minister	RL	Retired Local Pastor
OA	Associate Member of Other Conference	RL/D	Retired Local Pastor/Deacon
OD	Deacon Member of Other Conference Or Methodist Denomination	RP	Retired Provisional Member (Deacon) – Retired Provisional Deacon
OE	Elder Member of Other Conference Or Methodist Denomination	SY	Supplied/Hired/Assigned
OF	Other Non-Methodist Denomination		
OP	PM Serving Other Conference		
OR	Retired Member Other Conference (Elder) – Retired Other Elder (Other) – Retired Member of Other Denomination		

*[2] Indicates number of churches on the charge. Number in right-hand column indicates the number of years clergy has been appointed to that charge.*

### BEACON DISTRICT • 67 Charges | beacondistrict@nccumc.org

GILLIAM P. WISE, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT – 5

Ahoskie (Ahoskie).....	William A. Haddock, Jr. ....	FE.....	5
Albemarle [3]			
Hebron-Mackeys-Pleasant Grove (all in Roper).....	Sue Barnes Farlow .....	PL.....	4
All God's Children (Aulander)-Mission			
Congregation.....	Laura G. Early .....	FE.....	21
Team Pastor .....	Jamie Lee Thompson .....	PL.....	3
Colerain Campus .....	Brandon Dale Byrd.....	Assigned as SY .....	1
Anderson (Hertford) .....	William Bryant Perry .....	PL.....	5
Asbury (Washington) .....	James C. Reed .....	FE.....	5
Bath (Bath) .....	Chris Dwight Humphreys .....	AM.....	2
Bethany (Belvidere) .....	Vickie Woolard .....	PL.....	7
Bethany (Wanchese) .....	Kenneth Leroy Davenport .....	FE.....	2
Bethany (Winsteadville) .....	William Michael Creech, Sr. ....	RL.....	2
Bethel (Bethel) .....	Dennis Peay .....	FE.....	5
Camden (Camden).....	Christopher Marc O'Neal .....	FL .....	1
Cedar Grove (Cedar Grove) .....	Reginald W. Ponder, Jr. ....	FE.....	2
City Road (Elizabeth City) .....	Charles E. McKenzie .....	FE.....	34
Colington (Kill Devil Hills).....	Teresa C. Holloway .....	FE.....	13
Creswell (Creswell) .....	Harold Lee Wise .....	PL.....	2
Currituck [2]Hebron-Mt. Zion (both in Grandy).....	Dawne Hollis-Custer .....	FL.....	5
Duck (Duck) .....	John H. Tyson .....	FE.....	8
Edenton (Edenton).....	W. Christopher Aydtlett, Jr. ....	FE.....	6

*BEACON DISTRICT – Continued*

Epworth (Scranton)-Fairfield (Swan Quarter) [2] .....	Myron Simmons .....	OR (Elder) .....	2
Fair Haven (Rodanthe)-Clarks Bethel (Salvo) [2] .....	James R. Bliss .....	FL .....	8
First (Elizabeth City) .....	Joseph W. Casteel .....	FE .....	7
First (Washington) .....	W. Kenneth Hall, Jr. ....	FE .....	2
Associate .....	Jim Pegan .....	FE .....	3
First (Williamston) .....	Ray Tavenner .....	FL .....	5
Team Pastor .....	Anne Tavenner .....	PL .....	2
Gatesville [3] Gatesville (Gatesville)-			
Philadelphia(Sunbury)-Zion(Hobbsville) .....	Steven M. Hall .....	FE .....	6
Grace (Elizabeth City) .....	Berry L. Taylor II .....	RE .....	9
Harrellsville (Harrellsville)-			
Powellsville (Powellsville) [2] .....	Walter G. Johnston III .....	PL .....	21
Hatteras [3] Buxton (Buxton)-Hatteras(Hatteras)-			
Little Grove (Frisco) .....	Toni Lee Wood .....	FE .....	2
Team Pastor .....	Gina Rhodes Miller .....	PE .....	2
<b>Hertford (Hertford)</b> .....	<b>K. Bryan Sexton, Jr.</b> .....	<b>FE</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Holly Springs (Williamston) .....	Anne Tavenner .....	PL .....	2
Team Pastor .....	Ray Tavenner .....	FL .....	2
Jamesville-Siloam [2] (both in Jamesville) .....	Larris Tolson .....	PL .....	6
Kitty Hawk (Kitty Hawk) .....	Jonathan Lee Mills .....	FE .....	2
<b>Associate</b> .....	<b>Timothy Gibson Fitch</b> .....	<b>PL</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Deacon .....	Betsy Haas .....	OD .....	7
Manns Harbor [2] Mt. Carmel-Mt. Zion			
(both in Manns Harbor) .....	Charles Crews Daly .....	FL .....	3
McBride (South Mills) .....	Bruce Willis .....	PL .....	5
Mighty Wind (Kill Devil Hills) .....	Anne Elizabeth Tyson .....	PE .....	7
<b>Moyock (Moyock)</b> .....	<b>Terry Michael Williams, Jr.</b> .....	<b>FL</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>Mt. Hermon (Creswell)</b> .....	<b>Christopher O'Briant</b> .....	<b>FL</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>Mt. Hermon (Elizabeth City)</b> .....	<b>Carole Renee Edwards</b> .....	<b>FL</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Mt. Olivet (Manteo) .....	John H. Dutton .....	FE .....	2
<b>Murfreesboro (Murfreesboro)</b> .....	<b>Jason Robert Villegas</b> .....	<b>FL</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>New Hope (Hertford)</b> .....	<b>Glen McCranie</b> .....	<b>OR (Elder)</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Newbegun (Elizabeth City) .....	Roger Kenneth Braun .....	OE .....	10
Newland (Elizabeth City) .....	Joshua Nelson Horne .....	FL .....	2
North Gates [3] Kittrell (Gates)-Parkers (Corapeake)-			
Savages (Gates) .....	Carroll Lee Bundy .....	PL .....	4
<b>Oak Grove (Hertford)</b> .....	<b>Keith Cecil McDonald</b> .....	<b>PL</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Ocracoke (Ocracoke) .....	Richard Bryant .....	FE .....	4
<b>Perkins (Shawboro)</b> .....	<b>Timothy Gibson Fitch</b> .....	<b>PL</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Pilmoor Memorial (Currituck) .....	Jerry Wayne Cribb .....	RE .....	3
Plymouth (Plymouth) .....	Jay Clark .....	OR (Elder) .....	10
Riverside (Elizabeth City) .....	Delores Langley .....	FE .....	4
Robersonville (Robersonville) .....	Wesley Reid Daniels .....	PL .....	2
Sharon (Poplar Branch) .....	Susanna Fitch-Slater .....	FL .....	4
Shiloh (Stumpy Pt.) .....	Charles Crews Daly .....	FL .....	2
Soule (Swan Quarter) .....	Jerald Craddock .....	PL .....	9
<b>South Mills [2] Sharon-Trinity</b>			
(both in South Mills) .....	<b>Christopher Marc O'Neal</b> .....	<b>FL</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Spirit and Truth (Hertford)-Mission Congregation .....	Arthur Allen Manigault .....	OF .....	4
St. John (Avon) .....	Gina Rhodes Miller .....	PE .....	2
<b>Team Pastor</b> .....	<b>Toni Lee Wood</b> .....	<b>FE</b> .....	<b>2</b>
Todos Juntos En Cristo (Tyner) .....	William Bryant Perry .....	PL .....	3
<b>Team Pastor</b> .....	<b>Mireya Alvarado</b> .....	<b>Assigned as SY</b> .....	<b>1</b>

**BEACON DISTRICT – Continued**

Trinity (Belhaven).....	J. Crispin Noble .....	FE .....	8
Tyrrell [3] Cedar Grove-Wesley Chapel- Wesley Memorial (all in Columbia).....	Hyung S. Kim .....	FE .....	3
Union (Harrellsville).....	Amanda Tibbs Brown .....	PL .....	3
Vernon (Williamston) .....	Anne Tavenner .....	PL .....	2
Team Pastor .....	Ray Tavenner .....	FL .....	2
<b>Wares Chapel (Washington) .....</b>	<b>Leslie Painter Mills .....</b>	<b>PL .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Watson's Chapel (Engelhard).....	Jerald Craddock .....	PL .....	11
Wesley (Elizabeth City) .....	Robert Wayne Wood, Jr. ....	PL .....	13
Windsor (Windsor) .....	Joan Ellen Fischer .....	PL .....	2
Woodland (Hertford).....	Carole Renee Edwards .....	FL .....	2

**APPOINTMENT TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES:**  
**Elder in Full Connection Unless Otherwise Indicated**

**(§ 344.1.a,c) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS WITHIN THE CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE OF UNITED METHODISM:**

- Wise, Gillam P. - District Superintendent, Beacon

**(§ 344.1.b,c) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES UNDER ENDORSEMENT:**

- Hillman, Randy Allen - Manager of Chaplaincy Services, Novant Health Forsyth Medical Center, Winston-Salem, NC; Ocracoke CC

**(§ 320.5) RETIRED LOCAL PASTOR:**

Dianne Brinkley Catlett [RL]; William Michael Creech, Sr. [RL]; William Masciangelo [RL]; Edwin Earl Rutenkroger [RL]; Warren Kenneth Stackhouse [RL]

**(§ 346.1) CLERGY APPOINTED IN ANOTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCE OR OTHER METHODIST DENOMINATION:**

- Christianson, Diane M. - Pastor at Champlin UMC, Champlin, MN, Minnesota Conference

**(§ 356) CLERGY MEDICAL LEAVE:**

- Allen, Danny G.; First (Washington) CC
- Watson, Debra Starling; South Mills CC

**(§ 357) RETIRED CLERGY:**

Randy C. Blanchard; Francis C. Bradshaw; Corbin L. Cherry; Gayla Estes Collins; John Van Dickens III; Kathy A. Clark-Dickens; Roger Dale Cope; Jerry Wayne Cribb; Jan J. Dickens; Charles H. Hutchinson; Charles Michael Smith; Berry L. Taylor II; Scott T. Wilkinson

**CAPITAL DISTRICT • 89 Charges | capitaldistrict@nccumc.org**

**H. GRAY SOUTHERN, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 2**

Agape Korean (Garner).....	Seong-Il Eom .....	FE .....	4
<b>Angier (Angier).....</b>	<b>Ray Teague .....</b>	<b>AM .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Antioch (Four Oaks).....	Walter Gaskins .....	RE .....	7
<b>Asbury (Raleigh) .....</b>	<b>Thomas W. Newman .....</b>	<b>FE .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Asbury (Smithfield).....	Jesse C. Staton .....	RE .....	2

*CAPITAL DISTRICT – Continued*

Avent Ferry (Raleigh).....	Donna M. Thompson .....	FE .....	6
Bailey Charge [2] Bailey-Pleasant Grove (both in Bailey).....	Charles Michael Coppock .....	FE .....	3
Benson (Benson).....	Al B. Hocutt .....	FE .....	3
Benson Memorial (Raleigh) .....	Kelly Lyn Logue .....	FE .....	4
Teaching Pastor .....	Jeffrey Babajtis .....	FE .....	8
<b>Beston (LaGrange).....</b>	<b>Sherman Guthrie .....</b>	<b>RA .....</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Bethel (LaGrange).....</b>	<b>Amanda Stewart Bunce .....</b>	<b>FL .....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Black Creek (Black Creek) .....</b>	<b>Deirdre L. Pickle .....</b>	<b>PL .....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Brogden (Dudley) .....</b>	<b>David Moehring .....</b>	<b>FE .....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Buckhorn (Kenly) .....</b>	<b>Carol Whitley Dean .....</b>	<b>FE .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Centenary (Smithfield) .....	William E. Holliday .....	FE .....	4
Christ Community (Clayton).....	Matthew Robert Evans .....	FE .....	3
Associate .....	José Javier Montañez .....	PL .....	12
<b>Coats (Coats).....</b>	<b>Paul Chadwick Cecil .....</b>	<b>FL .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Corinth (Four Oaks).....	Carolyn Kyle Sims .....	RE .....	4
Daniels Memorial (Goldsboro).....	Colby Pate Leonard .....	OP .....	3
Divine Street (Dunn).....	Elizabeth Gaines .....	FE .....	4
Deacon .....	Kristina Johnson Yeatts .....	FD .....	2
Ebenezer (Four Oaks) .....	William Spencer .....	RE .....	2
Ebenezer (Raleigh) .....	Kevin Hugh Seymour .....	FL .....	2
Edenton Street (Raleigh).....	Robert J. Bauman .....	FE .....	2
Pastor of Discipleship.....	William Sterling Hasley .....	FE .....	5
Pastor of the Gathering.....	William Miller McLeane.....	PE .....	3
<b>Pastor of Community Life .....</b>	<b>Ashley Wright Griffith .....</b>	<b>OF .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Southeast Raleigh Table-Pastor .....	Lisa Naa-Shormey Yebuah .....	FE .....	3
Church on Morgan Campus-Pastor .....	Justin Andrew Morgan .....	FL .....	6
Edgerton Memorial (Selma) .....	Donald Clayton Parker .....	PL (SP) .....	3
Elevation (Benson) .....	Reginald Ponder, Sr. ....	RE .....	2
Elizabeth (Smithfield).....	Jesse C. Staton .....	RE .....	2
Elm City (Elm City).....	Barry P. Drum .....	FE .....	4
Erwin (Erwin).....	Donnie W. Mitchell .....	FE .....	4
Eureka (Eureka).....	Constance Spence Belmore .....	FL .....	3
Evansdale (Wilson).....	Robert Lee Fletcher .....	FE .....	8
Fairmont (Raleigh).....	Elizabeth R. Roberts .....	FE .....	3
Falling Creek (Goldsboro).....	Gregory M. Moser .....	PL .....	5
First (Cary) .....	Carl Frazier, Jr. ....	FE .....	8
Executive Pastor of Congregational Care .....	H. William Green .....	FE .....	29
Pastor of Christian Formation .....	Martha Kimball McLean .....	FE .....	4
Pastor of Senior Adult Ministry.....	Heather Herrin Wong .....	FE .....	3
Pastor of Youth .....	Emily Mills .....	FL .....	3
First on Chatham Campus-Pastor of Outreach .....	Colin Llewellyn Snider .....	FE .....	4
First (Wilson).....	Robert E. Bergland .....	FE .....	6
Associate .....	Charles J. Robl III .....	PL/D .....	6
Four Oaks (Four Oaks) .....	W. Joseph Yow, Jr. ....	FE .....	30
Fremont (Fremont).....	Jeounghun (James) Koo .....	FL .....	3
Garner (Garner) .....	Gregory K. Jenks .....	FE .....	6
Associate .....	Susan Parler Hobbs .....	FL .....	17
Garris Chapel (LaGrange) .....	Adam Fenton Seate .....	FE .....	3
Associate .....	Gabe Mitchell .....	PL .....	2
Goshen (Newton Grove)-Keener (Clinton) [2].....	Leanne Calhoun .....	FE .....	2
Greater Heights (Clayton).....	Matthew R. Evans .....	FE .....	12
Hayes Barton (Raleigh) .....	Richard T. Clayton .....	FE .....	14
Associate .....	LuAnn H. Charlton .....	FE .....	12



*CAPITAL DISTRICT – Continued*

<b>Associate</b> .....	<b>Adam Edward Charville</b> .....	<b>FL</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Highland (Raleigh) .....	Alan P. Swartz .....	FE .....	2
Deacon-Minister to Youth & Families .....	Charles F. Baber .....	OD .....	8
Deacon-Youth Minister.....	Sarah Caudill Fletcher .....	PD .....	2
<b>Deacon-Minister of Communications &amp; Spiritual Formation</b> .....	<b>Janet Kay Baucom</b> .....	<b>PD</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>Holland's (Raleigh)</b> .....	<b>Richard C. Vaughan</b> .....	<b>FE</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Associate .....	Rich Cooper .....	PL .....	4
Hopewell (Newton Grove).....	Adam Douglas Brinkley .....	FL .....	4
<b>Horne Memorial (Clayton)</b> .....	<b>Jonathan David Jeffries</b> .....	<b>FE</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Jefferson (Goldsboro)-Ebenezer (Goldsboro) [2] .....	Linda Grider .....	FL .....	3
Jenkins Memorial (Raleigh).....	Linda E. Harris .....	PL .....	17
<b>Kenly (Kenly)</b> .....	<b>Paul Ralph Dunham</b> .....	<b>FE</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Knightdale (Knightdale).....	David P. Haley .....	FE .....	2
Layden Memorial (Raleigh).....	W. Marshall Stewart .....	PL .....	16
Lebanon (Stantonsburg)-Yelverton (Fremont) [2] .....	Billy Yeargin .....	Assigned as SY .....	2
Lucama (Lucama) .....	W. Joseph Stallings .....	AM .....	8
Macedonia (Cary) .....	Kevin Michael Johnson .....	FE .....	3
Micro (Micro)-Fellowship (Kenly) [2].....	Eric Douglas Packard .....	PL (SP) .....	4
Millbrook (Raleigh).....	Michael David Frese .....	FE .....	4
Associate .....	Steven Michael Murphy .....	FE .....	3
<b>Mt. Carmel (Pikeville)-Salem (Goldsboro)</b> .....	<b>Elizabeth Hounshell</b> .....	<b>FE</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Mt. Pleasant (Bailey) .....	Carlos Castano .....	PL .....	2
Mt. Zion (Garner) .....	Leonard J. Rex .....	FE .....	11
New Hope (Goldsboro).....	Stephen Michael Wellman .....	FL .....	7
Newton Grove [2] Newton Grove (Newton Grove)- Maple Grove (Dunn) .....	Allison DeLargy Lancaster .....	PE .....	3
<b>North Raleigh (Raleigh)</b> .....	<b>Duke Caldwell Lackey</b> .....	<b>FE</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Associate .....	<b>Ashley Beech Will</b> .....	<b>FL</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Deacon .....	Jason Buie Darden .....	PD .....	2
Pine Forest (Goldsboro).....	Madison N. Hankal .....	FE .....	3
<b>Pine Level-Sanders Chapel [2]</b>			
First (Pine Level)-Sanders Chapel (Smithfield) .....	<b>Brennan Hurley</b> .....	<b>PL (SP Other)</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Pleasant Grove (Raleigh).....	Jonathan A. Minnick .....	FE .....	25
Princeton (Princeton) .....	David Carl Hutchins .....	FE .....	2
<b>Providence (Goldsboro)</b> .....	<b>James R. Huskins</b> .....	<b>RE</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>Saulston (Goldsboro)</b> .....	<b>Debora Staggs Matthis</b> .....	<b>FE</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Sims (Sims) .....	Parker Allen Coppock .....	PL (SP) .....	2
Soapstone (Raleigh) .....	Laura Wacker Stern .....	FE .....	3
St. Andrews (Raleigh) .....	Richard Vann Spivey .....	FE .....	3
St. James (Raleigh) .....	Kimberly Strong Lamb .....	FE .....	8
St. Joseph (Pikeville) .....	Rose Hicks .....	RL .....	5
St. Luke (Goldsboro) .....	Daniel R. Baer, Jr.....	FE .....	2
St. Mark's (Raleigh) .....	D. Bennett Williams .....	FE .....	13
Deacon .....	Kristen Lynn Hanna .....	PD .....	2
St. Paul (Goldsboro) .....	James H. Harry .....	FE .....	9
Associate .....	Mary Phyllis Vail .....	FL .....	6
Stantonsburg (Stantonsburg) .....	Stephen N. Little .....	RE .....	2
<b>Trinity (Raleigh)</b> .....	<b>Jason Paul Butler</b> .....	<b>Assigned as SY</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>Walker Memorial (Seven Springs)</b> .....	<b>Richard Phillip Wilkerson</b> .....	<b>RE</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Wendell (Wendell).....	Robert Edwin Albritton .....	OF .....	6
Wesley Chapel (Godwin).....	Doyle O'Neal Vick .....	PL (SP Other) .....	3

*CAPITAL DISTRICT – Continued*

Wesley Memorial (Raleigh) .....	Christina Eileen Parrish .....	PE.....	3
<b>West Nash (Wilson).....</b>	<b>Harriett Tucker Taylor .....</b>	<b>FE .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Westover (Raleigh) .....	Margaret Claire Clyburn .....	FE.....	5
Westwood (Goldsboro) .....	Terry A. Hobbs .....	FE.....	4
White Plains (Cary) .....	D. Ray Warren, Jr. ....	FE.....	6
Associate .....	Edith Salazar-Véliz .....	PL.....	11
Pastor of Student & Family Ministries .....	Robert Wade Phillips III .....	PL.....	3
Whitley Memorial (Smithfield).....	Judi Smith .....	RE.....	3
Wilson Temple (Raleigh).....	Christopher L. Brady .....	FE.....	5
Windborne (Raleigh) .....	Laura Richards Johnson .....	FE.....	3
<b>Winstead (Wilson) .....</b>	<b>George William Loveland .....</b>	<b>FL .....</b>	<b>1</b>

**APPOINTMENT TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES:****Elder in Full Connection Unless Otherwise Indicated****(¶ 331) DEACON APPOINTMENTS IN FULL CONNECTION TO VARIOUS MINISTRIES**

- **Bonar, Toby J. [PD] - Director of Pastoral Care and Counseling at Alliance Medical Ministry, Raleigh; Secondary Appointment: Wilson Temple (Raleigh)**
- Buckley, Betty Ann [FD] - Director, Alpha Ministries, Raleigh; Secondary Appointment: Edenton Street (Raleigh)
- Horn, Joyce [FD] - Co-Founder & Director, The Listening Place Spiritual Center, Durham, NC; Secondary Appointment: First (Cary)
- Huckaby, Robert [FD] - Chief Operating Officer at SEJ, Lake Junaluska, NC; Secondary Appointment: Asbury (Raleigh)

**(¶ 344.1.a,c) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS WITHIN THE CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE OF UNITED METHODISM:**

- Southern, H. Gray - District Superintendent, Capital
- Brewer, Robert Wayne - Campus Chaplain & Assist. Prof. of Religion, Greensboro College, Greensboro; Windborne (Raleigh) CC
- Lowery, James T. (Trip) - Director of Young Adult Ministry Discernment & Enlistment, General Board of Higher Education & Ministry; Old Hickory, TN; Wendell (Wendell) CC
- McLean, Kenneth B. - Assistant to the Cabinet, Church Transformation Ministries, NC Conference; Garner, NC; First (Cary) CC
- Mentzer, James G. - President, United Methodist Foundation of New England, Derry, NH; Knightdale CC
- Oldham, Kirk Bradley - Campus Minister, Raleigh Wesley Foundation, Raleigh, NC; Fairmont (Raleigh) CC
- Owens, Lee Roger - Assoc. Professor of Leadership and Ministry at Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh, PA; Edenton Street (Raleigh) CC
- Russell, Timothy John - Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Ministerial Relations, NC Conference, Garner, NC; Horne Memorial (Clayton) CC
- Stanley, Bruce E. - President/CEO, Methodist Home for Children, Raleigh, NC; Millbrook (Raleigh) CC

**(¶ 344.1.d) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS TO OTHER TRUE EXTENSIONS OF THE CHRISTIAN MINISTRY OF THE CHURCH:**

***CAPITAL DISTRICT – Continued***

- Adams, James David [PL] - Hospice Chaplain, Medi Home Hospice, West Jefferson, NC; Whitley Memorial (Smithfield) CC
- Moore, Regina Henderson – CEO of the Riverside Group, LLC, Columbia, SC; Wilson Temple (Raleigh) CC
- Siefert, Bryan - Chaplain/Bereavement Counselor, Spartanburg Regional Healthcare System, Spartanburg, SC; Knightdale CC
- Thomas, Ginger - Director and Retreat Leader, Fully Alive, Pittsburgh, PA; Edenton Street (Raleigh) CC
- Walker-Jones, Kelli - Center Director, Triangle Pastoral Counseling, Inc., Raleigh, NC; Highland (Raleigh) CC
- Weinrich, Luise Kathrine - Psychotherapist/Counselor, PPSC Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy Study Center, New York, NY; Edenton Street (Raleigh) CC

**(§ 310.1.b , § 315 - 1992 Book of Discipline) DIACONAL MINISTERS APPOINTED THROUGH UMC-RELATED AGENCIES:**

- Biddle, Margaret Ann - Child Care Consultant, Methodist Home for Children, Raleigh; Edenton Street (Raleigh) CC

**(§ 320.5) RETIRED LOCAL PASTOR:**

Robert Ray Bandy [RL]; Rose Crumpler Hicks [RL]; James Craig Langston (RL); Harold Dean Salmon [RL]; Joann Palmyra Hanger Turner [RL]; Janine Tretinik Youngstrom [RL]

**(§ 346.1) CLERGY APPOINTED IN ANOTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCE OR OTHER METHODIST DENOMINATION:**

- Clark, Michele K. - Pastor, Greene UMC & North Fenton UMC, Binghamton, NY, Upper NY Conference
- Clark, Robert J. (PE) - Pastor, Chenango Bridge UMC, Binghamton, NY, Upper NY Conference
- Paul, Katherine Ann - Pastor at Hollywood UMC, Hollywood, MD, Baltimore-Washington Conference

**(§ 353.2.a) CLERGY PERSONAL LEAVE OF ABSENCE:**

- Helms, Jay David; White Plains (Cary) CC
- Kim, Kwan Seok; Edenton Street (Raleigh) CC
- Lee, Woo-Il (Paul); First (Cary) CC

**(§ 353.2.b) CLERGY FAMILY LEAVE:**

- Ashburn, Matthew Reeves; Hayes Barton (Raleigh) CC
- Hoyle, Cathy; Hayes Barton (Raleigh) CC
- New, Judith Mann; Edenton Street (Raleigh) CC

**(§ 356) CLERGY MEDICAL LEAVE:**

- Crowe, John Marshall; St. Luke (Goldsboro) CC
- Galipi, Victor L.; Bailey (Bailey) CC
- Millan, Hector Manuel; Avent Ferry (Raleigh) CC

**(§ 357) RETIRED CLERGY:**

Frank Bruce Allen; James Edward Bailey; Robert L. Baldridge; Wilson Edward Barber; Sally Glenn

*CAPITAL DISTRICT – Continued*

Bates; Kermit L. Braswell; Samuel H. Brown; David E. Brownlee; **Terry A. Bryant**; Douglas L. Byrd; Elizabeth Campbell; W. Eric Carson; Lily Ker Chou; Sandra Jean (Rose) Conner; Larry Dean Crane; Murry L. DeHart, Jr.; Martha W. Edgerton; Roger V. Elliott; Robert C. Flynn; Kenneth E. Frazier; Walter W. Gaskins, Jr.; Michael F. Gast; Brian G. Gentle; J. Conrad Glass, Jr.; R. Keith Glover; A. Eugene Goldfinch, Jr.; Edward Marvin Gunter; W. Sherman Guthrie [RA]; Rodney G. Hamm; **Robert Michael Hammond**; Harold Harvey Harbin, Jr.; Jo Elaine Harris [RD]; Steven Anthony Hickie; Wayne Marion Hicks; Edward F. Hill II; Ralph M. Hill; H. Mallie Hinnant; Thomas D. Hoogerland; H. Sidney Huggins III; Jack L. Hunter; James R. Huskins; Geraldine D. Ingram; Robert Julian Irvine [RD]; Wilbur I. Jackson; Eddie Jo Jarrett; Durward Douglas Jessee; Glenda N. Johnson; Daniel Patterson Jones [RA]; George A. Jones; Alice Kirkman Kunka [RD]; James C. Lee; Richard F. Lewis [RA]; **Eric N. Lindblade, Jr.**; **Susan C. Lindblade**; Stephen Nelson Little; Tracy A. Maness; Barbara Hollis Mann; William Joseph Mann; J. Alexander Maultsby III; Billie Fallon Melvin, Jr. [RA]; Gregory Carlton Minnick; Donald C. Nagel; Roy Keith Nanney; Jack Ward Page, Jr.; George Ronald Patton; J. Donald Phillips; Reginald W. Ponder, Sr.; Betty Donne Poole; William M. Presnell; Nancy Ann Pugh [RD]; F. Roderick Randolph; J. Earl Richardson; James P. Rickards; Sandra Barefoot Schaller; Kenneth B. Sexton; Michele Ransier Shields; Carolyn Kyle Sims; Bobby E. Smith; Jerry T. Smith; Judi J. Smith; William C. Spencer; Judith Smith Stephens [RD]; Patricia V. Stewart [RD]; James L. Summey; Maryellen P. Switzer; Bruce D. Taylor; Janet G. Thornton-Irvine [RD]; Vernon C. Tyson; Richard L. Ward; Shirley Acker Ward [RA]; James I. Warren, Jr.; William J. Weisser [RD]; John Wendell Wenberg, Jr.; John H. White; Richard Phillip Wilkerson; James Edward Williams

**(§ 416.6) CLERGY APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL:**

- Stark, David M. - ThD student at Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC; Highland (Raleigh) CC

**CORRIDOR DISTRICT • 88 Charges | [corridordistrict@nccumc.org](mailto:corridordistrict@nccumc.org)****CAROL W. GOEHRING, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 3**

Aldersgate (Chapel Hill) .....	Cheryl M. Lawrence .....	FE .....	3
<b>Aldersgate (Durham) .....</b>	<b>W. Bryan Faggart .....</b>	<b>FE .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Deacon-Minister of Music .....	Nanette de Andrade .....	FD .....	8
All Saints' (Raleigh) .....	Laura Fine Ledford .....	FE .....	2
Minister of Administration .....	Sue Ellen Nicholson .....	DM .....	8
Minister of Discipleship .....	Cody Charland .....	FL .....	1
Allensville (Roxboro)-Trinity (Oxford) [2] .....	Lindsay Ballance Collins .....	FE .....	2
Deacon-Associate .....	Daniel Patrick Collins .....	PD .....	2
Amity (Chapel Hill) .....	Donnie L. Jones .....	RE .....	5
Andrews Chapel (Durham) .....	Sung Min Moy .....	OE .....	4
<b>Asbury (Durham) .....</b>	<b>Wesley Neal .....</b>	<b>OE .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Bellemont (Burlington) .....	John Farron Duncan .....	FE .....	6
Bethany (Durham) .....	Julia Webb-Bowden .....	FE .....	4
<b>Bethel-Center (both in Snow Camp) [2] .....</b>	<b>Garrett Rea .....</b>	<b>FL .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Bethel (Pelham)-Locust Hill (Reidsville) [2] .....	Jason Chadwick Gaskin .....	PE .....	4
Burlington Circuit [2]			
Bethel (Burlington)-Camp Springs (Reidsville) .....	Laura Autry Dunlap .....	FE .....	3
<b>Calvary (Durham) .....</b>	<b>Christopher Perry Agoranos .....</b>	<b>PL .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Carr (Burlington) .....	Ronnie R. Byrd .....	PL .....	10
Carrboro (Carrboro) .....	Rani P. Woodrow .....	FE .....	5
Cedar Cliff (Graham) .....	James E. Wooten .....	FE .....	12

*CORRIDOR DISTRICT – Continued*

<b>Cedar Grove (Cedar Grove)</b> .....	<b>Monica Denise Beacham</b> .....	<b>FE</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Christ (Chapel Hill) .....	David J. Goehring .....	FE .....	5
<b>Chatham Park Campus</b> .....	<b>David Brent Levy</b> .....	<b>OP</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Concord (Roxboro).....	Karl Neuschaefer .....	FE .....	9
<b>Davis Street (Burlington)</b> .....	<b>Edgar Raymund A. De Jesus</b> .....	<b>FE</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Duke Memorial (Durham) .....	Heather Michele Rodrigues .....	FE .....	4
Duke's Chapel (Durham) .....	Everett Alexander Gardner .....	PL (SP) .....	4
Efland (Efland).....	Lori Ann Higgins .....	FE .....	2
Emmanuel (Burlington).....	James L. Bryan.....	RE.....	3
Epworth (Durham) .....	Karen H. Whitaker .....	FE .....	3
Minister of Spiritual Formation .....	Sangwoo Kim .....	PE.....	2
Fairview (Elon College).....	S. Mark Clark .....	FE .....	6
Faith (Burlington) .....	Harvey Lee Edwards .....	FE .....	3
First (Elon) .....	Curtis Keith Sexton .....	FE .....	6
<b>Associate</b> .....	<b>Robin Farner</b> .....	<b>FL</b> .....	<b>1</b>
First (Graham) .....	G. Kevin Baker .....	FE .....	7
Fletcher's Chapel (Durham) .....	Suzanne Crutchfield Cobb.....	FE .....	3
Friendship (Burlington) .....	Thurman Horney .....	FE .....	2
<b>Front Street (Burlington)</b> .....	<b>G. Rosser Carter III</b> .....	<b>FE</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Associate .....	Stuart Patrick Murphy .....	FE .....	3
<b>Glendale Heights (Durham)</b> .....	<b>Rhoda T. Warner</b> .....	<b>PL (SP Other)</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>Grace-CaVel (Roxboro)</b> .....	<b>Darcy Jo Knight</b> .....	<b>FL</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Haw River (Haw River).....	Laure Kalau .....	OE.....	2
<b>Hebron (Mebane)</b> .....	<b>Robert Wayne Licht</b> .....	<b>FE</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>Hebron (Mebane)</b> .....	<b>Warren S. Cash</b> .....	<b>RA</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Helena (Timberlake).....	Elizabeth (Lisa) Reynolds .....	FL .....	4
Hightower [2] Bethel (Prospect Hill)-Union (Leasburg) .....	Robert B. Way .....	PL.....	7
Hillsborough (Hillsborough) .....	Alvin M. Horne .....	FE .....	14
Lake Michie Circuit [3] Ellis Chapel (Bahama)-			
Mt. Tabor (Rougemont)-Riverview (Bahama) .....	Michael Andrew Conner .....	PL.....	2
Lea's Chapel (Roxboro) .....	Justin Douglas Wells .....	PL (SP) .....	3
Leasburg (Leasburg).....	Raymond R. Pearce .....	FL .....	6
<b>Lebanon (Mebane)</b> .....	<b>Sean Kavanagh</b> .....	<b>PL (SP)</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Long Memorial (Roxboro) .....	Jeffrey R. Nash .....	FE .....	4
Longhurst (Roxboro) .....	Norma Walters Roberts .....	PL.....	3
Massey's Chapel (Durham).....	Kathy Kirkpatrick .....	PL.....	6
McMannen (Durham) .....	Edward N. Priestaf .....	FL .....	6
Mebane (Mebane).....	Johnnie L. Wright .....	FE .....	5
<b>Milton [3] Connally (Milton)-Milton (Milton)-</b>			
<b>Semora (Semora)</b> .....	<b>Ryan Gabriel</b> .....	<b>PL</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Mt. Bethel (Bahama) .....	Robert Wesley Simpson .....	FE .....	4
Mt. Sylvan (Durham).....	Larry Bowden .....	FE .....	4
Deacon-Pastor of Worship Life .....	Kathie Stevens Wilkinson .....	FD.....	8
Mt. Tirzah (Timberlake).....	Joshua Tester .....	PL (SP Other) .....	2
Mt. Zion (Hurdle Mills) .....	Donald Daniel .....	FL .....	7
New Brook (Roxboro).....	Robert Tyler Daniels .....	PL (SP) .....	4
New Creation (Durham).....	Albert Shuler .....	FE .....	5
New Hope (Blanch)-Purley (Yanceyville) [2] .....	Howard A. James .....	FL .....	8
New Sharon (Hillsborough) .....	Kong Namkung .....	FE .....	4
Oak Grove (Roxboro).....	Casey Elizabeth Mursten .....	PE.....	5
Orange (Chapel Hill) .....	M. David Gira .....	FE .....	2
Associate .....	David Wallace Johnson .....	PE.....	4
Orange Chapel (Chapel Hill).....	Jeanne Ross Neal .....	FE .....	2

**CORRIDOR DISTRICT – Continued**

Palmer's Grove (Hillsborough).....	Anggie Thompson .....	Assigned as LM.....	2
Parkwood (Durham) .....	Anita Noble Taylor .....	FE.....	2
Phillips Chapel (Haw River).....	Mark Stephens .....	RA.....	2
<b>Pleasant Green (Durham).....</b>	<b>Laura Keith Thompson .....</b>	<b>FE.....</b>	<b>1</b>
Prospect (Yanceyville).....	Sang Seon Park .....	FE.....	4
Resurrection (Durham).....	Alan Phillips Felton .....	PE.....	4
<b>Ridge-Garden [2] Chestnut Ridge (Efland)-</b>			
<b>Clover Garden (Chapel Hill).....</b>	<b>Aaron Hayworth .....</b>	<b>FL.....</b>	<b>1</b>
Rock Creek (Snow Camp).....	Tyler Houston Moore .....	PL (SP).....	2
<b>Rougemont [2] New Bethel(Rougemont)-</b>			
Rougemont(Rougemont).....	Ian Bailey .....	PL (SP Other).....	2
Salem (Haw River) .....	Cynthia K. Lister .....	FE.....	6
Salem (Hurdle Mills).....	Renee Burnette .....	FE.....	7
Saxapahaw (Saxapahaw).....	Susan E. Eldon .....	FE.....	8
Shady Grove (Providence).....	Young Han (James) Kim .....	PE.....	3
Shepherd's House (Durham)-Mission Congregation.....	John Gumbo .....	Assigned as SY.....	8
Shiloh (Gibsonville).....	Thomas Judson Dunlap .....	FE.....	3
<b>Southern Alamance Cooperative Parish [2]</b>			
<b>Concord (Graham)-Mt. Herman (Graham)</b>			
<b>Co-Pastor .....</b>	<b>Molly B. White .....</b>	<b>FL.....</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Co-Pastor .....</b>	<b>Amanda Cooley Dixson .....</b>	<b>PL.....</b>	<b>1</b>
St. Luke's (Burlington) .....	Tommy G. Privette .....	RE.....	14
St. Paul (Durham).....	Koren Robins .....	OP.....	2
<b>St. Paul's (Burlington).....</b>	<b>Prentis (Trey) Harris III .....</b>	<b>FL.....</b>	<b>1</b>
Swepsonville (Swepsonville).....	Christi DeSha Dye .....	FE.....	4
The CityWell (Durham)-New Faith Community.....	Harold Cleve May III .....	FE.....	7
New Campus.....	Gloria Winston-Harris .....	PE.....	4
Trinity (Durham).....	Susanne D. Priddy .....	PE.....	2
<b>Union Grove (Bahama) .....</b>	<b>Michael Andrew Conner .....</b>	<b>PL.....</b>	<b>1</b>
Union Grove (Hillsborough) .....	Richard O. Greenway .....	FE.....	20
<b>University (Chapel Hill) .....</b>	<b>Justin Coleman .....</b>	<b>OE.....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Associate .....</b>	<b>Tobi Nguyen .....</b>	<b>FL.....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Deacon-Pastor of Youth Mins &amp; Cong Care .....</b>	<b>Laura T. Isaac .....</b>	<b>PD.....</b>	<b>1</b>
Walnut Grove (Hurdle Mills).....	Hunter Hadley Preston .....	FE.....	3
<b>Warren's Grove (Roxboro) .....</b>	<b>Ann Benson .....</b>	<b>PL (SP Other).....</b>	<b>1</b>

**APPOINTMENT TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES:****Elder in Full Connection Unless Otherwise Indicated****(§ 331) DEACON APPOINTMENTS IN FULL CONNECTION TO VARIOUS MINISTRIES:**

- Collins, Daniel Patrick [PD] - Director of Person County Habitat for Humanity;  
Secondary Appointment: Allensville (Roxboro) Trinity (Oxford)
- Jeffries, Nicholas Anderson [FD] - Camp Director at Camp Chestnut Ridge, Efland, NC;  
Secondary Appointment: Chestnut Ridge (Efland)
- Keck, Andrew [FD] - Director of Library Services at Luther Seminary in St. Paul, Minnesota;  
Secondary Appointment: Faith UMC, St. Anthony, Minnesota
- Roesch, Erin [PD] - Grant-Writer, Families Forward, Irvine, CA; Secondary Appointment:  
University UMC, Irvine CA
- Schol, Meredith Hoxie [FD] - Missional Collaboration Coordinator for the Connectional Table  
of the UMC, Chicago, IL; Secondary Appointment: Grace UMC of Logan Square, Chicago, IL

***CORRIDOR DISTRICT – Continued***

- Schuldt, Carolyn C. [FD] - Chaplain and Executive Director, Open Table Ministry, Inc., Durham, NC; Secondary Appointment: Trinity (Durham)
- Waters, Denise Conner [FD] - Director of Life Enrichment & Chaplain Associate, Croasdaile Village Retirement Community, Durham; Secondary Appointment: Hillsborough
- Wilson, Amanda Gail Fleishman [FD] - Licensed Clinical Social Worker/Counselor, New Journey Counseling, Durham, NC; Secondary Appointment: Epworth (Durham)

**(§ 344.1.a,c) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS WITHIN THE CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE OF UNITED METHODISM:**

- Goehring, Carol W. - District Superintendent, Corridor
- Allen, David Joseph - Campus Minister, Duke Wesley Fellowship, Duke University, Durham, NC; Concord (Graham) CC
- Benjamin, Shane M. - Chaplain, Louisburg College, Louisburg; New Creation (Durham) CC
- Brown, Wesley F. - Associate Dean, Divinity School, Duke Univ., Durham; Epworth (Durham) CC
- Coffman, Laurie Hays - Director of Chaplaincy Services, Croasdaile Village Retirement Community, Durham, NC; Duke Memorial (Durham) CC
- Colón-Emeric, Edgardo Antonio - Assistant Professor of Christian Theology; Duke Divinity School, Durham; New Creation (Durham) CC
- Johnson, Mitzi Plummer - Director of Programming of Lake Junaluska Conference and Retreat Center, Lake Junaluska; University (Chapel Hill) CC
- Larkins, Jessie Shuman - Assistant to the DS in Corridor District; Aldersgate (Chapel Hill) CC
- Lear, Heather Heinzman - Director of Evangelism, GBOD, Nashville, TN; Fletcher's Chapel (Durham) CC
- Manning, Rosario Bottari [FL] - Chaplain, Liberty Hospice, Durham, NC; Union Grove (Hillsborough) CC
- Moore, Christopher Gregory - Executive Director, New Faith Communities, NC Conference, Garner, NC; All Saints' (Raleigh) CC
- Parker, Rhonda Riggins - Senior Director of Ministerial Formation & Student Life, Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC; Union Grove (Hillsborough) CC
- Ruiz-Millan, Ismael - Dir. of Hispanic House of Studies, Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC; The CityWell (Durham) CC
- Shivers, Molly Link - Director, Conflict Transformation Ministries, NC Conf., Garner, NC; University (Chapel Hill) CC
- Smith, James Warren - Associate Professor of Historical Theology, Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC
- Wagner, Jr., Jackson Ross (OF) - Associate Professor of New Testament, Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC; Duke Memorial (Durham) CC
- Winston-Harris, Gloria (PE) - Campus Pastor/Director of Spiritual Development & Dialogue, North Carolina Central University (NCCU), Durham, NC; The CityWell (Durham) CC

**(§ 344.1.b,c) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES UNDER ENDORSEMENT:**

- Burrus, Carolyn H. - Hospice Chaplain, Hospice & Palliative Care Center of Alamance/Caswell, Burlington; Salem (Haw River) CC

***CORRIDOR DISTRICT – Continued***

- Cole, Lisa Brown - Director of Pastoral Care Department, Duke Regional Hospital, Durham; Aldersgate (Durham) CC
- Drake, Para R. - Hospice Chaplain at Community Home Care and Hospice, Henderson, NC; Duke Memorial (Durham) CC
- Malcolm, L. David - Chaplain, U.S. Department of Justice Federal Bureau of Prisons (FCI Bennettsville), Bennettsville, SC; Union Grove (Hillsborough) CC
- Parker, Ryan Paul - Chaplain/CPE Supervisor, Durham VA Health Care System, Chaplain Service, Durham, NC; All Saints (Raleigh) CC
- Rawlings, Jr., James A., - Director, Pastoral Services, Duke University Hospital, Durham; Massey's Chapel (Durham) CC

**(§ 344.1.d) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS TO OTHER TRUE EXTENSIONS OF THE CHRISTIAN MINISTRY OF THE CHURCH:**

- Byers II, Leonard C. - Director of Spiritual Care & Education, Carolinas Health System Cleveland and Kings Mountain, Shelby, NC; St. Luke's (Burlington) CC
- Sexton, Tracy Clayton - Minister of Operations, Life Around the Table, Efland, NC; First (Elon) CC
- Hackney, Grace R. - Executive Director, Life Around the Table, Efland, NC; University (Chapel Hill) CC
- Hicks, Phyllis K. - Director, Pastoral Care and Counseling Institute, Durham; Aldersgate (Chapel Hill) CC
- Laytham, David Brent - Dean and Professor of Theology, St. Mary's Seminary and University in Baltimore, Maryland; New Creation (Durham) CC
- Marsicano, Leslie M. - Asst. Dean for Academic Administration, Davidson College, Davidson, NC; Epworth (Durham) CC
- Panizo-Valladares, Rosanna C. - Academic Dean at the Wesleyan Theological Seminary, Lima Peru; Glendale Heights (Durham) CC
- Phillips, Andrew Ryan [PE] - Assistant Pastor, The Congregation Duke University Chapel, Durham, NC; Resurrection (Durham) CC
- Wells, Patricia Hawkins - Pastoral Psychotherapist, Methodist Counseling and Consultation Services, Charlotte, NC; Oxford (Oxford) CC
- Williams, Kristen D. - Director, Laleo Ministries, LLC, Holly Springs, NC; All Saints' (Raleigh) CC

**(§ 313.2 - 1992 Book of Discipline) RETIRED DIACONAL MINISTERS:**

- Irene F. Gattis
- Anna Gail Dixon Workman

**(§ 320.5) RETIRED LOCAL PASTOR:**

Brenda Anne Davis [RL]

**(§ 353.2.a) CLERGY PERSONAL LEAVE OF ABSENCE:**

- Hall, Shay; The CityWell (Durham) CC
- Morgan, Deborah Ann; Calvary (Durham) CC
- Swanzey, Henry; Cedar Cliff (Graham) CC
- Walton, Brenda C.; Calvary (Durham) CC



*CORRIDOR DISTRICT – Continued***(¶ 353.2.b) CLERGY FAMILY LEAVE:**

- Cheasty-Miller, Patrice A.
- King, Carl H; Union Grove (Hillsborough) CC
- White, Susan Harris; All Saints' (Raleigh) CC

**(¶ 346.1) CLERGY APPOINTED IN ANOTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCE OR OTHER METHODIST DENOMINATION:**

- Arledge, Nathan D. - Minister of Missions, Myers Park UMC, Charlotte, NC, Western NC Conference
- Belting, Brian - Pastor at Kilohana UMC, Honolulu, HI, California-Pacific Conference
- Budzinski, William M. - Pastor at Fennimore UMC, Wisconsin Conference

**(¶ 356) CLERGY MEDICAL LEAVE:**

- Girod, David William; First (Elon) CC
- Powell, Cynthia D. (FD); Front Street (Burlington) CC
- Spence, Clinton William; Duke Memorial (Durham) CC

**(¶ 357) RETIRED CLERGY:**

Gayle T. Alexander; Joseph C. Alexander, Jr.; Eilene Zaida Bisgrove [RD]; Edward F. Bogie; Cheryl Wynn Brown; James Stanley Brown; James L. Bryan; Dennis Marion Campbell; Warren S. Cash [RA]; Daniel Ross Chandler; Richard L. Cox; Stewart Allen Crank, Sr.; Lewis H. Dodson; Leonard F. Doucette; Earl George Dulaney; Robert K. Eldredge; Ronald E. Gardner; William Hughes Gattis; David Ronald Grissom; Jacob Milton Hadley, Jr.; Michael L. Hale; William Kenneth Hall, Sr.; Johanna H. Hancock [RP]; Otto Hardt; Susan Lynn Harsh-Cafferty; John E. Harwood, Jr.; Hugo H. Hodgins; George W. Johnson; J. Donald Johnson; Lawrence Edward Johnson; Donnie L. Jones; F. Belton Joyner, Jr.; Diana B. Killian; Wallace H. Kirby; Thomas E. Loftis; Roger Leroy Loyd; Joy Reed MacVane; Richard T. Mathews; Charles H. Mercer; Donald Thomas Miller; MaryJane Pierce Norton [RD]; Marshall Roy Old; Robert T. Osborn; Charles E. Owens; James Herrington Pace; Michael Pasquarello III; Mary L. Peacock [RD]; Harvey Worth Pearce; G. Paul Phillips III; Benjamin F. Potter, Jr.; Tommy G. Privette; Julie Forringer Purcell; R. Dennis Ricks, Jr.; John William Ruth; William G. Sharpe IV; Marilyn K. Shipman; William C. Simpson, Jr.; K. Carl Singley; Bess Hunnings Smith; Jack R. Snyder; Edwin Douglas Stanfield; Richard A. Stanley, Jr.; Mark D. Stephens [RA]; Ruth Harper Stevens; E. Russell Stott; Roscoe William Thompson; John (Al) Albert Trotter; Stuart R. Tucker; John Pendleton Upton; Robert L. Wallace; Pamela Jane Watkins; Carson O. Wiggins, Sr.; William J. Witt, Jr.; **Raymond Karl Wittman**; William L. Wolfe; John Robert Woodard, Jr.

**(¶ 416.6) CLERGY APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL:**

- Abernethy, Diana Lynne - Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC; Asbury (Durham) CC
- Ruiz, Alma Tinoco (PE) - Graduate School, Th.D in Homiletics and Pastoral Care, Duke Divinity School; The CityWell CC

**(¶ 1913) DEACONESS AND HOME MISSIONER:**

- Van Antwerp, Nancy (DC); Retired; All Saints' (Raleigh) CC

**(¶ 1913.3) DEACONESS AND HOME MISSIONER APPOINTMENTS:**

- Bachman, Lisa (DC) - Sabbath Living Program Manager with Blessed Earth and Health Ministry Developer with NC Conference Mission Outreach; New Sharon (Hillsborough) CC
- Gates, Thomas - Construction Specialist, NC Conference Board of Missions, Inc.; New Sharon (Hillsborough) CC

**FAIRWAY DISTRICT • 67 Charges** | fairwaydistrict@nccumc.org**A. RAY BROADWELL, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 6**

Apex (Apex) .....	Timothy Davis Catlett .....	FE .....	2
<b>Associate</b> .....	<b>Angelo Emmanuel Sanchez</b> .....	<b>FE</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Fiesta Cristiana Campus-Hispanic/Latino Outreach			
Pastor .....	José Luis Villaseñor .....	PE .....	10
Pastor .....	Brittany Absher Baer .....	PL .....	2
The Peak Campus-Associate .....	Kyle Everette Meier .....	PE .....	4
Sone9 Campus (Morrisville/West Cary Area)			
Associate .....	Owen Edwards Barrow .....	FE .....	7
Asbury (Sanford) .....	Donald E. Burns, Jr. ....	PL .....	10
Biscoe-Bascom [2]			
Page Memorial (Biscoe)-Bascom Chapel (Robbins) .....	Michael Victor Hill .....	FL .....	4
Bonlee [2] Meroney (Bear Creek)-			
West End (Siler City) .....	James D. Whittaker .....	FE .....	15
<b>Broadway (Broadway)</b> .....	<b>Nicolas Lee Snyder</b> .....	<b>PL (SP)</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Buckhorn (Moncure)-Ebenezer (Apex) [2] .....	Benton Watkins Oakes III .....	FE .....	5
<b>Bynum (Pittsboro)</b> .....	<b>William John (BJ) Nielsen</b> .....	<b>PL (SP)</b> .....	<b>2</b>
<b>Cameron (Cameron)</b> .....	<b>William Howard Altman</b> .....	<b>RE</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>Candor (Candor)</b> .....	<b>David E. Heath</b> .....	<b>RA</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Carbonton (Goldston)-Bethlehem (Sanford) [2] .....	James E. Brewer .....	OE .....	2
<b>Carthage (Carthage)</b> .....	<b>James Jackson Bolyard III</b> .....	<b>FL</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Center (Sanford) .....	Jarrod Seth Davis .....	FL .....	2
Chatham (Moncure)-Cedar Grove (Pittsboro) [2] .....	Danny Berrier .....	FL .....	3
Cokesbury (Fuquay-Varina) .....	Christie Burley .....	PL .....	6
Cool Springs (Broadway) .....	Ramon Atkins .....	Assigned as SY .....	10
Cool Springs (Carthage) .....	William Cashion .....	PL .....	12
Cumnock (Sanford) .....	Betty Lou Miller .....	OR (Elder) .....	2
Doub's Chapel (West End) .....	Cara Lea Thompson .....	PL .....	3
El Camino (Siler City) .....	Daniel Oscar Pantoja .....	FE .....	13
Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant (both in Ellerbe) [2] .....	Elizabeth W. Polk .....	FE .....	7
Evergreen (Chapel Hill) .....	Julie Poston .....	FE .....	2
<b>Fair Promise (Goldston)-High Falls (High Falls)[2]</b> .....	<b>Thomas Michael Hallberg</b> .....	<b>FL</b> .....	<b>1</b>
First (Fuquay-Varina) .....	Anne W. Ahl .....	FE .....	12
First (Mt. Gilead)-Zion (Mt. Gilead) [2] .....	Duane Richard Partin .....	FE .....	3
First (Siler City) .....	Carl Dean Belcher .....	FE .....	2
<b>First (Troy)</b> .....	<b>TBS</b> .....		
Fuquay-Varina (Fuquay-Varina) .....	M. Eugene Tyson .....	FE .....	5
Associate .....	Valerie Simmons Tyson .....	FL .....	5
Pastor of Christian Formation & Missional Outreach .....	Bobby L. Rackley .....	PE .....	2
Genesis (Cary) .....	William Craig Ham .....	AM .....	10
Goldston (Goldston) .....	David L. King .....	FE .....	5
Hickory Grove (Siler City) .....	Ben Van Staaldin .....	PL (SP) .....	4
Hickory Mountain (Pittsboro) .....	Bill Hart .....	PL .....	4
Holly Springs (Holly Springs) .....	James Wood Littleton .....	FE .....	4
Jones Chapel (Sanford)-Moncure (Moncure) [2] .....	Stephen Edward Woods .....	PL .....	2
Jonesboro (Sanford) .....	Andrea Reese Woodhouse .....	FE .....	3
Kipling (Kipling) .....	Melinda Faye Ivey .....	OF .....	11
<b>Lemon Springs (Lemon Springs)</b> .....	<b>Larry Kent Miller</b> .....	<b>OE</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>Lillington (Lillington)</b> .....	<b>Laura Beth Casey</b> .....	<b>PL</b> .....	<b>1</b>
Love Joy (Troy) .....	Ronald Worth Scott .....	RL .....	5
Macedonia-Ophir (both in Troy) [2] .....	Bill Knapp .....	OR (Other) .....	5
Merritt's Chapel (Chapel Hill) .....	Allen T. Stanton .....	OP .....	3

*FAIRWAY DISTRICT – Continued*

Morris Chapel (Sanford) .....	Gregg Allen Presnal .....	FL .....	5
Mt. Pleasant (Pittsboro) .....	James Grady Jones, Jr. ....	PE .....	7
Norman [3] Concord (Ellerbe)-			
Jones Springs (Ellerbe)-Norman (Norman) .....	Dena White .....	FE .....	7
Page Memorial (Aberdeen) .....	Michael A. Davis .....	FE .....	4
Pinebluff (Pinebluff) .....	Bettie G. Francis .....	PL .....	2
Pinehurst (Pinehurst) .....	Joseph David Beam IV .....	FE .....	6
Associate .....	Sarah Lynn Martindell .....	FE .....	3
Piney Grove (Siler City) .....	James G. Folks .....	FL .....	7
<b>Pittsboro (Pittsboro) .....</b>	<b>Sara Beth Pannell .....</b>	<b>FE .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Pittsboro Circuit [2]			
Brown's Chapel-Pleasant Hill (both in Pittsboro) .....	Ray T. Gooch .....	FE .....	36
Pleasant Hill (Robbins)-Mt. Carmel (Carthage)-			
Uwharrie (Troy) [3] .....	William Arnold Saunders .....	PL .....	2
Poplar Springs (Sanford) .....	B. Fallon Melvin, Jr. ....	RA .....	18
<b>Roseland (Aberdeen) .....</b>	<b>Janet Lea Balasko .....</b>	<b>FE .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Sandhills Circuit [3] Eagle Springs-Marcus-			
Pleasant Hill (all in Jackson Springs) .....	Eric R. Joyce .....	PL .....	7
Sanford Circuit [3] McQueen's Chapel (Lemon Springs)-			
Mt. Olive (Lillington) Union Grove (Broadway) .....	James Henderson .....	FE .....	8
Sardis (Candor)-Little River(Mt. Gilead)			
Melton's Grove (Mt. Gilead)-Parsons Grove			
(Candor) [4] .....	C. Glenn Hancock .....	RA .....	6
Associate .....	Vanessa McIntyre .....	PL .....	6
Silk Hope [2]			
Mt. Vernon (Siler City)-Sapling Ridge (Pittsboro) .....	Jason Dickerson .....	FL .....	6
Smyrna (Robbins) .....	David William Woodhouse .....	FE .....	3
Southern Pines (Southern Pines) .....	Thomas L. Sweeley .....	FE .....	10
Associate .....	Charles Andrew Albright .....	PE .....	6
St. Francis (Cary) .....	Donna M. Banks .....	FE .....	3
Associate .....	Cameron Quinn Merrill .....	FE .....	4
St. Luke (Sanford) .....	A. Gene Cobb, Jr. ....	FE .....	9
Associate .....	William Edward Sabiston .....	PL (SP) .....	2
Star (Star)-Ether (Ether) [2] .....	Kay Boone .....	FE .....	8
<b>Sunrise (Holly Springs) .....</b>	<b>John Michael McAllister .....</b>	<b>FE .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Deacon .....	Jenifer Anne Swindell .....	PD .....	2
Tabernacle (Robbins) .....	Mamie Rachel Alley .....	PE .....	5
Trinity (Sanford) .....	Bruce E. Petty .....	FL .....	9
Trinity (Troy) .....	James Scott Finicum .....	FE .....	3
Vass (Vass) .....	Berry O. Barbour .....	RE .....	4
<b>West End (West End) .....</b>	<b>Jane Lee Leechford .....</b>	<b>FE .....</b>	<b>1</b>

**APPOINTMENT TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES:**  
**Elder in Full Connection Unless Otherwise Indicated**

**(§ 331) DEACON APPOINTMENTS IN FULL CONNECTION TO VARIOUS MINISTRIES**

- Barnes III, R. Lee [FD] - The North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church  
Conference Office in the Role of Director of WellSeasonedYM; Secondary Appointment: Apex (Apex)
- Stewart, Amie [FD] - Assoc. Director, Office of Ministerial Relations, NC Conf., Garner, NC;  
Secondary Appointment: Apex (Apex)

*FAIRWAY DISTRICT – Continued***(§ 344.1.a,c) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS WITHIN THE CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE OF UNITED METHODISM:**

- Broadwell, A. Ray - District Superintendent, Fairway
- Apecena, Adrian Federico (Fede) [PL] - Missionary to Uruguay; Apex (Apex) CC
- Nicholson, Jan - Dean of the Chapel at Ferrum College, Ferrum, VA; Pittsboro (Pittsboro) CC

**(§ 310.1.c - 1992 Book of Discipline) DIACONAL MINISTERS APPOINTED THROUGH OTHER MINISTRIES:**

- Sluder, David

**(§ 320.5) RETIRED LOCAL PASTOR:**

- Mary Ellen Bender [RL]; Ronald Worth Scott [RL]

**(§ 346.1) CLERGY APPOINTED IN ANOTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCE OR OTHER METHODIST DENOMINATION:**

- Baurichter, Anthony Shawn - Pastor at Branches UMC, Homestead, FL, Florida Conference
- Murphy, Jr., James O. - Pastor at Otterbein UMC, Elkins, WV, Virginia Conference

**(§ 353.2.b) CLERGY FAMILY LEAVE:**

- Skaggs, Leah; Apex CC

**(§ 356) CLERGY MEDICAL LEAVE:**

- Lee-Torres, Ronda [FD]; Pinehurst (Pinehurst) CC

**(§ 357) RETIRED CLERGY:**

Lovell R. Aills; **Gary Edmund Allred**; Berry O. Barbour; Ann Giles Benson; Bobby C. Black; Rex E. Brooks; Philip S. Brown; Roberta Gail Byram; Hugh H. Cameron; David Spencer Clift; **Stephen Charles Compton**; Charles Marvin Cook; Thomas A. Danek; Ronald E. Dietrich; Judith B. Drye; Richard Leon Farmer; Horace T. Ferguson; Joseph W. Forbes; James Howard Harris, Jr.; Melvin Elton Hendricks; Elaine Alling Lilliston [RD]; Frank I. Lloyd; Henry N. Lovelace; William K. Mitchell, Jr.; John Edward Morrison; Travis W. Owen; Robert Bruce Pate; F. Gerald Peterson; William Rickman Pinner; Charles H. Plowman; Sally Steinert Plowman; Joan M. Purcell; Jerry M. Schronce [RA]; Ira H. Smith; James Keith Stalnaker [RA]; Richard M. Tysinger; Clarence Arthur Wall; Michael David Weber; Nancy McGee Willard

**(§ 1913.3) DEACONESS AND HOME MISSIONER APPOINTMENTS:**

- Brown, Brenda B. (DC) - Public Affairs/Community Relations Specialist at Social Security Administration, Spring Lake, NC; Union Grove (Broadway) CC

## **GATEWAY DISTRICT • 91 Charges | [gatewaydistrict@nccumc.org](mailto:gatewaydistrict@nccumc.org)**

### **KENNETH W. LOCKLEAR, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 3**

Asbury (Lumberton) .....	Everette F. Bass, Jr. ....PL.....	23
Ashpole Center (Rowland) .....	Marshall M. Locklear .....PL.....	5
Beauty Spot (Rowland) .....	Varonica M. Livingston .....FE.....	6
Beaver Dam (Laurel Hill) .....	Donna L. Williams .....PL.....	2
<b>Beaver Dam (Rockingham) .....</b>	<b>Terry Lewis Cornelius .....PL .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Bethesda (Orrum) .....	Jane Marie Almon .....FE .....	1

*GATEWAY DISTRICT – Continued*

Black's Chapel (Dunn) .....	Hammitt Charles Cash .....	PL.....	4
Branch Street (Lumberton) .....	Douglas M. Locklear .....	PL.....	5
Caledonia (Laurinburg) .....	Robert Garry (Bob) Ray .....	PL.....	3
Camp Ground (Fayetteville).....	Thomas M. Greener .....	FE.....	4
Associate .....	Sarah Smith Pitts .....	OE.....	2
Central (Laurinburg) .....	Robert Floyd Dean .....	OR (Other) .....	9
Chestnut Street (Lumberton).....	Herbert Lowry, Jr. ....	FE.....	3
Christ (Fayetteville) .....	Donald Murray Warren .....	PL.....	4
Coharie (Clinton).....	Roy Hilburn .....	PL.....	9
Collins Chapel (Lumberton).....	Eleazar L. Partida .....	PL.....	3
Cool Springs (Laurinburg) .....	George McDougald, Jr. ....	AM.....	21
Community (Raeford) .....	Robert Macy .....	PL.....	2
Cordova (Cordova)-East Rockingham (Rockingham) [2].....	Kenneth Clark Griswold .....	PL .....	2
Cotton (Hope Mills).....	Michael L. Hale .....	RE.....	9
Crossroads (Fayetteville) .....	Charles Conrad Pullins .....	FE.....	11
Crossroads North Campus (Fayetteville).....	Kyle John Burrows .....	FE.....	3
<b>Crossroads West Campus (Fayetteville) .....</b>	<b>Nicholas Abraham Rich .....</b>	<b>OF .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Culbreth Memorial (Fayetteville) .....	Heather Marie Locklear .....	PL.....	3
Fairview (Lumbar Bridge) .....	Jimmy Oxendine .....	PL.....	20
Fellowship (Hamlet).....	John David Amon .....	FE.....	2
First (Hamlet).....	Deborah S. Wilkins .....	FE.....	6
<b>First (Laurinburg).....</b>	<b>Terry Hunt .....</b>	<b>FE .....</b>	<b>1</b>
First (Pembroke).....	Mattheue B. Locklear .....	FE.....	3
<b>First (Rockingham) .....</b>	<b>William Allen Bingham .....</b>	<b>FE .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Fletcher's Chapel (Hoffman)-St. Peter (Wagram) [2] .....	Tommy Hart .....	PL.....	5
Galilee (Laurinburg).....	Vermel Taylor .....	FE.....	5
Gardners (Fayetteville).....	Eldrick R. Davis .....	FE.....	3
<b>Gibson (Gibson) .....</b>	<b>Rebecca Wisdom .....</b>	<b>Assigned as SY .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Glenwood (Rockingham).....	Joseph Lee (Joel) Perry .....	OF.....	18
<b>Grace (Fayetteville).....</b>	<b>Brenda McArthur-Strong .....</b>	<b>PL .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Green Lake (Rockingham) .....	William V. Taylor .....	RE.....	12
Harry Hosier (Fayetteville) .....	Larry Robinson .....	FE.....	7
Hay Street (Fayetteville) .....	David Blackman .....	FE.....	5
Person Street Campus (Fayetteville).....	David Blackman .....	FE.....	5
Associate .....	Alyce M. Singletary .....	PL.....	3
Haymount (Fayetteville).....	M. Francis Daniel .....	FE.....	3
Associate .....	Benjamin Alexander Wolf .....	PE.....	2
Hickory Grove (Clio, SC).....	Jeffrey Hunt .....	PL.....	3
Hoke [2] Parkers (Raeford)-Sandy Grove (Lumber Bridge) .....	Larry Michael Chandler .....	FE.....	3
Hope Mills (Hope Mills) .....	John Robert Kretzu .....	FE.....	2
Jerusalem (Laurinburg) .....	Josephine A. Sutton .....	PL.....	2
John Wesley (Fayetteville) .....	Richard C. Jackson .....	FE.....	9
Laurel Hill (Laurel Hill).....	Michael L. Griffin .....	PL.....	2
Ledbetter (Rockingham).....	Lee Griffith .....	Assigned as SY .....	6
Leslie (Dunn) .....	Wanda Capps Berrier .....	PL.....	3
Marvin (Fayetteville).....	Michael Thomas Williams .....	PL.....	3
<b>Millers Chapel (Lumberton).....</b>	<b>Allyn Glynn McLean, Jr.....</b>	<b>Assigned as SY .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Mt. Olive (Lumberton) .....	Bertha Graham .....	PL.....	9
Mt. Zion (Maxton)-Wall's Chapel (Raeford) [2] .....	Lucretta B. Toney .....	PL.....	6
New Hope (Rowland).....	Shawn Thomas Mitchell .....	FL .....	2
New Philadelphus (Red Springs).....	Henry Hunt .....	PL.....	6
New Zion (Lumberton).....	Jackie Morrison .....	PL.....	6
Olivet (Marietta) .....	Carolyn Cummings-Worlax .....	RE.....	2

**GATEWAY DISTRICT – Continued**

Parkton (Parkton).....	Teresa Rutledge .....	PL.....	13
Pee Dee (Rockingham)-Zion (Rockingham) [2] .....	Brian D. Perry .....	FE.....	4
Philadelphia (Rockingham) .....	Charles Bethea .....	FL.....	5
Pleasant Grove (Rowland) .....	George Locklear .....	PL.....	6
Prospect (Maxton).....	Samuel Wynn .....	FE.....	3
Raeford (Raeford) .....	Brian Wayne Wingo .....	FE.....	3
Regan (Lumberton) .....	Gordon Caughill .....	PL.....	5
Rhyne Memorial (Red Springs).....	Dora Russell Dorsey .....	FE.....	5
Roberdell (Rockingham) .....	Robert L. Carpenter .....	RE.....	7
Rowland (Rowland) .....	Patrick Kelly Barr .....	PL.....	3
Salem (Eastover) .....	David Jack Beck .....	FE.....	4
Sampson Charge [2] eulah-Roseboro(both in Roseboro).....	Bobby W. Herring .....	FL.....	12
<b>Sandy Plains (Pembroke) .....</b>	<b>William (Dan) Danford Blair .....</b>	<b>OE .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Snead's Grove (Laurel Hill) .....	Reginald Lee Oxendine, Jr. ....	PL.....	3
Solid Rock (Cameron).....	Thomas Simpson .....	FE.....	5
Spring Hill (Lillington).....	George Jerome Smith .....	FE.....	3
Spring Lake (Spring Lake).....	Michael Robert Bass.....	PL.....	2
St. Andrews (Fayetteville) .....	Scott Morgan Foster .....	FE.....	2
St. George-Piney Grove (both in Maxton) [2] .....	Gypsie Murdaugh .....	PE.....	2
St. James (Pembroke).....	Donna L. Williams .....	PL.....	2
St. John (Gibson).....	Harold Hunt .....	RL.....	4
St. Luke (Laurinburg).....	Billy Olsen .....	FE.....	5
St. Matthews (Fayetteville) .....	Matthew Brandon Seals .....	PE.....	4
St. Paul (Rockingham) .....	James Brigman .....	PL.....	3
St. Paul's (Maxton) .....	Sylvia Collins-Ball .....	FE.....	5
St. Pauls (St. Pauls).....	Bruce G. Skipper .....	FL.....	7
St. Peter (Hamlet).....	Angelo M. Troy .....	PL.....	9
Tabernacle (Hamlet) .....	Kelly Hunt .....	PL.....	2
Tabor (Fayetteville).....	William Rufus Autry, Jr. ....	PL.....	7
<b>Trinity (Fairmont).....</b>	<b>Rufus Ernest Butner III .....</b>	<b>FE .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Trinity (Fayetteville) .....	Dennis C. Lamm .....	RE.....	2
<b>Trinity (Red Springs).....</b>	<b>Harold D. Salmon .....</b>	<b>RL .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Union (Lillington) .....	Roderic L. Mullen .....	FE.....	2
Victory-Cumberland (both in Fayetteville) [2] .....	Chang Bae Kim .....	FE.....	6
Wesley Heights (Fayetteville) .....	Lisa Anne Craver .....	PL.....	4
<b>West Robeson (Maxton) .....</b>	<b>Anthony Earl James .....</b>	<b>PL .....</b>	<b>1</b>
West Rockingham (Rockingham) .....	Paul Haber .....	PL.....	2
Woodside-Mt. Ariel (both in Lillington) [2] .....	Michael Field Sadtler .....	PL.....	7

**APPOINTMENT TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES:****Elder in Full Connection Unless Otherwise Indicated****(¶ 331) DEACON APPOINTMENTS IN FULL CONNECTION TO VARIOUS MINISTRIES**

- White, Jaye [FD] – Director of Outreach Ministries, NC Conference, Garner, NC; Haymount (Fayetteville) CC

**(¶ 344.1.a,c) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS WITHIN THE CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE OF UNITED METHODISM:**

- Locklear, Kenneth W. - District Superintendent, Gateway
- Wells, Benjamin E. - Campus Pastor, Marshall University, Huntington, WV; Haymount (Fayetteville) CC

**GATEWAY DISTRICT – Continued****(¶ 345) CLERGY APPOINTED TO OTHER CHRISTIAN DENOMINATIONS OR ECUMENICAL SHARED MINISTRIES:**

- Vieregg, Carla Scanlan - Teaching Minister, Cherry Hills Community Church, Colorado; Haymount (Fayetteville) CC

**(¶ 313.2 - 1992 Book of Discipline) RETIRED DIACONAL MINISTERS:**

- Leslie C. Womack

**(¶ 320.5) RETIRED LOCAL PASTOR:**

Henry Lee Blue [RL]; Donald Martin Dawkins [RL]; Jettie Vann Floyd [RL]; Robert Houston Hargrove [RL]; James Roy Hines [RL]; Harold Hunt [RL]; Milton Earl Little [RL]

**(¶ 357) RETIRED CLERGY:**

William H. Altman, Jr.; David Anthony Argo [RD]; Roger A. Armistead; Warren Clark Barfield; H. Phillip Barrineau; Gilbert W. Beeson, Jr.; J. Peter Belec; Ernest Ray Brooks; Jesse Brunson; Kenneth R. Buckingham; Paul G. Bunn; Robert L. Carpenter, Jr.; Gerald Stephen Castle; George P. Chandler; Robert S. Christian; John G. Cottingham; John Quinton Covington, Jr.; Jimmy F. Cummings [RA]; Simeon Dufrene Cummings; Carolyn Cummings-Worlax; Donnie G. Davis [RA]; Gerry G. Davis; Tommy M. Faggart; Robert A. Fairley [RA]; Alvester Ivey Gales; Milton H. Gilbert; Dennis Joseph Glennon [RA]; David Lewis Harvin; Charles Malcolm Herring; Jerry A. Jackson; Bobby Lee Jordan [RA]; Dennis Cecil Lamm; Maurice L. Lancaster [RA]; Teresa E. Lawrence; Bill James Locklear; Lawrence E. Lugar; Audrey Holmes Lynge; John M. Mackey; David O. Malloy; James Edward Malloy, Jr.; Robert L. Mangum; Walter Emmett McLeod; Miles Murphy, Jr.; Carol Elizabeth Noy; Robert D. O'Keef; Roger D. Paxton; Robert H. Ray; Dennis R. Sheppard; Neil E. Smith; W. Stanley Smith, Jr.; James C. Stokes, Jr.; **R. Michael Sykes**; Patricia Smith Sykes; William V. Taylor; **W. Arthur Warren, Jr.**; Woodrow Wilson Wells, Jr.; Marc H. Werner; Malcolm Craig Willingham; LaVerne Blue Womack, Jr.; Leroy Worth, Sr. [RA]

**(¶ 1913.3) DEACONESS AND HOME MISSIONER APPOINTMENTS:**

- Locklear, Gary W. - Coordinator, Disaster Response of NC Conference, Garner, NC; Sandy Plains (Pembroke) CC
- McCallum, Melba (DC) - Director, Partners in Ministry, Rockingham, NC; New Hope (Rowland) CC
- Taylor, F. Steve – Director of Conference Connectional Ministries, NC Conf., Garner, NC; Sandy Plains (Pembroke) CC
- Venable, Lee Anne (DC) - Foundation Assistant, Scotland Memorial Foundation/Scotland Healthcare System, Laurinburg, NC; First (Laurinburg) CC

**HARBOR DISTRICT • 85 Charges | [harbordistrict@nccumc.org](mailto:harbordistrict@nccumc.org)****EDITH LEE GLEAVES, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 2**

Andrews Chapel (Calabash).....	John Elbert Bracey .....	PL.....	2
Bethabara (Autryville).....	Henry O. Dunbar, Jr. ....	PL.....	5
Bethany (Stedman)-McGee (Clinton) [2] .....	E. Larry Myrick .....	RL.....	7
Bethel (Mt. Olive) .....	Wanda Simmons .....	PL.....	8
Bethel-Lebanon (both in Clarendon) [2] .....	John Frederick Parker .....	PL.....	2

*HARBOR DISTRICT – Continued*

Bladen [3] Bethlehem (White Oak)-Live Oak (White Oak)		
Windsor (Elizabethtown) .....	James Brock Meyer .....	FE ..... 2
Bolton [3]		
Bolton-Shiloh-Smith Chapel (all in Bolton) .....	Rebecca Anne Gregson .....	PL ..... 5
<b>Brownings (Mt. Olive) .....</b>	<b>W. Arthur Warren, Jr. ....</b>	<b>RE ..... 1</b>
<b>Brunswick Circuit [2] Bethel (Bolivia)-Concord (Supply).....</b>	<b>Karen Caraway Howell .....</b>	<b>AM ..... 1</b>
Burgaw (Burgaw) .....	Ellen Margaret McCubbin .....	FE ..... 4
Camp (Shallotte) .....	Won Seok Namkoong .....	FE ..... 1
Carlton (Warsaw) .....	Gregory L. McGarvey .....	FE ..... 4
Carver's Creek (Council) .....	Jimmie Ray Tatum .....	RE ..... 3
Chadbourn (Chadbourn) .....	Colin Patrick (Pat) Inman .....	PL ..... 4
Clarkton Circuit [2]		
Bluefield-Clarkton (both in Clarkton) .....	Shannon Ross .....	PL ..... 8
Closer Walk (Leland) .....	Terry Leigh Buckner .....	FE ..... 11
Cokesbury (Stedman) .....	Michael H. Elliott .....	FE ..... 3
Devon Park (Wilmington) .....	William Frazier Adams .....	PL ..... 4
Dixon's Chapel (Supply) .....	William Negron, Jr. ....	PL ..... 7
<b>Epworth (Clinton) .....</b>	<b>Dalma Cribb .....</b>	<b>FE ..... 1</b>
Epworth (Wilmington) .....	Richard R. Wagner .....	Assigned as SY ..... 14
Evergreen (Evergreen) .....	Colin Patrick (Pat) Inman .....	PL ..... 3
Fair Bluff (Fair Bluff)-Cerro Gordo (Cerro Gordo) [2] .....	Neil C. Smith .....	FL ..... 15
Faison (Faison) .....	Jabe Lenwood Lagen .....	FE ..... 7
<b>Faith Harbor (Surf City).....</b>	<b>JoAnn Rae Gonzalez .....</b>	<b>FE ..... 1</b>
Fifth Avenue (Wilmington) .....	Joseph Leroy Peterson .....	OR (Other) ..... 7
First (Clinton) .....	Theodore Ralph Miller .....	FE ..... 4
First (Mt. Olive) .....	Mary Martha Hatch .....	FE ..... 3
Friendship (Warsaw) .....	Delores Carol Summerlin .....	PL ..... 4
<b>Garland [3] Antioch(Garland)-Centenary(Harrells)-</b>		
<b>Garland(Garland) .....</b>	<b>Tom Murray .....</b>	<b>Assigned as SY ..... 1</b>
Grace (Clinton) .....	Anthony D. Calhoun .....	FE ..... 2
Grace (Wilmington) .....	John Talton Madison, Jr. ....	FE ..... 3
Visitation Minister .....	Patricia Cox DiGiuseppe .....	RL ..... 8
Halls (Autryville) .....	Christina Marie Christianson .....	PL ..... 3
Hallsboro (Hallsboro) .....	CB Owens .....	RE ..... 2
Hampstead (Hampstead) .....	Samuel A. (Skip) Williams .....	FE ..... 4
Associate .....	Gertrude Neely Wilder .....	RL ..... 2
Harbor (Wilmington) .....	Russell Graham Nanney .....	FE ..... 3
Herring's Chapel (Burgaw) .....	William H. Pearsall, Sr. ....	PL ..... 4
Jordan's Chapel (Burgaw) .....	Bill Applewhite .....	PL ..... 2
Kenansville(Kenansville)-Beulaville(Beulaville) [2] .....	Deborah Glidewell Summerlin .....	PL ..... 4
Lake Waccamaw (Lake Waccamaw) .....	Charles Cooper Smith .....	FL ..... 2
Magnolia (Magnolia) .....	Jerry Sheffield .....	PL ..... 9
Mishop Springs (Whiteville) .....	Sheena Smith Cartrette .....	PL ..... 3
Mt. Moriah (Clinton) .....	Andrew B. Wood .....	PL ..... 29
Ocean View (Oak Island) .....	Michelle Sabin .....	FE ..... 2
Associate .....	Richard P. Russell .....	PL ..... 4
Old Dock [2]		
Bethesda (Nakina)-Old Dock (Boiling Springs Lakes) .....	TBS	
Oleander (Wilmington) .....	Tara Culp Lain .....	FE ..... 3
<b>Peace (Whiteville) .....</b>	<b>Jerry Dalton .....</b>	<b>Assigned as SY ..... 1</b>
Pine Valley (Wilmington) .....	Timothy L. Reaves .....	FE ..... 6
Associate .....	G. Barry Stallings .....	RL ..... 5
Deacon .....	Trish Archer .....	FD ..... 16



*HARBOR DISTRICT – Continued*

Pink Hill (Pink Hill) .....	Karen Lawrence .....	PL.....	3
Purdie (Elizabethtown) .....	Alton Bennett Marshburn, Jr. ....	PL.....	6
Rocky Point (Rocky Point) .....	Mark Murphy .....	PL.....	3
Rones Chapel (Mt. Olive) .....	Valerie Hardison .....	PL.....	3
Rose Hill (Rose Hill) .....	Christopher Vogle Leak .....	PE.....	3
Salem (Garland) .....	Joyce Carter .....	PL.....	9
Sarecta (Pink Hill)-Wesley Chapel (Kenansville) [2] .....	Deborah Harris Sutton .....	PL.....	9
Seaside (Sunset Beach) Co-pastor .....	Scott Wilson-Parsons .....	FE.....	9
Co-pastor .....	Mary Jane Wilson-Parsons .....	FE.....	9
<b>Minister of Formation .....</b>	<b>Stefanie Riley .....</b>	<b>OF .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Seven Springs (Seven Springs) .....	Lawrence T. Smith, Sr. ....	RA.....	6
Sharon (Supply) .....	Edward C. Hill .....	FE.....	16
Shiloh (Maco) .....	G. Barry Stallings .....	RL.....	2
<b>Singletery (Dublin) .....</b>	<b>Samuel L. Grist .....</b>	<b>FL .....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Smith Chapel (Mt. Olive) .....</b>	<b>Howard Dennis Draper, Jr. ....</b>	<b>RE .....</b>	<b>1</b>
St. Paul (Tabor City) .....	Hope A. Vickers .....	RE.....	2
St. Pauls (Carolina Beach) .....	R. Shawn Blackwelder .....	FE.....	6
The Anchor (Wilmington)-New Faith Community .....	Philip Robert Chryst .....	FE.....	5
Trinity (Elizabethtown) .....	Joseph A. Winston III .....	FE.....	8
Trinity (Kelly) .....	Ernest Martin Block .....	RL.....	8
Trinity (Magnolia) .....	Warren Clark Barfield .....	RE.....	4
<b>Trinity (Southport) .....</b>	<b>Stuart M. Milton .....</b>	<b>FE .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Trinity (Wilmington) .....	Laura Hayes Mitchell .....	FE.....	4
Unity (Warsaw) .....	Jerry Sheffield .....	PL.....	6
Village Point (Shallotte) .....	Richard L. Stone III .....	RE.....	3
Wallace (Wallace) .....	Bobby P. Tyson .....	FE.....	2
Warsaw (Warsaw) .....	Gregory L. McGarvey .....	FE.....	6
Watha (Watha) .....	John Fedoronko .....	PL.....	14
Wesley (Riegelwood) .....	Jerry Dean Martin .....	FE.....	2
Wesley Memorial (Wilmington) .....	Elizabeth Hackney Hood .....	FE.....	6
Associate .....	Adam David Ross Baker .....	PE.....	4
Youth/Campus Minister .....	Mary Frances McClure .....	FE.....	5
Wesleyan Chapel (Scotts Hill) .....	Jeffrey L. Roberts .....	FE.....	3
Wesley's Chapel (Elizabethtown) .....	Darrell L. Copeland .....	OF.....	4
Westview (Burgaw) .....	Frederick E. Roberts .....	RE.....	2
Whiteville (Whiteville) .....	Paul T. Stallsworth .....	FE.....	6
Woodland (Albertson) .....	Lynnwood Boyette .....	RE.....	3
Wrightsboro (Wilmington) .....	David E. Hollowell .....	FL.....	3
Wrightsville (Wilmington) .....	William Douglas Lain .....	FE.....	3
Associate .....	Christina Marie Turner .....	PE.....	2
Zion (Leland) .....	Willie H. Frizzelle .....	AM.....	11
Zion (Mt. Olive) .....	F. Douglas Johnson .....	FE.....	7

**APPOINTMENT TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES:**  
**Elder in Full Connection Unless Otherwise Indicated**

**(§ 344.1.a,c) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS WITHIN THE CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE OF UNITED METHODISM:**

- Gleaves, Edith Lee - District Superintendent, Harbor
- Hicks, Mark Carter - Director, Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries; Ocean View (Oak Island) CC
- Witherington III, Ben - Amos. Professor of New Testament for Doctoral Studies, Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, KY; Grace (Wilmington) CC

*HARBOR DISTRICT – Continued***(§ 344.1.d) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS TO OTHER TRUE EXTENSIONS OF THE CHRISTIAN MINISTRY OF THE CHURCH:**

- Johnson, F. Douglas - General Evangelist/Founder, Blessed2BlessU Ministries Inc., Fremont, NC; Zion (Mt. Olive) CC

**(§ 345) CLERGY APPOINTED TO OTHER CHRISTIAN DENOMINATIONS OR ECUMENICAL SHARED MINISTRIES:**

- Fowler-Marchant, Donna - Minister of Pastoral Care, First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, NC; St. Paul (Tabor City) CC
- Harrison, Shana Deanetia - Executive Director of Aberg Center for Literacy at St. Matthew's Episcopal Cathedral, Dallas, TX; Wesleyan Chapel (Scotts Hill) CC

**(§ 310.1.b , § 315 - 1992 Book of Discipline) DIACONAL MINISTERS APPOINTED THROUGH UMC-RELATED AGENCIES:**

- Heinze, David - Director of Praise Band, Hockessin UMC, Hockessin, DE; Peninsula-Delaware Conf; Trinity (Wilmington) CC

**(§ 313.1 - 1992 Book of Discipline) DIACONAL MINISTERS ON LEAVE:**

- Arledge, Alice - Personal Leave

**(§ 320.5) RETIRED LOCAL PASTOR:**

Willie Franklin Allen [RL]; Donald Wayne Barclay, Jr. [RL]; Ernest Martin Block [RL]; Patricia Cox DiGiuseppe [RL]; Emmett James Highsmith [RL]; Margaret B. Hockett [RL]; E. Larry Myrick [RL]; Jeanne Louise Ray [RL]; Ronnie Lee Rivenbark [RL]; Dorothy Louise Rudd [RL]; George Barry Stallings [RL]; Gertrude Neely Wilder [RL]

**(§ 346.1) CLERGY APPOINTED IN ANOTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCE OR OTHER METHODIST DENOMINATION:**

- Roberts, Benjamin Brodie [FD] - Director Social Justice Ministries at Foundry UMC, Baltimore-Washington Conference

**(§ 353.2.a) CLERGY PERSONAL LEAVE OF ABSENCE:**

- Jenness, Eugene R. (Bud); Wrightsville (Wilmington) CC
- **Maynard, Randall Grey; Hampstead (Hampstead) CC**

**(§ 356) CLERGY MEDICAL LEAVE:**

- Wade, David; Pine Valley (Wilmington) CC

**(§ 357) RETIRED CLERGY:**

James H. Bailey; Lynwood C. Boyette; William Edward Braswell; Curtis W. Campbell ; William Thomas Cottingham; Douglas B. Currin; Howard Dennis Draper, Jr.; Ralph L. Fleming, Jr.; Stephen Blair Hall; Leland Monroe Heath, Jr. [RA]; John W. Hobbs; Virgil B. Huffman; Judith Olivia Jolly [RD]; Linwood S. Jones [RA]; John Mark Kasper; Joseph Eugene Kossan; Ecwood C. Lancaster; J. Rodney Lane, Jr. [RA]; Samuel W. Loy; Patricia Jean Lykins [RD]; James H. McLean [RA]; Lon William Miller; Alvin J. Morris; John K. Ormond, Jr.; Jo Ann Oulton; Charles Bruce Owens; Milford Oxendine, Jr.; Carrie W. Parrish; John S. Paschal; T. Arnold Pope; Robert E. Rattz [RA]; Frederick E. Roberts; Louis Alan Sasser; George C. Smith; Lawrence T. Smith, Sr. [RA]; **Stanley A. Smith**; John L. Stokes III; Richard Leon Stone III; Jimmie Ray Tatum; Hope Adkins Vickers; Lynn T. Wall

**HERITAGE DISTRICT • 74 Charges** | heritagedistrict@nccumc.org

RANDALL E. INNES, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 6

---

All God's Children-Enfield-Mission Congregation .....	Laura Early .....	FE .....	2
Associate .....	Annette Lovette Ethridge .....	PL .....	1
Banks (Wilton).....	Mark Gustafson .....	PL (SP) .....	2
<b>Bethlehem (Arcola)-Shady Grove (Inez) [2] .....</b>	<b>Doug Geeting .....</b>	<b>OR (Elder) .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Bullock's (Hester) .....	Mark Gustafson .....	PL (SP) .....	2
Bunn (Bunn)-Hill King (Louisburg) [2].....	David Walter Bundy .....	FL .....	6
City Road (Henderson) .....	Edgar A. Vergara-Millan .....	FL .....	4
Cokesbury (Henderson) .....	Julia Ellen Alliger .....	FE .....	5
<b>Community (Butner)-Stem (Stem) [2].....</b>	<b>Alice Wade Davis .....</b>	<b>FE .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Concord (Pleasant Hill)-Sharon (Margarettsville) [2] .....	Helen Burtchell .....	Assigned as LM.....	6
Conetoe (Conetoe)-Hobgood (Hobgood) [2] .....	Ronald J. Elkins, Jr. ....	PL .....	2
Conway [2]			
Conway(Conway)-Pleasant Grove (Seaboard) .....	Robert E. Hill .....	FL .....	11
Creedmoor (Creedmoor) .....	Jared A. Hanson .....	FE .....	5
Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel (both in Franklinton) [2].....	Michael Thomas Edwards .....	PL .....	6
Edgecombe Parish [2]			
Pinetops (Pinetops)-Temperance Hall (Elm City) .....	Jesse Wayne Baker .....	FE .....	2
Enfield (Enfield)-Eden (Enfield)-			
Whitakers (Whitakers) [3] .....	Steve Bradley .....	OR (Elder).....	6
Englewood (Rocky Mount) .....	Terry Michael Williams, Sr. ....	AM .....	2
First (Henderson) .....	Terry L. Huffines .....	FE .....	4
First (Roanoke Rapids) .....	Cory Brandon Oliver .....	FL .....	6
First (Rocky Mount).....	James Douglas Bell .....	FE .....	4
Associate .....	Matthew Devin Seaton .....	OE .....	2
Flat Rock (Henderson).....	Stephen Travis Bazan .....	FL .....	2
Franklinton (Franklinton).....	Helen Despina Champion .....	FL .....	7
Gaston [3] Oak Grove(Gaston)-			
Pleasant Hill(Pleasant Hill)-Shiloh (Gaston) .....	Richard C. Russell .....	PL .....	8
Gillburg (Henderson) .....	Kellie Gallagher .....	FE .....	4
<b>Granville Circuit [2]</b>			
<b>Bethel-Gray Rock (both in Kittrell).....</b>	<b>Matthew Steed Robinson.....</b>	<b>OP .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Halifax [2] Halifax (Halifax)-Ebenezer (Littleton) .....	Steven N. Formo .....	FE .....	10
Hawkins Chapel(Roanoke Rapids)-Tabor(Littleton) [2].....	Sidney Alton Collins .....	AM .....	9
Henderson Hispanic/Latino-Mission Congregation .....	Edgar A. Vergara-Millan .....	FL .....	5
Hornes (Wilson).....	Kenneth Darrel Bowles .....	PE .....	2
Jackson (Jackson)-Seaboard (Seaboard) [2] .....	Wallace O'Neal .....	PL .....	2
Jerusalem (Warrenton) .....	John Hiller .....	PL (SP Other) .....	2
Lake Gaston Charge [4] Calvary-Corinth-Littleton-			
Weaver's Chapel (all in Littleton).....	Stanley A. Lewis, Jr. ....	FE .....	13
Associate .....	Wendy Rhea Bishop .....	PL .....	3
<b>Leah's Chapel-Shiloh (both in Louisburg) [2] .....</b>	<b>Paul Mitchell .....</b>	<b>OR (Elder) .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Louisburg (Louisburg) .....	Michael W. Safley .....	FE .....	3
Macon (Macon) .....	Betty B. Willis .....	PL .....	10
<b>Marrow's Chapel (Henderson).....</b>	<b>Nada Diana Bobbitt .....</b>	<b>PL .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Middleburg(Middleburg)-Hermon(Henderson) [2] .....	Tabitha Wilkerson Pate .....	PL .....	2
Milwaukee Charge [4] Bethany (Conway)-Severn			
(Severn)-Woodland (Woodland)-Zion (Conway) .....	Susan Huguley Harrison .....	FL .....	3
Mt. Carmel (Henderson) .....	John Oscar Yount .....	PL .....	8
Mt. Zion (Elm City).....	K. Leo Bennett .....	PL .....	7
Nashville (Nashville) .....	Ralph A. Brown .....	FE .....	7

**HERITAGE DISTRICT – Continued**

Associate .....	David Luke Whitehead .....	FL .....	3
Norlina (Norlina) .....	Adolph C. Smith .....	FE .....	2
Oxford (Oxford) .....	Jenny H. Wilson .....	FE .....	2
Piney Grove (Louisburg).....	Robert A. Mosher .....	PL .....	7
Plank Chapel (Kittrell) .....	Carolyn Roy .....	FE .....	8
Red Oak [2] Bethlehem (Nashville)-Red Oak (Red Oak) .....	David Joyner .....	FL .....	5
Rehoboth (Jackson).....	Randy Crowder .....	Assigned as SY .....	2
Rehoboth (Henderson).....	Lee Miller .....	PL (SP Other) .....	2
Roanoke [2] New Hope(Roanoke Rapids)-			
South Rosemary(Roanoke Rapids).....	Sue H. Owens .....	AM .....	18
Rosemary (Roanoke Rapids).....	Steven W. McElroy .....	FE .....	2
Salem (Oxford)-Harris Chapel (Henderson) [2] .....	Glenn Rees Stallsmith .....	PE .....	5
Sandy Cross (Nashville) .....	Robert D. Rose .....	FE .....	2
<b>Scotland Neck (Scotland Neck)-</b>			
<b>Rich Square (Rich Square) [2] .....</b>	<b>Dustin T. Sprouse .....</b>	<b>PE .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Smith (Roanoke Rapids).....	Rochele A. Bailey .....	FE .....	3
Speights Chapel (Whitaker).....	Michael Jacob Edmondson .....	PL .....	4
<b>Spring Hope [2] Gibson Memorial(Spring Hope)-</b>			
<b>White Oak(Nashville).....</b>	<b>Nicole Catherine Hamilton ...</b>	<b>PL (SP Other) .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Deacon-La Estrella Hispanic Ministries-Director.....	Erin Simpson Pearce .....	FD .....	4
Spring (Skippers,VA)-Lebanon (Garysburg) [2].....	Robert E. Clyde, Jr. ....	OR (Other) .....	11
Spring Valley (Henderson).....	John Oscar Yount .....	PL .....	4
St. James (Tarboro).....	Nathan Andrew Wittman .....	FE .....	2
St. Paul (Rocky Mount).....	Laura Wyant Wittman .....	FE .....	2
<b>St. Peters (Oxford)-Hargrove Chapel (Townsville) [2] .....</b>	<b>Kathy Newton-Dunton .....</b>	<b>PL .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Stovall (Stovall).....	John W. Yount .....	PL/D .....	40
Tabernacle (Townsville).....	David Glenn Pate .....	FL .....	4
Trinity (Louisburg).....	Kellie Gallagher .....	FE .....	10
Trinity Parish [3] Battleboro (Battleboro)-			
Marvin (Rocky Mount)-McKendree (Tarboro).....	Patrick T. Sinclair .....	FL .....	5
<b>Union Chapel (Kittrell) .....</b>	<b>Leslie Mills Zeek .....</b>	<b>PL (SP) .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Wake Forest (Wake Forest).....	W. Donald Warren .....	FE .....	10
Associate .....	Helen Despina Champion .....	FL .....	13
<b>Village Church Rolesville Campus.....</b>	<b>Tyler Kent Williams .....</b>	<b>FE .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Wakefield (Raleigh).....	Hannah Pinckney McManus .....	FE .....	2
Deacon-Dir of Youth Mins & Adult Edu .....	Erin Simpson Pearce .....	FD .....	2
<b>Warren Charge [2]</b>			
<b>Providence (Warrenton)-Shocco (Henderson) .....</b>	<b>Margaret Long Sanford .....</b>	<b>OR (Elder) .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Warren Plains (Warrenton).....	John Hiller .....	PL (SP Other) .....	2
Wesley Memorial (Warrenton).....	Norman Tippens .....	OR (Elder) .....	2
White Memorial (Henderson) .....	Michael Hugh Smith .....	PL .....	10
Zebulon (Zebulon).....	Clyde A. Denny .....	FE .....	2
Zion (Norlina).....	Richard Dale Booker .....	PE .....	2
Zoar Chapel (Bullock).....	Leroy Worth, Sr. ....	RA .....	2

**APPOINTMENT TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES:****Elder in Full Connection Unless Otherwise Indicated****(§ 331) DEACON APPOINTMENTS IN FULL CONNECTION TO VARIOUS MINISTRIES**

- Benson, Lynn Batts [FD] - Director of Legacy Giving, United Methodist Foundation, Garner, NC; Secondary Appointment: First (Rocky Mount)

*HERITAGE DISTRICT – Continued***(§ 344.1.a,c) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS WITHIN THE CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE OF UNITED METHODISM:**

- Innes, Randall E. - District Superintendent, Heritage
- Cauley, Marty J. - Director of Content & Coaching, New Faith Communities, NC Conference, Garner, NC; First (Rocky Mount) CC
- Drum, Barry P. - Chaplain/Religious Studies Instructor, NC Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount; Wake Forest CC

**(§ 344.1.b,c) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES UNDER ENDORSEMENT:**

- Hoyle, Jr., William S., - Chaplain, US Dept. of Justice-Federal Bureau of Prisons, Butner, NC; Creedmoor (Creedmoor) CC
- Hudson, Pamela Jo - Senior Development Officer-Stewardship, The Foundation of FirstHealth, Pinehurst, NC; Rosemary (Roanoke Rapids) CC

**(§ 320.5) RETIRED LOCAL PASTOR:**

Douglas Winfred Billups [RL]; Sandra Haughwout Mull [RL]; Deborah Jean Phelps [RL]

**(§ 346.1) CLERGY APPOINTED IN ANOTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCE OR OTHER METHODIST DENOMINATION:**

- Eklund, Lindsey Graham - Pastor at Monroe UMC, Monroe, WA, Pacific Northwest Conference
- Hadden, Sidney Gene - Part-time appointment at Sugar Grove UMC, Morgantown, KY, Kentucky Conference
- Maurer, Rhonda Turner - Pastor at Prospect UMC, Monroe, NC; Western NC Conference

**(§ 356) CLERGY MEDICAL LEAVE:**

- Snotherly, Jr., William W.; Wake Forest (Wake Forest) CC

**(§ 357) RETIRED CLERGY:**

David Clark Benson; John K. Bergland; Jesse V. Bone; Daniel D. Bowman; David E. Daniel; **James Harold Daniels**; H. Charles Davis; G. Lloyd Edge; J. Sidney Epperson; Faye Ethridge [RP Deacon]; Everett J. France; **Pamela Jan Gilliam**; Michael B. Hobbs; Thomas M. Hollis; William M. Jeffries; Charles H. Lancaster; Milton T. Mann; Charles Kenneth Morrison; Curtis M. Mull, Jr. [RA]; Charles D. Myers; Joyce D. Odom; Carolyn Reed Pilgrim; James L. Reavis, Jr.; Robert C. Redmond; Ben C. Rouse; Billy F. Seate; Richard Delano Shannonhouse; Caswell E. Shaw, Jr.; Albert Clayton Smith; **William Joseph Wilburn**

**SOUND DISTRICT • 92 Charges | sounddistrict@nccumc.org****LINDA L. TAYLOR, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 6**

Alliance (Alliance)-Arapahoe (Arapahoe) [2] .....	Penny Dollar Farmer .....	FE.....	32
Ann Street (Beaufort) .....	Taylor W. Mills .....	FE.....	2
<b>Asbury (Cove City) .....</b>	<b>Greg Meadows .....</b>	<b>FL .....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Atlantic (Atlantic).....</b>	<b>Jack Allen Colenda .....</b>	<b>FL .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Aurora (Aurora).....	Peggy O. Witt .....	RE.....	2
Ayden (Ayden) .....	James McConnell .....	FE.....	6
Bayboro (Bayboro) .....	John A. Farmer .....	RE.....	4
Beech Grove-Rhems (both in New Bern) [2].....	Connie M. Stutts .....	FE.....	13

*SOUND DISTRICT – Continued*

Belgrade(Belgrade)-Tabernacle(Maysville) [2] .....	Bryan Lassiter .....	PL.....	10
Bell Arthur(Bell Arthur)-Monk Memorial(Farmville) [2] .....	Martin L. Greer .....	PL.....	5
<b>Bethlehem (Bogue) .....</b>	<b>Thomas M. Nichols .....</b>	<b>FE .....</b>	<b>11</b>
Bridgeton (Bridgeton).....	Diane Watson Yentes .....	PL.....	6
Broad Creek (Morehead City) .....	Ben Ball .....	PL.....	11
Calvary Memorial (Snow Hill).....	R. Martin Armstrong .....	FE.....	9
Campbell's Creek (Aurora).....	Todd Matthew McMillen .....	PL.....	2
<b>Cedar Island-Sea Level (both in Cedar Island) [2].....</b>	<b>Nelson Ray Koonce.....</b>	<b>OE .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Centenary (New Bern) .....	Susan Pate Greenwood .....	FE.....	11
Associate .....	Rick A. Moser .....	RE.....	3
Cherry Point (Havelock) .....	Jason Leighton .....	FL.....	2
Chocowinity (Chocowinity) .....	Claude T. Wilson .....	RE.....	2
Clarks (New Bern) .....	Michael G. Register, Sr. ....	RL.....	7
Core Creek (Newport) .....	Judy Cline Billings .....	PL.....	5
Covenant (Winterville).....	R. Branson Sheets III .....	FE.....	13
Associate .....	Jay Buckingham .....	FE.....	12
Deacon-Director of Next Generation Ministries.....	E. Joseph Cox .....	FD.....	8
Cypress Creek (Trenton).....	Patricia Patton .....	PL.....	5
Dover (Dover).....	Clint White .....	PL.....	8
<b>Edwards Chapel (Grifton).....</b>	<b>Richard C. Hill .....</b>	<b>PL .....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Epworth (Vanceboro).....</b>	<b>James Patrick Thomas .....</b>	<b>PL .....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Faith (New Bern) .....</b>	<b>Robert Fuleihan .....</b>	<b>PL .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Farmville (Farmville) .....	Stephen Robert Dunn .....	PE.....	2
First (Havelock).....	William A. Boykin .....	FE.....	6
First (Morehead City).....	E. Powell Osteen, Jr. ....	FE.....	4
<b>Deacon .....</b>	<b>Sarah N. Williams .....</b>	<b>PD .....</b>	<b>1</b>
First (Sneads Ferry).....	Alan C. Gibson .....	FE.....	4
Franklin Memorial (Morehead City) .....	James E. Burns .....	OR (Elder).....	2
Garber (New Bern) .....	David A. Banks .....	FE.....	6
Grifton (Grifton) .....	Richard C. Hill .....	PL.....	3
<b>Harkers Island (Harkers Island) .....</b>	<b>Lee Roy Pittard III .....</b>	<b>FE .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Harlowe(Newport)-Oak Grove(Havelock) [2] .....	Gina H. Barrow .....	PE.....	3
Haw Branch (Richlands) .....	Matthew Jackson .....	Assigned as LM.....	4
Hickory Grove (LaGrange).....	Robert C. Flynn .....	RE.....	4
Hobucken (Hobucken) .....	Dennis M. Goodwin .....	RE.....	2
Hookerton (Hookerton) .....	Timothy Chase .....	PL.....	8
<b>Institute-LaGrange (both in LaGrange) [2] .....</b>	<b>Kathryn Rives Johnson .....</b>	<b>FE .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Jarvis Memorial (Greenville) .....	Jonathan E. Strother .....	FE.....	3
Associate .....	Rhonda Grant Jordan .....	FL.....	2
Director of Children's Ministries.....	Caitlin R. Proctor .....	OP.....	2
Jerusalem (Snow Hill).....	Wade A. Sullivan .....	PL.....	14
Lane's Chapel (Dover)-Bethany (Kinston) [2] .....	W. David Harrington .....	RE.....	10
Lee's Chapel (Pollocksville).....	John Michael Eubanks .....	RE.....	3
Maury-Mt. Herman [2] Brooks Frizzelle Memorial			
(Maury)-Mt. Herman (Lizzie).....	Samuel W. Loy .....	RE.....	2
Maysville (Maysville).....	John Neal Salter, Jr. ....	RE.....	3
Merrimon (Merrimon).....	Harold Harbin .....	RE.....	5
<b>Midway (Stella) .....</b>	<b>James (Jim) Stephens .....</b>	<b>PL .....</b>	<b>1</b>
New Song (New Bern).....	Joseph Franklin .....	FE.....	3
<b>Noble's Chapel (Deep Run) .....</b>	<b>Rodney Glenn Dorn .....</b>	<b>PL .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Northwoods (Jacksonville).....	Jerry D. Lewis .....	FE.....	3
Oak Grove (Hubert).....	James D. Pearson .....	RE.....	6
<b>Oriental (Oriental) .....</b>	<b>James T. Weaver, Jr.....</b>	<b>FE .....</b>	<b>1</b>

*SOUND DISTRICT – Continued*

Pamlico (Oriental).....	Michael Roach .....	RL.....	8
<b>Pine Valley (Jacksonville) .....</b>	<b>Hyun Soak (Joseph) Park .....</b>	<b>FE .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Pollocksville (Pollocksville).....	John Michael Eubanks .....	RE.....	3
Queen's Creek (Hubert) .....	Gary Lee Gandy .....	PL.....	3
<b>Queen Street (Kinston) .....</b>	<b>Karl Grant .....</b>	<b>FE .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Deacon .....	Elizabeth Grady Taylor .....	OD .....	5
Rainbow (Snow Hill) .....	Patrick Edward Keely .....	PE.....	3
Reelsboro (New Bern) .....	Walter Lawrence Graves .....	RE.....	8
<b>Richlands (Richlands).....</b>	<b>Michael Norwood Nelson.....</b>	<b>AM .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Riverdale (New Bern).....	James (Rusty) Willis .....	FL .....	6
Riverside (New Bern) .....	Doug Harr .....	PL.....	2
<b>Salem (Simpson) .....</b>	<b>Bradley Williams.....</b>	<b>FE .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Salter Path (Salter Path) .....	David Lee Bratton .....	PL.....	8
Shady Grove (Kinston) .....	Greg Dickerson .....	PL.....	8
<b>Sharon (Kinston) .....</b>	<b>Curtis Hammock .....</b>	<b>FL .....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>St. James (Greenville).....</b>	<b>Benjamin Alexander .....</b>	<b>FE .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Associate .....	Mark Jason Woods .....	FE.....	2
Deacon-Minister of Adult Discipleship.....	Joyce C. Day .....	FD.....	12
St. James (Newport) .....	Thomas Supplee .....	FE.....	6
St. Peter's (Morehead City) .....	Karl Alan Zorowski .....	PE.....	5
Stonewall (Stonewall) .....	Carol Ann Grantham .....	PL.....	3
<b>Straits-North River (both in Beaufort) [2] .....</b>	<b>David E. Jones .....</b>	<b>PL .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Swansboro (Swansboro) .....	Scott Dodson .....	FE.....	3
<b>Associate.....</b>	<b>Crystal DesVignes .....</b>	<b>FL .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Tabernacle (Walstonburg).....	R. Glenn Pate .....	PL.....	11
The Edge (Sneads Ferry)-New Faith Community.....	Eric Marshburn .....	FL .....	8
Trenton (Trenton) .....	Leonard O. Fair .....	OE.....	2
Trinity (Jacksonville) .....	Stephen E. Smith .....	FE.....	2
Associate .....	Alice J. Quarles .....	OE.....	18
<b>Associate.....</b>	<b>Anne Walker Sims .....</b>	<b>FE .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Trinity (Kinston).....	Vito Bisogno .....	FE.....	12
<b>Trinity (New Bern).....</b>	<b>Bryan Scott Huffman .....</b>	<b>FE .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Trinity (Marshallberg)-Smyrna (Smyrna) [2].....	Sunny Baek Limm .....	PE.....	3
<b>Tuttle's Grove (Beaufort) .....</b>	<b>Homer E. Morris .....</b>	<b>RE .....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Unidos por Cristo (Grimesland)-</b>			
<b>Wharton Trinity (Washington) [2] .....</b>	<b>Luz Adriana Ponce .....</b>	<b>PL .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Vanceboro (Vanceboro) .....	Eric W. Morphis .....	OE.....	2
Vandemere (Vandemere) .....	Roy Lee Rodgers .....	RL.....	3
Verona (Jacksonville).....	James Warner Asher .....	OF.....	14
<b>Warren Chapel (Blounts Creek) .....</b>	<b>Betty Joe Rodgers .....</b>	<b>PL .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Webb Chapel (Kinston) .....	Rodney G. Dorn .....	PL.....	8
Wesley Memorial (Farmville) .....	Claude Nethercutt .....	RL.....	8
Westminster (Kinston) .....	Haywood A. Smith .....	FE.....	4
Williston (Williston)-Stacy (Stacy) [2].....	H. Paul Harris .....	PL.....	5
Woodington (Kinston) .....	Gerald Michael Whatley .....	PL.....	3

**APPOINTMENT TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES:****Elder in Full Connection Unless Otherwise Indicated****(§ 331) DEACON APPOINTMENTS IN FULL CONNECTION TO VARIOUS MINISTRIES**

- Grimm, Tammie Marie [FD] - Network Missioner Coordinator with the Inspire Movement, Chesterfield, United Kingdom

*SOUND DISTRICT – Continued***(§ 344.1.a,c) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS WITHIN THE CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE OF UNITED METHODISM:**

- Taylor, Linda L. - District Superintendent, Sound
- **Barriguete, Ernesto Enrique [FL] – Director of Multicultural Ministries, Conference Connectional Ministries, NC Conference, Garner, NC; Unidos por Cristo (Grimesland)-Wharton Trinity (Washington) CC**
- Crutchfield, Karen Melinda - Chaplain, Cypress Glen Retirement Home, Greenville; Calvary Memorial (Snow Hill) CC
- Dunn, Ryan Douglas [FD] - Minister of Online Engagement with United Methodist Communications, Nashville, TN; St. James (Greenville) CC
- Goldenbaum-Yang, Laura [FL] - Faith Formation and Retreat Coordinator, Don Lee Camp & Retreat Center, Arapahoe, NC; Arapahoe (Arapahoe) CC
- Harvell, Clifton H. [FL] - NC Conference Disaster Response-Home Repair Ministry, NC Conference, Garner, NC; Chocowinity (Chocowinity) CC
- Jenkins, David O. - Associate Professor of Practical Theology, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Atlanta, GA; **Oriental (Oriental) CC**

**(§ 344.1.d) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS TO OTHER TRUE EXTENSIONS OF THE CHRISTIAN MINISTRY OF THE CHURCH:**

- **Jenkins, W. Christopher [FL] - Executive Director at Hope Restoration, Inc., Kinston, NC; Ayden (Ayden) CC**
- Miller, Yuko Ueda [PL] - Conference Evangelist, New Bern; Trinity (New Bern) CC

**(§ 320.5) RETIRED LOCAL PASTOR:**

Margaret Cotton Harriss-Foote [RL]; Richard R. Leonhard [RL]; Claude Thomas Nethercutt [RL]; Daniel Paul Powers (RL/D); William Edward Price [RL]; Michael Gordon Register, Sr. [RL]; Michael Gene Roach [RL]; Roy L. Rodgers [RL]; Linda Hodges Rowe [RL]; Polly Ann Taylor [RL]; Nina Paul Vinson [RL]

**(§ 313.2 - 1992 Book of Discipline) RETIRED DIACONAL MINISTERS:**

- Marilyn H. Johnson

**(§ 346.1) CLERGY APPOINTED IN ANOTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCE OR OTHER METHODIST DENOMINATION:**

- **Angel, Karen Baker - Pastor at Level Cross UMC, Randleman, NC, Western NC Conference**
- Logston, Linda [FD] - Director of Children Ministries at **First UMC, Kissimmee, FL; Florida Conference**

**(§ 353.2.a) CLERGY PERSONAL LEAVE OF ABSENCE:**

- Morris, Brigitte Freeman [FD]; St. James (Greenville) CC
- **Tosto, James E. [AM]**

**(§ 353.2.b) CLERGY FAMILY LEAVE:**

- Sorg, Kelli Summers; First (Morehead City) CC

**(§ 356) CLERGY MEDICAL LEAVE:**

- Brown III, Vernon W.; Verona (Jacksonville) CC



*SOUND DISTRICT – Continued*

- Lucas, Carolyn Wilkins; First (Havelock) CC
- Moseley, Charles K.; Oriental (Oriental) CC
- Sims, Benjamin N.; **Trinity (Jacksonville) CC**

**(¶ 357) RETIRED CLERGY:**

Dennis M. Adams; Edward P. Armstrong; **Johnny H. Branch**; Charles V. Bryant; John D. Butson; **John Michael Check**; Clyde B. Cheezem; James M. Durner [RA]; Daniel T. Earnhardt; John Michael Eubanks; John A. Farmer; Sherwood Auburn Godwin; Dennis M. Goodwin; Walter Lawrence Graves; Ronald Edward Gurganus; **William David Harrington**; Robert G. Harris, Jr; C. Reginald Johnson; Dennis Patrick Levin; Mark E. Lykins; James H. Miller, Jr.; **Homer E. Morris**; Rachel Tucker Moser; Rick Alton Moser; Joseph A. Motley; James R. Oliver; Richard H. Parker; James David Pearson; **Charlene Pierce Guider**; Charles L. Pollock; Ernest R. Porter; Joyce R. Reynolds; J. Neal Salter, Jr.; Paul B. Scott, Jr.; William W. Sherman, Jr.; Robert S. Shields; George D. Speake; Jesse Cloman Staton; D. Stephen Stutts; Robert C. Tilley [RA]; Stephen W. Vaughn II [RD]; James H. Warren; Pearl G. West; Gladys R. Williford; Claude T. Wilson; Peggy O. Witt

**(¶ 416.6) CLERGY APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL:**

- Petrin, Anna Adams - Graduate School, PhD Liturgics Program at Notre Dame Univ., Notre Dame, IN; St. James (Greenville) CC

**(¶ 1913.3) DEACONESS AND HOME MISSIONER APPOINTMENTS:**

- Barrow, Charles - Agriculture Research Specialist with NC Dept. of Agriculture, Kinston, NC; Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge CC

## Section IV:

# Legislation and Reports

- 2018 Rainbow Covenant Overview (Advance Specials)
- Africa University
- Archives and History, Commission on
- Clergy Care Grants
- Clergy Medical Leave, Joint Commission on
- Conference Relations, Committee on
- Continuing Education, Committee on
- Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries
- Duke Divinity School
- Equitable Compensation, Commission on
- Finance and Administration, Council on
- Insurance Committee
- Media Center
- Ministerial Education Fund
- North Carolina Pastors' School and Duke Divinity Convocation
- Partners in Caring
- Pension, Board of
- Residency in Ordained Ministry, Committee on
- Resolutions
- Sexual Ethics Support Team
- Trustees, Board of
- Wesley Theological Seminary
- 2016 Extension Ministries

## Outreach Ministry Team

# 2018 Rainbow Covenant Overview

The Rainbow Covenant is organized into five lanes and connects persons in mission with the projects in which they are involved.

## Rainbow Covenant Lanes

The lanes are:

- Lane One:**    *Persons in Mission \**
- Lane Two:**    *Conference Advances*
- Lane Three:** *National Missions*
- Lane Four:**    *World Missions*
- Lane Five:**    *UMCOR*

## Persons in Mission \*

In Lane One are persons in mission supported by the NC Conference and the General Board of Global Ministries. They serve on the ground throughout the world and are the hands and feet of Christ. Some of them work locally in this conference area. Others work in other parts of the nation. Still others work in other countries. All have valid ministries and all have valid needs.

Local churches are encouraged to be involved with the various missionaries that the NC Conference supports. Several persons in mission are not commissioned missionaries through the General Board of Global Ministries; yet they still need funds to advance their ministry. (These persons are designated with "S" in their identification code which shows that they are a part of a Conference Advance). For more information about the GBGM missionaries, go to the website: [umcmmission.org](http://umcmmission.org) All persons in missions appreciate prayers, cards, letters and emails.

## Covenant Relationships

All gifts and contributions share the love of Jesus Christ by supporting missionaries who work to offer hope and alleviate human suffering. Generous one-time gifts make this service possible. Congregations and individuals are also encouraged to support missionaries through Covenant Relationships.

The standard covenant relationship for a local church to support a General Board of Global Ministries (GBGM) missionary is \$2500 annually or \$5 per church member per year. However, this partnership is much more than a financial commitment. It is a dynamic relationship where the church and missionary pray for one another and communicate regularly. By deepening its own awareness of the struggles and triumphs of the missionary, congregations participate in a work that is truly connectional.

To learn more about covenant relationships, contact the Conference Missions Team Secretary, Bill Haddock ([revbillh@nccumc.org](mailto:revbillh@nccumc.org)) or <http://www.umcmmission.org/Get-Involved/Partnerships/Covenant-Relationships>

## Advance Specials

GBGM ADVANCE for Christ projects are General Advance Specials. There are also Conference Advance Specials approved by the North Carolina Annual Conference.

Both types of Advance Specials are assigned numbers which should be recorded on the new remittance sheets (<http://nccumc.org/treasurer/files/remitformfillin.pdf>) and turned into the Conference Treasurer with the contribution check. Remittances for General Advance Specials can also be made on-line at the General Board of Global Ministries website at [umcmmission.org](http://umcmmission.org).

At the end of the fiscal year, please fill out the form on page and send it to the District Mission Secretary who will issue the Rainbow Covenant Form to the participating local churches. Remember that all remittances need to be sent to the Conference Treasurer or to the General Board of Global Ministries, not to the district secretaries.

This list is not inclusive: any missionary or any ADVANCE Special can be supported by local churches or individuals. The Conference Missions website, at <http://nccumc.org/missions/> has a number of ADVANCE specials that local churches and individuals support.

## Lane 1 • Persons in Mission

**MOZART ADEVU (#13996Z) West Africa** • Mozart is a GBGM missionary serving as the Africa Regional Coordinator for the sustainable Agriculture and Development Program for UMCOR. He focuses on training farmers in Liberia. He currently serves as Chair of the Moringa Association of Ghana which promotes the nutritional properties of Moringa and has spearheaded the development of the first ever standards on the production and processing of Moringa. Contact information—Email: [madevu1201@yahoo.com](mailto:madevu1201@yahoo.com)

### *Related Lane 4: World Missions*

Sustainable Agriculture and Development #982188

**ADRIAN FEDERICO APECENA (#3022136) Uruguay** • Adrian Federico Apecena is a missionary with the General Board of Global Ministries serving as a new church developer and school chaplain with the Methodist Church in Uruguay. Federico enrolled in law school after high school—and completed the degree—but discovered that he was more drawn to seminary and a vocation in the church. He enrolled in Duke Divinity School, and also worked in the children's ministry at Fiesta Cristiana. Federico and his wife, Veronica, share the call to work with children in need and also to develop life in the communities around the churches with which they share life. Contact information—Email: [aapecena@umcmmission.org](mailto:aapecena@umcmmission.org)

**VERONICA F. APECENA (#3022135) Uruguay** • Veronica F. Apecena is a missionary with the General Board of Global Ministries serving in social and health ministries in Bella Unión, Uruguay, a mission of the Methodist Church in Uruguay. She has a keen concern for homeless children and has gifts that can be used in missions, such as a passion for learning language and gaining from different cultures. Contact information—Email: [vapecena@umcmmission.org](mailto:vapecena@umcmmission.org)

**LISA BACHMAN (#S-00272) NC Conference Deaconess** • Lisa is a deaconess who partners with NCC UMC Mission Outreach to lead a conference health ministry team that is currently providing leadership and guidance to churches and communities wishing to develop health and wellness ministries. She is the conference Abundant Health Initiative representative and also

provides leadership for the Sabbath Living program in The NCC UMC. Contact Information—  
Email: lbachman@nccumc.org Phone: 919-451-4256

**WIL BAILEY (#S-00140) San Isidro, Costa Rica** • An SEJ/Conference Missionary, Wil is responsible for working with local pastors in the southern zone of Costa Rica and organizes the projects at the Methodist churches in that area for U.S. work teams. He also teaches Theology, Bible and English at the extension campus of the Methodist seminary in San Isidro. Contact information—  
Email: Jwilb4@yahoo.com Web: www.costaricamissionprojects.com

***Related Lane 4: World Missions***

Costa Rican Mission Projects #S-00256

**CHARLES BARROW (#S-00274) Eastern NC** • Charles is a Home Missioner whose ministry is with “Food For Hungry Neighbors” which supplies surplus fresh produce to the local church food pantries, soup kitchens, and the food bank of eastern North Carolina. Some of the food is gleaned by different church groups. This ministry also addresses the importance of eating fresh vegetables for a healthy diet. Contact Information—Email: cwbarrow58@yahoo.com

**BRIAN DUBBERLY (#S-00197) El Salvador** • Brian is working to establish a mission partnership between the Evangelical Methodist Church in El Salvador and United Methodist Volunteers in Mission in the US whose purpose is to improve the spiritual and physical lives of economically disadvantages people living in El Salvador. Contact information—Email: brianSMP@yahoo.com  
Web: salvadoranmissionpartnership.com

***Related Lane 4: World Missions***

El Salvador Missions Projects #S-00257

**ELLYN DUBBERLY (#3021818) El Salvador** • Ellyn is a GBGM missionary who has been Assigned to work with the Evangelical Methodist Church of El Salvador in the Ahuachapan area of that country. She will be working to connect local social service support systems with the ministries of the Church so that women and children in particular can live and learn in a thriving environment. Contact information—Email: ellyndubberly@gmail.com

***Related Lane 4: World Missions***

El Salvador Missions Projects #S-00257

**DOUG JOHNSON (#S-00250) NCC Evangelist** • As an NCC Evangelist, Doug Johnson serves in Blessed2BlessU Ministries (B2BU). This ministry was established to share the love of God in word and deed. B2BU’s goal is to encourage everyone to seek a clearer understanding of God’s design and a closer relationship with God through Christ Jesus by striving to live out the understanding that God blesses us so that we can bless others. Blessing others includes activities such as holding Revivals, Crusades, Tent Meetings, etc; serving on Mission Teams; serving in local ministries, and teaching others about the truth of God’s love. B2BU is not confined to the four walls of any church or religion but is eager to serve God at home and abroad through preaching, teaching, and service. Contact information—Email: h20bridge@hotmail.com Web: www.b2buministries.org

**BUTCH HUFFMAN (#S-00192) NCC** • A NC Conference Missionary, Butch engages, encourages and recourses congregations for mission work-team participation. He works with churches to equip them with the “how-to’s” of doing local and foreign mission work teams. Contact information—  
Phone: 919-931-4304 Email: butchhuffman@bydasea.net

***Related Lane 2: Conference Missions***

UMVIM Work Teams #-S00021

**PRISCILLA JAIHAH (#13035Z) Liberia, Africa •** Rev. Priscilla Legay Jaiah, missionary with the Board of Global Ministries of The United Methodist Church, is the Principal of the United Methodist School in Ganta, Liberia, West Africa, a position she began in February 2009. Contact Information—Email: [pjaiah@yahoo.com](mailto:pjaiah@yahoo.com)

***Related Lane 4: World Missions***

Ganta United Methodist Hospital #15080N

**MELBA McCALLUM (#S-00195) Gateway District, NC •** Melba, a Deaconess, is the founder and Director of Partners in Ministry, a multifaceted ministry centered in East Laurinburg, NC, focused on breaking the cycle of poverty through youth empowerment and leadership development. PIM services also include a resource and referral center, home rehab outreach & repair, thrift store, food pantry, community garden, and GED classes. Contact information—Phone: 910-206-2686 Web: [www.pim-nc.org](http://www.pim-nc.org) Email: [mdgmccallum@yahoo.com](mailto:mdgmccallum@yahoo.com)

***Related Lane 2: Conference Missions***

Partners in Ministry #S-00193

**NARA MELKONYAN (#S-00004) Armenia •** Nara is the Director of Project AGAPE. She coordinates ministry and relief efforts at Project AGAPE in Armenia. Contact—Email: [nmelkonyan@yahoo.com](mailto:nmelkonyan@yahoo.com) Web: <http://nccumc.org/missions/projects/overseas/project-agape/>

***Related Lane 4: World Missions***

Project AGAPE, Armenia #S-00004

AGAPE Christmas Boxes #S-00258

AGAPE Cattle Project #S-00259

AGAPE School Project #S-00260

AGAPE Chicken Project #S-00288

**YUKO MILLER (#S-00251) NCC Evangelist New Bern, NC •** Yuko is a determined Evangelist to the North Carolina Conference while also serving as a Missionary to Japan by bringing the United Methodist Church to Japan through annual visits unifying local churches there with an evangelistic driven outreach to the lost. She preaches the Word of God, gives her testimony to the lost, and encourages by singing. Contact—Email: [ymiller@nccumc.org](mailto:ymiller@nccumc.org) Web: [www.yukomiller.com](http://www.yukomiller.com) Phone: 252-229-2028

**QUYNH-HOA NGUYEN (#3021965) Vietnam •** Quynh-Hoa Nguyen is a missionary with the General Board of Global Ministries of The United Methodist Church serving as director of leadership development of the United Methodist Mission in Southeast Asia. One major need is for trained pastoral and lay leadership, and also for the development of indigenous trainers. Quynh-Hoa has special responsibilities in accomplishing these goals. Contact—Email: [nguyenlqh@yahoo.com](mailto:nguyenlqh@yahoo.com) Web: <http://www.umcmmission.org/explore-our-work/missionaries-in-service/missionary-profiles/Quynh-Hoa>

**VICKIE SIGMON (#982916) Winston-Salem, NC •** A Church and Community Worker, Vickie works in a high-risk community developing Christian community, promoting social justice and proclaiming God's loving presence. Email: [openarmsumc@bellsouth.net](mailto:openarmsumc@bellsouth.net)

***Related Lane 3: National Missions***

Open Arms Ministry #982916

**SHIRLEY TOWNSEND -JONES (#982995) Bennettsville-Cheraw, SC** • A Church and Community Worker, Shirley coordinates and implements spiritual, educational, social and economic programs for the 13 churches of the Bennettsville-Cheraw Area Cooperative Ministry. Contact information—Phone: 843-862-5166 Email: bcacm@bellsouth.net

**DEVORAH ANNE UMIPIG-JULIAN (#13967Z) Japan** • Deborah Umipig-Julian is a missionary with the General Board of Global Ministries of The United Methodist Church serving as a social worker for the Christian Coalition for Refugees and Migrant Workers in Toyko, Japan. Ms. Umipig-Julian organizes and conducts home Bible studies and prayer meetings on a monthly basis. She teaches basic English conversation once a week for refugee families and children. Debbie and her husband, Ronald, actively serve foreign migrant workers with special needs. They engage in the life of the local church, serving in ministries with children, youth, women, and married couples. Email: devorahanne@yahoo.com

**RONALD JULIAN (#3021881) Japan** • Ronald C. Julian is a missionary with the General Board of Global Ministries of The United Methodist Church serving as a chaplain with the International Seafarers Ministry in Yokohama, Japan. Contact information—Email: RJulian@umcmmission.org

**ALBERT WILLICOR (#15151Z) LIBERIA/GANTA** • Dr. Albert G. Willicor, missionary with the Board of Global Ministries of The United Methodist Church through GBGM Global Health, is Chief Medical Officer at Ganta United Methodist Hospital in Ganta, Liberia, Liberia Annual Conference. Email: awillicor@umcmmission.org

***Related Lane 4: World Missions***

Ganta United Methodist Hospital #15080N

**MARY ZIGBUO (#10721Z) NC - USA** • Mary is a long-time GBGM missionary who is presently serving in Liberia. She is working with the Health Board of the Liberia Annual Conference to coordinate the work of Ganta Hospital and several clinics that are owned by that Annual Conference. Mary and her deceased husband Herbert worked in Liberia together for 21 years. Email: mzigbuo@umcmmission.org

Any other missionaries which are listed under <http://www.umcmmission.org/Give-to-Mission/Search-for-Projects>

***Lane 2 • NC Conference Advance Specials***

**ALL GOD'S CHILDREN UMC (#S-08004)** • This ministry develops programs to meet the needs of impoverished children and youth in rural Bertie, Hertford and Northampton counties. Contact—Web: [www.allgodschildrenumc.org](http://www.allgodschildrenumc.org) Phone: 252-345-1077

**ALLIANCE MEDICAL MINISTRY (#S-00142)** • This ministry was founded to provide affordable primary medical care to low-income, uninsured, working families in Wake County. They serve the working poor, families generally earning less than \$25,000 annually, who have no health insurance. Contact—Phone: 919-250-3320 Web: [www.alliancemedicalministry.org](http://www.alliancemedicalministry.org)

**ANATHOTH GARDEN (#S-00248)** • Anathoth Community Garden is a ministry of Cedar Grove UMC. At the garden, more than 50 families share together in garden work, workshops, worship

services, and children's activities. Members pledge to work two hours each week and in return, they take home a share of the week's harvest. Anathoth's staff also trains other church and community groups throughout the US in their efforts to use God's earth faithfully. Web: [www.anathothgarden.org](http://www.anathothgarden.org)

**APEX IMMIGRATION SERVICES (#S-00289)** • Apex Immigration Services is a service ministry that seeks to fill a growing, unmet need for a trusted source of information and low cost, high-quality immigration legal services for low-income immigrants and refugees seeking lawful permanent residency or citizenship in the United States. Contact—David Brown  
Email: [david.b.brown57@gmail.com](mailto:david.b.brown57@gmail.com) Phone: 919-589-5231 Website: [www.apeximm.org](http://www.apeximm.org)

**CASWELL COUNTY PARISH, INC. (#S-00008)** • Sponsored by local member churches, ministry provides services to impoverished and low-income residents of Caswell County through Two Hearts Thrift Store and clothing ministry, emergency food pantry and utility assistance program. Mission is to be a cooperative ministry working to end poverty in Caswell County. Contact—Deborah Jones. Phone: 336-694-6428 Email: [program1@centurylink.net](mailto:program1@centurylink.net)

**CENTER FOR LEADERSHIP EXCELLENCE (#S-00279)** • The Center for Leadership Excellence works to grow and deepen clergy and laity leadership capacity, building healthy congregations and further developing effective leaders. The Center assesses needs and advances transformational and catalytic programs relevant to the local church. Several Days of Learning are presented annually with contextual learning alongside best practices. Since 2011, the Leadership Fellows Program has been offering clergy and laity a two year leadership program. Year one focuses on in-depth relational leadership, and the second year is practical content to shape congregational programs and initiatives. Additionally, the Center has offered programs such as a rural church initiative (Project Bountiful), Large Church Pastor/Staff Retreat, NC Preaching Festival and Transitional/Intentional Interim Minister Training. Contact—Leah Wiebe-Smith  
Email: [lwiebesmith@nccumc.org](mailto:lwiebesmith@nccumc.org) Phone: 919-779-6115 ext. 266

**DISCIPLE BIBLE OUTREACH MINISTRY (#S-00103)** • A collaborative ministry of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences of the UMC. DBOM promotes DISCIPLE Bible Studies in churches and manages the outreach of DISCIPLE in Prisons and RINGS OF FELLOWSHIP in Youth Development Centers. DBOM stated mission is the following: “to develop and strengthen Bible Study ministries in local churches and in outreach settings—especially prisons—which will transform lives, make disciples, and empower Christians for outreach ministry.” Contact—Dr. Mark Hicks. Phone: (336)454-5348 Email: [MCHicks@northstate.net](mailto:MCHicks@northstate.net)  
Web: [www.disciplebibleoutreach.org](http://www.disciplebibleoutreach.org)

**FOOD BANK OF CENTRAL AND EASTERN NC (#S-00025)** • Provides food to 545,000 individuals in 34 counties in central and eastern North Carolina through more than 800 partner agencies including community-based, emergency feeding programs including food pantries, soup kitchens, shelters, elderly nutrition programs and after school programs for children. Contact—  
Phone: 919-875-0707 Web: [www.foodbankcenc.org](http://www.foodbankcenc.org)

**GOLDEN CROSS (#S-00153)** • Ministry that reaches out in love to the laity in the NC Conference who are experiencing financial difficulty due to excessive medical expenses. Contact—  
Phone: 1-800-849-4433 ext. 228 Web: [www.nccumc.org/missions/golden-cross](http://www.nccumc.org/missions/golden-cross)

**HISPANIC MINISTRIES (#S-00107)** • Ministry to the fast growing Hispanic population in North



Carolina. These funds will be administered by the North Carolina Conference Hispanic Ministry Team to support an increasing number of congregations who are developing ministry to Hispanics. [www.nccumc.org/hispanic](http://www.nccumc.org/hispanic) Contact—Ernesto Barriguete Email: [ebarriguete@nccumc.org](mailto:ebarriguete@nccumc.org) Phone: 919-779-6115 ext. 262

**ISA GRANT SCHOLARSHIP (#S-00033) •** The ISA Grant Scholarship Fund is designed to assist persons for whom the expense of participating in a mission team is prohibitive. Priority is given to youth 21 years of age and younger and will not exceed \$250. As ISA Grant Funds are limited, scholarship recipients are encouraged to assist in the replenishment of the fund. Contact—Rob Pavone Email: [nccumvim@gmail.com](mailto:nccumvim@gmail.com)

**Mothers And Their Children (#S-00054) •** An interfaith program provides mothers and their children with the support and resources necessary to maintain and strengthen family relationships and to help break the cycle of children following their parents to prison. Contact—Phone: 919-828-4767 Email: [volunteer@mothersandtheirchildren.org](mailto:volunteer@mothersandtheirchildren.org) Web: [www.mothersandtheirchildren.org](http://www.mothersandtheirchildren.org)

**NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRIES - “EVERY MEMBER IN MINISTRY” (#S-00143) (#791001) •** Provides ministry support, collaboration among the 13 Native American United Methodist Churches, leadership development, gifts exploration and missional opportunities. Contact—Gary Locklear. Phone: 910-521-3160 Email: [glocklear@nccumc.org](mailto:glocklear@nccumc.org) Web: [www.nativeamericanministries.org/cooperative\\_ministry/](http://www.nativeamericanministries.org/cooperative_ministry/)

**NC COUNCIL OF CHURCHES (#S-00051) •** Gives witness to the unity that God has given through Christ to the churches in NC. It is an instrument for cooperative study and action, especially on matters of justice; child and family advocacy; violence against women; public policy advocacy; rural crisis and farm workers advocacy; disaster relief; criminal justice; workplace safety; peace-making; AIDS ministry; and Christian unity. Contact—Phone: 919-828-6501 Email: [info@ncchurches.org](mailto:info@ncchurches.org) Website: <http://www.ncchurches.org/>

**NC STORMS EMERGENCY RESPONSE (#S-00176) •** Sometimes typical methods of disaster response financing for storm-related emergencies are inadequate. In these situations, special area/conference appeals are issued for costs related to mitigating the disaster – direct support to affected families and costs in delivering assistance. This is the only situation in which UMCOR can address the issues of church property in disasters. Contact—Ann Huffman Phone: 888-440-9167 Email: [disasterresponse@nccumc.org](mailto:disasterresponse@nccumc.org)

**PARTNERS IN MINISTRY (#S-00193) •** Partners with local church congregations and communities to help alleviate poverty in through hands-on outreach ministry with the poor and marginalized. Contact—Dr. Melba McCallum. Email: [mdgmccallum@yahoo.com](mailto:mdgmccallum@yahoo.com) Phone: 910-206-2686 Web: <http://rdpim.org>

**PASSION IN PARTNERSHIP (#S-00249) •** Passion in Partnership, a movement, was formed to infuse life-giving practices into the Body of Christ as represented by relationships between laity, clergy and the community in which they live. Its focus is to build co-creative partnerships based on biblical principles, living in ways defined by Christ. The Passion in Partnership Coaching Certification Program has been developed to prepare Pastoral and Congregational Coaches to serve God in a manner which leads both coach and client into a process of discovery and co-creation. Email: [coach@passioninpartnership.net](mailto:coach@passioninpartnership.net) Web: <http://passioninpartnership.net/>

**TABLE MINISTRIES, INC. (TABLE) (#S-00283)** • TABLE is a Carrboro, NC based non-profit that brings together community members and UMC Chapel Hill college students to feed hungry children living in Chapel Hill and Carrboro, NC. Local individuals, families, churches, businesses, and schools work together to provide healthy emergency food aid each week to the many food insecure elementary schoolers living in the community. Contact—Ashton Tippins. Phone: 919-636-4860 Email: info@tablenc.org

**THE PEACE (#S-00183)** • This ministry develops programs focusing on marriage, family, children and parenting/teaching issues within churches and schools in workshop, seminar, conference and/or retreat settings. For Christians, marriage, family, and parenting can be approached as important spiritual disciplines contributing to the healthy spiritual formation and character development of couples, families, children, youth and parents/teachers. Contact—Mike Hale. Phone: 910-425-3790 Email: mhale@nccumc.org

**SOCIETY OF ST. ANDREW, NC OFFICE, Durham (#S-00081 NC Advance) (#801600 National Advance)** • This is an ecumenical ministry dedicated to providing hunger-relief across our state through gleaning – the salvaging of surplus produce from farms and packing houses. They also work to elevate awareness about the problem of hunger and engage people in understanding how they can be part of the solution. Through the Seed Potato Project, Potato & Product and the NC office, 8-10 million pounds of produce is saved and distributed in North Carolina each year. Phone: 1-866-453-2662 Email: ncglean@endhunger.org Web: www.endhunger.org/north\_carolina.htm

**UNITED METHODIST VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION WORK TEAMS (#S-00021)** • Provides assistance for Volunteers in Mission work teams from within the NC Conference. Contact—Rob Pavone Phone: 919-392-2861 Email: nccumvim@gmail.com Web: http://www.nccumvim.org

#### **UNITED METHODIST INSTITUTIONAL PROGRAMS AND PROJECTS**

##### **United Methodist Camps**

Chestnut Ridge	#S-00062
Don Lee	#S-00063
Rockfish	#S-00065

##### **Wesley Foundation for The UMC Campus Ministry Association**

Duke University	#S-00073
ECU, Greenville	#S-00074
NC State University	#S-00075
UNC – Pembroke	#S-00076
UNC – Chapel Hill	#S-00077

##### **General Scholarship Funds**

Duke Divinity School	#S-00026
Louisburg College	#S-00027
Methodist University	#S-00028
NC Wesleyan College	#S-00029

**Benevolent Funds of the Methodist Home for Children** #S-03500

**Benevolent Funds of the Methodist Retirement Homes** #S-03600

**Asbury Homes** #S-03501

**WHITE PLAINS CHILDREN'S CENTER (#S-00277)** • WPCC is an inclusive developmental day center in Wake County serving children who are developing typically and those with special needs such as Autism, Down Syndrome or physical limitations. Our students with special needs are able to enter more typical settings upon leaving our program, and typically developing children continue to use the values learned at WPCC. Phone: 919-469-2217  
Email: [director@whiteplainschildrenscenter.org](mailto:director@whiteplainschildrenscenter.org) Web: [www.whiteplainschildrenscenter.org](http://www.whiteplainschildrenscenter.org)

**WILMINGTON AREA CAMPUS MINISTRY/MARY FRANCES MCCLURE (#S-00280)** • The Wesley of Wilmington organization (WOW)—a campus ministry of the United Methodist church—provides a place of community and faith in the midst of college life at UNC-W and Cape Fear Community College. WOW provides a place for students to serve the greater community of Wilmington together. In addition to small group discussions, WOW will also help to secure speakers and conduct larger worship services. Wesley of Wilmington strives to be a pluralistic community - academically, theologically, and by age and interest.  
Contact—Email: [mfmccclure@nccumc.org](mailto:mfmccclure@nccumc.org) Phone: (919) 496-6287

**YOKEFELLOW PRISON MINISTRIES (#S-00078)** • Educates church people concerning Christian responsibility for persons affected by crime and brings Christians into direct service ministries with prison inmates and their families. Contact—Phone: (336) 724-9801 Web: [www.yokefellowprisonministry.org](http://www.yokefellowprisonministry.org)

**YOUTH SERVICE FUND (#S-00082)** • Supports mission projects within the annual conference and beyond which have been selected by youth of the NC Conference. Contact—Robin Harry  
Email: [rharry@nccumc.org](mailto:rharry@nccumc.org) Web: <http://nccumc.org/youth/>

Any other Advance specials which are listed under <http://www.umcmmission.org/Give-to-Mission/Search-for-Projects>

### ***Lane 3 • National Missions***

**ROBESON COUNTY CHURCH & COMMUNITY CENTER, Lumberton (#791742)** • An ecumenical ministry in a multicultural community which is designed to help local churches meet emergency needs, literacy tutoring for children and adults, home repairs and building new homes. Speakers are available upon request. Contact—Phone: 910-738-5204  
Web: [robesonchurchandcommunitycenter.org](http://robesonchurchandcommunitycenter.org).

**NATIONAL HISPANIC-LATINO MINISTRIES CHALLENGE FUND (#982620)** • Provides assistance to Annual Conferences developing Hispanic Ministries, especially in the areas of leadership recruitment and development, financial resources and printed resources. Contact—Francisco Canas Email: [FCanas@umcmmission.org](mailto:FCanas@umcmmission.org) Phone: (404) 460-7406

**HINTON RURAL LIFE CENTER, Hayesville, NC (#731372)** • A retreat center offering rest and renewal. The center staff provides training and development for churches in town and rural settings. Contact: Dr. Jacqueline K. Gottlieb Phone: 828-389-8336 Email: [info@hintoncenter.org](mailto:info@hintoncenter.org)  
Web: <http://www.hintoncenter.org>

**NATIVE AMERICAN COMPREHENSIVE PLAN (#982615)** • Supports leadership development, new church starts, and discipleship formation in the Native American community. Contact—Rev. Anita Phillips. Phone: 918-686-8444 Email: [nacomp@prodigy.net](mailto:nacomp@prodigy.net) Web: <http://www.gbod.org/nativeamerican/>

**SEJ AGENCY OF NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRIES, Lake Junaluska, NC (#791842)** • Helps meet the needs of 130,000+ Native Americans living in the 17 annual conferences of the Southeast. Contact—Rev. Jeff Ramsland. Phone: 828-454-6724 Web: [www.sejumc.org/sejanam/](http://www.sejumc.org/sejanam/)

**RED BIRD MISSIONARY CONFERENCE, Beverly, Kentucky (#773978)** • The conference program facilitates the development of local churches and local lay leaders in isolated rural mountain communities. Contact—Phone: 606-598-5915 Email: [info@redbirdconference.org](mailto:info@redbirdconference.org) Web: <http://www.redbirdconference.org/>

Any other Advance specials which are listed under <http://www.umcmmission.org/Give-to-Mission/Search-for-Projects>

### ***Lane 4 • World Missions***

**BREAKFAST OF LOVE, Peru (#S-00111)** • Funds are provided for purchase of nutritious food that is prepared and served to hungry children in the communities served by local Methodist churches through this Alimentos de Amor (Food of Love) program. The meals are integrated into church related activities for the children as many times a week as funds allow. Contact—Jay Mackie Email: [jgmjrvet@aol.com](mailto:jgmjrvet@aol.com).

**COSTA RICAN MISSION PROJECTS (#S-00256)** • Wil and Yolanda Bailey work with the Methodist Church of Costa Rica to help missions work teams connect with projects of the churches in San Isidro. Contributions to CRMP help the Baileys sustain and grow this ministry. Contact – Phone: 011-506-8853-4965 Web: [www.costaricamissionprojects.com](http://www.costaricamissionprojects.com)

**CURAMERICAS GLOBAL (#10158A)** • Provides vaccinations, nutritional monitoring of children, prenatal care, and other preventative health care services in Haiti, Guatemala, Bolivia, and Liberia. Contact—Andrew Herrera Phone: 919-510-8787 or 877-510-4787 Email: [andrew@curamericas.org](mailto:andrew@curamericas.org) Web: <http://www.curamericas.org>

**EL SALVADOR MISSIONS PROJECTS (#S-00257)** • Brian Dubberly works with the Evangelistic Methodist Church of El Salvador to establish churches, distribute food, keep a medical clinic open, and help the church meet the overwhelming social needs of the people of Ahuachapan. Contributions will allow Brian and his team to transform more lives for Jesus Christ. Web: [www.salvadoranmissionprojects.com](http://www.salvadoranmissionprojects.com)

**GLOBAL HEALTH INITIATIVE (#3021770)** • The Global Health initiative for this quadrennium is “Abundant Health: Our Promise to Children.” The goal of the initiative is to reach one million children around the world with lifesaving and health-promoting measures by 2020. Contact person—Dr. Olusimbo Ige. Phone 404-460-7512 x 1161 Web: [www.abundanthealth.org](http://www.abundanthealth.org)

**HEIFER PROJECT INTERNATIONAL (#982532)** • Envisions a world of communities sharing the resources of a healthy planet wherein they provide families a source of food. Their program allows millions of people to share their animals’ offspring, knowledge, resources and skills with others in order to expand and create a network of hope, dignity and self reliance that reaches 128 countries. Contact—Phone: 800-422-0474 Email: [info@heifer.org](mailto:info@heifer.org) Web: [www.heifer.org](http://www.heifer.org)

**HUMANITARIAN & HEALTH OUTREACH SHIPPING (#S-00276)** • Donations for this Conference Advance make it possible to send containers of goods to persons in need around the world with whom we have partnerships. In the recent past, we have sent containers of food, medicines,

and other supplies to Armenia, Liberia, and El Salvador. Other shipments have gone to the Democratic Republic of Congo, Peru, and Bolivia. Contact - Bill Haddock  
Email: revbillh@nccumc.org

**LOVE FOR LIBERIA FUND, Liberia (#S-00221)** • An ongoing focus of missional action, prayer, and giving for United Methodist ministries in Liberia.

**LOVE FOR LIBERIA: PRIMARY EDUCATION SCHOLARSHIPS (#S-00228)** • This fund helps to support the Primary School which is established on the campus of Ganta Mission Station. An annual gift of \$200 ensures that a child can attend school. Contact person—Rev. Ed Rutenkroger. Phone: 252.799.7499 Email: erutenkroger@nccumc.org

**GANTA UNITED METHODIST HOSPITAL (#15080N)** • Providing quality and affordable healthcare in the rural north by renovating and expanding hospital buildings, improving basic sanitation and hygiene in the hospital environment, increasing preventive health services for up to 150 communities, and provides salary and administrative expenses for staff to include an administrator, comptroller, and one doctor.

**Brighter Future Children's Rescue Center (#3020790)** • Supports ex-combatants and provides vocational/literacy training and feeding.

**METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME (15154A) BOLIVIA** • Kory Wawanaca Children's Home was founded to provide a permanent home for up to forty abandoned/orphaned children. This home provides more than just three meals a day and a roof over their heads. This is a God-centered family style home where the children are provided love, moral guidance, education, and much more. The major accomplishment has been helping each of these children regain their childhood and giving them hope through the Word. Contact – Frank Farrell 919-583-4366 Email: Frank.farrell2@gmail.com www.kwchildren.org

**PROJECT AGAPE, Armenia (#S-00004)** • Relief efforts in Armenia (food, medical supplies, medication); working with the Armenian Church to provide a holistic ministry in pastoral care, education, health care, agriculture and economic development. NC Conference United Methodist Church Contact—Jaye White Phone: 919-779-6115, ext. 249 Email: jayewhite@nccumc.org

**AGAPE CHICKEN PROJECT (#S-00288)** • Gifts to this project enable refugee families to receive chickens so that they may learn to become self-sufficient.

**AGAPE CHRISTMAS BOXES (#S-00258)** • Gifts to this project enable the NC Conference Mission Team to ship Christmas boxes to Armenian children.

**AGAPE CATTLE PROJECT (#S-00259)** • Gifts to this project enable families to receive heifers so that they can be self-sufficient and eventually share a heifer with another family.

**AGAPE SCHOOL PROJECT (#S-00260)** • Gifts to this project enable Project Agape to hire teachers to operate a school for children where they can learn English and computer skills.

**ROTIFUNK HOSPITAL: MISSION OF HOPE (#S-00281)** • Rotifunk Hospital: Mission of Hope is a long term partnership between NCC and the Sierra Leone Annual Conference to rebuild and operate The Rotifunk Methodist Hospital, destroyed by civil war in the 1990s. Work is being done to improve maternal and child health in the Rotifunk region through semi-annual medical, educational, and work teams. Contact—Dale Smith at dale.smith@rotifunk.org or missionrotifunk@gmail.com Phone: 910-617-0277

**RISE AGAINST HUNGER (#S-00101)** • RAH is an international hunger relief organization that coordinates the distribution of food and other life-saving aid around the world. The organization is driven by a vision to end world hunger and a mission to provide food and life-saving aid to the world's most destitute and hungry in the most sustainable, efficient and effective manner. Contact—Phone: 1-888-501-8440 Email: [info@riseagainsthunger.org](mailto:info@riseagainsthunger.org) Web: [www.riseagainsthunger.org](http://www.riseagainsthunger.org)

**ZOE, International (#S982023)** • ZOE is a three-year empowerment program assisting some of the most at risk children around the world to become self-sufficient, permanently moving beyond charity. With a current enrollment of 34,000 across Kenya, Rwanda, Zimbabwe, Malawi, Liberia, India and Guatemala, ZOE has many ways for churches and individuals to get involved from curriculum for all ages to visiting the children on trips of hope. Please contact us or visit our website to get started. Web: [www.zoehelps.org](http://www.zoehelps.org) Contact—Randy Wiersma, Phone: 800-951-0234 Email: [Randy@zoehelps.org](mailto:Randy@zoehelps.org); or Gaston Warner, Phone: 919-414-4167 Email: [Gaston@zoehelps.org](mailto:Gaston@zoehelps.org)

Any other Advance specials which are listed under <http://www.umcmmission.org/Give-to-Mission/Search-for-Projects>

### ***Lane 5 • United Methodist Committee on Relief (UMCOR)***

**Web: [www.umcor.org](http://www.umcor.org) | Email: [umcor@umcor.org](mailto:umcor@umcor.org) Phone: 212-870-3951**

UMCOR is the global humanitarian aid organization of The United Methodist Church. It works in 80+ countries worldwide, including the US. Their mission is to alleviate human suffering—caused by war, conflict or natural disaster, with open hearts and minds to all people. They respond to communities that are unable to recover on their own.

#### **How to Give**

**You may write a check** to UMCOR and mail to UMCOR, PO Box 9068, New York, NY 10087; or, for local church and Annual Conference credit, give to your church for mailing. Please write the Advance number and name in the memo line.

**You may pay by credit card:** Call (800) 554-8583

**You may give online at:** [www.umcor.org](http://www.umcor.org)

**CROP/CHURCH WORLD SERVICE COMMUNITY HUNGER APPEAL (#982380)** • Works with partners to eradicate hunger and poverty and to promote peace and justice around the world. Local church CROP events can receive UMCOR credit. Contact—Phone: 574-264-3102 for Forms: 800-297-1516 Email: [info@churchworldservice.org](mailto:info@churchworldservice.org) Web: [www.churchworldservice.org](http://www.churchworldservice.org)

**GLOBAL MIGRATION (#3022144)** • This fund helps the UMC address the global refugee and migration crisis. Contact - Jack Amick, (404) 460-7119 [Jamick@umcor.org](mailto:Jamick@umcor.org)

**GLOBAL REFUGEE AND IMMIGRATION RESPONSE (#982540)** • UMCOR responds to initial emergency needs of uprooted people and provides programs through community and/or church based projects that prepare refugees for a productive, self-sustaining life when they can safely return to their own country or resettle in a new home. Contact—Edith Salazar-Veliz Email: [osalazar-veliz@nccumc.org](mailto:osalazar-veliz@nccumc.org)

**INTERNATIONAL DISASTER RESPONSE (#982450)** • When a natural or human-caused disaster strikes outside of the United States, UMCOR serves as the primary channel for United Methodist assistance. In the short term, UMCOR steps in to ease human suffering. In the long term, UMCOR works in accompaniment with local partners towards capacity building and Disaster Risk Reduction. In the aftermath of a disaster, UMCOR cooperates with local partners to help them develop their own response mechanisms. This Fund serves as the primary funding vehicle for all disasters outside of the US. Funds for individual disasters are not established. Contact—Dr. Olusimbo Ige, Interim Executive Director of UMCOR  
Email: oige@umcmmission.org (404) 942-4353

**US DISASTER RESPONSE (#901670)** • UMCOR works in more than 80 countries worldwide, including the United States. Its mission, grounded in the teachings of Jesus, is to alleviate human suffering—whether caused by war, conflict or natural disaster, with open hearts and minds to all people. UMCOR responds to natural or civil disasters that are interruptions of such magnitude that they overwhelm a community's ability to recover on its own. Email: umcor@gbgm-umc.org  
Web: www.umcor.org

**WORLD HUNGER/POVERTY (#982920)** • The Global Hunger and Poverty Program is an integral part of UMCOR's mission to empower the most vulnerable. Global hunger and poverty occurs to more than 800 million people in a world with unparalleled wealth and food production due to lack of accessibility and equal distribution to all people regardless of their class, gender, geography, religion, earning power or status. More information—<http://new.gbgm-umc.org/advance>

## Africa University Report

Africa University ended 2016 poised to celebrate its Silver Jubilee and eager to embrace new opportunities for transformative ministry over the next 25 years.

**It is a great joy to recognize and thank the North Carolina Conference for a 100 percent investment in the Africa University Fund (AUF) apportionment in 2016. Among the 15 conferences in the Southeastern Jurisdiction, North Carolina has consistently led by example in supporting the connectional ministries of The United Methodist Church. The North Carolina Conference's strong support and the outstanding commitment of local churches across the denomination enabled the AUF to have its best showing to date—34 out of 56 annual conferences investing at 100 percent or higher.**

The university community acknowledges, with heartfelt appreciation, the many ways in which the churches of the North Carolina Conference has been active, faithful, and generous in helping Africa University to realize its mission. In addition to their investment in the AUF, North Carolina United Methodists have made ongoing contributions for scholarships. Thank you for enabling Africa University to thrive!

Through Africa University, the North Carolina Conference helps young people to discover and sharpen their gifts for leadership. Thanks to the selflessness of North Carolina United Methodists, the mission of the global United Methodist Church is taking shape in the contributions of the university's 7,000+ graduates. More than 90 percent of these graduates are still in Africa, serving communities in 32 countries. Currently, more than two dozen Africa University graduates are missionaries in Africa, Latin America, Asia and Europe, under the auspices of the General Board of Global Ministries (GBGM). Young people who would otherwise be on the margins of society are actively helping others to experience God's grace, peace and abundance.

Without Africa University, "I am sure that I would not have the mental maturity and spiritual growth

that I have now,” said Albert Wakili, an AU graduate who is a Global Mission Fellow. Wakili is currently serving as a youth and children’s worker at Blanchardstown Methodist Church in Dublin, Ireland, one of the newest and most ethnically diverse congregations in Irish Methodism. He plans to return to Nigeria later this year, when his two-year term with the GBGM ends.

Great things are on the horizon for Africa University in the next quarter century. Your Africa University is continuing to evolve and serve by:

- Restructuring its academic units in order to remain relevant and provide a broader-based education to meet new demands in the African workforce.
- Providing leadership formation experiences and learning for more than 1,400 students from 26 African countries.
- Generating new knowledge and capacity to support peacebuilding and to improve food security, human rights, and leadership for the African continent.

Africa University draws its mandate, energy and capacity to transform lives from The United Methodist Church. Therefore, as part of the observance of the 25th anniversary, we invite each of you, as members of the North Carolina Conference, to set aside time in 2017 to celebrate your journey with Africa University. Engage in a season of daily prayer for Africa University. Join Africa University’s honorary alumni association. Consider hosting a special “AU@25” event or Africa University Sunday in your local church or area. Use your event to increase awareness of Africa University’s ministry and invite attendees to each give at least \$25 each in honor of the 25th anniversary. Celebrate your role in making Africa University all that it is today and all that it will be in the future. Remember that regardless of the challenges that arise, United Methodists sustain this ministry together — praying, loving and sharing our blessings — and there is no other way that we could do it!

Thank you for your unwavering response to the call to active faith, hope, and renewal in the world. We pray that blessings continue to abound for all who serve in ministry in the North Carolina Conference.

—James H. Salley, Associate Vice Chancellor for Institutional Advancement  
Tel: (615) 340-7438 | [jsalley@gbhem.org](mailto:jsalley@gbhem.org) | [www.support-africauniversity.org](http://www.support-africauniversity.org)

## Archives and History, Commission on

It has been another busy year for our Commission. Under the leadership of Douglas Jonas (Chair) and Bryan Huffman, president of the Historical Society projects has been completed, begun, and are in preparation to be started. As usual, the Commission and Historical Society had two meetings. They are normally held the first of April and the first of October. The spring meeting is held at a church of historical importance; this year it was at one of our oldest churches; Purdie UMC. We were given a history of the church by Rev. XXXXXXXX and then we had a tour of the church and more information received, followed by a chance to roam their cemetery of some very old graves.

The fall meeting was held at the Methodist Building in Garner and there was a discussion on how to market our Archive & History Department. We also heard about the upcoming SEJ Historical Society meeting that was to be held at Asbury Seminary in Wilmore, KY. A number of our members attended the meeting at the end of June and it was a very good meeting.

We continue to work on ways to improve the ability of our church people to receive high quality information on line from our Archives in Garner. We are making plans for a short video that can be used by



the churches and we are looking into how we can develop a fund that will allow us to be self-supported.

We continue to try to have high quality historical meetings and to develop ways for our people to do serious work on-line from the convenience of their homes. We believe that 2018 will be another year of striding forward for our Commission on Archives & History.

— *Douglas Jonas, Chairperson*

## Clergy Care Grants

Financial aid is available to both clergy and diaconal ministers and their families, as described in the section below entitled, “Eligibility for Financial Grants”. The financial grants, of up to \$400 per family per calendar year, are provided to help cover one-half of the co pay cost of counseling sessions. Ministers under the NC Conference health insurance program should review the Health Care Benefits for outpatient psychiatric care. The coordination of insurance benefits and Clergy Care Grants should not exceed 100% of fees charged.

## Marriage and Family Enrichment

The Committee on Clergy Care encourages participation in marriage and family enrichment events, including those focusing on the needs of single, as well as married ministers. Grants up to \$100 per individual, or \$200 per family or couple, per calendar year, are available. A schedule and/or outline of the events, leaders’ names and credentials and verification of participation should accompany a letter of application for the grant.

## Eligibility For Financial Grants

Persons who qualify for financial grants:

1. Clergy who are members of the NC Annual Conference whose status is active and serving within the boundaries of the Conference, or any person, regardless of conference relationship, who is serving a local church of the NC Annual Conference, or a dependent.
2. Diaconal ministers and or candidates who are serving a local church and are members of the NC Conference.

Conference clergy and diaconal ministers and their families are eligible for grants. A family is defined as dependents of the minister living in a minister’s home or parsonage, including spouse, children, parents and grandparents. Ministers’ children through the age of 22, whether attending college or living at home, are eligible to receive financial grants.

## Counselors and Therapists who Qualify for Financial Grants

Only counselors and therapists who meet the following criteria qualify to receive grants from the Committee on Clergy Care:

- Psychiatrist: American Medical Association (AMA) Board Certification, North Carolina License
- Psychologist (Clinical): Licensed Practicing Psychologist LPP and/or HSP-P), North Carolina License
- Pastoral Counselor: Member, Fellow or Diplomate of the American Association of Pastoral Counselors, Inc. (AAPC)
- Counselor: Clinical Member of the American Association of Marriage and Family Therapists

(AAMFT), North Carolina Certified Marriage and Family Therapists, North Carolina Licensed Professional Counselors (LPL)

Social Worker: Member Association of Certified Social Workers (ACSW).

### *Application Procedure*

The Counselor or therapist, at the request of the qualifying client who is receiving the counseling, is to make application for a grant to the Office of Ministerial Relations in the following manner:

1. <https://nccumc.org/ministerial-relations/files/2017-APPLICATION-FOR-FINANCIAL-ASSISTANCE.pdf> or via email to [hkoch@nccumc.org](mailto:hkoch@nccumc.org) or USPS mail to the Office of Ministerial Relations, 700 Waterfield Ridge Place, Garner, NC 27529, or by calling either 919-779-6115 or 800-849-4433, ext 244.
2. Once the application and instructions for a Clergy Care Grant are received by the counselor/therapist, and a determination is made that the client qualifies, the application should be completed and returned to the Office of Ministerial Relations for processing. To protect the confidentiality of the client, the client's name and social security number shall never appear on the application. When more than one member of the client's family is involved in counseling, all family members shall be assigned the same case number.
3. The counselor/therapist will receive the financial aid grant on behalf of the client to apply to the client's account or to refund to the client if the account has already been paid. Clients should request from the therapist a statement showing the amount of financial assistance received.
4. The deadline for submitting grant applications is in late December of the calendar year in which the services were provided.

In 2016, the Committee on Pastoral Care granted \$10,059.21 for counseling sessions. This represents 464 sessions with counselors and therapists during the calendar year. Grants processed in 2016 totaled 43, representing sessions for 393 clergy, 39 spouse, 17 children, 2 family and 13 couple.

Of the 64 grants, 13 received the maximum of \$400 in assistance and 6 received at least half to two-thirds of the maximum grant.

From January 1st 2016 thru May 31st 2017, we have processed 20 grants totaling \$1,952.14. This includes 82 sessions representing 64 clergy, 6 couple and 12 child sessions.

## **Clergy Medical Leave, Joint Commission on**

The Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave acts as the advocate for those pastors in the North Carolina Conference who are forced by physical or emotional medical and disabling conditions to seek temporary or permanent relief from their appointment. The committee is given the responsibility to study the problems of clergy medical leave within the Conference, to provide a continuing personal ministry to those clergy on medical leave, and to make recommendations to the appropriate agencies of the Conference for each pastor or deacon seeking Clergy Medical Leave, including the source of their disability income. The Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave has begun a study of the utilization of medical leave benefits in our annual conference and how our utilization compares to denominational and jurisdictional averages. The committee will continue to monitor resource levels needed to fund medical leave benefits as one part of efforts to ensure the long-term sustainability of our support for clergy on medical leave.

Persons interested in discovering more about the process of being granted Clergy Medical Leave can contact a district superintendent or the chair of the Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave.

The following recommendations are presented to the 2017 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference:

## **I. General Policies**

- A. The Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave, through the Conference Treasurer's Office, will make available upon request the necessary forms for any full time pastor or deacon to make application for Clergy Medical Leave. In all cases the applications must be completed by the pastor or deacon, chair of the Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave, Conference benefits officer, and the district superintendent before the request for Clergy Medical Leave can be acted upon. Whenever possible medical leave requests are to be submitted ninety (90) days prior to Annual Conference except in life-threatening situations after that date, or when the disabling condition occurs after that date. Requests presented before May 15 will be included in the Committee's report to the Annual Conference.
- B. Definition of Disability: For the first 24 months, an active participant will be considered disabled for the purposes of the Comprehensive Protection Plan or the Basic Protection Plan as of the date the Administrator determines, on the basis of medical evidence, that such active participant was unable to perform the usual and customary duties of his/her employment by reason of bodily injury, disease, or behavioral illness or disorder that will presumably last for at least six continuous months, exclusive of any incapacity resulting from service in the armed forces of any country, warfare, intentionally self-inflicted injury, or participation in any criminal or unlawful act.
- C. Definition of Clergy: Clergy in The United Methodist Church are individuals who serve as commissioned ministers, deacons, elders, and local pastors under appointment of a bishop (full and part time), who hold membership in an annual conference, and who are commissioned, ordained, or licensed.
- D. A pastor or deacon seeking to be on Clergy Medical Leave secures a disability claim kit from the Conference Treasurer's Office. The applicant completes Form A, completes the applicant's portion of Form C, and submits these forms to the Conference Treasurer's Office for completion. Liberty Mutual reviews the claim and recommends a determination to Wespath Benefits and Investments (Wespath) who retains the authority to approve or deny a claim.
- E. We recommend that pastors applying for Clergy Medical Leave be approved only when Wespath grants their request for medical leave benefits through the Comprehensive Protection Plan.
- F. The Annual Conference and Conference Board of Pension (effective January 1, 2007), will fund pension contributions for the Clergy Retirement Security Program-Defined Benefit Plan in the required annual payment for normal cost as defined by the plan document and Wespath for all pastors receiving medical leave benefits from the Comprehensive Protection Plan.
- G. The Comprehensive Protection Plan (effective January 1, 2007), will fund contributions for the Comprehensive Protection Plan and the Clergy Retirement Security Program-Defined Contribution Plan which is 3% of plan compensation as defined by the plan document and Wespath for all pastors receiving medical leave benefits from the Comprehensive Protection

Plan.

- H. Health Insurance and Life Insurance benefits are subject to the policies outlined in Section III below.
- I. Pastors on Clergy Medical Leave are required to file for Social Security benefits within 60 days of the effective date of approved Clergy Medical Leave. Failure to do so will result in decreased benefits. Participation in Medicare Part A and B is required at the earliest possible date in order to receive the best health insurance benefits. Participants who choose not to participate in Medicare Part B at that date will receive the same contribution towards the health insurance premium as if they were retired. Refer to Section III regarding benefits.
- J. Effective January 1, 2016, we recommend that a lump sum grant of \$5,000 be made at the beginning of Clergy Medical Leave. This grant will be available only one time in a pastor's years of service.
- K. The Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave will review the progress of each pastor or deacon on Clergy Medical Leave at least annually. This review will include both recommendations from the pastor's physician and district superintendent as well as opportunities for continuing fellowship with the pastor to develop further possibilities of assistance in his/her disabled circumstances.
- L. We recommend the following pastors to be continued on Clergy Medical Leave:
  - 1. Danny Allen, First (Washington) CC, Beacon District
  - 2. Vernon Brown, Verona (Jacksonville) CC, Sound District
  - 3. John M. Crowe, (Goldsboro) CC, Capital District
  - 4. Victor L. Galipi, Bailey (Bailey) CC, Capital District
  - 5. David William Girod, First (Elon) CC, Corridor District
  - 6. Ronda Lee-Torres, Pinehurst (Pinehurst) CC, Fairway District
  - 7. Carolyn Wilkins Lucas, First (Havelock) CC, Sound District
  - 8. Hector Manuel Millan, Avent Ferry (Raleigh) CC, Capital District
  - 9. Charles Moseley, Oriental (Oriental) CC, Sound District
  - 10. Cynthia D. Powell, Front Street (Burlington) CC, Corridor District
  - 11. Benjamin Sims, Warren's Grove (Roxboro) CC, Corridor District
  - 12. William W Snotherly, Jr, Wake Forest (Wake Forest) CC, Heritage District
  - 13. Clinton William Spence, Calvary (Durham) CC, Corridor District
  - 14. David C. Wade, Pine Valley (Wilmington) CC, Harbor District
  - 15. Debra Starling Watson, South Mills CC, Beacon District
- M. We recommend the following pastors to be placed on Clergy Medical Leave for the first time:  
Charles Moseley, Effective May 1, 2017
- N. Who have been placed on Clergy Medical Leave since the last Annual Conference?  
Charles Moseley, Effective May 1, 2017
- O. Who have had their Clergy Medical Leave terminated since the last conference session?  
James Harold Daniels

- P. Who are to be removed from Clergy Medical Leave at this Annual Conference?  
 Stephen Compton  
 Robert Michael Hammond  
 Kelli Sorg  
 William Joseph Wilburn
- Q. We recommend that pastors and congregations in the communities in which our disabled pastors reside seek to establish a supportive relationship with those on Clergy Medical Leave to maintain good fellowship and provide for pastoral opportunities.

## **II. Clergy Medical Leave Benefits**

Wespath:

- A. 70% of plan compensation not to exceed 200% of the DAC (2017 DAC = \$68,876) as income from CPP. The current range of payments to NC participants is \$27,234.63 to \$52,548.09 annually (with a 3% annual increase). Payments are coordinated with Social Security Disability benefits when applicable.
- B. Benefits afforded active clergy such as pension accrual and the death benefit under CPP.
- C. A one-time lump distribution of up to 35% of MPP funds.

NC Conference:

- D. Grant of \$5,000 to help with the transition from active ministry to Clergy Medical Leave.
- E. Insurance benefits through the NC Conference insurance plans (provided the participant was enrolled in the applicable insurance plan prior to the granting of Clergy Medical Leave). Life insurance is paid in full by the Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave. Effective January 1, 2011 all participants enrolled in the Conference health insurance plan, pay \$10 per month for coverage with the remaining balance of premiums paid by the Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave.
- F. Moving expenses paid as outlined in the Itinerant Clergy Moving Expense Report (page 210 of the 2016 Journal).

The Duke Endowment:

- G. Duke Endowment annual grant (subject to the guidelines and availability as defined by The Duke Endowment)

## **III. Clergy Medical Leave Policies Related to Benefits**

- A. Clergy Medical Leave participants will have 60 days from the approved date of Clergy Medical Leave in which to file for Social Security benefits. Proof of filing must be submitted to the Conference Benefits Manager. Clergy Medical Leave participants approved on or before July 1, 2011 will have 60 days from July 1, 2011 to provide proof of their Social Security application. Participants who fail to provide proof of filing within 60 days will be charged 100% of the applicable monthly insurance rate until notification is received by the Benefits Manager.
- B. Insurance Coverage: Participants approved for Clergy Medical Leave must be covered under

the Conference life and/or health insurance plan immediately preceding the approval date of Clergy Medical Leave in order to have life and/or health insurance coverage after the appointment of Clergy Medical Leave.

C. Life Insurance:

- i. The life insurance premiums are paid by the Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave.
- ii. Current participants on Clergy Medical Leave who are enrolled in the life insurance are covered as follows: \$25,000 life coverage, \$10,000 on eligible dependents.
- iii. Supplemental life insurance premiums are the responsibility of the individual.

D. Health Insurance:

1. All persons on Clergy Medical Leave will be required to pay the minimum amount of \$20 per month for the Base Plan. Additional personal premiums will apply if the participant chooses the Buy-Up Plan (rates published in the Insurance Report Section VIII).
2. Effective January 1, 2020, all persons on Clergy Medical Leave (current and future) will be required to pay personal premiums according to the following tiered schedule:
  - i. If the participant's CPP disability income per Wespath records is 125% but less than 150% of Conference Full Time Minimum Salary, then the participant's personal premium will be one-half (1/2) of the Base Coverage personal portion for the participant's selected level of medical coverage.
  - ii. If the participant's CPP disability income per Wespath records is equal to or above 150% of Conference Full Time Minimum Salary, then the participant's personal premium will be 100% of the Base Coverage personal portion for the participant's selected level of medical coverage.
  - iii. Additional personal premiums will apply if the participant chooses the Buy-Up Plan or dental coverage (rates published in the Insurance Report Section VIII).
3. Participation in Medicare Part A and Part B is required at the earliest possible date in order to receive the best health insurance benefits. Participants who choose not to participate in Medicare Part B at that date will receive the same contribution towards the health insurance premium as if they were retired.
4. If the participant is enrolled in Medicare (part A and/or B) due to disability, the Conference health insurance will coordinate benefits with Medicare as primary, the Conference plan as secondary. Family members (with no other coverage) will be covered as primary by the Conference health insurance plan.
5. Upon reaching Medicare eligibility due to age and eligibility to retire, clergy receiving CPP benefits will receive the same contribution towards the health insurance premium as if they were retired.
6. Termination policy defined in the Insurance Committee report Section III.16 will be applicable.

—Ben Williams, Chairperson

## Conference Relations, Committee on

The Committee on Conference Relations has as its primary responsibility the assisting of any clergy who seek to change or terminate their relationship with the Annual Conference. Changes in conference relationship may occur in any of the following ways: 1) discontinuation, 2) leave of absence, 3) retirement, 4) sabbatical leave, 5) maternity/paternity leave, 6) family leave, 7) termination of conference relationship (surrender of credentials) and 8) honorable location.

The Committee on Conference Relations meets with the person who is seeking a change in conference relationship upon the request of that person, or upon request of the Cabinet or the Board of Ordained Ministry. The committee attempts to determine what is appropriate in each case by posing questions, offering counsel and providing support. The committee then discusses the request and acts upon it by making a recommendation to the Board of Ordained Ministry.

The *Book of Discipline* provides specific guidelines applying to each of the categories of conference membership. All those persons in the various categories of conference membership (other than the effective relationship) should remember to familiarize themselves with, and adhere to, the disciplinary guidelines which apply to that category. The Committee on Conference Relations issues a yearly reminder of these guidelines through a letter approved by the Board of Ordained Ministry at its annual meeting. Following the appropriate guidelines is particularly important for clergy on leave of absence; for these persons, exercise of any ministerial function is restricted to the Charge Conference in which their membership is held. The Conference Relations Committee would take this opportunity to reiterate that pastors on leave of absence cannot perform weddings, conduct funerals, or administer the sacraments outside the bounds (both geographical and membership bounds) of that charge conference.

—Rev. Marshall R. Old, Chairperson

## Continuing Education, Committee on

The Continuing Education Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry has the responsibility of developing continuing education programs that will enable ministers to fulfill the Disciplinary requirements. According to the *Book of Discipline*, “Clergy shall be expected to continue their education and spiritual growth throughout their careers, including carefully developed personal programs of study augmented periodically by involvement in organized educational and spiritual growth activities.” The *Discipline* further states that, “In most cases the ordained ministers’ continuing education and spiritual growth program should allow for such leaves at least one week each year and at least one month during one year of each quadrennium. Such leaves shall not be considered as part of the ministers’ vacations and shall be planned in consultation with their charges or other agencies to which they are appointed as well as the bishop, district superintendent, and Annual Conference Continuing Education Committee.”

In providing the resources to enable pastors to meet the minimum requirement of The Discipline, the Committee on Continuing Education has edited a brochure that applies to all clergy and diaconal ministers of the NC Annual Conference. The brochure contains information defining Continuing Education, the role of the local church, and how the pastor’s continuing education can be financed. The brochure is printed as part of this report.

## Continuing Education for Ministry in the NC Annual Conference:

**Rationale:** A prime expectation of every minister of the NC Annual Conference is professional growth. In recent years, one of the major avenues through which such growth occurred has been continuing education. In *The Book of Discipline* it states, “*There are professional responsibilities that elders are expected to fulfill and that represent a fundamental part of their accountability and a primary basis for their continued eligibility for annual appointment. Growth in vocational competence and effectiveness through continuing formation is expected of conference members.*”

**Definition:** Continuing education is defined as an organized structured program of formal study under competent leadership with clearly defined goals and objectives. Here the key words are “organized,” “competent leadership,” and “clearly defined goals and objectives.” By this definition certain activities, though worthwhile, are not considered “continuing education”; e.g., degree programs, recreational programs, course of study programs, promotional meetings, worship services, entertainments, undirected reading, and study travel (except for limited lecture, seminar, or workshop time), and the like.

## The Conference Program:

The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, through the Committee on Continuing Education, performs three functions: 1) it sets minimum continuing education standards for ministry; 2) it establishes guidelines for continuing education; and 3) it seeks to insure their availability.

1. **Minimum Standards:** The NC Conference has established as a minimum standard one Continuing Education Unit (CEU) to be earned by each minister from an approved continuing education program each year. One CEU is defined as ten contact hours of participation in an approved continuing education program.
2. **Guidelines for Continuing Education Programs:** CEUs will be approved for those persons sponsored by organizations which are accredited by a) a regional educational agency (such as the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools), b) a professional accrediting agency (such as the American Medical Association), or c) the Council on the Continuing Education Unit. It should also be noted that only those programs which relate directly to ministerial growth and development will be approved.
3. **Ensuring their Availability:** Efforts by the Board of Ordained Ministry to ensure the availability of continuing education programs include encouraging conference-related and other colleges within the Conference bounds to offer courses for ministers, providing supplementary financial aid for ministers, publicizing approved programs, and identifying specific subject areas for needed programs.

**Role of the Local Church:** In addition to the minister, the local church has a significant stake in the success of continuing education programs. The local church, therefore, has an important role to play in continuing education.

## The Pastor-Parish Relations Committee of the Local Church:

1. Confers with the pastor and the district superintendent in the development of a continuing education program that will enhance the total ministry of the church.
2. Provides study leaves at least one week each year and at least one month during one year of each



quadrennium. Such study leaves are not to be considered vacation time.

3. Recommends to the church's Finance Committee budgetary funds to be applied toward the minister's continuing education program. In providing funds for continuing education programs, the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee should insure that only those programs which meet both the definitions and specific guidelines above are funded.

### Financial Aid to Clergy:

Funding for continuing education is the combined responsibility of the participant, the congregation, the sponsoring institution, and the Annual Conference. Conference funds for continuing education are derived as a portion of conference apportionments. Thus, it is not possible (nor is it desirable) for the conference to assume a major responsibility. Continuing education can be expensive. For this reason, **local churches are encouraged to provide a minimum of \$300.00 annually for each clergy and diaconal ministers' continuing education.**

All persons under Episcopal appointment to charges, conference staff positions, Conference Evangelists, retired supply, and Extension Ministries appointed to conference-related agencies and institutions are eligible for grants from the Conference funds provided:

1. The program meets the definitions and Conference guidelines described above.
2. The applicant has documented his or her efforts to secure funding from other sources, including local church, Duke Endowment, and personal resources.
3. The application for a grant is filed on the appropriate form which furnishes complete information about the event and bears the signatures of the applicant, the Pastor-Parish chairperson, and district superintendent.

### Continuing Education Grant Guidelines:

1. The maximum grant to an individual applicant over one conference year is \$300.00
2. Grants are available for ordained, commissioned, licensed and diaconal ministers who receive less than the CAC (Conference Average Compensation), which includes salary and utilities, or less. ***Pastors serving rural churches are eligible for an additional \$500.00 grant annually, providing funding is available.***
3. Applicants must use all funds designated by their local congregation or employing organization prior to requesting Conference grants.
4. Grants for District Continuing Education Seminars shall be limited to \$100.00, based upon the availability of funds, regardless of the number of CEUs involved and within the limits outlined in numbers 1, 2, and 3.
5. Grants for Clinical Pastoral Education (CPE) can be given when the CPE program offers the required CEU credits. No more than \$300.00 per CPE unit will be granted in any given year. Grants for CPE are given only for non-degree programs.
6. Holy Land Trips: A grant according to the current policy may be made once in a pastor's career, providing funding is available.

## Monitoring Continuing Education Units:

1. The district superintendent, in annual consultation, may suggest to the clergy or diaconal minister the area of continuing education he or she should take to facilitate his or her professional growth. The pastor's annual Continuing Education Report will be given to the district superintendent at the annual consultation or other appropriate time.
2. Clergy shall have the responsibility for securing from the institution granting Continuing Education credit a record of earned credit and providing a copy of this record to the Office of Ministerial Relations.
3. It is the responsibility of each participant to determine, in consultation with the Committee on Continuing Education, if a proposed program meets the criteria prior to participation and funding.

—Committee on Continuing Education

## Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries of NC, Inc.

*Ministering in prisons and pews*

*Offering God's grace to a world in need*

In America, there are 2,200,000 people in prison. In North Carolina alone, more than 37,000 inmates live in state prison facilities. If you include those on probation and post-release parole this number climbs to more than 133,000! This does not even include federal inmates and juvenile offenders. The number of people impacted by the Criminal Justice System continues to grow. Prisons are one of the fast growing mission fields in the world today.

Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries of NC, Inc. (DBOM) was founded in 1999 to minister to those in prison and provide a Christian response to this ever growing need. DBOM recruits, trains, and sends local church volunteers to prisons, jails, and youth development centers to teach God's word. Thousands of NC inmates participate annually. DBOM also offers workshops in Restorative Justice and prison ministry to help build the capacity of the Church for ministry. For the local church, DBOM provides Disciple Bible Study facilitator's training and resourcing to build strong Disciple programs and to develop servant leaders for ministry in the congregations and beyond. Now DBOM's model of ministry has gone national with affiliates operational in Virginia, Tennessee, Louisiana, Illinois, Arkansas, and Texas.

None of this would be possible without you. A primary source of DBOM's funding comes from the annual special offering taken in August. In 2017, the offering will be received on August 27. DBOM is always seeking new volunteers and new ways to minister. If you or someone you know would like to join the DBOM prison leadership team, please contact the office. DBOM would love to hear from you!

Thank you for your support, and please pray for DBOM's ministry in both prison and pew!

—Mark Hicks, Executive Director DBOM of NC/President, DBOM National

Charles Crutchfield, DBOM of NC Board Chairperson

Members from the WNCC: Charles Crutchfield, Jeff Maidment, Ernie Pearson, Gray Southern, Colin Snider, Steve Taylor, Tom Starnes

Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries | PO Box 358, Oak Island, NC 28465

mhicksdbom@gmail.com | [www.disciplebibleoutreach.org](http://www.disciplebibleoutreach.org) | 336-689-1443

## Duke Divinity School

### 2017 Annual Conference Report

In the academic year 2016–2017, we have been delighted to welcome our new dean of Duke Divinity School, Elaine A. Heath. Dean Heath also serves as professor of missional and pastoral theology, and her research interests focus on evangelism and spirituality, evangelism and gender, new monasticism, and emergence in church and theological education. Prior to coming to Duke, she was the McCreless Professor of Evangelism at Southern Methodist University's Perkins School of Theology in Dallas, Texas. Dean Heath is the co-founder of the Missional Wisdom Foundation, which provides opportunities for clergy and laity to learn how to live in intentional, missional communities in diverse social contexts, and she is an ordained elder in the United Methodist Church. She has published books for scholars, churches, and laypeople; her most recent book is *God Unbound: Wisdom from Galatians for the Anxious Church* (Upper Room). She is widely in demand as a speaker and teacher for Annual Conferences, retreats, and leadership training.

Since arriving at Duke in July, Dean Heath has begun work on a new strategic plan for the Divinity School. By the end of 2016, the initial listening and feedback phase had been completed and a task force convened to help guide the process of strategic goal-setting. With Dean Heath's leadership, Duke Divinity School remains mindful of our mission to train, prepare, and form men and women committed to God and enthusiastic about ministry. We endeavor to prepare leaders for a changing church and world who will have the spiritual formation, theological foundation, and institutional flexibility to serve God in established churches, intentional communities, or missional organizations, as the Holy Spirit guides them.

This year we welcomed students from a range of backgrounds who are called to serve God and the church. In 2016, our total enrollment was 641 students: 418 are enrolled in the M.Div. degree program; 52 in the M.T.S.; 8 in the Th.M.; 45 in the Th.D.; 71 in the D.Min.; 16 in the M.A.C.P.; 23 in the M.A.C.S.; and 8 who are special students. Thirty-seven percent of our students are United Methodist, with an additional 4 percent from other Wesleyan traditions, and 48 percent of our M.Div. students are United Methodist. Eleven percent of all students are Baptist, 8 percent are Anglican or Episcopalian, 3 percent are Roman Catholic, 11 percent are Presbyterian or Reformed, with the rest from 24 other denominations or nondenominational churches.

On April 9, the Divinity School hosted the first annual Hispanic Preaching Festival to celebrate and explore Hispanic homiletics. The event drew 54 participants from 14 different Hispanic congregations across the region. Attendees included pastors, laypeople, and students. The festival featured sermons from local pastors, including Alma Ruiz M.Div.'13 and associate pastor of Fiesta Cristiana, which is affiliated with Apex UMC in Apex, N.C., and Raúl Colón, pastor of Centro Cristiano de Vida in Wake Forest, N.C. The festival was part of the Hispanic-Latino/a Preaching Initiative, a Spanish-language program that provides opportunities for Hispanic and Latino/a (H/L) pastors to receive homiletical training in a peer group format. Each year, 10 applicants serving as pastors in the H/L community are chosen to participate as preaching fellows. The peer group begins with a retreat and then meets monthly for 15 months to engage with homiletical, theological, and exegetical resources led by the program coordinator and other invited teachers.

The Clergy Health Initiative published a new report that illuminates how the demographics of elders and local pastors actively serving United Methodist congregations in North Carolina are shifting. In

an effort to better understand and describe the multiple demands and rewards of clergy life, the Duke Clergy Health Initiative has conducted a longitudinal survey of North Carolina's United Methodist clergy every two years since 2008. For the report on appointments, the Clergy Health Initiative paired survey findings with publicly available data from the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. The findings illuminate shifts in the demographics of elders and local pastors actively serving congregations.

Our initiatives, centers, and programs are a vital resource for us in connecting the work of Duke Divinity School with other disciplines and constituents. The Center for Reconciliation celebrated its 10th anniversary this year, continuing its work of fostering reconciliation through the Summer Institute, the CFR Justice Fellows, and the Great Lakes Initiative in East Africa. The Office of Black Church Studies, in partnership with the Duke Initiatives in Theology and the Arts, Duke Performances, Duke Dance, and the Duke Department of African and African-American Studies, presented a symposium on African-American Theology and the Arts, featuring the renowned dance company Ailey II. The Theology, Medicine, and Culture initiative hosted the event "Practice & Presence: Gathering for Christians in Healthcare," for healthcare professionals who want to deepen or reimagine the relationship of faith in vocation in community with likeminded practitioners. Faith & Leadership, the online magazine published by LEADD, continues to reach over 300,000 readers and provide a resource for theological reflection and "traditioned innovation" for all in ministry. Their continued excellent work was recognized again this year with awards from the Associated Church Press "Best of the Christian Press" contest.

In partnership with the Western North Carolina and North Carolina Conferences, the Thriving Rural Communities initiative sponsored the 2016 Convocation on the Rural Church, "Apprenticeship with Jesus," to discuss issues important for transforming rural churches and communities. The Divinity School held a two-day conference titled "Tamar's Ashes: Pastoral Ministry Amidst Sexual Abuse and Domestic Violence" for the school's students as part of the Mentoring for Ministry program. Duke Divinity School remains committed to supporting local churches and local pastors, particularly in under-resourced communities, and providing pastoral training for our students to allow them to minister to people and in places that are often marginalized or forgotten.

We are delighted to announce the hiring of a new assistant professor of homiletics, Jerusha Neal. She is currently serving as a missionary and lecturer in practical theology at the Davuilevu Theological College of the Methodist Church of Fiji and Rotuma in the South Pacific. Her particular interests are formational theological education, teaching preaching in cross-cultural settings, and affirming women in their pastoral call. A native of the U.S. Midwest, Neal has served as co-pastor of the Santee United Methodist Church in Santee, Calif., and been the director of Christian education at the First Presbyterian Church of Fullerton, Calif.

We remain deeply grateful for the relationships among the United Methodist Church, this Annual Conference, and Duke Divinity School. We look forward to working with you in the task of preparing men and women for Christian ministry. To learn more about Duke Divinity School, please visit our website at [www.divinity.duke.edu](http://www.divinity.duke.edu).

— *Respectfully submitted by the Office of Dean Elaine A. Heath*

## Equitable Compensation, Commission on

The *Book of Discipline* mandates that “there shall be in each annual conference a commission on equitable compensation” (§ 625), whose purpose is “to support full time clergy serving as pastors in the charges of the annual conference” (§625.2). Four broad areas of responsibility are outlined in §625.2, which are: “(a) recommending conference standards for pastoral support; (b) administering funds to be used in base compensation supplementation; and (c) providing counsel and advisory material on pastoral support to district superintendents and committees on pastor-parish relations”; and (d) submitting an arrearage policy to be adopted by the annual conference.

The Commission seeks equity and fairness for both pastors and local churches. Why should this commission be so concerned about equity and fairness? Our prayerful consideration of scriptural and historical foundations are found in the following:

- a. Jesus says, “the laborer deserves to be paid,” (Luke 10:7) and Paul reminds us “Let the elders who rule well be considered worthy of compensation, especially those who labor in preaching and teaching; for the scripture says, “You shall not muzzle an ox while it is treading out the grain,” (1 Timothy 5:17,18).
- b. Wesley was concerned that clergy have responsibility not to be “in debt so as to embarrass you in your work” (§330.5.d.18), which implies that the Church has a responsibility that it neither lead its clergy into positions of embarrassing indebtedness, nor leave them there.
- c. The Great Commission to “go into all the world preaching, teaching and baptizing” brings with it a cost. Systems of clergy support which foster the use of the right pastor in the right place hold up the hope of seeing the Great Commission bear its promised fruit.
- d. The Commission on Equitable Compensation embraces the Great Commandment to “love our neighbors as we love ourselves” by desiring for each pastor what our members’ desire for themselves – compensation adequate to free persons for the work of pastoral ministry.

Through our prayers, working and considering together as both laity and clergy from across The North Carolina Annual Conference, we make the following recommendations. We believe these recommendations will help us move toward fairness for both local churches and pastors as together we support ordained ministry in The North Carolina Annual Conference.

The Commission on Equitable Compensation’s mandate and mission is to ensure justice and fairness in salaries of active full time pastors of our local congregations. While, for many years, we have been recommending a single minimum salary for all full time pastors serving, we have found that many congregations look at the “minimum salary recommendation” as “the amount we have to pay the pastor.” Clarification of “minimum compensation” may benefit the mission and ministry of the local congregations.

The definition of “minimum” is not the ceiling, or maximum, amount of “the pastor’s salary;” rather, it is the floor, or minimum, of what a full time pastor is to be paid. No full time pastor may be paid less than the minimum compensation. We recommend that each congregation review its ability to sustain its pastor independently and only use the minimum salary as just that, a minimum, and prayerfully discern the appropriate level of compensation for its called leader. As Jesus said, “Where your treasure is, there is your heart.” When the congregation’s treasure and heart are in the health and effectiveness of both local congregation and pastor, God is glorified!

For the year 2017, the average full time salary and non-vouchered cash allowance increase was

approximately 4.29%. The CPI (Urban South) for the last twelve months ending December 2016 showed an increase of 1.1%. The Commission currently recommends a 2% (\$876) increase in minimum salary for the year 2018.

## **I. Recommended Schedule of Minimum Compensation for 2018:**

### **A. Salary Schedule**

We recommend that the student minimum salary be based on 65% of the minimum salary of full-time pastors.

	2017	2018
<b>PASTORS UNDER FULL TIME APPOINTMENT</b>		
(Full Connection, Associate, Provisional, Local Pastor)		
Salary	\$43,810	\$44,686
<b>STUDENT PASTORS</b>		
(Local Pastors or Conference Members)		
Salary	\$28,477	\$29,046

### **B. Utilities Expense**

It is expected that each local charge would provide for utilities expense for parsonages. Utilities have been defined in guidance from the Internal Revenue Service to be electricity, heat, water/sewer, trash pick-up, local telephone, cable and internet access expenses. In order to increase accountability surrounding utility payments and to help ease transitions during appointment changes, the local church shall pay utilities directly to the utilities companies instead of through unvouchered allowances to the pastors.

### **C. Travel Expense**

Although travel is reimbursed by the local charge as an item of pastoral expense, it is expected that each local charge would provide at least \$4,000 for travel expense. The Commission encourages each charge to establish a plan to reimburse the pastor for all legitimate business mileage at the current rate established by the IRS. Where such a plan is established for reimbursement of business mileage, equitable compensation support shall not be affected by payment of travel expenses. However, where a reimbursement plan is not implemented and a travel allowance is given, any travel allowance in excess of \$4,000 will result in a reduction of equitable compensation support.

### **D. Pension Program**

Charges receiving Equitable Compensation Funds support are responsible for paying the total amount required for the Clergy Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) based on the pastor's cash base compensation (including funds from the Equitable Compensation Fund, Duke Endowment, and any other sources), and housing (percentage of cash base compensation designated by Wespath Benefits and Investments or housing allowance, if provided in lieu of a parsonage).

### **E. Vacation Recommendation**

Vacation and time off is defined as annual leave and weekly time off "which is completely distinct from any other occasions in which the pastor is out of the parish" (1988 NC Annual Conference Journal, page 373) such as Continuing Education events, Bishop's Day Apart, Order of Elders, Deacons, Local Pastors, Annual Conference, and Convocation/Pastor's School.

**Rationale:**

In recent times, focus on clergy health has highlighted the necessity of following the mandate of God's Commandment to "remember the Sabbath by keeping it holy" (Exodus 20:8) and, like our Lord Jesus, to take time apart for rest and relaxation. This mandate and example are beneficial to not only the pastor, but also the larger faith community/local church. Many pastors in full time ministry do not take time away increasing the likelihood of burnout, compromising their health, and reducing their effectiveness in ministry. Right stewardship of time, finances, physical health, relationships with family and colleagues is necessary for effective ministry in the parish. These personal areas often suffer with the lack of a weekly personal day, a weekly Sabbath Day, and an annual vacation time apart. Our Conference Board of Ordained Ministry found in 1988, "Our experience as an Annual Conference with clergy burnout shows that rest and recreation are an indispensable element of a whole and complete ministry." (1988 North Carolina Annual Conference Journal, page 373).

**Recommendations to local congregations:**

1. A. That clergy members of the Annual Conference (*Book of Discipline* 2016 ¶602.1) under full time appointment to local congregations shall receive one full month of vacation per calendar year. Vacation time shall include four (4) Sundays per year and shall be negotiated between the pastor and S/PPR Committee and may be taken in either segments adding up to one full month or as a whole.
- B. Part time pastors under appointment should receive vacation time per calendar year in  $\frac{1}{4}$  increments according to their salary structure.
2. Clergy members of the Annual Conference (*Book of Discipline* 2016 ¶602.1) under full time appointment should receive at least one personal day off per week. Changes to a set personal day off should be allowed due to unforeseen circumstances that may arise. This time should be carefully respected and guarded by the district superintendent and the congregation.
3. We encourage annual discussions between pastor/s and the S/PPR Committee where they are appointed concerning provisions for *Continuing Education and Spiritual Growth* and *Sabbatical Leave*, found in paragraph 351 of the 2016 *Book of Discipline*.

**II. Principles Governing Eligibility for Equitable Compensation Funds:**

The clergy's base compensation is the responsibility of the charge; therefore, each charge of The North Carolina Annual Conference should be so arranged as to be able to assume full salary support. The Commission urges each charge receiving Equitable Compensation Funds, its pastor, and the district superintendent responsible for that charge, to administer the affairs of that charge to the end that it may move as rapidly as possible toward total self-support. To enable the Annual Conference, the Commission and the district superintendents to carry on their cooperative efforts in understanding, in harmony, and for the greatest good for all concerned, the following principles and procedures are set forth:

- A. **Base Compensation:** That portion of a pastor's compensation which is paid directly to the pastor as cash compensation, contributions authorized by the pastor to either a tax-paid pension program or a tax-deferred program (such as a 403(b) plan), payments to assist the pastor with the personal share of Social Security taxes, and some other kinds of cash compensation, such as bonuses, payments to private investment programs, and the like. Base compensation would not

include other items included in total compensation, such as utilities and other housing-related allowances, accountable reimbursements for professional expenses (such as continuing education, books, and the like), and the cost of benefits such as life or health insurance.

- B. Any Equitable Compensation Fund supplement will be terminated immediately upon information that the pastor has taken full time, secular employment. The supplement may be reinstated at the time the charge's appointed pastor returns to full time or student status. Exceptions to this provision will be permitted only by the approval of the executive committee of the Commission on Equitable Compensation upon the recommendation of the district superintendent of the pastor seeking to be employed outside their ministerial responsibilities for emergency reasons.
- C. Disbursement of funds from Conference Treasurer's Office: Equitable Compensation Funds are to be sent to charges that have applied for their use to provide their pastor with the minimum base compensation established by the Annual Conference. The monthly base compensation supplement checks sent by the Conference Treasurer's office are to be deposited by the charge treasurer into the charge/church bank account. *Checks shall not be endorsed nor cashed by the pastor.*
- D. Application for funds: Churches or charges applying for Equitable Compensation Funds shall submit a request on the appropriate form which can be found online. The pastor, administrative council, and the district superintendent shall carefully review the request. The application form must have the signatures of the pastor and recording secretary of the charge conference, affixed to it, and receive the approval of the charge conference. Applications received that are not completed in full are not eligible for consideration by the Commission until such time that they have been completed and resubmitted.

**Application Deadlines for Full-time Pastoral Compensation Supplement:**

- 1. Completed applications for the January – December calendar year are to be received by November 1 of the previous year.
- 2. Completed applications for the July – June appointment cycle are to be received by November 1 of the previous year.
- 3. The application deadline for those grants limited to superintendent/cabinet initiated applications for the immediate appointment year, providing funds are available, is May 15.

**Application Deadlines for Mission-Based Supplement:**

- 1. Completed applications for the July – June appointment cycle are to be received by November 1 of the previous year.
- 2. The application deadline for those grants limited to superintendent/cabinet initiated applications for the immediate appointment year, providing funds are to be received by May 15.
- E. The Commission on Equitable Compensation will not fund any charge that is also receiving funds from The Emerging Church Salary Fund. The Commission on Equitable Compensation is in consultation and study with other Conference boards and agencies to seek ways to more adequately provide for the temporal needs of our pastors and churches.
- F. Consideration may be given to make funds available for the deacon when the primary appointment is to a local church. (*Book of Discipline* 2016 ¶625.4)



### III. Policies Governing Use of Equitable Compensation Funds

- A. Charges must be so arranged that no more than one third (1/3) of the base compensation will come from the Equitable Compensation Fund on the first application of the charge.
1. Charges seeking more than one third (1/3) supplement shall provide specific information with their application, indicating the reasons for their inability to meet these guidelines. Information shall be made available to the Commission on Equitable Compensation and the district superintendent regarding the terms of Equitable Compensation support, giving the date of its inception and the present amount of support being received by the respective charges.
  2. When the division of a charge is desired, Equitable Compensation funds will be used only upon the recommendation of the Bishop and the approval of the cabinet. In the division of a charge in which one church seeks to become a station, it is recommended that such a church shall assume total responsibility for base compensation and its proportionate share of all apportionments.
    - a. The remainder of the charge in such a division assumes full pastoral support and proportionate share of all apportionments. In no case will the Commission on Equitable Compensation provide more than one third (1/3) of the base compensation required for such a division.
    - b. When there is a division of a charge forming one or more student appointments, each newly created charge shall pay initially two thirds (2/3) of the pastoral support established by the division.
  3. It is expected that each church receiving Equitable Compensation support will pay 100% of its financial responsibilities including apportionments, insurance, and pension benefits, etc.
- B. **Annual Reduction and Length of Time for Support:**
1. Each charge which is receiving, or shall hereafter receive, Equitable Compensation Fund, is expected to reduce this aid by at least twenty-five percent (25%) of the original grant each year.
  2. Commission on Equitable Compensation grants shall be made annually, renewable for each year, up to five years for mission or charge-support grants, and three years for grants based on *The Book of Discipline* paragraph 213.
  3. At the beginning of the second and subsequent years of receiving grant renewal applications, an evaluation of the charge's progress toward reaching its own goals will be made by members of the commission following a site-visit and consultation with the charge's pastor, its leadership, and the district superintendent.
- C. **Supplementals to Base Compensation:**
1. **Merit Grant Supplemental to Base Compensation:** Each full time pastor, associate member, or member in full connection of The North Carolina Annual Conference, serving full time, and who, in the opinion of the cabinet and in consultation with the Commission on Equitable Compensation is rendering unusually effective service, may apply for a one-time grant in the amount of \$400, when such clergy person's salary is equal to the Conference minimum base compensation.
  2. **Supplemental Compensation for Years of Service:** Elders and Deacons who have served continuously as pastors in charge in the North Carolina Annual Conference, at conference established minimum salary, for five years or more, in the sixth year, may apply for this

supplemental grant of up to \$400. With each annual application, the grant may increase incrementally by up to \$400 per year until the lifetime maximum of \$6,000 has been reached. No single year supplement may exceed \$2,000. Special attention shall be given to ethnic pastors serving ethnic ministries (*Book of Discipline* 2016 ¶625.6). Receipt of this supplemental compensation may be subject to income taxation and will be reported as applicable.

3. **Extraordinary Grants:** These policies do not restrict the Commission on Equitable Compensation, upon the recommendation of the cabinet, from making additional grants in extraordinary circumstances.

#### IV. Compensation and Benefits Arrearage Policy

- A. In the event that a local church treasurer becomes aware that the church will be unable to provide to the pastor full payment of a regularly scheduled payroll or housing allowance installment, or to remit to the Conference Treasurer full payment for regular direct billed benefit payments such as pension and health care, the church treasurer shall immediately notify both verbally (within 24 hours) and in writing (within 3 days) the Pastor, the Lay Leader, and the Chairs of S/PPRC, Finance, Trustees, and the Administrative/Church Council of the impending arrearage. Upon receipt of such notice, the Chair of S/PPRC and/or the Pastor shall immediately (within 3 days) notify the District Superintendent of the impending arrearage. It is the pastor's responsibility to keep copies of all such written notifications, and to provide additional written confirmation to the District Superintendent when an arrearage has taken place. Failure to document salary or benefit arrearages may result in a loss of compensation and/or forfeiture of pension and benefits.
- B. Upon receipt of notice of a pending arrearage, the Chair of S/PPRC shall immediately (within 24 hours) call a meeting of the Pastor, Lay Leader, and Chairs of Finance, Trustees, and the Administrative/Church Council to discuss the financial situation and seek remedies to prevent an arrearage from occurring. Such remedies might include:
  - a. Drawing from invested funds
  - b. An emergency appeal for special giving from the congregation
  - c. Emergency grants from the District or Conference

According to the *Book of Discipline* ¶ 624, such remedies cannot include a reduction in the Pastor's compensation until the beginning of the next Conference year.

- C. If, after consultation among the Lay Leader and Chairs of S/PPRC, Finance, Trustees, and the Administrative/Church Council, it becomes apparent that the church may be facing a long term financial crisis, the Chair of S/PPRC shall notify in writing the Pastor and District Superintendent that:
  - a. An Equitable Compensation Subsidy Grant may be necessary to maintain compensation for the remainder of the Conference year and/or
  - b. A change in pastoral compensation or appointment may be necessary at the beginning of the following Conference year.
- D. If the local church becomes delinquent in the pastor's compensation (i.e. more than 30 days delinquent), then the District Superintendent shall notify the Commission on Equitable Compensation (CEC), which on its own initiative may do any or all of the following, but not limited to:
  - a. Sending a representative from CEC to meet with the local church and pastor to seek resolution

of the issue.

- b. Developing with the local church a payment plan so that the pastor receives full payment of compensation by the end of the conference year.

The District Superintendent shall be invited to participate in this process.

- E. If the local church is already receiving a subsidy grant from the Commission on Equitable Compensation, the Commission may also:
  - a. Determine if all subsidy grant funds allocated to the church were used to pay the pastor's salary
  - b. Examine the original subsidy grant application to determine if the amount requested to meet minimum compensation was reduced
  - c. Require an outside audit of all church funds in compliance with GCFA guidelines ([www.gcfa.org](http://www.gcfa.org))
  - d. Notify the District Superintendent of its findings and recommendations in writing
- F. If a local church becomes delinquent in the payment of the pastor's direct billed pension and benefits (i.e. more than 30 days delinquent), then the Conference Benefits Team shall notify the District Superintendent. If the church makes application for salary support, the status of payment of benefits will be reported to the Commission on Equitable Compensation. The Conference Benefits Team and District Superintendent shall develop a written payment plan with the local church so that the Conference receives full payment of pension and benefits by the end of the conference year.
- G. It is the responsibility of the pastor to provide evidence of an arrearage by providing documentation such as: Treasurer's Reports, Charge Conference reports of adopted salary and compensation, check stubs, W-2 forms, and a Certification of Payment Form (sample provided by Treasurer's Office staff) signed by the Pastor, S/PPRC Chair, Trustee Chair, Treasurer, and Administrative/Church Council Chair.
- H. The statute of limitations for filing a claim for funds from the Annual Conference (i.e., notification to the District Superintendent of the arrearage) for any salary arrearage is one year from the date of the initial arrearage. Once an appointment ends the Pastor no longer has claim on the local church for compensation funds (§ 342.4).
- I. An Administrative Complaint may be filed against a pastor who fails to report an arrearage according to the time lines established in this policy.
- V.** The Commission reports that 21 charges received grants for mission and compensation assistance for a total of \$156,385 in the year 2016. The Commission has awarded grants for the calendar year 2017 for 20 charges for a total of \$155,719.
- VI.** The Commission reports that no pastors have been awarded the Years of Service supplemental compensation for the appointment year 2016.

— *Johnnie Wright, Chairperson*

# Finance and Administration, Council on

## I. Conference Budget to be Raised January 1, 2018 to December 31, 2018

Row #	Ministry Teams	Requested Request 2015 Raised 2016 for 2017	UNAUDITED Actual Raised 2016 for 2017	Shortfall for 2017	Requested Request 2016 Raised 2017 for 2018	Requested Request 2017 Raised 2018 for 2019	Increase (Decrease)	-1.86% % Increase (Decrease)	% of Total Apport
1	** World Service	\$1,930,473	\$1,764,409	\$166,064	\$1,999,156	\$2,057,968	\$58,812	2.94%	9.57%
	<u>Outreach Ministry Team</u>								
2	Restorative Justice & Mercy Ministries	13,300	12,156	1,144	12,000	12,000	-	0.00%	0.06%
3	Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries	38,275	34,982	3,293	30,000	28,000	(2,000)	-6.67%	0.13%
4	Disaster Readiness & Response	31,100	28,425	2,675	31,100	28,000	(3,100)	-9.97%	0.13%
5	Asbury Homes Inc.	4,000	3,656	344	-	-	-	0.00%	0.00%
6	Methodist Home for Children	192,000	175,484	16,516	192,000	170,000	(22,000)	-11.46%	0.79%
7	Methodist Retirement Homes	60,000	54,839	5,161	60,000	30,000	(30,000)	-50.00%	0.14%
8	Golden Cross Fund	10,000	9,140	860	15,050	15,050	-	0.00%	0.07%
9	Missions & Outreach	539,000	492,634	46,366	539,000	500,000	(39,000)	-7.24%	2.33%
10	Refugee & Immigration	5,500	5,027	473	23,750	28,000	4,250	17.89%	0.13%
11	Board of Institutions	800	731	69	500	500	-	0.00%	0.00%
	Subtotal - Outreach Ministry Team	\$893,975	\$817,073	\$76,902	\$903,400	\$811,550	(\$91,850)	-10.17%	3.77%
	<u>Christian Formation Team</u>								
12	Evangelism	\$40,000	\$36,559	\$3,441	\$40,000	\$18,000	(\$22,000)	-55.00%	0.08%
13	Church & Society	12,000	10,968	1,032	14,000	10,000	(4,000)	-28.57%	0.05%
14	Faith Formation	11,500	10,511	989	11,500	5,000	(6,500)	0.00%	0.00%
15	Worship	4,600	4,204	396	4,600	5,000	400	8.70%	0.02%
16	Higher Education & Campus Ministries	6,720	6,142	578	6,720	6,720	-	0.00%	0.03%
17	College Chaplaincy Support	264,000	241,290	22,710	264,000	264,000	-	0.00%	1.23%
18	Campus Ministry	480,960	439,587	41,373	480,960	496,960	16,000	3.33%	2.31%
19	Youth Ministry	70,000	63,978	6,022	70,000	65,000	(5,000)	-7.14%	0.30%
20	Young Adults	8,000	7,312	688	8,000	5,000	(3,000)	-37.50%	0.02%
21	Children's Ministries	4,200	3,839	361	9,200	5,000	(4,200)	-45.65%	0.02%
22	Older Adults	6,000	5,484	516	6,000	5,000	(1,000)	-16.67%	0.02%
23	Safe Sanctuaries	8,840	8,080	760	8,840	5,500	(3,340)	-37.78%	0.03%
24	Camp & Retreat Ministries Inc.	275,000	251,344	23,656	275,000	275,000	-	0.00%	1.28%
25	Emerging Church Support	959,000	876,504	82,496	959,000	959,000	-	0.00%	4.46%
26	New Faith Communities: Sal & Ben	212,180	193,928	18,252	273,500	260,000	(13,500)	-4.94%	1.21%
27	New Faith Communities Office	65,000	59,409	5,591	75,000	75,000	-	0.00%	0.35%
28	Ministries with Differently Abled Persons	5,500	5,027	473	5,500	5,500	-	0.00%	0.03%
29	Financial Discipleship Team	11,000	10,054	946	11,000	8,000	(3,000)	-27.27%	0.04%
	Subtotal - Christian Formation Team	\$2,444,500	\$2,234,218	\$210,282	\$2,522,820	\$2,473,680	(\$49,140)	-1.95%	11.50%
	<u>Leadership Team</u>								
30	Multicultural Ministries Team	\$14,750	\$13,481	\$1,269	\$21,250	\$18,000	(\$3,250)	-15.29%	0.08%
31	Multicultural Ministries Grants	50,000	45,699	4,301	60,000	50,000	(10,000)	-16.67%	0.23%
32	Multicultural Ministries Program	103,470	94,569	8,901	103,470	133,000	29,530	28.54%	0.62%
33	** Ministerial Education Fund	662,770	605,757	57,013	675,222	695,086	19,864	2.94%	3.23%
34	Board of Ordained / Diaconal Ministry	433,370	396,090	37,280	441,695	441,695	-	0.00%	2.05%
35	Laitry	34,500	31,532	2,968	34,500	29,500	(5,000)	-14.49%	0.14%
36	District: DS Sal & Ben	1,160,000	1,060,214	99,786	1,170,000	1,180,000	10,000	0.85%	5.49%
37	District: ADS Sal & Ben	693,000	633,386	59,614	724,500	746,300	21,800	3.01%	3.47%
38	DS/ADS Offices	231,200	211,312	19,888	235,824	240,544	4,720	2.00%	1.12%
39	District Centralized Support: Sal & Ben	217,150	198,470	18,680	224,750	231,500	6,750	3.00%	1.08%
40	District Centralized Support: Office	24,000	21,935	2,065	19,000	20,000	1,000	5.26%	0.09%
41	DS & ADS: Travel	138,000	126,129	11,871	138,000	130,000	(8,000)	-5.80%	0.60%
42	Cabinet Meeting Expenses	45,000	41,129	3,871	45,000	43,500	(1,500)	-3.33%	0.20%
43	Ministerial Relations Office: Sal & Ben	366,500	334,973	31,527	366,500	366,500	-	0.00%	1.70%
44	Ministerial Relations Office	21,300	19,468	1,832	22,820	22,820	-	0.00%	0.11%
45	Christian Unity	10,000	9,140	860	7,000	7,000	-	0.00%	0.03%
46	NC Council of Churches	22,000	20,108	1,892	25,000	25,000	-	0.00%	0.12%
47	Office of the Bishop	38,200	34,914	3,286	38,200	36,000	(2,200)	-5.76%	0.17%
48	Effective Ministry Program	50,000	45,699	4,301	50,000	30,000	(20,000)	-40.00%	0.14%
49	Center for Leadership Excellence	48,284	44,130	4,154	59,000	74,990	15,990	27.10%	0.35%
50	Nominations	1,000	914	86	1,000	1,000	-	0.00%	0.00%
50	Comm. on the Status/Role of Women (COSROW)	5,000	4,570	430	5,000	5,000	-	100.00%	0.02%
51	Conflict Transformation	-	-	-	101,270	83,070	(18,200)	-17.97%	0.39%
	Subtotal - Leadership Team	\$4,369,494	\$3,993,618	\$375,876	\$4,569,001	\$4,610,505	\$41,504	0.91%	21.44%

## I. Conference Budget to be Raised

### January 1, 2018 to December 31, 2018

Row #	Ministry Teams	Requested Request 2015 Raised 2016 for 2017	UNAUDITED Actual Raised 2016 for 2017	Shortfall for 2017	Requested Request 2016 Raised 2017 for 2018	Requested Request 2017 Raised 2018 for 2019	Increase (Decrease)	-1.86% % Increase (Decrease)	% of Total Apport
	<b><u>Stewardship Team</u></b>								
52	Annual Conf. Expense	\$205,000	\$187,365	\$17,635	\$205,000	\$205,000	\$0	0.00%	0.95%
53	Annual Conf. Registrar: Sal & Ben	4,000	3,656	344	4,000	-	(4,000)	-100.00%	0.00%
54	Conf. Secretary's Office	12,000	10,968	1,032	14,000	14,000	-	0.00%	0.07%
55	Conf. Secretary's Office: Sal & Ben	98,400	89,935	8,465	99,100	104,000	4,900	4.94%	0.48%
56	Conf. Journal/Printing	20,000	18,280	1,720	20,000	10,000	(10,000)	-50.00%	0.05%
57	Communications	182,150	166,481	15,669	182,150	157,150	(25,000)	-13.72%	0.73%
58	** General Administration	233,075	213,025	20,050	237,383	244,367	6,984	2.94%	1.14%
59	** SEJ Mission & Ministry	76,696	70,098	6,598	30,678	31,410	732	2.39%	0.15%
60	Conf. Treasurer's Office: Sal & Ben	786,763	719,084	67,679	888,343	899,330	10,987	1.24%	4.18%
61	Conf. Treasurer's Office	155,000	141,666	13,334	155,000	155,000	-	0.00%	0.72%
62	Information Management Office	62,200	56,849	5,351	62,200	62,200	-	0.00%	0.29%
63	Information Management: Sal & Ben	287,231	262,523	24,708	315,312	323,359	8,047	2.55%	1.50%
64	Conf. Board of Trustees	1,750	1,599	151	1,750	1,750	-	0.00%	0.01%
65	Contingency Fund	15,000	13,710	1,290	15,000	15,000	-	0.00%	0.07%
66	** Meth. Bldg. Operating Fund	175,000	159,946	15,054	175,000	175,000	-	0.00%	0.81%
67	** Meth. Bldg. Capital Fund	220,000	201,075	18,925	230,000	240,000	10,000	4.35%	1.12%
68	Episcopal Residence Current Expense	10,000	9,140	860	10,000	10,000	-	0.00%	0.05%
69	Episcopal Residence Capital Fund	50,000	45,699	4,301	50,000	50,000	-	0.00%	0.23%
70	Staff Housing Allowances	60,391	55,196	5,195	60,703	61,463	760	1.25%	0.29%
71	Legal Counsel	20,000	18,280	1,720	20,000	20,000	-	0.00%	0.09%
72	Equitable Compensation	175,000	159,946	15,054	175,000	175,000	-	0.00%	0.81%
73	Minister's Moving Expense	150,000	137,097	12,903	150,000	150,000	-	0.00%	0.70%
74	Joint Comm. on Clergy Medical Leave	370,800	338,903	31,897	370,000	330,000	(40,000)	-10.81%	1.53%
75	Conf. Claimants-Retiree Insurance - Current	2,200,000	2,010,750	189,250	2,200,000	2,200,000	-	0.00%	10.23%
76	Conf. Claimants-Retiree Insurance - Unfunded Liability	500,000	456,989	43,011	500,000	500,000	-	0.00%	2.33%
77	General & Jurisdictional Conference	30,000	27,419	2,581	30,000	30,000	-	0.00%	0.14%
78	Archives & History	14,500	13,253	1,247	12,730	12,730	-	0.00%	0.06%
79	Conf. Media Center	7,410	6,773	637	7,370	7,532	162	2.20%	0.04%
80	CCM Office, Mtgs. & Cong. Revitalization	115,500	105,564	9,936	115,500	115,500	-	0.00%	0.54%
81	CCM Staff: Sal & Ben	1,215,730	1,111,150	104,580	1,303,300	1,444,700	141,400	10.85%	6.72%
	Subtotal - Stewardship Team	\$7,453,596	\$6,812,418	\$641,178	\$7,639,519	\$7,744,491	\$104,972	1.37%	36.02%
	<b>Conference Connectional Ministries</b>	<b>\$15,161,565</b>	<b>\$13,857,326</b>	<b>\$1,304,239</b>	<b>\$15,634,740</b>	<b>\$15,640,226</b>	<b>\$5,486</b>	<b>0.04%</b>	<b>72.74%</b>
82	<b>World Service &amp; Connectional Ministries</b>	<b>\$17,092,038</b>	<b>\$15,621,735</b>	<b>\$1,470,303</b>	<b>\$17,633,896</b>	<b>\$17,698,194</b>	<b>\$64,298</b>	<b>0.36%</b>	<b>82.31%</b>
	<b>Past Service Liability</b>								
83	<b>** Past Service Liability</b>	<b>\$3,300,000</b>	<b>\$2,988,276</b>	<b>\$311,724</b>	<b>\$3,300,000</b>	<b>\$2,800,000</b>	<b>(\$500,000)</b>	<b>-15.15%</b>	<b>13.02%</b>
	<b>Other General Conference</b>								
84	<b>** Episcopal Fund</b>	<b>\$622,309</b>	<b>\$569,391</b>	<b>\$52,918</b>	<b>\$592,032</b>	<b>\$609,448</b>	<b>\$17,416</b>	<b>2.94%</b>	<b>2.83%</b>
85	<b>** Africa University Fund</b>	<b>59,184</b>	<b>54,478</b>	<b>4,706</b>	<b>60,277</b>	<b>62,050</b>	<b>1,773</b>	<b>2.94%</b>	<b>0.29%</b>
86	<b>** Black College Fund</b>	<b>264,385</b>	<b>244,918</b>	<b>19,467</b>	<b>269,340</b>	<b>277,263</b>	<b>7,923</b>	<b>2.94%</b>	<b>1.29%</b>
87	<b>** Interdenominational Coop. Fund</b>	<b>51,858</b>	<b>47,503</b>	<b>4,355</b>	<b>52,807</b>	<b>54,361</b>	<b>1,554</b>	<b>2.94%</b>	<b>0.25%</b>
88	<b>Total Other General Apportionments</b>	<b>\$997,736</b>	<b>\$916,290</b>	<b>\$81,446</b>	<b>\$974,456</b>	<b>\$1,003,122</b>	<b>\$28,666</b>	<b>2.94%</b>	<b>4.67%</b>
89	<b>Grand Total All Funds</b>	<b>\$21,389,774</b>	<b>\$19,526,301</b>	<b>\$1,863,473</b>	<b>\$21,908,352</b>	<b>\$21,501,316</b>	<b>(\$407,036)</b>	<b>-1.86%</b>	<b>100.00%</b>
90	<b>Total General Conference</b>	<b>\$3,824,054</b>	<b>\$3,499,481</b>	<b>\$324,573</b>	<b>\$3,886,217</b>	<b>\$4,000,543</b>	<b>\$114,326</b>	<b>2.94%</b>	<b>18.61%</b>
91	<b>Total Jurisdictional Conference</b>	<b>\$76,696</b>	<b>\$70,098</b>	<b>\$6,598</b>	<b>\$30,678</b>	<b>\$31,410</b>	<b>\$732</b>	<b>2.39%</b>	<b>0.15%</b>
92	<b>Total Pensions &amp; Conference Claimants</b>	<b>\$6,000,000</b>	<b>\$5,456,015</b>	<b>\$543,985</b>	<b>\$6,000,000</b>	<b>\$5,500,000</b>	<b>(\$500,000)</b>	<b>-8.33%</b>	<b>25.58%</b>
93	<b>Total Annual Conference</b>	<b>\$11,489,024</b>	<b>\$10,500,707</b>	<b>\$988,317</b>	<b>\$11,991,457</b>	<b>\$11,969,363</b>	<b>(\$22,094)</b>	<b>-0.18%</b>	<b>55.67%</b>

\*\* Budget raised and spent in the same year

## II. a. 2016 Actual Operation Budget

Row #	Ministry Teams	Carry Over from 2015	Raised in 2015	Total Approved Supplement	Operating Budget for 2016	Actual Expenditures 2016	2016 Remaining Balance
1	** World Service	\$0	\$1,764,533	166,064	\$1,930,473	\$1,930,473	
	<u>Outreach Ministry Team</u>						
2	Restorative Justice & Mercy Ministries	\$150	\$11,730	-	\$11,880	\$11,848	\$32
3	Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries	-	26,444	-	26,444	26,444	-
4	Disaster Readiness & Response	-	28,510	2,540	31,050	28,862	2,188
5	Asbury Homes Inc.	-	12,396	-	12,396	12,391	5
6	Methodist Home for Children	-	176,295	-	176,295	176,295	-
7	Methodist Retirement Homes	-	84,475	7,525	92,000	92,000	-
8	Golden Cross Fund	-	13,865	-	13,865	13,865	-
9	Missions & Outreach	-	459,101	40,899	500,000	462,253	37,747
10	Refugee & Immigration	735	7,346	-	8,081	7,266	815
11	Board of Institutions	69	689	-	758	279	479
	<b>Subtotal - Outreach Ministry Team</b>	<b>\$954</b>	<b>\$820,850</b>	<b>\$50,964</b>	<b>\$872,769</b>	<b>\$831,502</b>	<b>\$41,266</b>
	<u>Christian Formation Team</u>						
12	Evangelism	\$3,673	\$36,728	\$0	\$40,401	\$11,380	\$29,021
13	Church & Society	435	11,018	-	11,453	7,557	3,896
14	Faith Formation	-	-	12,605	12,605	9,240	3,365
15	Worship	413	4,132	-	4,545	2,177	2,368
16	Higher Education & Campus Ministries	-	6,170	-	6,170	6,170	-
17	College Chaplaincy Support	-	242,405	21,595	264,000	264,000	-
18	Campus Ministry	-	441,619	39,341	480,960	480,960	-
19	Youth Ministry	-	65,009	-	65,009	65,009	-
20	Young Adults	918	9,182	-	10,100	379	9,721
21	Children's Ministries	845	8,447	-	9,292	4,773	4,519
22	Older Adults	551	5,509	-	6,060	2,340	3,720
23	Safe Sanctuaries	-	4,407	-	4,407	1,806	2,601
24	Camp & Retreat Ministries Inc.	-	252,506	22,494	275,000	275,000	-
25	Emerging Church Support	-	880,556	29,444	910,000	883,837	26,163
26	New Faith Communities: Sal & Ben	-	189,150	90,479	279,629	279,629	-
27	New Faith Communities Office	-	59,683	15,317	75,000	67,353	7,647
28	Ministries with Differently Abled Persons	184	1,836	-	2,020	525	1,495
29	Financial Discipleship Team	1,377	13,773	-	15,150	1,660	13,490
	<b>Subtotal - Christian Formation Team</b>	<b>\$9,822</b>	<b>\$2,246,391</b>	<b>\$215,589</b>	<b>\$2,471,801</b>	<b>\$2,363,794</b>	<b>\$108,006</b>
	<u>Leadership Team</u>						
30	Multicultural Ministries Team	\$0	\$9,182	\$3,787	\$12,969	\$12,834	\$135
31	Multicultural Ministries Grants	43	45,910	-	45,953	39,800	6,153
32	Multicultural Ministries Program	-	95,006	-	95,006	87,968	7,038
33	** Ministerial Education Fund	-	605,784	42,760	662,770	648,517	-
34	Board of Ordained / Diaconal Ministry	-	388,813	-	388,813	370,518	18,295
35	Laity	-	36,728	-	36,728	22,742	13,986
36	District: DS Sal & Ben	-	1,063,278	60,000	1,123,278	1,088,724	34,554
37	District: ADS Sal & Ben	-	633,855	56,467	690,322	684,539	5,783
38	DS/ADS Offices	13,287	208,616	-	221,902	207,676	14,226
39	District Centralized Support: Sal & Ben	-	197,414	17,586	215,000	212,058	2,942
40	District Centralized Support: Office	2,204	22,037	-	24,241	14,462	9,779
41	DS & ADS: Travel	13,038	130,385	-	143,423	92,176	51,247
42	Cabinet Meeting Expenses	483	41,319	-	41,802	36,460	5,342
43	Ministerial Relations Office: Sal & Ben	-	320,095	28,516	348,611	313,639	34,972
44	Ministerial Relations Office	1,947	19,466	-	21,413	18,666	2,747
45	Christian Unity	643	6,427	-	7,070	3,203	3,867
46	NC Council of Churches	-	18,364	-	18,364	18,364	-
47	Office of the Bishop	3,508	35,075	22	38,605	38,605	-
48	Effective Ministry Program	-	45,910	-	45,910	41,340	4,570
49	Center for Leadership Excellence	-	43,043	-	43,043	43,043	-
50	Nominations	230	2,296	-	2,526	619	1,907
51	Comm. on the Status/Role of Women (COSROW)	-	-	3,081	3,081	646	2,435
	<b>Subtotal - Leadership Team</b>	<b>\$35,727</b>	<b>\$3,972,448</b>	<b>\$208,432</b>	<b>\$4,230,830</b>	<b>\$3,996,598</b>	<b>\$219,978</b>

## II. a. 2016 Actual Operation Budget

Row #	Ministry Teams	Carry Over from 2015	Raised in 2015	Total Approved Supplement	Operating Budget for 2016	Actual Expenditures 2016	2016 Remaining Balance
<b>Stewardship Team</b>							
52	Annual Conf. Expense	\$0	\$174,458	\$33,777	\$208,235	\$208,235	\$0
53	Annual Conf. Registrar: Sal & Ben	-	3,673	327	4,000	4,000	-
54	Conf. Secretary's Office	1,102	11,018	-	12,120	11,183	937
55	Conf. Secretary's Office: Sal & Ben	-	89,678	9,472	99,150	99,150	-
56	Conf. Journal/Printing	1,836	18,364	(7,000)	13,200	12,409	791
57	Communications	-	75,568	-	75,568	75,568	-
58	Publications: Every Day Grace Magazine	-	12,396	-	12,396	12,396	-
59	** General Administration	-	212,989	20,050	233,075	233,075	-
60	** SEJ Mission & Ministry	-	70,422	6,598	76,696	76,696	-
61	Conf. Treasurer's Office: Sal & Ben	-	701,367	173,325	874,692	874,692	-
62	Conf. Treasurer's Office	-	142,321	(15,000)	127,321	118,692	8,629
64	Information Management Office	-	56,217	1,803	58,020	58,020	-
65	Information Management: Sal & Ben	-	256,055	52,939	308,994	308,994	-
66	Conf. Board of Trustees	-	1,607	-	1,607	1,607	-
67	Contingency Fund	1,377	13,773	(14,239)	911	-	911
68	** Meth. Bldg. Operating Fund	-	157,013	-	175,000	159,946	-
69	** Meth. Bldg. Capital Fund	-	192,823	-	220,000	201,075	-
70	Episcopal Residence	-	9,182	-	9,182	9,182	-
71	Episcopal Residence Capital Fund	-	45,910	-	45,910	45,910	-
72	Staff Housing Allowances	-	80,656	-	80,656	80,656	-
73	Legal Counsel	1,836	18,364	-	20,200	14,237	5,963
74	Equitable Compensation	-	160,685	-	160,685	158,785	1,900
75	Minister's Moving Expense	13,773	137,730	-	151,503	141,637	9,866
76	Joint Comm. on Clergy Medical Leave	33,055	330,553	-	363,608	284,927	78,681
77	Conf. Claimants-Retiree Insurance - Current	-	2,020,045	-	2,020,045	2,020,045	-
78	Conf. Claimants-Retiree Insurance - Unfunded Liability	-	459,101	-	459,101	459,101	-
79	General and Jurisdictional Conference	-	27,546	-	27,546	27,546	-
80	Archives & History	1,331	13,314	1,041	15,686	15,686	-
81	Conf. Media Center	695	6,951	-	7,646	7,032	614
82	CCM Office, Mtgs. & Cong. Revitalization	9,306	114,087	-	123,393	110,714	12,679
83	CCM Staff: Sal & Ben	40,911	1,088,561	98,785	1,228,257	1,228,257	-
Subtotal - Stewardship Team		\$105,222	\$6,702,428	\$361,878	\$7,214,403	\$7,059,453	\$120,971
<b>Conference Connectional Ministries</b>		\$151,725	\$13,742,117	\$836,863	\$14,789,803	\$14,251,347	\$490,221
84	<b>World Service &amp; Connectional Ministries</b>	\$151,725	\$15,506,649	\$1,002,927	\$16,720,276	\$16,181,820	\$490,221
<b>Past Service Liability</b>							
85	** Past Service Liability	\$0	\$3,038,445	\$311,724	\$3,300,000	\$3,300,000	\$0
<b>Other General Conference</b>							
86	** Episcopal Fund	\$0	\$533,599	\$52,918	\$622,309	\$622,309	\$0
87	** Africa University Fund	-	56,134	\$4,706	59,184	59,184	-
88	** Black College Fund	-	250,212	\$19,467	264,385	264,385	-
89	** Interdenominational Coop.Fund	-	48,952	\$4,355	51,858	51,858	-
90	<b>Total Other General Apportionments</b>	\$0	\$888,896	\$81,446	\$997,736	\$997,736	\$0
91	<b>Grand Total All Funds</b>	\$151,725	\$19,433,991	\$1,396,097	\$21,018,012	\$20,479,556	\$490,221
92	Total General Conference	\$0	\$3,472,202	\$310,320	\$3,824,054	\$3,809,801	\$14,253
93	Total Jurisdictional Conference	\$0	\$70,422	\$6,598	\$76,696	\$76,696	\$0
94	Total Pensions & Conference Claimants	\$0	\$5,058,491	\$311,724	\$5,320,045	\$5,320,045	\$0
95	Total Annual Conference	\$151,725	\$10,832,876	\$767,455	\$11,797,217	\$11,273,014	\$475,968

\*\* Funds raised and spent in the same year

## II. b. 2017 Actual Operation Budget

Row #	Ministry Teams	Carry	Raised in	Total	DRAFT	17 Budget/	17 Budget/	% of
		Over from		Approved	Operating	16 Budget/	16 Actual	
		2016	2016	Supplement	Budget for 2017	% Change	% Change	Total
1	** World Service		\$1,764,409		\$1,999,156	3.56%	4%	9.37%
	<u>Outreach Ministry Team</u>							
2	Restorative Justice & Mercy Ministries	\$32	\$12,156	-	\$12,188	2.59%	2.87%	0.06%
3	Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries	-	34,982	-	34,982	32.29%	32.29%	0.16%
4	Disaster Readiness & Response	-	28,425	-	28,425	-8.45%	-1.51%	0.13%
5	Asbury Homes Inc.	5	3,656	-	3,661	-70.47%	-70.45%	0.02%
6	Methodist Home for Children	-	175,484	-	175,484	-0.46%	-0.46%	0.82%
7	Methodist Retirement Homes	-	54,839	-	54,839	-40.39%	-40.39%	0.26%
8	Golden Cross Fund	-	9,140	-	9,140	-34.08%	-34.08%	0.04%
9	Missions & Outreach	-	492,634	46,366	539,000	7.80%	16.60%	2.53%
10	Refugee & Immigration	503	5,027	-	5,530	-31.57%	-23.89%	0.03%
11	Board of Institutions	73	731	-	804	6.07%	188.27%	0.00%
	<b>Subtotal - Outreach Ministry Team</b>	<b>\$613</b>	<b>\$817,073</b>	<b>\$46,366</b>	<b>\$864,053</b>	<b>-1.00%</b>	<b>3.91%</b>	<b>4.05%</b>
	<u>Christian Formation Team</u>							
12	Evangelism	\$3,656	\$36,559	\$0	\$40,215	-0.46%	253.40%	0.19%
13	Church & Society	1,097	10,968	-	12,065	5.34%	59.66%	0.06%
14	Faith Formation	1,051	10,511	-	11,562	100.00%	100.00%	0.05%
15	Worship	420	4,204	-	4,624	1.74%	112.38%	0.02%
16	Higher Education & Campus Ministries	-	6,142	-	6,142	-0.45%	-0.45%	0.03%
17	College Chaplaincy Support	-	241,290	22,710	264,000	0.00%	0.00%	1.24%
18	Campus Ministry	-	439,587	41,373	480,960	0.00%	0.00%	2.25%
19	Youth Ministry	-	63,978	-	63,978	-1.59%	-1.59%	0.30%
20	Young Adults	731	7,312	-	8,043	-20.37%	2024.24%	0.04%
21	Children's Ministries	384	3,839	-	4,223	-54.55%	-11.53%	0.02%
22	Older Adults	548	5,484	-	6,032	-0.46%	157.78%	0.03%
23	Safe Sanctuaries	808	8,080	-	8,888	100.00%	100.00%	0.04%
24	Camp & Retreat Ministries Inc.	-	251,344	23,656	275,000	0.00%	0.00%	1.29%
25	Emerging Church Support	-	876,504	82,496	959,000	5.38%	8.50%	4.49%
26	New Faith Communities: Sal & Ben	-	193,928	98,652	292,580	4.63%	4.63%	1.37%
27	New Faith Communities Office	-	59,409	15,591	75,000	0.00%	11.35%	0.35%
28	Ministries with Differently Abled Persons	503	5,027	-	5,530	173.76%	952.35%	0.03%
29	Financial Discipleship Team	1,005	10,054	-	11,059	-27.00%	566.35%	0.05%
	<b>Subtotal - Christian Formation Team</b>	<b>\$10,203</b>	<b>\$2,234,218</b>	<b>\$284,479</b>	<b>\$2,528,901</b>	<b>2.31%</b>	<b>6.98%</b>	<b>11.85%</b>
	<u>Leadership Team</u>							
30	Multicultural Ministries Team	\$0	\$13,481	\$0	\$13,481	3.95%	5.04%	0.06%
31	Multicultural Ministries Grants	4,570	45,699	-	50,269	9.39%	26.30%	0.24%
32	Multicultural Ministries Program	7,038	94,569	-	101,607	6.95%	15.50%	0.48%
33	** Ministerial Education Fund	-	605,757	-	675,222	1.88%	4.12%	3.16%
34	Board of Ordained / Diaconal Ministry	18,295	396,090	-	414,385	6.58%	11.84%	1.94%
35	Laity	3,153	31,532	-	34,685	-5.56%	52.52%	0.16%
36	District: DS Sal & Ben	-	1,060,214	70,000	1,130,214	0.62%	3.81%	5.30%
37	District: ADS Sal & Ben	-	633,386	76,114	709,500	2.78%	3.65%	3.32%
38	DS/ADS Offices	13,360	211,312	-	224,672	1.25%	8.18%	1.05%
39	District Centralized Support: Sal & Ben	-	198,470	18,680	217,150	1.00%	2.40%	1.02%
40	District Centralized Support: Office	2,194	21,935	-	24,129	-0.46%	66.85%	0.11%
41	DS & ADS: Travel	12,613	126,129	-	138,742	-3.26%	50.52%	0.65%
42	Cabinet Meeting Expenses	4,113	41,129	-	45,242	8.23%	24.09%	0.21%
43	Ministerial Relations Office: Sal & Ben	6,456	334,973	4,000	345,429	-0.91%	10.14%	1.62%
44	Ministerial Relations Office	1,947	19,468	-	21,415	0.01%	14.73%	0.10%
45	Christian Unity	914	9,140	-	10,054	42.21%	213.86%	0.05%
46	NC Council of Churches	-	20,108	-	20,108	9.50%	9.50%	0.09%
47	Office of the Bishop	-	34,914	-	34,914	-9.56%	-9.56%	0.16%
48	Effective Ministry Program	4,570	45,699	-	50,269	9.49%	21.60%	0.24%
49	Center for Leadership Excellence	-	44,130	36,000	80,130	100.00%	100.00%	0.38%
50	Nominations	91	914	-	1,005	-60.21%	62.26%	0.00%
51	Comm. on the Status/Role of Women (COSROW)	457	4,570	-	5,027	100.00%	100.00%	0.02%
	<b>Subtotal - Leadership Team</b>	<b>\$79,771</b>	<b>\$3,993,618</b>	<b>\$204,794</b>	<b>\$4,347,649</b>	<b>2.76%</b>	<b>8.78%</b>	<b>20.37%</b>



## II. b. 2017 Actual Operation Budget

Row #	Ministry Teams	Carry	Raised in	Total	DRAFT	17 Budget/ 16 Budget % Change	17 Budget/ 16 Actual % Change	% of Total
		Over from 2016		Approved Supplement	Operating Budget for 2017			
1	** World Service		\$1,764,409		\$1,999,156	3.56%	4%	9.37%
	<b><u>Outreach Ministry Team</u></b>							
2	Restorative Justice & Mercy Ministries	\$32	\$12,156	-	\$12,188	2.59%	2.87%	0.06%
3	Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries	-	34,982	-	34,982	32.29%	32.29%	0.16%
4	Disaster Readiness & Response	-	28,425	-	28,425	-8.45%	-1.51%	0.13%
5	Asbury Homes Inc.	5	3,656	-	3,661	-70.47%	-70.45%	0.02%
6	Methodist Home for Children	-	175,484	-	175,484	-0.46%	-0.46%	0.82%
7	Methodist Retirement Homes	-	54,839	-	54,839	-40.39%	-40.39%	0.26%
8	Golden Cross Fund	-	9,140	-	9,140	-34.08%	-34.08%	0.04%
9	Missions & Outreach	-	492,634	46,366	539,000	7.80%	16.60%	2.53%
10	Refugee & Immigration	503	5,027	-	5,530	-31.57%	-23.89%	0.03%
11	Board of Institutions	73	731	-	804	6.07%	188.27%	0.00%
	<b>Subtotal - Outreach Ministry Team</b>	<b>\$613</b>	<b>\$817,073</b>	<b>\$46,366</b>	<b>\$864,053</b>	<b>-1.00%</b>	<b>3.91%</b>	<b>4.05%</b>
	<b><u>Christian Formation Team</u></b>							
12	Evangelism	\$3,656	\$36,559	\$0	\$40,215	-0.46%	253.40%	0.19%
13	Church & Society	1,097	10,968	-	12,065	5.34%	59.66%	0.06%
14	Faith Formation	1,051	10,511	-	11,562	100.00%	100.00%	0.05%
15	Worship	420	4,204	-	4,624	1.74%	112.38%	0.02%
16	Higher Education & Campus Ministries	-	6,142	-	6,142	-0.45%	-0.45%	0.03%
17	College Chaplaincy Support	-	241,290	22,710	264,000	0.00%	0.00%	1.24%
18	Campus Ministry	-	439,587	41,373	480,960	0.00%	0.00%	2.25%
19	Youth Ministry	-	63,978	-	63,978	-1.59%	-1.59%	0.30%
20	Young Adults	731	7,312	-	8,043	-20.37%	2024.24%	0.04%
21	Children's Ministries	384	3,839	-	4,223	-54.55%	-11.53%	0.02%
22	Older Adults	548	5,484	-	6,032	-0.46%	157.78%	0.03%
23	Safe Sanctuaries	808	8,080	-	8,888	100.00%	100.00%	0.04%
24	Camp & Retreat Ministries Inc.	-	251,344	23,656	275,000	0.00%	0.00%	1.29%
25	Emerging Church Support	-	876,504	82,496	959,000	5.38%	8.50%	4.49%
26	New Faith Communities: Sal & Ben	-	193,928	98,652	292,580	4.63%	4.63%	1.37%
27	New Faith Communities Office	-	59,409	15,591	75,000	0.00%	11.35%	0.35%
28	Ministries with Differently Abled Persons	503	5,027	-	5,530	173.76%	952.35%	0.03%
29	Financial Discipleship Team	1,005	10,054	-	11,059	-27.00%	566.35%	0.05%
	<b>Subtotal - Christian Formation Team</b>	<b>\$10,203</b>	<b>\$2,234,218</b>	<b>\$284,479</b>	<b>\$2,528,901</b>	<b>2.31%</b>	<b>6.98%</b>	<b>11.85%</b>
	<b><u>Leadership Team</u></b>							
30	Multicultural Ministries Team	\$0	\$13,481	\$0	\$13,481	3.95%	5.04%	0.06%
31	Multicultural Ministries Grants	4,570	45,699	-	50,269	9.39%	26.30%	0.24%
32	Multicultural Ministries Program	7,038	94,569	-	101,607	6.95%	15.50%	0.48%
33	** Ministerial Education Fund	-	605,757	-	675,222	1.88%	4.12%	3.16%
34	Board of Ordained / Diaconal Ministry	18,295	396,090	-	414,385	6.58%	11.84%	1.94%
35	Laity	3,153	31,532	-	34,685	-5.56%	52.52%	0.16%
36	District: DS Sal & Ben	-	1,060,214	70,000	1,130,214	0.62%	3.81%	5.30%
37	District: ADS Sal & Ben	-	633,386	76,114	709,500	2.78%	3.65%	3.32%
38	DS/ADS Offices	13,360	211,312	-	224,672	1.25%	8.18%	1.05%
39	District Centralized Support: Sal & Ben	-	198,470	18,680	217,150	1.00%	2.40%	1.02%
40	District Centralized Support: Office	2,194	21,935	-	24,129	-0.46%	66.85%	0.11%
41	DS & ADS: Travel	12,613	126,129	-	138,742	-3.26%	50.52%	0.65%
42	Cabinet Meeting Expenses	4,113	41,129	-	45,242	8.23%	24.09%	0.21%
43	Ministerial Relations Office: Sal & Ben	6,456	334,973	4,000	345,429	-0.91%	10.14%	1.62%
44	Ministerial Relations Office	1,947	19,468	-	21,415	0.01%	14.73%	0.10%
45	Christian Unity	914	9,140	-	10,054	42.21%	213.86%	0.05%
46	NC Council of Churches	-	20,108	-	20,108	9.50%	9.50%	0.09%
47	Office of the Bishop	-	34,914	-	34,914	-9.56%	-9.56%	0.16%
48	Effective Ministry Program	4,570	45,699	-	50,269	9.49%	21.60%	0.24%
49	Center for Leadership Excellence	-	44,130	36,000	80,130	100.00%	100.00%	0.38%
50	Nominations	91	914	-	1,005	-60.21%	62.26%	0.00%
51	Comm. on the Status/Role of Women (COSROW)	457	4,570	-	5,027	100.00%	100.00%	0.02%
	<b>Subtotal - Leadership Team</b>	<b>\$79,771</b>	<b>\$3,993,618</b>	<b>\$204,794</b>	<b>\$4,347,649</b>	<b>2.76%</b>	<b>8.78%</b>	<b>20.37%</b>

**II. c. Contingency Reserve Fund**

	<u>2016</u>
<b><u>Income</u></b>	
Interest Income on Checking	\$ 41,061
Interest on CD Investments	20,762
Interest on UMF Investments	288,555
Net Reclaim Last Year	329,712
Other Receipts	50
Post Audit Receipts from prior year	34,135
<b>TOTAL INCOME</b>	<u>\$ 714,275</u>
<b><u>Distributions</u></b>	
Current Year Budget Supplements	\$ 655,407
Current Year Non-Budget Supplements	902,750
Subsequent Year Budget Supplements	950,075
Subsequent Year Non-Budget Supplements	-
Interest / Service Charges Paid	58,606
Audit Adjustments	45
<b>TOTAL DISTRIBUTIONS</b>	<u>\$ 2,566,883</u>
<b>Change in net assets (Total Income - Total Distributions)</b>	<u>\$ (1,852,609)</u>

## II. c. Contingency Reserve Fund

### Non-Budget Supplements:

Camp & Retreat Ministries, Inc.  
Lay Retiree Health Liability  
*Total Non-Budget Supplements*

	2016
\$	30,783
	871,967
\$	902,750

### Budget Supplements:

\*\* General Church Apportionments  
\*\* SEJ Apportionment  
\*\* Past Service Liability-Pensions  
Annual Conference Expense  
*Current Year Budget*

	2016
\$	310,320
	6,598
	311,724
	26,765
\$	655,407

Salary & Benefit Lines Shortfall	546,557
Office Lines Shortfall	16,827
Other Budget Lines Shortfall	60,248
New Faith Communities: Salary/Benefits 2016-17	80,400
New Faith Communities: Office 2016-17	8,700
Center for Leadership Excellence: Programs	36,000
Information Management: Salary/Benefits	33,400
Treasurer's Office: Salary/Benefits	71,500
Treasurer's Office: Office Budget Transfer	(19,307)
ADS: Salary/Benefits	16,500
Connectional Ministries: Salary/Benefits	98,700
Archives & History	550
<i>Subsequent Year Budget</i>	\$ 950,075

### *Total Budget Supplements*

\$	1,605,482
----	-----------

### III. Financial Policies

The United Methodist Church is a connectional church, and all local churches participate in the mission and service giving of the larger church. The outreach and mission giving opportunities of the Connection are distributed to the churches of the NC Conference by means of a formula based on the financial performance in each local church. Every effort is made to develop a computation which is shared with fairness by all. Church leaders are encouraged to interpret the work of the Connection so that each congregation understands these funds to be a necessary extension of the ministry and mission of the church beyond its local organization.

#### A. APPORTIONMENTS:

1. The funds to be apportioned are:
  - World Service and Connectional Ministries
  - Past Service Liability - Pension
  - Episcopal Fund
  - Interdenominational Cooperation Fund
  - Black College Fund
  - Africa University Fund
2. Formula: The Apportionments for each year shall be based on the average of the total monies disbursed by each church in the four years immediately previous to the apportionment year less the approved exclusions each year, or on the most recent year less the approved exclusions, whichever is lower. The change in unadjusted apportionments from the previous year shall not increase in excess of 15%. The exclusions are: Payments on World Service and Connectional Ministries, Past Service Liability – Pension, Episcopal Fund, and all other apportionments; principal and interest on indebtedness; buildings and improvements; 50% of property insurance; local benevolences paid directly by the local church; General and Conference Advance Specials; IMPACT10; up to \$4,500 for travel paid by a charge for each pastor; United Methodist Student Day; Human Relations Day; Peace and Justice Sunday; Native American Awareness Sunday; **UMCOR Sunday (formerly One Great Hour of Sharing)**; World Communion Sunday; UMW Funds sent to district or conference treasurer; housing allowance paid in lieu of furnished parsonage to a minister serving under Episcopal appointment in a charge of the Conference; offerings taken for disasters as designated by the Disaster Response Committee and the Resident Bishop.
3. Effective July 1, 2004, new congregations shall be assigned an apportionment beginning in the apportionment year in which the church is chartered (Year A in the following table), or five years from inception date (designated leader begins ministry), whichever is sooner. The new and projected charter dates for all new churches shall be reported annually by the New Faith Communities Office to the Treasurer's Office immediately following Annual Conference. The amount to be apportioned shall be a percentage of the apportionment as computed on the standard formula described in III.A.2 above. Because this formula results in a lower apportionment for a longer period than earlier new church formulas, no adjustment will be allowed to the apportionment computed as shown in the following table:

Year	Percent	Base Year Net Disbursement Formula	Maximum % Change
A	0%	None	None
B	60%	$=(4A)/4$	$=(4A)/4$
C	65%	$=(3A+B)/4$	$=(3A+B)/4$
D	70%	$=(2A+B+C)/4$	$=(2A+B+C)/4$
E	75%	$=(A+B+C+D)/4$	$=(A+B+C+D)/4$
F	80%	$=(B+C+D+E)/4$	$=(B+C+D+E)/4$
G	85%	$=(C+D+E+F)/4$	$=(C+D+E+F)/4$
H	90%	$=(D+E+F+G)/4$	$=(D+E+F+G)/4$
I	95%	$=(E+F+G+H)/4$	$=(E+F+G+H)/4$
J	100%	$=(F+G+H+I)/4$	$=(F+G+H+I)/4$

4. Apportionments to the churches shall be made by the Council on Finance and Administration (CFA) based on the current formula. Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from funds received up to the amount fixed by the Annual Conference. In the event receipts shall fall short, all items shall be paid pro-rata. The CFA is authorized to make supplementary appropriations between sessions of the Annual Conference, if funds are available, for emergency or unforeseen needs. Such supplementary appropriations shall be made only from available undesignated funds. It is the intent of CFA that 50% of supplemental funds available be designated for the retirement of our current liabilities. In the light of possible unforeseen and emergency need beyond available resources within the Annual Conference, the CFA is authorized to adjust the pro-rata distribution by up to 10% at its discretion and is authorized to use such funds to make supplementary appropriations according to this provision. General Church apportionments will be paid in full as collected to general agencies and will not be subject to adjusted pro-rata distributions. All supplementary appropriations made under these provisions shall be reported in the Conference Journal for purposes of information.
  5. Apportionments will be delivered from the treasurer's office to the district superintendents **by July 14, 2017**.
  6. The percentage payout rate for local churches shall be based upon payment of all six apportioned items as listed in Section III.A.1. above.
- B. The following special offerings shall be taken in each local church and remitted to the Conference Treasurer as separate items. They are not to be included in the Apportionments. General Church special offerings include United Methodist Student Day, Human Relations Day, Peace with Justice Sunday, Native American Awareness Sunday, **UMCOR Sunday (formerly One Great Hour of Sharing)**, and World Communion Sunday. Annual Conference approved special offerings include Project AGAPE Mission to Armenia, Methodist Home for Children, Mother's Day Offering for the Methodist Retirement Homes, Golden Cross Sunday and Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries.
  - C. No Conference agency's budget shall incorporate funds to be appropriated to a non-conference agency, without specific approval of CFA. All funds granted to a non-conference agency must be spent consistent with the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church.
  - D. No transfer of funds shall be made from one line item in the Conference Budget to another.

- E. All General Church Funds (World Service, Episcopal, Ministerial Education, Black Colleges, Africa University, Interdenominational Cooperation, General Administration), Past Service Liability Fund, Jurisdictional Conference, and Methodist Building Routine and Capital Maintenance Funds will be raised and paid out in the same year. All other funds will be raised and paid out in the subsequent year on a schedule determined by the CFA.
- F. Investment Policy: The investment of the funds of the conference shall be such that funds available for mission are maximized in a manner consistent with the preservation of capital and with the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church. Investments are with the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. (local), the United Methodist Church Foundation (national), area banks, and with specific minority financial institutions within the bounds of the NC Conference. Investments of funds reserved for use in the next budget year shall be invested 50% fixed income investments and 50% equity investments
- G. Monies paid by the churches shall be reported to the statistician by the pastors at the end of the year on the Table II, Financial Report. The Table I, Table II and Table III reports for 2017 shall be due to the statistician no later than January 31, 2018.
- H. The Council may enact its own bylaws governing meetings, quorum, and other matters of procedure as authorized in the 2016 Discipline, Para. 612.5.b.
- I. The Council shall maintain a central treasury for all Conference agencies as authorized by Para. 613.12 of the 2016 Discipline, and the 1953 session of the Annual Conference. Annual Conference boards and agencies, including those separately incorporated, are required to maintain their funds on deposit in the central treasury unless exempted by the Annual Conference or the Discipline. Exemptions are granted to the Methodist Home for Children, the Methodist Retirement Homes, the Colleges, the United Methodist Foundation, Inc., Board of Missions, Inc., Asbury Homes, and North Carolina United Methodist Camp and Retreat Ministries, Inc.
- J. All new programs or entities which would not be funded by an existing approved budget shall be referred to the CFA for review of budget needs and supplemental funds available prior to approval by Annual Conference. If the item is approved, the next year's budget shall be amended to include the necessary funds based on the CFA recommendation.
- K. Contracts executed by commissions, boards, or agencies which obligate the Annual Conference must: 1) be created for periods of no more than 12 months and should be completed by June 30 annually, 2) not involve expenditures exceeding \$50,000 in the aggregate and 3) not include a guarantee by the Conference of debt incurred by a separately incorporated entity. All contracts that exceed a 12-month period and/or \$50,000 must be authorized by the Council on Finance and Administration. Should authorization be needed between meetings of CFA, it can be given by two signatures from the Executive Director of Connectional Ministries, the president of CFA or the Conference Treasurer and will require ratification by CFA at its next meeting.

#### **IV. Itinerant Clergy Moving Expense**

**Effective Date – June 1, 2017**

The Itinerant Clergy Moving Expense Committee met to study moving expense needs and policies. The Committee makes the following recommendations.

#### A. Eligibility

1. Pastors of local churches continuing under appointment to local churches within the Conference, *moving to or from extension ministries*, district superintendents, ministerial assistants to district superintendents and Conference ministerial staff whose salaries are paid from the Conference Treasurer's office.
2. Pastors in section A.1 who become Conference Evangelists upon moving from an appointment to new residence. Their moving expense to return to any of the above categories will also be paid.
3. Pastors in section A.1 who retire from serving appointment or who assume approved medical leave or return into active service from approved medical leave.
4. Widows or widowers of those identified in section A.1. upon moving from place of appointment to new residence.
5. Pastors moving into an appointment in the North Carolina Conference under section A.1.
6. Interim Supply pastors
7. Pastors being appointed to leave of absence are entitled to moving expense for one leave of absence.
8. Pastors who are called to active military duty will be entitled to moving expense at the time of call up, if need be, and at the time of return, if need be, if not covered by the military, with substantiation of the military orders.
9. Persons moving who are not defined above will not be eligible to make claim.

#### B. Payment of Claims

1. All reimbursements must be substantiated with paid receipts for actual moving expenses. All reimbursements must be for expenses which are deductible for income tax purposes according to Internal Revenue code, Section 217, non-taxable fringe benefits. Payment will be granted to all who are eligible to make claims as follows:
  - a. Active itinerant clergy in section A.1., A.2., A.5., A.6., A.7. and A.8. (except retiring clergy, widows, widowers, and clergy couples) will receive reimbursement of costs up to \$2,250.00 with submission of paid receipts for actual moving expense.
  - b. Retiring itinerant clergy, widows or widowers will receive reimbursement of costs up to \$3,500.00 with submission of paid receipts for actual moving expenses. The retirement amount may be granted upon request when taking medical leave in lieu of receiving the retirement benefit at retirement.
  - c. Itinerant clergy couples will receive reimbursement of costs up to \$2,600.00 with submission of paid receipts for actual moving expenses. If only one member of the clergy couple is re-appointed, section B.1.a. will apply.
2. Travel: Mileage is reimbursed at the standard IRS rate for moving expense deductions. This rate may be paid per mile per vehicle for a single trip to move each vehicle to the new residence. If a vehicle is used to move household goods, i.e., in lieu of a moving company, additional trips maybe reimbursed as necessary. The per trip mileage will be computed from

appointment to appointment, or from the Conference boundary to the appointment, or from the appointment to the residence/Conference boundary (in case of retirement), whichever is less. Either the mileage as described above or actual out of pocket expenses for gas, oil, etc. may be reimbursed from the Conference boundary.

3. Reporting and Payment Requirements

- a. IRS guidelines require that moving expense reimbursements be reported on a W-2. Based on recommendation from legal counsel and their consultations with the Internal Revenue Service, we recommend that the W-2 be issued by the local church. The Conference Treasurer will provide to the local church all moving expense information to be reported on the W-2. The Conference Treasurer will make payment to the new local church appointment. The new local church will pay the clergy and include the moving expense on the W-2 that they issue to the pastor at the end of the year. In absence of a new appointment, payment will be made to and reported by the old appointment.
  - b. The Conference Treasurer will make this payment upon receiving the Itinerant Clergy Moving Expense Requisition form signed by the person receiving reimbursement and verified by the District Office, along with appropriate receipts to substantiate the expenses.
  - c. The pastor should send the completed document, "So You're Moving" checklist to the District Office. This will fulfill the **2016 Discipline, Paragraph 2533.4**, which states "The chairperson of the board of trustees or the chairperson of the parsonage committee, if one exists, the chairperson of the committee on pastor-parish relations, and the pastor shall make an annual review of the church-owned parsonage to ensure proper maintenance."
  - d. Moving expense funds will be withheld by the Conference Treasurer if the district superintendent determines that the parsonage was inadequately cleaned or was damaged beyond normal wear and tear. If an inspection by the district superintendent and the pastor-parish relations committee or the parsonage committee reveals monetary needs for cleaning or repairs, or for having the fuel tank filled, the remaining balance of the moving expense due said pastor shall be made payable to the respective district to pay for needed cleaning or repairs. If the district superintendent or the moving pastor is NOT in agreement with said pastor-parish relations committee or the parsonage committee, the superintendent may request the arbitration committee of the clergy living committee to inspect the parsonage involved and give an impartial recommendation.
4. The Conference Treasurer will make an advance payment up to \$600.00 to eligible itinerant clergy to cover the expense of deposit and fees for moving expenses prior to their move, upon verification by the District Office. Those receiving an advance must substantiate their expenditures, and any money that is left over shall be refunded to the Conference Treasurer. All advance payments shall be included in W-2 information provided to the local church by the Conference Treasurer for inclusion on the W-2.
5. No additional claim can be made against a local church, district or the Conference for payment of moving expenses.
6. Reimbursable expenses include the cost of boarding and moving domestic animals, the moving of recreational vehicles, moving household and personal goods, travel as defined in B.2., lodging, packing, crating, in-transit storage and insurance, labor costs, and any other



expense necessary to physically move household items. ***Labor costs paid to individuals currently residing in the moving household, or those moving their own personal belongings are not reimbursable.*** Other expenses which are not reimbursable include meals, purchase of household items, or any other item not reasonable or necessary for the move.

7. The request for moving expense reimbursement must be received in the Treasurer's Office no later than four months following the date of the move.
8. Reimbursement will be considered a qualified, non-taxable fringe benefit not subject to income and self-employment tax when:
  - Your move is 50 or more miles from the old appointment to the new appointment **and**
  - Your new appointment is full time for at least 39 weeks during the first 12 months at the new location.

If your new appointment does not meet the above conditions, then the reimbursement will be reported as taxable for both income and employment tax. However, if your reimbursement is treated as taxable income, an additional stipend in the amount of 20% of the taxable income portion will be provided. The maximum stipend will be no more than 20% of the applicable limit stated in section B.1.

#### C. Review Committee

1. There will be a Review Committee consisting of one person appointed by the chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration, one district superintendent appointed by the Bishop, the Conference Treasurer, the director of Ministerial Relations and the chair of the Moving Expense Committee.
2. The Review Committee will consider and have final authority over any questionable or disallowed claim or special claim beyond allowances set in the approved plan.

## V. Local Church Finance Minimum Standards

Serving as a financial officer or in a financially related position within a local church requires that we serve with fiduciary responsibility over the financial matters of the church. This fiduciary responsibility means that we stand in service to perform our duties with the trust and confidence that we act for the benefit of the church and not for the benefit or convenience of ourselves. As we serve with these responsibilities in local churches, we are guided to provide the most effective and most efficient ways to safeguard the assets entrusted to our care. One of the ways we safeguard the assets is to put procedures in place that have been proven to minimize risks by preventing and detecting error, deterring fraud and protecting innocent staff and volunteers. The following guidelines have been developed in order to assist those with financial responsibilities in local churches to identify and implement basic internal control procedures. These guidelines are intended to aid in the prevention or deterrence of fraudulent behavior and are not accusations that fraudulent activities are being performed. These guidelines provide protection for those in a position of controlling financial activity from being accused of fraud. Part of the fulfillment of our calling to be good stewards of the Lord's funds is having effective procedures in place to safeguard those funds. These minimum standards should be increased for churches with higher volumes of transactions but should not be compromised for lower volumes of transactions. All local churches are expected to meet these minimum standards.

## A. Receipts and Disbursements

1. Treasurer and Financial Secretary should not be the same person and should not be in the same immediate family residing in the same household
2. Counting team (at least two unrelated persons) should count offerings and document totals – not treasurer and not financial secretary
3. Offerings should be deposited the same or next business day
4. Offering count details should be given to financial secretary for recording
5. Offering totals should be given to the treasurer or financial secretary to record deposit
6. The Financial Secretary's deposit log should be compared to the bank statement to verify deposits (by bank reconciliation reviewer)
7. At least two persons should be listed as authorized signatures on all accounts. This should also be the case for setting up electronic payments (or EFTs). For EFTs, one of those individuals should be a Trustee or a member of the Finance Committee (other than the Secretary or Treasurer).
8. The Treasurer is authorized to make electronic payments of bills. The Treasurer shall maintain support for every electronic payment just as with the support for paper checks.
9. Financial policy and authority guidelines should be written and approved by the Finance Committee (there is a template available on the Conference Treasurer's Office website).
10. Invoices should be required for all payments from all accounts
11. Someone other than the treasurer (with authority by Finance Committee) should approve invoices for payment
12. Typically, the Treasurer should make payments only after the invoice is approved. A policy may be implemented where routine, budgeted expenses (i.e., rent/mortgage, electric bill, etc.) may be paid without recurring approval; non-routine expenses must be approved prior to payment.

## B. Reporting and Review

1. All accounts should be reconciled monthly
2. Someone other than treasurer should review bank reconciliation at least semiannually – including bank statements, invoices, checks written, and financial reports
3. The Treasurer should make detailed report of budget and designated fund activities to the Finance Committee at least quarterly
4. There must be an annual evaluation of financial records – at least in as much detail as the Local Church Audit Guide (completed ***no later than*** August 1 for preceding year, ***with the results of the audit being reported at Charge Conference***) – including ALL accounts of the church (except UMW may be under separate evaluation or audit) – ALL accounts includes the general fund, building funds, designated accounts, cemetery funds, discretionary funds, Sunday school accounts, etc.
5. An external annual audit of ALL accounts should be done at least every three years for churches

with total annual disbursements of more than \$500,000 per year (completed by August 1 for preceding year). An annual evaluation should be performed during the interim years.

6. While a full audit is optimal, the term 'external audit' could mean a review by a CPA firm or other qualified individual (one with an accounting degree and accounting experience) that is independent of the church's Finance Committee or church council.
7. An external annual audit of ALL accounts should be done every year for churches with total annual disbursements of more than \$1,000,000 per year (completed by August 1 for preceding year). The term 'external audit' in this recommendation refers to an audit by an independent CPA or firm—not a member of the church. An opinion is given on the financial statements—both balance sheet and income statement.
8. An individual CPA may participate in an audit, however, s/he must be a member of a church audit team performing an audit; thereby, a member of an audit team reporting to the church's finance committee. (Revised July 2011)

#### C. Tax Reporting Requirements

1. W-2s must be issued for employees, including pastors, and 1099s issued for non-employee compensation by January 31 for preceding year (federal law requirement)
2. Payroll tax forms and deposits done as required for payroll amount (federal law requirement) – payroll reporting should be completed for the IRS and SSA by appropriate due date for filing method
3. Housing allowance or exclusions approved annually at charge conference and kept on file (federal law requirement)

#### D. Other General Requirements

1. Prepare list of all church property for insurance purposes – include item description, serial number and value
2. Prepare list of safety deposit box contents – update authority as needed – access should be allowed by two unrelated people
3. Computer records are backed up and password protected for security
4. Ideally, four individuals are required for regular financial procedures: financial secretary, treasurer, person to review and approve invoices and person to review bank reconciliations. It is possible for this to be accomplished with 3 individuals if proper segregation is achieved.

## VI. Approval to Solicit Funds

Any organization designated as a Conference Advance Special may ask local churches to consider opportunities for giving. It shall be at the discretion of the local church as to whether, when and how these opportunities will be presented to the membership. Solicitation or private campaign may not be taken directly into local churches of the Conference through solicitation in classes or other groups or by the use of membership lists (either partial or in entirety).

Approval is given to the requests of the following agencies and programs for the privilege of soliciting funds under these policies throughout the District or Conference.

- A. Christmas Offering for District programs and/or projects.
- B. The Commission on Congregational Development for the promotion of the Church Extension, IMPACT10, and the John Wesley Endowment for Congregational Development.
- C. The Board of Directors for Camp and Retreat Ministries, Inc. to solicit from church groups and individuals, materials and money for specific projects for the three camps of the North Carolina Conference.
- D. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated; Methodist Home for Children; Louisburg College; Methodist University; North Carolina Wesleyan College; and Asbury Homes for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such funds as may be directed thereto.
- E. The United Methodist Foundation, Incorporated, as provided in its charter.
- F. The Disaster Response Committee upon joint decision of the committee and the Resident Bishop to respond to disasters within the bounds of the NC Annual Conference.

The CFA continues to recommend that 100% “Missional Service Giving” be the on-going priority. The Council also recommends that stewardship continue to be a missional focus, Conference priority.

## **VII. District Superintendents’ Salary**

The Council on Finance and Administration recommends that the formula for computing the annual salary for the district superintendents be the average of the top 25 pastors’ salaries in the Conference for the previous year, no less than the salary of the previous year. Salary is defined as cash salary plus nonvouchered allowances. We recommend the 2018 salary for district superintendents be set at **\$110,116**.

## **VIII. Organization and Procedure** *(presented for information only)*

- A. The audit for **2016** will be by Crosslin & Associates, Nashville, Tennessee.
- B. The president, vice-president, secretary, and treasurer of the CFA shall serve as the executive committee of the Council. In addition to these individuals, at-large members of the executive committee include chairpersons of the CFA sub-committees.
- C. The Conference Treasurer will include in the monthly financial reports, for any given month, all monies received in the office by 8:30 a.m. on the 5th day of the following month, except when the 5th day falls on a weekend or holiday the report will include the funds received by 8:30 a.m. on the following workday.
- D. The Treasurer may approve minor overexpenditures of a budget line item up to \$5,000 or 5% of the line item, whichever is less. A request for such overexpenditure shall be submitted in writing in advance and shall state the reason for the request. The overexpenditure will be reported to CFA and will be listed in the Conference Journal.
- E. Any Conference or non-conference agency which receives financial support from Conference funds or from any authorized conference-wide appeal in excess of \$5,000 shall submit, with any budget request, an annual detailed audited budget report of all receipts, disbursements and assets. A statement in effect that “All funds granted have been spent consistent with the social principles of The United Methodist Church” will be furnished to CFA upon submission of the audit. Such reports received may be reported in whole or in summary form in the Conference Journal and shall remain on file in the treasurer’s office. An agency may be exempted (for just cause) from this

reporting requirement by CFA. Note: CFA requests the Board of Institutions to provide regular reports (at least annually) regarding its financial monitoring of related institutions/programs. The financial monitoring shall include consideration of a final independent audit for the institution, pension plan and affiliated entities, including journal entries, the auditor's management letter and any other reports of the auditors; liability insurance coverage levels; and the institution's projected budget for any subsequent fiscal years, including the current fiscal year.

- F. A carry-over of budgeted funds remaining (not including any supplemental appropriations) of up to 10% of the amount raised for the subsequent year will be allowed for Conference budget line items. Any carryover or portion thereof by this policy may be rescinded in any year in which funds are not available to meet basic ministry needs as determined by the CFA.
- G. Funds appropriated to a board or agency must be spent in the calendar year of the appropriation unless otherwise allowed.
- H. Supplemental Appropriations: The Council will consider requests for supplemental appropriations in the following priority order:

*First Priority*

- Salary and benefit items previously approved according to the policies of the Annual Conference or General Conference (i.e. Equitable Compensation Funds, staff salaries, etc.)
- Programs authorized and mandated by the NC Annual Conference which are not included in the Annual Conference budget for that financial year.
- Amounts required by the Past Service Funding Plan adopted jointly by the Board of Pensions and the CFA which are not raised by the Board of Pensions annual budget requests.

*Second Priority*

- New creative programs to respond to emerging needs and to expand the mission of the Annual Conference which are not included in the Conference budget for that year. Such programs will be funded through supplemental appropriations only on a short-term basis.
- Emergency needs and programs in the life of the boards and agencies of the Annual Conference. The petitioning group shall make such requests in writing to the treasurer's office at least 15 working days before a scheduled CFA meeting.

*Third Priority*

- Any other type of funding requests.

*Procedure for seeking supplemental appropriations:*

1. All requests for supplemental appropriations shall be made to the CFA President and/or the Conference Treasurer's office in writing at least 15 working days before a scheduled CFA meeting.
2. The normal procedure for requests for supplemental appropriations will be a review by the CFA supplemental appropriations committee which will make a recommendation to the full Council.
3. If an emergency request for supplemental appropriations is received between scheduled meetings, the CFA supplemental appropriations committee will consider the request and

direct the Conference treasurer to forward it to the membership via mail or e-mail with a recommendation for action.

- I. Interest shall be paid to/from the Board of Pension, Insurance Fund, Blackburn Scholarship Fund, Church Extension Redevelopment, and Church Extension Salary Endowment funds using the rate of the conference interest bearing checking account, compounded monthly, on monthly average balances held by the Conference treasurer.
- J. Retroactive adjustments for transfer or posting delays will be made to the Board of Pension and the Insurance Fund accounts for earnings calculations.
- K. Funds in excess of operational needs for the Board of Pension and the Insurance fund are invested in the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. of the N.C. Conference, the Board of Pension and Health Benefits or other socially balanced investment funds as deemed appropriate by the Council.
- L. In order to prevent a loss of funds due to investment risk, and in order to have funds available for emergency use, the goal of the Council is to maintain minimum reserve funds equal to 15% of the current operating budget for World Service and Connectional Ministries and the Past Service Liability. Supplemental appropriations from current year earnings shall follow the guidelines in paragraph H above. Supplemental appropriations beyond current year earnings shall follow the following guidelines: 1. If reserves are less than or equal to 20% of the current operating budget, then only supplements to meet payroll for existing positions may be considered. 2. If reserves are above 20% and below 30% of operating budget, then only supplements to meet payroll for existing positions, ministries and unfunded liabilities may be considered. 3. If reserves are equal to or greater than 30% of operating budget, then other requests may be considered. 4. No request may be considered if the amount requested would reduce reserves below 15% of operating budget.
- M. Mailing address labels will be available for a nominal fee to conference agencies, clergy and lay members of Annual Conference or other United Methodists for church-related uses.
- N. **CFA Meeting Schedule:** The executive committee meets at the call of the President. Scheduled meetings are:
  - June 16, 2017:** There may be a called meeting in conjunction with Annual Conference if necessary to elect officers or conduct other business.
  - September 26, 2017:** A meeting to be held for considering general business matters (rescheduled from September 12, 2017).
  - November 7, 2017:** An optional meeting to be held if necessary at the call of the President.
  - December 5, 2017:** To consider apportionment matters and supplemental appropriations for salaries.
  - January 12, 2018:** To look at the shortfall and make a decision regarding paying out the general church apportionments. (Subject to change based on GCFA final closing date.)
  - February 6, 2018:** To consider the operating budget for the current year. All payments on apportionments are due to the Treasurer by mid-January. A report of receipts, amounts allocated to the budgeted boards and agencies, and supplemental appropriations are decided at the meeting.

**March 13, 2018:** To consider the budget to be recommended to Annual Conference which will be raised in the subsequent year and spent in the year following that. Additionally, the CFA policy recommendations to the Annual Conference are adopted.

**O. Dates to Remember:**

**July 14, 2017:** Apportionments sent to the Districts.

**November 1, 2017:** Requests for supplemental appropriations for the **2017** operating budget due in the treasurer's office.

**January 12, 2018:** Annual Conference and General Church remittances must be received by 8:30 A.M. in order to receive credit for **2017**. (Subject to change based on GCFA final closing date.)

**January 17, 2018:** Requests for the **2020** budget, to be adopted at the 2018 Annual Conference, due to the Treasurer's Office from Conference Connectional Table (CCT) team leaders so that they can go to the CCT for their late January meeting.

**January 19, 2018:** Requests for supplemental appropriations for the **2018** operating budget due in the treasurer's office.

**January 31, 2018:** Tables I, II and III for **2017** due to the Conference statistician.

## **IX. United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP), and UMLifeOptions**

### **A. GENERAL**

1. The lay employee's supervisor is responsible for making lay employees aware of these rules and procedures. Detailed information on the UMPIP and the UMLifeOptions is available from the treasurer's office. Supervisors will have lay employees who are eligible for these benefits contact the treasurer's office 60 days before they are eligible for participation, or sign a waiver form if they decline to participate in the UMPIP. The form will be kept on file in the treasurer's office for future reference.
2. The Conference Treasurer's office will administer the UMPIP and the UMLifeOptions.
3. Contributions will be withheld from the employees pay and remitted to the General Board of Pension by the treasurer's office within ten business days after receiving the bill from the General Board of Pension.

### **B. UNITED METHODIST PERSONAL INVESTMENT PLAN (UMPIP – Effective January 1, 2006)**

1. The lay employee must be full time (at least 20 hours per week).
2. The lay employee must be an employee for 1 continuous year before becoming eligible for UMPIP.
3. The conference contribution will be twelve percent (12%) of the employee's base compensation.
4. The lay employee's required contribution will be 3% of the employee's base compensation. Participants in the UMPIP must be participants in the UMLifeOptions.

### **C. UMLifeOptions**

1. The UMLifeOptions plan is a death and disability plan for lay employees.

2. UMLifeOptions is an employer funded plan and, as such, is required enrollment for all eligible employees.
3. Employees are eligible after one year of employment working at least 20 hours per week.

— David Peele, President

## Insurance Committee

- I. The Insurance Committee is to be made up of representatives from the following boards and agencies: 2-Board of Pensions; 1-Board of Pensions Chair; 2-Board of Ordained Ministry; 2-Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave; 3-Lay Members appointed by the Commission on Laity; 5-At Large Members. The following members are without vote: 1-Conference Treasurer; 1-Controller; 1-Benefits Manager; 1-Director of Ministerial Relations. The representative should be elected at the organizational meeting of these boards and agencies. Once elected from its constituent groups at the beginning of each quadrennium, the Insurance Committee's membership will remain established for the remainder of that quadrennium.

## II. Group Term Life Insurance

- A. The current life insurance program is provided by *MetLife*.
- B. Our coverage is \$25,000 for active participants, \$12,500 for retired clergy up to age 72. Effective July 1, 2005 the coverage for retirees age 72 and over is \$5,000. Current spouse and child coverage is \$10,000 per person. The spouse's life insurance terminates upon retirement of the subscriber.
- C. The active life insurance plan is non-contributory. Life insurance premiums are to be paid by the salary-paying unit.
- D. Supplemental Life insurance guidelines (voluntary individual enrollment):
  1. Participant must be enrolled in active Conference life insurance plan.
  2. Initial voluntary enrollment November 1 – 30, 2007 for an effective date of January 1, 2008.
  3. Premiums should be withheld by the salary-paying unit on an after tax basis. Premiums will be included on the monthly invoices issued by the Treasurer's Office.
  4. Late applicants may apply for coverage during Open Enrollment and are subject to health questions. Approval or denial is administered by MetLife.
- E. Basic LIFE INSURANCE CLAIMS FILED IN **2016**:
 

Total Claims FILED: 19

Total Benefit FILED: \$150,000

## III. Health Insurance Benefits

- A. Group Health
  1. The Insurance Committee will provide the proposed benefits to the members immediately before each Annual Conference session. The committee considers the most current



financial information that is available before adopting its recommendations.

2. Insurance companies who make inquiries, for the purpose of submitting proposals, will be notified of a \$200 processing fee. This fee will help cover the costs of preparation and processing of the information necessary for proposals.
3. The NC Conference health care plan has been amended as necessary to comply with federal Health Care Reform.

**B. Policy and Rules**

1. Effective January 1, 2004, the North Carolina Conference offered a Preferred Provider (PPO) health insurance plan administered by Blue Cross Blue Shield of North Carolina. Details may be obtained by contacting the Benefits Manager in the Treasurer's Office, 800-849-4433.
2. Effective January 1, 2012 the North Carolina Conference offers a PPO Base Plan for health insurance benefits with the option of a PPO Buy-Up plan for increased health insurance benefits.
3. Effective January 1, 2014 benefits will include life insurance, health, pharmacy, and mental health services. Optional benefits available will include supplemental life, dental coverage, medical reimbursement, and dependent care accounts. Funding for all optional coverages will be the responsibility of the participant.
4. Medical Reimbursement and Dependent Care Accounts must be established during Open Enrollment (November 1 – 30), for an effective date of the following January 1. If you do not claim these funds prior to March 31 for the preceding plan year (plan year being the previous calendar year plus a 75 day grace period of the current year), these funds are forfeited. Participation in the Medical Reimbursement and Dependent Care accounts is contingent upon participation in the health insurance plan.
5. A change of life circumstances (birth, marriage, divorce, death, loss of spousal coverage) will allow a mid-year change. When there is a change in family status, or a change of address, it is the insured's responsibility to notify the Treasurer's Office within 30 days. The toll free number to the Methodist Building in Garner is 1-800-849-4433 where staff persons continue to provide personal attention to insurance matters.
6. Effective January 1, 2004, health insurance for the subscriber may continue for 18 months after employment is terminated provided that full payment of the monthly premiums is made in advance. The continuation of life insurance beyond the termination of employment is not permitted by the life insurance carrier. Conversion of the life insurance may be possible by contacting MetLife at 1.877.275.6387 or [solutions@metlife.com](mailto:solutions@metlife.com).
7. Adding new family members must be completed within 30 days of the qualifying event or 60 days if the eligible change is related to the Children's Health Insurance Program (CHIP).
8. Effective January 1, 2014, participants will no longer be subject to the pre-existing conditions clause under federal healthcare reform. Children under the age of 19 are not subject to preexisting conditions.
9. Effective January 1, 2004, the Conference health insurance plan will be the primary carrier for active participants who continue to work past the Medicare eligibility age, and are

enrolled in the Conference health plan.

10. Pre-Certification of all in-patient admissions is required. Effective January 1, 2004, call Blue Cross Blue Shield of NC at 800-214-4844. Mental Health benefits should be pre-certified through Magellan Behavioral Health at 800-359-2422.
11. Denial of claims or incorrect processing of claims should be appealed through Blue Cross Blue Shield of NC. There are two levels of appeal.
12. Payment for the church's portion of the insurance programs must be made by the church/charge treasurer. Personal checks cannot be accepted due to IRS regulations governing Section 125 cafeteria plans. The personal portion of insurance premiums must be withheld from the participant's salary by the salary-paying unit on a pre-tax basis.
13. Premiums for health and life insurance may be paid in ADVANCE on a monthly, quarterly, semi-annual, or annual basis.
14. Lay persons or clergy on maternity/family medical leave may continue their insurance coverage, as long as the premiums are paid.
15. The Insurance Committee may terminate the coverage for non-payment of premiums. Insurance payments which are 60 days late (from the date of the bill) will result in termination of benefits. Termination will take place on the last day of the month in which the 60th day has occurred. Benefits may be reinstated without lapse in coverage if full payment is made within 30 days of the termination date. Thereafter, insurance coverage may be reinstated upon full payment and coverage will be effective the first day of the following month. Children under the age of 19 are not subject to preexisting conditions.
16. In case of termination of coverage, the church is responsible for the premium until the Treasurer's Office is notified in writing of such termination.

#### **IV. Statement of Intent**

The NC Annual Conference established a Life Insurance Plan with the intent of providing coverage for the active and retired clergy and a Group Health Plan with the intent of providing coverage for active clergy. However, the Annual Conference reserves the right to terminate the health and life contracts, in whole or in part, at any time. The Annual Conference, at any time or from time to time, may amend any or all of the provisions of the health or life plan without the consent of individual participants.

#### **V. Eligibility Policies of Non-Retired Participants**

- A. If you enroll in the Conference insurance plan, you are eligible for your coverage to begin on the first day of the month following the date of hire, or appointment. Coverage is not automatic. Completion of an enrollment form on a timely basis is required (within 30 days of original eligibility).
- B. You must work a minimum of 30 hours per week to be eligible for the Conference insurance plans.
- C. Health insurance and life insurance through the Conference groups will be available to the following:
  1. Clergy who are members in full connection of the Conference, probationary and

commissioned probationary members, associate members, student local clergy, full-time and part-time local clergy, serving full-time or part-time under appointment in:

- a. One of the churches or charges of the NC Conference.
  - b. One of the institutions or agencies of this Conference receiving financial support from the Conference.
  - c. An institution or agency established to provide a ministry or service provided that:
    - i. Clergy shall elect in writing within 30 days after the appointment to continue the coverage. If the coverage is discontinued, a one year waiting period for pre-existing conditions may apply.
    - ii. The institution shall be responsible for payment of all insurance premiums by the due date.
2. Clergy eligibility for insurance is based on the following three criteria:
- a. Serving half-time or greater appointment.
  - b. Making one-half of minimum salary as determined by the Clergy Compensation Worksheet line 7.
  - c. Working at least 30 hours per week.
3. Clergy on Leave of Absence, provided a written request to retain benefits is submitted to the Benefits Manager within 30 days of the appointment of Leave of Absence. The participant is responsible for the entire monthly rate (church portion and personal portion) by the due date.

#### D. Post Retirement Benefits

1. Eligibility for post retirement benefits may be viewed in detail in the Board of Pensions Report Section B.
2. Post retirement health plan funding eligibility for clergy newly licensed, commissioned or ordained effective July 1, 2009 (or later), under Episcopal appointment to a NC Conference responsible appointment (i.e. eligible for enrollment in the Conference Insurance plan) will be based on total months enrolled in the Conference Insurance Plan. A minimum of 180 months total enrollment is required for funding eligibility.
3. Effective January 1, 2014 funding for post retirement health benefits will be established by the Conference Board of Pension via a Health Reimbursement Account (HRA). Post 65 retirees may purchase individual health care plans with the assistance of Towers Watson or on their own. Individual HRA balances can be used to reimburse retirees for qualified expenses. Funding of the individual HRA will be based on the accrued years of credit as outlined in the Board of Pension Report.

#### E. Clergy Couple Appointments

1. Clergy couples will be enrolled in the life insurance program separately. This affords the clergy couple with the maximum life insurance benefits available. Clergy couples are not permitted to cover each other under the provisions of the life insurance. Eligible dependents may only be covered by one member of the clergy couple.

F. Clergy Medical Leave Appointments

1. Clergy placed on Clergy Medical Leave can remain covered under the Conference insurance plans, provided they were enrolled and covered in the Conference plan immediately preceding the approval date of Clergy Medical Leave.

G. Clergy eligible for life and health insurance through the North Carolina Conference benefits under option V. A - C (above) are entitled to these benefits.

H. Lay Employees:

1. An insurance administrator must be appointed at each church/charge to manage insurance policies dealing with lay staff. It is the responsibility of each local church/charge and its officers to be apprised of the parameters of the Conference insurance plan.
2. Each local church must have at least 75% participation of the eligible lay employees to participate in the Conference plan.
  - a. As of January 1, 2007, churches who currently have less than 75% participation will be allowed to continue the current participation of their lay employees under the Conference plan.
3. The employee must work a minimum of 30 hours weekly and must be enrolled in the period specified for initial enrollment.
  - a. This period being within 30 days of date first eligible, or be added as a late applicant during Open Enrollment.
4. Persons appointed as Interim Supply are enrolled as lay employees.
5. The Committee recommends that the church provide this benefit to lay employees with the same premium payment policy as recommended for clergy.
6. All churches providing post-retirement benefits to retired lay employees will be billed in full for the funding of the post retirement HRA or life insurance premiums associated with retirement insurance benefits. The Annual Conference is not responsible for the funding of local church retired lay staff benefits.

I. Continuation of Benefits

1. The participant may be eligible to continue health insurance for up to 18 months following the loss of employment or appointment.
2. Written requests for continuation should be submitted to the Conference Benefits Manager within 30 days of the termination of employment or loss of appointment.
3. The life insurance cannot be continued. Conversion of the life insurance may be possible by contacting MetLife at 1.877.275.6387 or [solutions@metlife.com](mailto:solutions@metlife.com).
4. Flexible Spending Accounts are not available to terminated participants, as they are no longer receiving salary from which to with-hold these funds. Funds already contributed must be claimed within 90 days of the termination date.

J. Open Enrollment

1. Open Enrollment for active participants is held each year from November 1 through

November 30.

2. During Open Enrollment, an active employee or appointee may enroll in the Conference insurance plan.
3. Flexible Spending Accounts must be established for the upcoming year during Open Enrollment. If the participant does not establish a new account during each Open Enrollment, they cannot participate in the Flexible Spending Accounts for the upcoming year.

- K. The Insurance Committee continues to explore eligibility options for future benefit plans and questions of church participation.
- L. Participants enrolled in the Conference health and life insurance plans may continue to be enrolled in the Conference benefits as long as they are Episcopally appointed, employed as lay staff, meet the qualifications of Continuation as defined in Section G above, and meet the required eligibility rules and regulations.

**VI.** Historically, the Insurance Committee has developed rates based on maximum actuarially projected claims.

**VII.** The Insurance Committee strives diligently to present the best possible health and life insurance coverage available to the North Carolina Annual Conference. Careful consideration is given to benefits and rates that are proposed each year.

**VIII.** 2018 Proposed Life, Health and Dental Insurance Monthly Rates and Benefit Changes:

Life Insurance	2017 Monthly	2018 Monthly
Single	<del>\$14.50</del>	\$16.50
Family	<del>\$18.75</del>	\$20.75
Retiree Under 72	<del>\$ 7.25</del>	\$ 8.50
Retiree Over 72*	<del>\$ 3.00</del>	\$ 3.50

\*Retiree contributions are dependent upon the rules in place at the time of retirement.

#### **7% Increase to Health Rates**

Health Insurance (Monthly)	2017 Base Plan	2017 Buy-Up Plan	2018 BASE Plan	2018 Buy-Up Plan	Increase Over 2017 BASE	Increase Over 2017 Buy-Up
Church	<del>\$1,082.74</del>	<del>\$1,082.74</del>	\$1,158.53	\$1,158.53	\$ 75.79	\$ 75.79
Personal Single	<del>\$ 176.28</del>	<del>\$ 204.61</del>	\$ 188.62	\$ 218.93	\$ 12.34	\$ 14.32
Personal Parent/Child	<del>\$ 326.30</del>	<del>\$ 378.73</del>	\$ 349.14	\$ 405.24	\$ 22.84	\$ 26.51
Personal Family	<del>\$ 449.10</del>	<del>\$ 521.28</del>	\$ 480.54	\$ 557.77	\$ 31.44	\$ 36.49

#### **Benefit Changes effective January 1, 2018:**

- Increase Office Visit Co-pays by \$5
  - ▷ BASE plan = \$45/\$55
  - ▷ Buy-Up plan = \$35/\$45
- Require all maintenance prescriptions to be filled via mail order.

- NC limited pharmacy network. (Some pharmacies will not be in-network outside NC state boundary.)

<b>Dental Insurance—no change</b>	<b>2018 Monthly</b>
Personal Single	\$35.10
Personal Parent/Child	\$63.08
Personal Family	\$99.10

(Personal portions for health and dental are withheld from salary on a pre-tax basis.)

The Committee wishes to thank the members of the Annual Conference for their support.

— *Scott Dodson, Chairperson*

## Media Center Annual Report

*March 2017 | Laura Dallas, Media Center Associate*

The Media Center added 649 new resources in 2016 including bible studies, curricula, DVDs, and books through purchases and donations. Resources by Adam Hamilton continue to dominate the list of the most popular items borrowed. Other popular authors include Mickey Efird, Michael Slaughter, and James Harnish.

In 2016, the Media Center received 694 in-person visits and other requests for resources averaging 5 interactions per day. We had a total of 252 visitors to the Media Center and 107 requests over the phone. We received the most online requests through email with 173 followed by 83 submissions of our online Resource Request Form, 66 reservations through the online catalog, and 12 online chats. We have 591 registered borrowers in our automated library system. Over 1,100 resources were borrowed from our collection with an average of 7 per day. The collection currently stands at over 3,700 titles. The Media Center also has two canvas prayer labyrinths available for borrowing. A labyrinth was borrowed 18 times in 2016.

In cooperation with the Christian Formation Team, the Media Center co-sponsored an online Lenten study using Moodle, an online learning system. We studied Adam Hamilton's newest book, *John: The Gospel of Light and Life*. We had a great group and positive feedback.

At Annual Conference, we set up our annual resource swap at our display table. Churches were invited to bring resources they no longer needed, and the Media Center brought more VHS tapes to give away. Many resources were exchanged. Some of the leftovers were donated to other organizations. The remaining leftovers were added to our new Free Table in the Media Center that is available to visitors year-round.

The Media Center continues to offer a weekly email newsletter that features news, recommendations, learning opportunities, and a complete list of all new resources at the beginning of each month. The Media Center started its own Facebook page in March of 2016 that currently stands at 71 followers.

The NC Conference Media Center is open to all churches in the North Carolina Conference. There is no membership fee. Contact us to let us know how we can help provide Christian resources for bible study, leadership, worship, and more to your congregation.

## Ministerial Education Fund

The Ministerial Education Fund (MEF) is one of the most “unsung blessings” of our connectional

support! In addition to being the underlying support to our seminaries, it provides invaluable support for the following ministries: Annual Conference Board of Ordained Ministry for programs they provide for clergy, both Elder and Deacon in Full Connection, diaconal ministers; scholarships for students studying for the ordained, both Elder and Deacon In Full Connection in the outstanding United Methodist seminaries and in non-United Methodist seminaries approved by the Division of Ordained Ministry and taught by seminary professors and conference leaders throughout the United Methodist Church; Continuing Education; Course of Study Schools (more than 5,000 people are involved in the Course of Study Schools); research and special programs related to candidacy and enlistment; pastoral care initiatives; clergy women concerns; racial and ethnic concerns; spiritual formation; testing and evaluation; training of boards of ordained ministry; international theological education; jurisdictional block grants; supervision issues and Dempster Fellowships. All of these ministries are funded by money from the Ministerial Education Fund. According to ¶816.1, “Of the total money raised in each annual conference for the Ministerial Education Fund, 25 percent shall be retained by the annual conference that raised it, to be used in its program of ministerial education as approved by the annual conference and administered through its Board of Ordained Ministry.”

The general policies for the North Carolina Annual Conference’s portion of the Ministerial Education Fund are set by the Board of Ordained Ministry. Brochures with guidelines and policies for the MEF scholarships are available from the Office of Ministerial Relations.

Some interesting facts regarding MEF are:

- Hundreds of millions of dollars have been given by local congregations to the MEF since 1968.
- More than twenty-five percent (25%) of that amount from the MEF has supported conference board services in each annual conference since 1970.
- MEF supports Duke Divinity School, which for over 79 years has prepared men and women for leadership in the church as clergy and laity.

A complete list of University Senate-approved schools is on the GBHEM website: [www.gbhem.org](http://www.gbhem.org).

### Activity of the Ministerial Education Fund:

**Raised in 2015:** \$662,770.

- Total Remitted to General Board of Higher Education and Ministry \$497,077.
- Portion retained by Board of Ordained Ministry in this conference \$165,692.

### Financial Assistance Granted (2016):

- Scholarships Granted to Candidates for Ordained Ministry: \$138,375.
- Scholarships to Ministerial Candidates: **29 scholarships given**

### Seminaries

Duke Divinity School	23
Candler School of Theology	2
Hood Theological Seminary	1
Asbury Theological Seminary	1
Wesley Theological Seminary	2

## North Carolina Pastors' School and Duke Divinity School Convocation

The 2016 Convocation & Pastors' School, "Who Needs Theology?: Inside and Outside the Church" was held October 10-11, 2016. This event explored what differences theology can make for the church, the university, and society at large? How can critical theological thinking make a practical difference in our local communities? What if we don't share common beliefs? Leaders in science, medicine, business and the church helped us consider these questions and others as we explore theology as a shaping force in our daily lives.

The 2017 Convocation & Pastors' School, will take place October 9-10, 2017. The annual Convocation & Pastors' School is an intensive two-day conference that offers lectures, worship, and seminars for Christian leaders of all traditions. Led by scholars and practitioners from Duke and beyond, this event is a cooperative endeavor with the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences of the United Methodist Church. The Convocation also includes alumni gatherings. The Convocation & Pastors' School Board of Managers is comprised of representatives from the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Annual Conferences, and it advises and works with Duke Divinity School to offer a quality continuing education event annually.

The North Carolina Conference representatives on the Board of Managers are:

Valerie Tyson	2018
Larry Bowden	2018
Mike Frese	2019
Laura Johnson	2019
Chris Brady	2020
Amie Stewart	2020
Kelly Lyn Logue	2021
Donna Thompson	2021

Additional information about Convocation & Pastors' School is available online at <http://www.divinity.duke.edu/events/convocation-pastors-school>.

— Rev. Terry Matthew | WNCC Conference | Chair, 2016-2017 Convocation & Pastors' School Board of Managers

## Partners in Caring, NC Conference

The Following Calls Have Been Paid Since January 1, 2016

Call No. 576 - The Reverend Harry Jordan	\$6,600.00
Call No. 577 - The Reverend H. Robert Warren	6,600.00
Call No. 578 - The Reverend Rayford Methvin	6,600.00
Call No. 579 - The Reverend Larry Higgins	6,600.00
Call No. 580 - The Reverend Ed Earnhardt	6,800.00
Call No. 581 - The Reverend Jerry Juren	6,800.00
Call No. 582 - The Reverend James L. Wilson	6,800.00



Call No. 583 – The Reverend Charles Hackett	Pay in 2017
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$46,800.00</b>

## Financial Statement

Balance on Hand, Checking Acct., Carter 01/01/16	\$25,659.39
Invested in Methodist Foundation, 01/01/16	122,115.16
Investment Appreciation, Methodist Foundation, 2016	5,828.44
Received from Payment of Calls	50,989.00
<b>TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR</b>	<b>\$204,591.99</b>

## Disbursements, 01/01/16-12/31/16

Payments to Beneficiaries	\$46,800.00
Office Expenses	2,125.60
<b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS</b>	<b>\$48,925.00</b>

## Funds on Hand, 12/31/16

Balance, Carter Bank, 12/31/16	\$27,723.49
Invested in Methodist Foundation, 12/31/17	127,943.50
<b>TOTAL FUNDS ON HAND</b>	<b>\$155,666.99</b>
<b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AND FUNDS ON HAND</b>	<b>\$204,591.99</b>

—TRUSTEES – 2013-2016 *Bryan Faggart, Sam Loy, Bill Haddock*

Trustees – 2014-2017 *Kris Williams, Charles Michael Smith, David Beck*

*Taylor Mills, President; Sally Bates, Vice-President; Henry N. Lovelace, Secretary-Treasurer*

# Pension, Board of

## Report A • General Information

I. We recommend special appropriations for the following persons in the indicated amounts:

A. To be paid by Wespath Benefits and Investments (“Wespath”):

**Ministers:** None

**Surviving Spouses:**

1. Doris Dellinger Reynolds, build up to 20% of the denominational average compensation for 1982 with 2% annual increase.
2. Gloria Clarisa Reinoso, an amount equal to \$643.50 per month as a missional special grant.

B. To be paid from the Pension support Fund:

**Surviving Spouses:**

1. Charlotte Calloway Dingus, total annual benefit \$385, paid in 12 monthly payments.
2. Mary Frances Ham Evans, total annual benefit of \$3,240, paid in 12 monthly payments, plus premiums for group health insurance.

3. Sarah O. Meadows, \$150 per month toward health insurance premiums.
4. Nancy Terry Traynham, \$150 per month toward health insurance premiums.
5. Ruby A. Phillips, \$150 per month toward health insurance premiums.

**II. Ministers retiring this year (Years of Service listed are according to service history as found in Wespath Benefits and Investments and NC Conference records)::**

**A. Par. 357.1 (Mandatory Retirement – Age 72)**

**ERNEST M. BLOCK** (Age 72, 0.0 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 0.0 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 0.0 years of MPP credit, 0.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 0.0 years post-2013 CRSP credit)

**WILLIAM R. MASCIANGELO** (Age 72, 3.0 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 0.0 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 0.0 years of MPP credit, 2.92 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 0.0 years post-2013 CRSP credit)

**ELWOOD L. MYRICK** (Age 72, 1.5 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 0.0 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 1.5 years of MPP credit, 0.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 0.0 years post-2013 CRSP credit)

**JOSEPH PETERSON** (Age 72, 4.0 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 0.0 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 0.0 years of MPP credit, 0.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 0.0 years post-2013 CRSP credit)

**B. Par. 357.2a (Early Retirement – 20 or more years under appointment towards retirement eligibility)**

**STANLEY A. GALLAGHER-SMITH** (Age 49, 21 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 0.0 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 10.5 years of MPP credit, 5.25 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 1.0 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

**C. Par. 357.2b (Retirement with Actuarially Reduced Benefits - Age 62 or 30 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility)**

**GARY E. ALLRED** (Age 63, 30 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 0.0 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 19.5 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 3.5 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

**ERIC N. LINDBLADE** (Age 64, 38 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 2.5 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 25.0 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 3.5 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

**SUSAN C. LINDBLADE** (Age 61, 34 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 0.5 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 23.0 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 3.5 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

**CHARLENE H. PIERCE-GUIDER** (Age 64, 30 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 0 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 19.5 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 3.5 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

**W. ARTHUR WARREN** (Age 63, 35.75 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 0.25 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 25.0 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years

of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 3.5 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

D. Par. 357.2c (Regular Retirement – Age 65 or 40 years under appointment)

**JOHNNY H. BRANCH** (Age 66, 42.25 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 6.75 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 25.0 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 3.5 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

**JESSE BRUNSON** (Age 66, 37.5 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 2.0 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 25.0 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 3.5 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

**TERRY A. BRYANT** (Age 65, 41.0 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 5.5 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 25.0 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 3.5 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

**GAYLA G. COLLINS** (Age 66, 40.0 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 5.5 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 24.0 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 3.5 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

**STEPHEN C. COMPTON** (Age 67, 40 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 4.5 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 25.0 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 3.5 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

**PAMELA J. GILLIAM** (Age 65, 21 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 0.0 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 10.5 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 3.5 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

**ROBERT M. HAMMOND** (Age 65, 30 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 0.0 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 19.5 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 3.5 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

**WILLIAM D. HARRINGTON** (Age 66, 28.25 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 0.0 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 18.5 years of MPP credit, 3.42 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 0.0 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

**HENRY M. HINNANT** (Age 69, 29 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 0.0 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 18.5 years of MPP credit, 3.13 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 3.5 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

**JERRY A. JACKSON** (Age 67, 41.5 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 6.0 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 25.0 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 3.5 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

**HOMER E. MORRIS** (Age 66, 40 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 4.5 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 25.0 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 3.5 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

**JUDITH S. STEPHENS** (Age 69, 13.0 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 0.0 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 3.5 years of MPP credit, 0.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 0.0 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

**R. MICHAEL SYKES** (Age 70, 35 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with

0.0 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 24.5 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 3.5 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

**W. JOSEPH WILBURN** (Age 65, 29 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 0.0 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 18.5 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 3.5 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

**RICHARD P. WILKERSON** (Age 65, 30.5 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 0.0 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 20.0 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 3.5 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

**RAYMOND K. WITTMAN** (Age 65, 37 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 1.5 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 25.0 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 3.5 years of post-2013 CRSP credit)

**E. Par 357.2d Ad Interim Retirement**

**a. Par. 357.2a (Early Retirement – 20 or more years under appointment)**

**NONE**

**b. Par. 357.2b (Retirement with Actuarially Reduced Benefits - Age 62 or 30 years under appointment)**

**JOHN M. CHECK** (Age 63, 25.75 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 0.0 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 16.0 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 2.5 years of post-2013 CRSP credit) Retired November 1, 2016.

**JAMES H. DANIELS** (Age 62, 21.5 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 0.0 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 11.5 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 2.5 years of post-2013 CRSP credit) Retired January 1, 2017.

**c. Par. 357.2c (Regular Retirement – Age 65 or 40 years under appointment)**

**NONE**

**III.** We recommend that the expense account of the Board of Pension and such independent consultation expense as necessary during **2017-2018** be paid from funds designated as Administrative Expense in the Board of Pension Budget..

**IV.** Recommendations regarding service credit:

**None**

## **Report B • Recommendations for the Pension Program and Post-Retirement Benefits**

**I.** Funding Plan for Supplement One of the Clergy Retirement Security Program

**A. Defined Plan Benefits:** Supplement One of the Clergy Retirement Security Program (Pre-82 Plan) provides defined benefit pension benefits to participating retired clergy for all service rendered to the North Carolina Conference through December 31, 1981. This plan will continue until all pastors with past service benefits and their surviving spouses are deceased and is administered by Wespath Benefits and Investments..

**B. Current Past Service Rate:** For many years, The Book of Discipline has defined Pre-82 Plan

defined benefits as a fixed payment per year of past service. This fixed payment is the Past Service Rate (PSR). The benefit goal is stated to be a PSR of 1% of the Conference Average Compensation (CAC). The 2017 CAC for the North Carolina Conference is \$72,418. The 2017 PSR is \$717 or 0.99% of the CAC. Our Conference Board would like to maintain a PSR of at least 0.9% of CAC. North Carolina CAC has increased by an average of 1.79% per year over the past 10 years. We estimate future PSR increases to average approximately 2.5% each year.

- C. **Funded Status:** The Conference is required to fund all future benefits of the Pre-82 Plan by December 31, 2021. Funded Status (previously called unfunded liability) is the difference of the current assets held by Wespeth for future benefits of North Carolina participants and the total present value of all future benefits to be paid under the plan at the approved PSR. Wespeth values assets and liabilities of the plan every two years and projects data to current years based on the increase in PSR and investment earnings. For the 2017 Funding Plan, Wespeth and the Conference use an assumed earnings rate of 6.625%.

Wespeth Benefits and Investments has determined that the portion of the pre-82 plan liability attributable to North Carolina Annual Conference is \$38,798,675 with a 2.5% PSR increase assumption based on a 2017 PSR of \$717. Plan funds currently held with Wespeth Benefits and Investments have a value of \$17,355,312 as of January 1, 2015 (for 2017 funding plan).

The difference between the total plan liability and current plan funding is \$21,443,363. This represents the unfunded plan liability and will be provided through apportionments and non-plan funds that are held in various investment sources. The Conference intends for contributions to be made within the 6-year period, ending December 31, 2021. The minimum annual contribution due December 31, 2017 is currently estimated to be \$3,523,848.

- D. **Funding Plan for 2017:** Our conference pays for plan benefits through several potential funding sources. Both the interest and principal of non-plan funds may be available for retirement funding needs. Below is a description of the non-plan assets available to pay the present value of future contributions. Our Conference expects to utilize annual apportionments from the local churches as the primary source for pre-82 pension funding. This funding plan was originally approved by the 1991 Annual Conference with revisions approved by the 2013 Annual Conference..

The Conference maintains a General Deposit Account with Wespeth Benefits and Investments that has a value of \$16,855,568 as of January 1, 2017. Both the interest and principal from this account are available to meet future contribution requirements.

The Conference maintains and manages various liquid asset accounts that are available for Supplement One of the Clergy Retirement Security Program funding. The current value of these accounts are \$3,221,149 as of January 1, 2017. Both the interest and principal from these sources are available to meet future contribution requirements.

The Superannuate Endowment fund has a value of \$572,515 as of January 1, 2017. All of it is available except for the original balance of \$87,195.39, from which interest only is available.

The 2017 funding plan as of January 1, 2015 is summarized below:

Supplement One of the Clergy Retirement Security Program funding Liability:

Assuming a PSR Increase of 2.5%	\$38,798,675
---------------------------------	--------------

Current Plan Funding as of 1/1/15	\$17,355,312
Unfunded Plan Liability as of 1/1/15	\$21,443,363
Expected Unfunded Plan Liability as of 1/1/17	\$17,643,989

Additional Plan Assets:

General Deposit Account (Wespath)	\$16,855,568
Conference Managed Liquid Asset Accounts	\$3,221,149
Conference Superannuate Endowment Fund (Wespath)	\$485,319
Total Additional Plan Assets	\$20,562,036

Proposed Past Service Rate: The 2018 CAC for the North Carolina Conference is \$73,650. We propose that the past service rate beginning January 1, 2018 be increased to \$735 per service year, or 1% of the CAC. Assuming 2.5% future PSR increases and 7.0% investment earnings, this increase creates an unfunded liability of \$34,328,724. The minimum annual contribution due December 31, 2018 is currently estimated to be \$4,073,705.

## II. Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) (effective through December 31, 2006)

Guidelines for the Ministerial Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan are contained in the plan document. A copy of the summary plan document is available on request by contacting pension services in the treasurer's office.

- A. Service on and after January 1, 1982 through December 31, 2006 was funded on a defined contribution basis. This plan is basically deferred salary, and creates no unfunded liability because it builds an account of funds for a specific minister as his/her salary is paid.
- B. These contributions were placed in the individual minister's Church Account to be available for benefits when the minister becomes eligible for payment in the retired relationship.
- C. Each minister who is eligible for benefits will be required to designate beneficiaries for the benefits he/she is qualified to receive.

## III. Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) (Effective January 1, 2007)

Guidelines for the Clergy Retirement Security Program and the Comprehensive Protection Plan are contained in the plan document. A copy of the summary plan document is available on request by contacting pension services in the treasurer's office. Service on and after January 1, 2007 will be funded on a combined defined contribution/defined benefit basis.

- A. Defined Benefit (Effective January 1, 2007 – December 31, 2013)
  1. The Defined Benefit will be 1.25% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) according to the plan document.
  2. The Defined Benefit portion will be funded based on a percentage of Plan Compensation calculated on a yearly basis using up to the normal cost rate provided by Wespath Benefits and Investments factoring in the annual interest rate. The current assumed interest rate is 7.0%. The funding percentage rate through 2013 is 10.4% of Plan Compensation.
- B. Defined Benefit (Effective January 1, 2014)
  1. The Defined Benefit will be 1.0% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) according to the plan document.

2. The Defined Benefit portion will be funded based on a percentage of Plan Compensation calculated on a yearly basis using up to the normal cost rate provided by Wespeth Benefits and Investments factoring in the annual interest rate. The current assumed interest rate is 7.0%. The funding percentage rate for 2014 is 8.8% of Plan Compensation.

C. Defined Benefit (Effective January 1, 2018)

1. The Defined Benefit will be 1.0% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) according to the plan document.
2. The Defined Benefit portion will be funded based on a percentage of Plan Compensation calculated on a yearly basis using up to the normal cost rate provided by Wespeth Benefits and Investments factoring in the annual interest rate. The current assumed interest rate is 7.0%. The funding percentage rate for 2018 is 8.1% of Plan Compensation.

D. Defined Contribution

1. Benefits will be provided based on the participant's account balance at their actual retirement date.
2. The Defined Contribution portion funding is based on three percent (3%) of Plan Compensation.
3. Of the 3% funding, a 2% non-matching contribution will be made to the participant's Defined Contribution account with 1% matching if the participant makes a contribution of at least 1% to their United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP) account.
4. Any funds remaining from a pastor's non-participation in the matching component will be redirected to fund the liabilities of other components of the pension plan.

E. Plan Compensation is calculated by Wespeth according to the plan document:

1. Vouchered travel and utilities paid directly to utility companies are not used in Plan Compensation calculations since this is considered by Wespeth Benefits and Investments to be a local church expense.
2. Clergy couples housing:
  - a. When only one of the spouses is furnished a parsonage, the one furnished the parsonage includes the housing allowance.
  - b. When one spouse is furnished the parsonage and the other a cash allowance, the one furnished the parsonage will use the 25% housing allowance and the other will report the actual cash housing paid.
  - c. When two parsonages are furnished each spouse claims a housing allowance.
  - d. When neither is furnished a parsonage, the actual cash housing allowance may be counted by the person/or persons receiving the allowance.
3. In accordance with the plan document, the housing allowance for those furnished housing is 25% times the cash salary.
4. Those furnished a cash housing allowance will report the actual amount in accordance with the plan document.

- F. The Clergy Retirement Security Program contribution from the local church is to be paid monthly by the Church or Charge Treasurer to the Conference Treasurer's Office.
- G. The Defined Contribution portions are placed in the individual minister's Church Account to be available for benefits when the minister becomes eligible for payment in the retired relationship.
- H. Each minister who is eligible for benefits will be required to designate beneficiaries for the benefits he/she is qualified to receive.

#### IV. Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)

- A. This part of the program contains provisions for a death benefit and disability income. In addition to the provisions of a death benefit for the pastor, there is a death benefit on the life of the spouse and dependent children under age 18 or who are dependent because of disability. The Comprehensive Protection Plan also includes educational benefits for the children of a deceased minister. This part of the plan is only available to those ministers covered under the CPP.
  - 1. Effective January 1, 2002, the disability benefit equals 70% of plan compensation, with plan compensation capped at 200% of the DAC. (The DAC for 2017 is \$68,876 and for 2018 is \$70,202) The disability benefit is reduced by any disability benefits payable under the Social Security Act. This revised benefit applies only to eligible clergy whose disability effective date, as determined by Wespeth Benefits and Investments, is on or after January 1, 2002.
  - 2. The Comprehensive Protection Plan contribution from the local church is to be paid monthly by the Church or Charge Treasurer to the Conference Treasurer's Office. (Effective November 1, 2004)
  - 3. For eligible active participants, the death benefit payable upon the death of the clergyperson is \$50,000. The death benefit payable upon the death of a spouse of an active participant is \$13,775.20 for 2017 and \$14,040.40 for 2018. This is 20% of the DAC. The death benefit payable upon the death of a surviving spouse of a deceased active participant is \$10,331.40 for 2017 and \$10,530.30 for 2018. This is 15% of the DAC.
- B. Death Benefits in retirement prior to January 1, 2013
  - 1. For participants who retire prior to January 1, 2013, the death benefit payable upon the death of the clergyperson is \$20,662.80 for the year 2017 and \$21,060.60 for 2018. This is 30% of the DAC. The death benefit payable upon the death of a spouse of a retired participant is \$13,775.20 for 2017 and \$14,040.40 for 2018. This is 20% of the DAC. The death benefit payable upon the death of a surviving spouse of a deceased retired participant is \$10,331.40 for 2017 and \$10,530.30 for 2018. This is 15% of the DAC.
- C. Death Benefits in retirement after January 1, 2013
  - 1. For participants who retire after January 1, 2013, death benefits payable upon the death of the clergyperson will be fixed at \$20,400. The death benefit payable upon the death of a spouse of a retired participant will be fixed at \$15,300. The death benefit payable upon the death of a surviving spouse of a deceased retired participant will be fixed at \$10,200.



- D. Effective January 1, 2007, the cost of the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) will be funded by billing up to the calculated percentage to fund the CPP each year using the rate required by Wespath Benefits and Investments. For 2017 the cost is a total of 3% of the actual Plan Compensation up to 200% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC). The pastor shall be required to pay 1% of Plan Compensation (up to 1% of 200% of DAC) on an after tax basis and the church or charge shall pay 2% of the Plan Compensation (up to 2% of 200% of DAC). ¶1506.15 in The Book of Discipline 2014.
- E. Per action by Wespath Benefits and Investments the CPP premiums will be redirected to fund the liabilities of other components of the pension plan for 2018 through 2019.

#### V. Ministers' Transition Fund (MTF)

- A. The Ministers' Transition Fund is a qualified 403(b) retirement savings vehicle open for voluntary enrollment to clergymembers of the North Carolina Conference serving on a full time basis under Episcopal appointment.
- B. For specific eligibility and program details, refer to the Treasurer's Office Ministers' Transition Fund webpage.
- C. The Annual Conference retains approval authorization for any changes to the Ministers' Transition Fund. No changes are proposed for 2018.

#### VI. Implementation of the Program

The benefit program adopted by your Conference Board of Pension seeks to provide a wider range of support for the minister's family through death benefits for every member of the family, disability income for the minister in time of great stress, educational benefits for children of deceased ministers, minimum annuity benefits for surviving spouses, and clergy benefits based on the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC).

- A. Costs of the Clergy Retirement Security Program/Comprehensive Protection Plan will be borne by the local charge as an item of ministerial support according to the Plan Compensation of the minister and the category of the charge.
  - 1. Effective January 1, 2018
 

FULL TIME (100% Appointment Time Conference Member/Local Pastor) – 2% of Plan Compensation for CPP (up to 2% of 200% of the DAC) and 8.1% of Plan Compensation for CRSP – Defined Benefit portion and 3% of Plan Compensation for CRSP - Defined Contribution portion. Of the 3% CRSP-Defined Contribution funding, a 2% non-matching contribution will be made to the participant's UMPIP account with 1% matching if the participant makes a contribution of at least 1% to their UMPIP account. Any funds remaining from a pastor's non-participation in the matching component will be redirected to fund the liabilities of other components of the pension plan.

THREE-QUARTERS (75% Appointment Time Conference Member/Local Pastor) – 2% of Plan Compensation for CPP (up to 2% of 200% of the DAC) and 11.8% of Plan Compensation for United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP). Of the 11.8% funding, a 10.8% non-matching contribution will be made to the participant's UMPIP account with 1% matching if the participant makes a contribution of at least 1% to their UMPIP account. Any funds remaining from a pastor's non-participation in the matching component will

be redirected to fund the liabilities of other components of the pension plan.

HALF & QUARTER TIME (50% & 25% Appointment Time Conference Member/Local Pastor/Student Pastor) – 11.8% of Plan Compensation for United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP). Of the 11.8% funding, a 10.8% non-matching contribution will be made to the participant's UMPIP account with 1% matching if the participant makes a contribution of at least 1% to their UMPIP account. Any funds remaining from a pastor's non-participation in the matching component will be redirected to fund the liabilities of other components of the pension plan.

INTERIM OR RETIRED SUPPLY – no pension responsibility

- B. Effective January 1, 2007 Deacons and Probationary Deacons serving in Episcopal appointments to a local church or other entity that falls under the pension plan sponsorship of the Conference shall be enrolled in the plans according to the plan document.
- C. The pastor will make regular monthly payments to the Conference Treasurer's Office through the local church treasurer for his/her 1% of Plan Compensation (up to 1% of 200% of the DAC) on an after tax basis for CPP.
- D. It is recommended that the pastor make regular monthly payments through the local church treasurer for his/her personal tax paid or tax deferred contributions to the UMPIP of at least 5%.

#### VII. Policies Related to Life and Health Insurance

- A. The 2019 budget needed to fund health and life insurance, pension grants, administration, etc., is \$2,200,000. The 2019 budget to be allocated toward post-retirement health benefit obligations is \$500,000.
- B. Eligibility Policies
  - 1. Clergy persons who retire from the North Carolina Annual Conference with twenty or more full time years of earned pension credit in the North Carolina Annual Conference may receive life and health insurance benefits when the clergy person attains age 62 and receives pension benefits or retires with thirty (30) years of service and receives pension benefits provided at least twenty (20) of the thirty years of pension credit is in the North Carolina Annual Conference. The North Carolina pension credit record used to determine insurance funding for retiring Deacons in Full Connection shall consist of eligible North Carolina earned pension credit years in both the lay and clergy pension plans.
  - 2. Effective July 1, 2007, clergy persons who retire at age 59 ½ with 20 or more years may remain on the Conference insurance plan, provided written notification of this intent is provided to the Conference Benefits Manager. The clergy person will be responsible for 100% of the applicable monthly premium until the attainment of age 62 (Report B Section VI B2). At the attainment of age 62, the monthly premium will be adjusted according to the retirement rules in place at the time of retirement. Monthly premiums will then be calculated at the applicable percentages as defined in Report B Section VI D and E.
  - 3. All retired clergy, spouses and surviving dependents must enroll in Medicare part A and part B when first eligible.
  - 4. Effective August 1, 1992, Pastors who discontinued ¶314.1, or Provisional Members

¶327.6, as well as Conference Members who are retired involuntarily, ¶357 who are granted Honorable Location, ¶358; who withdraw to unite with another denomination, ¶360.1; who surrender the ordained ministerial office ¶360.2; who withdraw under complaints or charges, ¶360.3; and Conference Members who are placed on Administrative Location, ¶359 are ineligible to receive retirement health or life insurance benefits when payments from Wespath Benefits and Investments begin. [Paragraphs noted are from The Book of Discipline, 2016]

C. Retirement after July 1, 2009

(Eligibility policies can be found in Report B, Section VI B.)

Clergy under appointment as of June 30, 2009

1. Post retirement insurance plan eligibility for clergy who are licensed, commissioned, or ordained under NC Episcopal appointment to a NC Conference responsible appointment (i.e., eligible for enrollment in the Conference Insurance Plan) as of June 30, 2009 will be determined using years of NC pension credit/pension eligibility accrued through June 30, 2009. Effective July 1, 2009, accrual of future year's credit toward post retirement benefits will be determined by months of enrollment in the Conference insurance plan.
2. Post retirement insurance benefits will be based on the level of coverage in effect on the last day of enrollment in the active Conference insurance plans.
3. Clergy with less than 180 months in the plan (over the course of career) will have access to the NC Conference Insurance Plan and contribute the full cost of the applicable coverage of the plan as shown below.
4. The retiree may only cover dependents that are covered on the last day of enrollment.
5. Funding will be based on the chart printed below:

Years of NC Pension Credit/ Years in NC Insurance Plan	Individual Contribution	Board of Pension's Contribution
0-4	Not eligible	Not eligible
5- 14	100%	0%
15-19	60%	40%
20-24	50%	50%
25-29	40%	60%
30-34	30%	70%
35-39	20%	80%
40 or more	10%	90%

D. Newly appointed Clergy (licensed, commissioned or ordained receiving first time appointment) effective July 1, 2009

(Subject to plan changes effective 1/1/2014, section VI.H)

1. Post retirement insurance plan eligibility for clergy newly licensed, commissioned or ordained effective July 1, 2009, under Episcopal appointment to a NC Conference responsible appointment (i.e. eligible for enrollment in the Conference Insurance plan) will be based on total months enrolled in the Conference Insurance Plan with a minimum

of 180 months total enrollment

2. Participants who do not meet the 180 months minimum will have access to the plan with no funding from the Conference Board of Pension as shown below. The participant will be responsible for 100% of the applicable premiums.
3. Credited enrollment in the insurance plan, once earned, will not be reduced or terminated due to breaks in enrollment.
4. Funding will be based on the following:

Years in NC Insurance Plan	Individual Contribution	Board of Pension's Contribution
0-4	Not eligible	Not eligible
5-14	100%	0%
15-19	60%	40%
20-24	50%	50%
25-29	40%	60%
30-34	30%	70%
35-39	20%	80%
40 or more	10%	90%

- E. Effective January 1, 2014 retirees and covered spouses age 65 or older will be required to obtain their Medicare secondary coverage through the open market with the help of a Conference designated vendor. Funding for the purchase of coverage will be established through the use of a Health Reimbursement Account (HRA) based on the applicable retirement rules listed above. Retiring clergy and spouses under age 65 will remain in the Conference active plan until their attainment of the Medicare eligibility age or their request to be removed from coverage. The recommended maximum HRA amount for 2018 is \$3,607 with a 3% future increase assumption.
- F. Life Insurance – A clergy person must have been covered under the conference active life insurance plan in order to retain life insurance benefits after retirement. The Board of Pension does not provide life insurance for dependents of retired clergy.
- G. Clergy Couples Insurance
  1. When one member of a clergy couple retires, medical and life insurance will be paid for the retiree according to the schedules and rules previously listed.
  2. Funding of health insurance will be provided for the spouse of the retired clergy partner according to the rules and schedules previously listed.
  3. Each member of a clergy couple would receive credit for the years they were covered under the plan.
- H. Surviving Spouses
 

Surviving spouses of active participants:

  1. Must be enrolled in the health insurance plan at the time of the participant's death in order to receive health insurance benefits under the current health insurance plan.
  2. The Conference Board of Pension will pay the health insurance premiums for surviving spouses and eligible dependents for up to six months following the death of the active clergy person.

3. Premiums thereafter will be determined by the retirement rules in place on the date of death.
4. When surviving spouses are employed and provided health insurance by their employer, the plan of the Board of Pension will be the secondary carrier.
5. If the surviving spouse remarries, the conference health insurance will terminate. Future benefits under the conference health insurance plan are waived.

Surviving spouses of retired participants:

1. Surviving spouses of retired clergy must be enrolled in the conference HRA plan at the time of the retired clergy's death in order to receive health insurance funding under the current conference HRA plan.
2. Surviving spouses currently enrolled who married the clergy person after the clergy person's retirement, can receive funding for Conference sponsored health benefits. The Board of Pension will grant a flat rate of \$150 monthly towards the funding of the Health Reimbursement Account (HRA) for the surviving spouse.
3. Surviving spouses of retired clergy who married the clergy person prior to the clergy person's retirement are subject to the funding schedule applicable prior to the death of the clergy person.
4. Retired clergy persons may not add new dependents to the health insurance funding plan.

#### **VIII. Intent**

The North Carolina Annual Conference established health, dental, and life insurance plans with the intent of providing coverage for the active pastors. However, the Annual Conference reserves the right to terminate the health, dental, and life contracts, in whole or in part, at any time. The Annual Conference, at any time or from time to time, may amend any or all of the provisions of the health or life plans without the consent of the individual participants.

#### **IX. Special Provisions**

The North Carolina Annual Conference Board of Pension is hereby authorized, at its discretion, to arrange with Wespeth Benefits and Investments for active participation in the CRSP and/or CPP by persons who are eligible under special rules but not automatically included as active participants. (CRSP Plan Document Section B3 and CPP Plan Document Section 3.)

#### **X. Conclusion**

### **Report C • Housing Exclusion Allowance (For Income Tax Purposes Only) Resolutions Relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired, Disabled, or Former Clergypersons of the North Carolina Conference**

The North Carolina Conference (the "Conference") adopts the following resolutions relating to rental/housing allowances for active, retired, terminated or disabled clergypersons of the Conference:

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the "Church"), of which this Conference is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through ministers of the gospel (within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned, or licensed ministers of the Church ("Clergypersons");

WHEREAS, the practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active Clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of their gross compensation;

WHEREAS, pensions or other amounts paid to active, retired, terminated and disabled Clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to active, retired, terminated and disabled Clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference (or its predecessors) as an appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for Clergypersons who are or were members of this Conference and are eligible to receive such deferred compensation;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

1. THAT an amount equal to 100% of the pension, severance or disability payments received from plans authorized under The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church (the "Discipline"), which includes all such payments from Wespath Benefits and Investments ("Wespath"), any amounts received from the Minister's Transition Fund (MTF) and including amounts received in this respect from the Duke Endowment, during the year 2015 and 2016 by each active, retired, terminated or disabled Clergyperson who is or was a member of the Conference, or its predecessors, be and hereby is designated as a rental/housing allowance for each such Clergyperson; and
2. THAT the pension, severance or disability payments to which this rental/housing allowance designation applies will be any pension, severance or disability payments from plans, annuities, or funds authorized under the Discipline, including such payments from Wespath and from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a Wespath plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the Discipline, that result from any service a Clergyperson rendered to this Conference or that an active, a retired, a terminated or a disabled Clergyperson of this Conference rendered to any local church, annual conference of the Church, general agency of the Church, other institution of the Church, former denomination that is now a part of the Church, or any other employer that employed the Clergyperson to perform services related to the ministry of the Church, or its predecessors, and that elected to make contributions to, or accrue a benefit under, such a plan, annuity, or fund for such an active, a retired, a terminated or a disabled Clergyperson's pension, severance, or disability plan benefit as part of his or her gross compensation.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance that may be excluded from a Clergyperson's gross income in any year for federal (and, in most cases, state) income tax purposes is limited under Internal Revenue Code section 107(2) and regulations thereunder to the least of: (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the Clergyperson's employer or other appropriate body of the Church (such as this Conference in the foregoing resolutions) for such year; (2) the amount actually expended by the Clergyperson to rent or provide a home in such year; or (3) the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances (such as a garage), plus the cost of utilities in such year. Each clergyperson or former clergyperson is urged to consult with his or her own tax advisor to determine what deferred compensation is eligible to be claimed as a housing allowance exclusion.

**Please Note:** There is no place on your 1040 Tax Form to list this Housing Exclusion. Wespath Benefits and Investments has provided a sample statement to be used: "I received \$\_\_\_\_\_ from Wespath Benefits and Investments, Incorporated in Missouri; and/or from a commercial annuity company that provides

an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a Wespath plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the Discipline and \$\_\_\_\_\_ from the Duke Endowment and \$\_\_\_\_\_ from the Ministers' Transition Fund (total \$\_\_\_\_\_) as reported on the attached 1099 – R's. I did not include that amount on Line 16b because \$\_\_\_\_\_ \* has been excluded under provisions of IRC Section 107 of the Internal Revenue Code as a rental allowance exclusion. As a retired clergyperson, I am entitled to take this rental allowance exclusion." (\*In this blank put the least of the 3 amounts on your Housing Exclusion Worksheet.)

Attach this note to your 1099-R forms.

### Report References

In an effort to be good stewards of Conference resources, the following sections from the above report will be removed from the Board of Pension's annual report and referenced in the noted resources available online or in the Conference Journal with approval from the 2017 Annual Conference.

2017 Report Section	Reference
Report A, Section II. Clergy Medical Leave listing	Annual Report of the Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave published in the Conference Journal
Report A, Section III. Claimants removed from responsibility roll by death	Roll of Deceased Members published in the Conference Journal
Report A, Section IV. New Claimants	Roll of Deceased Members published in the Conference Journal
Report B, Section V.A.1. Costs of the Clergy Retirement Security Program/Comprehensive Protection Plan Effective January 1, 2007	Pension Plan History published on the Treasurer's Office Pension webpage
Report B, Section V.A.2. Costs of the Clergy Retirement Security Program/Comprehensive Protection Plan Effective January 1, 2014	Pension Plan History published on the Treasurer's Office Pension webpage
Report B, Section VI.C. Policies Related to Life and Health Insurance - Retirement prior to January 1, 2004	Insurance Plan History published on the Treasurer's Office Insurance webpage
Report B, Section VI.D. Policies Related to Life and Health Insurance - Retirement after January 1, 2004	Insurance Plan History published on the Treasurer's Office Insurance webpage
Report B, Section VI.E. Policies Related to Life and Health Insurance - Retirement after January 1, 2007 (revised June 2008)	Insurance Plan History published on the Treasurer's Office Insurance webpage
Report D – Ministers' Transition Fund	Ministers' Transition Fund Plan Document published on the Treasurer's Office Ministers' Transition Fund webpage

—Dennis Goodwin, Chairperson

## Residency in Ordained Ministry, Committee on

The *Book of Discipline* requires provisional members of the Annual Conference to participate in a Residency in Ordained Ministry process. The NC Conference has designed a RIOM experience that takes a holistic and long-term approach. Intentional theological reflection, spiritual formation, leadership competency development, peer group learning, individual coaching, and mock interviews are some of the tools used in RIOM to cultivate life-long fruitful ministry.

In an effort to build on the engagement of RIOM participants with the designed curriculum, an e-learning platform was created this past year. Now participants can expand their reflection and development as they go to one place to access blogs, videos, and on-line articles to supplement

foundational books.

The NC Conference owes a great deal of gratitude to those who served as RIOM Group Leaders during the past conference year: Claire Clyburn, Jimmy Weaver, Allen Bingham, Vito Bisogno, Hannah McManus, Rich Greenway, Kevin Baker, Nancy Willard. These gifted servants have enabled our Annual Conference to offer candidates an enriching and worthwhile experience of growth and reflection.

—Rev. Elizabeth Hackney Hood, Chairperson

## Resolutions, 2017

### 1. Action on Climate Change

**Whereas**, in Genesis 1:26, God charged humankind with responsibility for the earth: “Then God said, ‘Let us make humankind in our image and our likeness, and let them rule over the fish of the sea and the birds of the air, over the livestock, over all the earth, and over all the creatures that move along the ground;’” and

**Whereas**, in Luke 10:27, Jesus broadened the concept of neighbor when he said, “Love your neighbor as yourself.” Today our neighbor is anyone affected by our actions: future generations, including our grandchildren, and people anywhere in the world whose land is subject to the effects of climate change such as flooding from sea level rise, extreme droughts, and severe storm activity; and

**Whereas**, ¶160B in *The Book of Discipline* (2016) Social Principles states, “We call upon all to take measures to save energy...We encourage persons to limit CO2 emissions...;” and

**Whereas**, the effects of climate change are clearly evident and are escalating. The earth is 1.6°F hotter than in the 1950s. 15 of the 16 hottest years on record have occurred since 2001. The last three years, 2014-2016, have successively been the hottest world-wide since records have been kept. Global sea level rose about 6.7 inches in the last century. As further evidence of the effects of climate change, in 1910 Glacier National Park had 150 glaciers; today, it has only 25. Further escalation of climate change will be devastating to the earth and its people; and

**Whereas**, 98% of the most-published climate scientists and 82% of all faculty and researchers agree that global warming is largely the result of human activity. In addition, the American Chemical Society, National Academies of Science, National Center for Atmospheric Research, Federation of American Scientists, and nearly 200 other scientific organizations worldwide acknowledge that climate change is largely caused by human activity. Furthermore, the Climate and Security Advisory Group, a nonpartisan group of 43 U.S. senior military, national security, homeland security, and intelligence experts, has developed a briefing book stating that climate change presents a risk to U.S. and international security; and

**Whereas**, climate change will ultimately exacerbate the problem of refugees fleeing uninhabitable areas, leading to increased destabilization and global tensions; and

**Whereas**, technical solutions have been effectively deployed to decrease CO2 emissions. These solutions include energy efficiency strategies for buildings and transportation; renewable energy in the form of solar, wind, and other technologies; and research and development in all aspects of energy. These solutions have provided high quality employment and have decreased U.S. energy use in all sectors, promoting U.S. energy independence and making business and industry more



competitive; and

**Whereas**, while many technical solutions have become established in the marketplace, comprehensive energy policy at the federal, state, and local levels is absolutely necessary to encourage further adoption and implementation of these solutions. The vast majority of progress in environmental protection and individual safety (elimination of lead in gasoline, seat belts in autos, clean water, limits on SO<sub>2</sub> and other emissions) would not have been achieved without legislative action. All of these policies were strongly opposed by the affected industries;

**Now, therefore, be it resolved**, the North Carolina Conference believes climate change and its devastating repercussions constitute the greatest threat to humankind today, second only to war in its destructive capabilities. We acknowledge both the existence of, and the role of, human activity in climate change; and

**Be it further resolved**, the North Carolina Conference urges all responsible parties (governments, utilities, corporations, and individuals) to take decisive action toward reduction of CO<sub>2</sub> emissions to 1990 levels and deems failure of any responsible party to take decisive action on climate change unconscionable; and

**Be it further resolved**, the North Carolina Conference urges the United States Government to support and adhere to the Paris Climate Agreement. A decision to walk away from this agreement precludes the possibility for the U.S. to shape this agreement as it moves forward and would thwart essential worldwide progress in addressing the critical threat of climate change; and

**Be it further resolved**, the North Carolina Conference urges adoption of a comprehensive energy and land use policy that includes but is not limited to:

- Renewable energy portfolio standards for electrical power generation
- Higher efficiency standards for building energy and vehicle fuel economy (CAFE) rather than ineffective voluntary standards
- A carbon tax whose proceeds will be used to fund energy programs
- Incentives such as tiered utility rates and rebates for energy efficiency measures
- Sustainable land use practices such as regenerative agriculture, conservation agriculture, and forest protection;

and

**Be it further resolved**, the North Carolina Conference will send this resolution to the members of the North Carolina congressional delegation, the North Carolina Speaker of the House and Senate President Pro Tempore, and the North Carolina Utilities Commission urging them to join other states that have committed to the principles of the Paris Climate Agreement. Concurrently, the Conference will publicize our position on climate change including our support for U.S. engagement in the Paris Climate Agreement through press releases to print and electronic media outlets; and

**Be it further resolved**, the North Carolina Conference urges all members of the Conference to inform our federal, state, and local legislators of our position on climate through targeted written communication, meetings with the legislators, and public rallies; and

**Be it further resolved**, the North Carolina Conference urges all congregations in the Conference to

adopt programs at their facilities for the conservation of energy and water and for recycling of materials that can be reused; and

**Be it further resolved**, the North Carolina Annual Conference will submit this resolution to the 2020 General Conference for adoption by the General Conference.

—Submitted by the Church & Society Committee and approved by the Church Council Benson Memorial United Methodist Church, Raleigh, North Carolina

## 2. Hurricane Matthew Relief: A Call to Care for the Least of These

**Whereas**, in Matthew 25:40, the King said, “just as you did it to one of the least of these..., you did it to me;” and

**Whereas**, ¶164B in *The Book of Discipline* (2016) Social Principles says, “The strength of a political system depends upon the full and willing participation of its citizens. The church should continually exert a strong ethical influence upon the state, supporting policies and programs deemed to be just and opposing policies and programs that are unjust;” and

**Whereas**, North Carolina only is getting \$6 million of the \$929 million requested for Hurricane Matthew relief in the proposed federal budget; and

**Whereas**, there are still people living in hotels and with relatives seven months after Hurricane Matthew, many of whom were renters and are unable to afford the repairs themselves [1]; and

**Whereas**, some of the counties most affected by the storm such as Edgecombe, Robeson, Wayne, and Wilson have some of the highest poverty rates [2];

**Now, therefore be it resolved**, we, the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, call on our representatives in the United States House of Representatives and in the United States Senate to appropriate the full request of \$929 million so that people may be able to return to their homes; and

**Be it further resolved**, that the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church continue to promote recovery efforts to local congregations.

1. *The News and Observer* [Raleigh, NC]. Sunday, May 14, 2017. Section 1, Page 1.
2. Budget and Tax Center and US Census

—Submitted by Methodist Federation for Social Action, North Carolina Annual Conference Chapter

## 3. Road Conditions in Johnston County, North Carolina

**Whereas**, in 2012, 1,262 people were killed, and 110,406 people were injured due to car accidents in North Carolina [1]; and

**Whereas**, in 2012, 174,112 of the 213,605 North Carolina car accidents were due to no contributing circumstances, unknown circumstances, or circumstances unable to be determined [1]; and

**Whereas**, in Johnston County, there is a car crash every 1.8 hours, there is an injury due to car accidents every 4.8 hours, and on average, 29 people die from car wrecks every year [1]; and

**Whereas**, youth in this Conference have lost loved ones, neighbors, and peers due to poor road conditions in Johnston County and other areas of North Carolina; and

**Whereas**, youth in this Conference have been injured, and even killed, due to harmful road conditions in Johnston County and other areas of North Carolina; and Whereas, the U.S. Department of Transportation Federal Highway Administration claims that “shoulders increase safety by providing a stable, clear recovery area for drivers who have left the travel lane. If a driver inadvertently leaves the lane or is attempting to avoid a crash or an object in the lane ahead, a firm, stable shoulder greatly increases the chance of safe recovery” [2];

**Now, therefore be it resolved**, we, the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, echo the 65th Annual Conference Session of the United Methodist Youth of the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church in urging the North Carolina Department of Transportation, in cooperation with the Johnston County Public Utilities Department, to provide additional road shoulders to Johnston County roads that endanger the lives of citizens.

**Be it further resolved**, we call for similar action in North Carolina’s other 99 counties to be taken in regards to road safety as soon as possible in order to prevent future accidents.

**Be it further resolved**, copies of this resolution be sent to North Carolina Department of Transportation Field Manager William Bradley Lopp, NCDOT Director of Planning and Programming Patrick Norman, NCDOT Division Four Board Member Gus H. Tulloss, Chief Engineer Mike Holder, DMV Commissioner Kelly Thomas, Chief Deputy Secretary David Howard, the North Carolina General Assembly, and the Johnston County Public Utilities Department, other county utilities departments, and the news media.

1. “North Carolina 2012 Traffic Crash Facts.” *Connect NCDOT*. North Carolina Department of Transportation. 26 Aug. 2013. Web. 18 May 2017. <https://connect.ncdot.gov/business/DMV/DMV%20Documents/2012%20Crash%20Facts.pdf>
2. “Shoulder Width.” *U.S. Department of Transportation: Federal Highway Administration*. Federal Highway Administration. 15 Oct. 2014. Web. 18 May 2017. [https://safety.fhwa.dot.gov/geometric/pubs/mitigationstrategies/chapter3/3\\_shoulderwidth.cfm](https://safety.fhwa.dot.gov/geometric/pubs/mitigationstrategies/chapter3/3_shoulderwidth.cfm)

—Submitted by the 65th Annual Conference Session of the United Methodist Youth of the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church

#### 4. Resolution Regarding Senate Bill 594

**Whereas**, we hear the call to speak up and defend the rights of the poor and needy (Proverbs 31:8-9), not exploit the poor (Proverbs 22:22-23); assist the oppressed (Isaiah 58:6-11); take up the cause of the children (Isaiah 1:17) show compassion (Zechariah 7:8-10); and be generous to the poor (Deuteronomy 15:10-11);

**Whereas**, Senate Bill 594 calls for proper accountability of Departments of Social Services in North Carolina or face the formation of regions to address the human needs of children, the elderly and the poor;

**Whereas**, there are 100 counties receiving their funding from taxation of the citizens of North Carolina within an existing infrastructure designed to provide cooperative support to the least, the last, and the lost among the children, elderly and poor of our state;

**Whereas**, consolidating 100 current county-based social service agencies into 30 regional agencies will reduce local connections and take away millions of salary and administrative dollars from the economies of two-thirds of our counties, mostly rural, at a time when the economy is just starting

to rebound in some parts of our state and will result in even greater wealth disparity and the loss of precious well-paying jobs;

**Whereas**, the North Carolina Association of County Commissioners and the Association of Social Service Directors, two organizations on the front lines of service delivery in child welfare services, are opposed to the legislation as currently drafted which mandates the regionalization of county DSS departments and puts key stakeholders at a greater distance from the assistance they need;

**Whereas**, Senate Bill 594 claims among that North Carolina's child welfare system is failing and proposes legislation it claims will lead to "modernized case management", provide "real-time data about children in foster care" and reduce social worker caseloads, will, in reality, create more bureaucracy, divest counties of their statutory authority over social services delivery, and takes away a major source of revenue while still requiring counties to expend funds to support the regional model;

**Whereas**, previous attempts by the North Carolina General Assembly have failed miserably, most notably by the regionalization of the state's mental health system which has resulted in diminished service both in quality and availability at much greater expense;

**Whereas**, Senate Bill 594 refuses to recognize that the root of the problem of social services delivery in North Carolina cannot be solved by blaming the recipients of service. Similar to public school debate which blames academic failure on the student, questions must be asked about the archaic standards and methodologies mandated by the state and whether the system has been designed to lead to failure;

**Whereas**, Senate Bill 594 gives lip service to local service provision and preserving existing judicial districts where legal action is necessary however, the bill as written provides no details as to how populations who frequently don't have basic transportation will receive services in a distant regional office and,

**Whereas**, the language of Senate Bill 594 has already been removed from the House compromise budget in response to ever increasing opposition from County Commissioners, civic leaders, and public servants within the infrastructure of North Carolina's 100 counties;

**Whereas**, the result of further regionalization and dismantling of existing infrastructure within the communities and the established context for addressing the needs of the least, the last, and the lost will most likely result in further disenfranchisement of children, elderly, and the poor in the most rural and economically depressed communities of North Carolina;

**Now therefore**, be it resolved, we, the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, call upon all Departments of Social Services and connected entities within the infrastructure of all 100 counties to maintain the highest standards of accountability in addressing the needs of children, elderly, and the poor;

**Be it further resolved**, in recognition and support of the best interests of all citizens of North Carolina and the diverse cultures of all 100 counties that constitute our great state, we strongly oppose North Carolina Senate Bill 594, urge its defeat in the legislature, and recommend to the Governor of North Carolina, Roy Cooper that he veto this law, if approved, so that every county Department of Social Services and infrastructures connected therein throughout North Carolina can promptly and effectively provide the help and care to those who need it the most.

**Be it further resolved**, copies of this resolution be sent to the members of the North Carolina General

Assembly, Governor Cooper, the North Carolina Association of County Commissioners, the Association of Social Services Directors, and the state press.

—Submitted from the floor by Saint Luke United Methodist Church Rev. Dr. A Gene Cobb, Jr., Elder; Rev. William Sabiston, C. C.; Rev. Judith B. Drye, Elder Bob Joyce, Lay Leader; Renee Keen, Lay Leader; Judy Womack, Council Chair

## Sexual and Professional Ethics, Committee on

Ministry professionals are called to the sacred work of making disciples, which includes nurturing and protecting those under their care. Unfortunately there are occasions when this sacred trust is betrayed. These incidents often appear in the form of clergy sexual or professional misconduct, which are the result of an abuse of power and authority.

In order to help prevent incidents of clergy misconduct and respond appropriately when an incident does occur, it is important to have an effective ethics policy in place to provide preventative guidelines, and an impartial process for a just resolution, accountability, reconciliation, and healing (2016 *Book of Discipline* 362).

New guidelines related to clergy sexual and professional misconduct were adopted at the 2016 General Conference and are reflected in the 2016 *Book of Resolutions* and 2016 *Book of Discipline*. The team has re-written the Policy on Clergy Sexual and Professional Misconduct for the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church to reflect and comply with these changes. The new policy became effective in June 2013.

The new policy was developed in the form of a brochure so it can be easily printed and distributed. The team also developed a form for reporting incidents of clergy misconduct, and a general information brochure. The ethics policy, reporting form, and brochure can be downloaded from the NC Conference website.

A Response Team was developed under the direction of Bishop Ward, for the purpose of assisting the Bishop and District Superintendents in effectively responding to incidents of misconduct. A just resolution, accountability, reconciliation, and healing are better achieved through the participation of a team rather than one individual (2016 *Book of Resolutions* 2043).

To help with this endeavor, a uniform supervisory response process was developed that also reflects the new guidelines in the 2016 *Book of Discipline* and 2016 *Book of Resolutions*. Everyone involved in the response process has received comprehensive training.

Due to an increased incidence of complaints against laypersons related to sexual and professional misconduct, the team will begin developing a plan for training laity in the area of sexual and professional ethics in addition to the safe sanctuaries training that is offered in the conference. The team will continue to revise the sexual and professional ethics policies to include appropriate guidelines for determining and handling complaints against laity.

We, the members of the NC Conference Sexual and Professional Ethics Team, extend a sincere thanks to Bishop Ward for her guidance in developing a response team, and Rev. Timothy Russell for his wise counsel in supporting the work of the team, and for orchestrating the “Keeping Our Sacred Trust” online training that all clergy under Episcopal appointment received through the Lewis Center for Church Leadership at Wesley Theological Seminary. All new licensees will also receive sexual ethics training during licensing school prior to receiving an appointment.

In addition, we also thank Mrs. Hannah Koch for her consistently helpful administrative support.

We also extend thanks to the members of the Response Team for their commitment to the task of objectively walking alongside everyone involved in the response process which includes: complainants, respondents, their families, and congregations.

Members who serve on the Response Team: Donna Thompson, Coordinator, Berry Barbour, Brenda Carter, Jerry Cribb, Joyce Day, Terry Hobbs, David Hollowell, Glenda Johnson, Keith Nanney, Josephine Sutton, Catherine Thompson, Johnnie Wright.

Members who serve on the Sexual and Professional Ethics Team: Beth Gaines, Chair, Anne Ahl, Fred Hight, Pat McGhee, Ken McLean, Sandra Ray.

—Rev. Elizabeth Gaines, Chairperson

## Trustees, Board of

The Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference work to fulfill responsibilities outlined in paragraphs 2512-2516 of the 2016 *Book of Discipline*. The following report provides details of primary responsibilities and activities of the Trustees since the 2016 Annual Conference.

### The United Methodist Building

The United Methodist Building was completed in 2010 and has had only a few minor maintenance issues since that time. Anticipated capital improvements over the next few years approaching the tenth year of building use include carpet replacement, painting, and potential overhaul or replacement of HVAC units due to normal wear and tear.

Funding for capital improvements will be paid from capital reserves held in investment funds in the United Methodist Foundation.

### Closed Churches

Calvary • Capital District – building sold June 2016, land sale pending.

Grace (Burlington) • Corridor District – sold March 2017.

Hart • Heritage District – closed November 6, 2016.

Longview • Capital District – scheduled to close June 25, 2017.

New Focus Community Mission (Enfield), Heritage District • closed June 30, 2016. New Faith Communities ministries are using the Enfield property.

Shiloh • Harbor District – closed March 20, 2016.

Smith • Gateway District – property sold November 2016.

Union Chapel Cemetery • Harbor District – vacant lot sold February 2017.

Ware's Chapel • Beacon District – sold March 2016, still pending deed transfer.

Weldon • Heritage District – closed October 26, 2016.

The Board of Trustees continues to receive local church property as they are closed in compliance with the *Book of Discipline*. The Trustees are working in partnership with Church Transformation Ministries on the evaluation and recommendation for redevelopment or disposal of closed church properties. The United Methodist Real Estate Foundation assists the Trustees in the marketing and sale of closed

church properties as needed. Conference Trustees receive recommendations from district superintendents and/or District Boards of Trustees regarding the use of the proceeds from the sale of closed church properties and other assets. The Conference Trustees evaluate recommendations and make disbursements as approved by the Board in accordance with provisions of the *Book of Discipline*.

### **Conference Parsonages and Episcopal Residence**

The Board of Trustees provides funding for Conference executive clergy staff positions with housing allowances in lieu of parsonages. Funding to pay the clergy staff housing allowances is provided through the Conference budget. In 2013, investments from prior conference parsonage sales were added to the funding generated through district parsonage sales to furnish housing allowances to district superintendents. Funding needed for district superintendent housing allowances is to be generated from earnings on the investment of the sale proceeds from conference and district parsonages. Assets remaining to be used to fund staff housing allowances total \$179,965.32 as of December 31, 2016.

### **Board of Trustees North Carolina Annual Conference 2017**

The Episcopal Residence is maintained by the Board of Trustees with funding provided by the conference budget and the Episcopal Fund, which is managed by the General Council on Finance and Administration. The residence, obtained in 2004, still needs minimal maintenance at this time though capital maintenance is expected to be needed over the next few years to keep the residence in top condition.

### **Frederick and Closs Peace Wardlaw Bequest**

The Conference Trustees oversee the remaining assets of the Wardlaw bequest, given with the stated preference of providing a retreat or renewal location for clergy of the Conference. The Wardlaw Retreat Center at Camp Don Lee was completed in 2012 and has been in use for that purpose since that time. The Trustees are working with NC Conference Camp and Retreat Ministries to develop a second clergy retreat center at Camp Chestnut Ridge. The remaining funds of the Wardlaw bequest continue to be invested with the United Methodist Foundation and have a market value of \$307,546.35 as of December 31, 2016. In addition to the investment, the trustees continue to hold a lot at Somerset Plantation at Kerr Lake purchased from bequest property sale proceeds. The property is currently listed for sale.

### **Property Insurance**

The *Book of Discipline* provides that one of the responsibilities of local church Trustees is to review insurance annually in order to ensure that the church, its properties and its personnel are properly protected against risks. In evaluating these levels of protection, the Conference Trustees recommend the following types and levels of coverage as guidelines for property and casualty insurance coverage:

- Building and business personal property insurance at full replacement cost,
- General liability coverage at \$1,000,000,
- Physical abuse and sexual misconduct liability coverage at \$1,000,000,
- Pastoral professional liability coverage at \$1,000,000,
- Employee dishonesty and crime coverage at levels adequate to cover assets held by the church – each church needs to evaluate this coverage independently,
- Directors and Officers liability coverage at \$1,000,000,

- Umbrella policy coverage at \$1,000,000, and
- Workers' Compensation coverage at \$1,000,000 for all employees whether or not the church meets the minimum requirements under North Carolina law.

Property insurance for the NC Annual Conference property is insured through the denominational insurance provider, United Methodist Insurance (UMI). UMI provides coverage options at competitive costs for local churches that meet all of the recommended coverage levels provided above. The Trustees are excited about the coverage opportunities now available to local churches through the UMI program and see this next step in the development of the program as favorable to the NC Conference churches in the areas of property and liability coverage.

### **Mission Endowment**

The 2016 Book of Discipline gives the responsibility to receive and administer restricted donations for the annual conference in paragraph 2512.3.a. to the Annual Conference Board of Trustees. The North Carolina Annual Conference has established a permanently restricted asset fund named the Mission Endowment with the goal of endowing in perpetuity funding for new mission endeavors within the North Carolina Conference. The board of Trustees has enacted the endowment agreement proposed to the 2016 annual conference and has received donations throughout the year for the Mission Endowment. The balance of the Mission Endowment as of December 31, 2016, was \$1,260,802.37.

### **Board of Trustees**

The Conference Board of Trustees seeks to be faithful stewards of the assets of the North Carolina Conference. All financial activities and assets held by the Conference Board of Trustees are included in the audit of financial records of the Conference. Full reports of this activity are available from the Conference Treasurer's Office. We will continue to manage property of the Conference to the best of our ability in compliance with the Book of Discipline.

—Ferrell Blount, *President*

## **Wesley Theological Seminary Annual Conference Report**

At Wesley Theological Seminary, we are building on 135 years of faithful preparation of church- and world-changing leaders by continuing to innovate and grow. We are excited to partner with you in the ministry to which God has called you now – and wherever you may be called in the future. Keep reading for good news that you can use...

### *So you can grow as a leader (and share with others)*

Wesley's **Lewis Center for Church Leadership** continues to be the internationally respected go-to resource for actionable best practices for clergy and laity. The center's free Leading Ideas e-newsletter provides well-researched, discipleship-growing ideas to more than 17,000 people. **Sign up for Leading Ideas at**<https://www.churchleadership.com/category/leading-ideas/>.

The new **Wesley Theological Seminary Lay Academy** offers 11 online courses covering a variety of topics including Methodist identity, early church history, Christian ethics, interfaith relations, and the intersection of faith and science. Laypeople can earn a certification in Wesleyan Studies by completing six of the courses online, or can choose to take courses individually for personal education and



enrichment. More information about the Wesley Lay Academy and the certification in Wesleyan Studies can be found at <http://www.beadisciple.com/wesley/>.

Two new certificate programs allow individuals to take specialized classes without pursuing an entire degree. **The Certificate in Faith and Public Life** explores the foundations of public theology, religious freedom, and civil discourse through graduate courses. **The African American Church Studies certificate** is a non-degree option for local church leaders who want to enrich their ministry in African American communities. For more information, contact [admissions@wesleyseminary.edu](mailto:admissions@wesleyseminary.edu) or visit [www.wesleyseminary.edu](http://www.wesleyseminary.edu).

### *So your congregation can live more fully in God's mission*

Wesley has received a grant of \$1.5 million from the Lilly Endowment to help congregations design innovative ministries that support and enrich the religious lives of young adults. Through this grant, **20 local congregations will be selected to work with Wesley as an innovation hub** that brings together church leaders, young adults, experts and practitioners for conversation, education, and exchange of ideas. The ultimate goal will be to help each congregation launch new partnerships with young adults, ages 23 to 29. **Congregational applications will be open July 1 - October 31, 2017. For more information, contact the Rev. Beth Ludlum at [bludlum@wesleyseminary.edu](mailto:bludlum@wesleyseminary.edu).**

The **Institute for Community Engagement at Wesley Downtown** continues to help the church turn itself inside out. The Institute at Wesley now offers an **innovative online Health Minister Certificate Program** from Heal the Sick, an initiative to prepare congregations for public health work in their parishes. **Some scholarships are available for this program. Please contact Tom Pruski at [tpruski@wesleyseminary.edu](mailto:tpruski@wesleyseminary.edu) for more information or to register for future certificate classes.**

The newest component of the Institute for Community Engagement is Wesley's **Center for Public Theology**. Under the leadership of Distinguished Professor of Public Theology Mike McCurry, this center is equipping pastors, seminarians, people of faith, and the media to create spaces for civil dialogue at the intersection of religion and politics. The Center is also providing events, workshops, and resources to help faith leaders lead faithful, prophetic, open dialogue in their communities. **To see upcoming opportunities, visit <https://www.wesleyseminary.edu/ice/programs/public-theology/>.**

The **Luce Center for Arts and Religion** remains the only seminary-based program uniting arts and theology. The Luce Center invites the public to artist talks with each new exhibit and has regular classes and workshops with visiting artists. For information on past and upcoming opportunities visit [luceartsandreligion.org](http://luceartsandreligion.org).

### *If you're a current or future seminarian*

Wesley's Master of Divinity degree can now be completed via online, weekend, short-term intensive, and weeknight courses in 5 years. This format is designed to be more accessible to those with busy ministry, work, and/or family commitments throughout the region.

The new **African American Church Studies Master of Divinity** specialization gives contextual preparation for the unique opportunities and challenges our future leaders may encounter in African American churches, while the **Public Theology specialization** allows master's degree students to gain skills for community leadership and advocacy.

Wesley continues to offer our 36-hour Master of Arts and a 60-hour Master of Theological Studies to equip those called to ordained deacon ministries or to other ministries beyond the pulpit.

*Talk to someone at (202) 885-8659 or [admissions@wesleyseminary.edu](mailto:admissions@wesleyseminary.edu) about how Wesley's degree programs equip people to lead others to loving God and neighbor.*

***If you're a pastor, alumnus, or just want to keep up on the news...***

Wesley's Doctor of Ministry program continues to offer **the most practical and spiritually renewing tracks** in theological education. We are excited to announce the launch of our third track based in Cambridge, England: Holiness, Effective Ministry and Engagement with the World, beginning in January 2018. Other 2018 tracks include Art and Theology, Church Leadership Excellence and Soul Care for Pastors, Chaplains and Clinicians. **Find out more or apply now at <https://www.wesleyseminary.edu/doctorofministry/>.**

The Lewis Center for Church Leadership moves to an exciting new phase in its 14-year history with **the transition of leadership** from founding director, the Rev. Dr. Lovett Weems Jr., to new director, Wesley faculty member, the Rev. F. Douglas Powe, Jr., effective July 1, 2017. Dr. Weems will continue to be part of the Lewis Center as part-time Senior Consultant, continuing his ground-breaking work in denominational conference resourcing. Meet Dr. Powe and Dr. Weems in a video discussion at <https://www.churchleadership.com/news/lewis-center-announces-a-new-director/>. Please save the date – **September 28-29, 2017** – and join Wesley in celebrating the outstanding academic contribution of founding director the Rev. Dr. Lovett Weems, Jr. **More information to come about this celebration at [www.churchleadership.com](http://www.churchleadership.com).**

Wesley faculty members continually develop resources to advance theological scholarship and help Christians grow. This year we have celebrated **new books** by Drs. F. Douglas Powe Jr., Eileen Guenther, Shively Smith, Ryan Danker, Denise Dombkowski Hopkins, and Joseph Bush. In the past year, we have welcomed a **new Professor of Preaching**, the Rev. Dr. Veronice Miles, and a **new Chapel Elder and Visiting Professor of Worship**, the Rev. Gina Campbell, and we are excited to announce the appointment of Dr. Rick Elgendy as Assistant Professor of Christian Ethics and Public Theology.

### ***Stay in Touch***

Ready to join in our mission? Wesley provides **more than \$2 million dollars annually in scholarships** to our students thanks to the consistent support of graduates, congregations and friends of the seminary. Find out more about how you can be part of the future of Wesley at <https://www.wesleyseminary.edu/support/>.

We invite you to stay in touch through the year and learn more of the latest developments at Wesley by **signing up for our monthly electronic newsletter, eCalling**, at [www.wesleyseminary.edu/ecalling](http://www.wesleyseminary.edu/ecalling).

Thank you for journeying with us through this update! We look forward to continuing to serve you and your community as we seek to live into God's dream together. Blessings to you on a fruitful and faithful annual conference. We thank you for your service and hold you in prayer as you continue in ministry, wherever that may be.

—The Rev. Dr. David McAllister-Wilson, President

## 2016 Compensation of Clergy in Extension Ministries

Full Name	Base Compensation for Year 2016	Utilities and other Housing Related Allowances for Year 2016	Travel Allowance for Year 2016	Other Cash Allowances for Year 2016
Diana Lynne Abernethy	\$15,000	N/A	N/A	Continuing Ed \$300
James David Adams	\$40,000	\$14,000	\$0	\$0
David Joseph Allen	\$47,150	\$14,638	\$3,000	\$0
Karen Baker Angel	\$41,954	N/A	N/A	N/A
Adrian Federico Apecena	\$17,000	\$500	\$0	\$0
Randolph Lee Barnes				
Shane Mario Benjamin	\$47,600	\$0	\$1,350	\$0
Lynn Batts Benson				
Rosario Bottari	\$40,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Robert Wayne Brewer	\$43,000	\$0	\$1,000	\$3,000
A. Ray Broadwell	\$106,010	\$28,462	Vouchered	None
Wesley Freeland Brown	\$104,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Betty Ann Buckley				
Carolyn H. Burrus	52,000	percentage of base designated for housing	reimbursed \$0.50/mile	None
Leonard Cecil Byers, II	\$78,000	\$0	\$500	\$0
Marty Jeffrey Cauley	\$58,000	\$16,000	Vouchered	N/A
Lisa Brown Cole	\$65,000	N/A	N/A	N/A
Daniel Patrick Collins				
Edgardo A. Colon-Emeric	\$72,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Karen Melinda Crutchfield	\$52,000	N/A	N/A	2% 401K match
Donna Lynne Fowler-Marchant	\$28,611	\$21,389	\$2,000	\$0
Edith L. Gleaves	\$106,010	\$28,462	Vouchered	\$0
Carol W. Goehring	\$106,010	\$6,000	Vouchered	Continuing Education
Laura Adele Goldenbaum-Yang	\$41,990	\$0	Up to \$1000	\$0
Grace G. Hackney	\$45,000	N/A	\$4,000	\$1,000
Phyllis Kay Hicks	\$32,663	\$13,050	\$2,000	\$2,611
Randy Allen Hillman	\$77,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Joyce B. Horn				
Meredith E. Hoxie Schol				
William Sidney Hoyle	\$87,890	\$0	\$0	\$0
Pamela Jo Hudson	\$72,336	\$0	\$0	\$0
Terry Hunt	\$62,000	\$18,000	Vouchered	\$0
Randall E. Innes	\$106,010	\$28,462	Vouchered	as needed w/in conference budget
Nick Jeffries				
David Omar Jenkins	\$58,844	\$25,000	\$0	\$1875 research grant

F. Douglas Johnson	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Andrew J. Keck				
Jessie Larkins	\$47,000	\$21,069	Vouchered	\$0
David Brent Laytham	\$41,300	\$43,600	\$0	\$1,000
Heather Heinzman Lear	\$53,000	\$30,000	\$0	\$0
Kenneth W. Locklear	\$106,010	\$28,462	Vouchered	\$0
James Thomas Lowery III	\$78,294	\$30,000	\$15,750	\$800
L. David Malcolm	\$81,223	\$0	\$0	\$0
Kenneth Bridger McLean	\$70,642	In process	\$5,000	–
James Gerrard Mentzer	\$134,000	\$33,020	no set amount - paid in full as incurred	None
Yuko Miller	none	none	none	None
Jan Camille Nicholson Angle	\$62,000	\$1,500	\$1,200	\$0
Kirk Bradley Oldham	\$68,286	\$14,637	N/A	N/A
Rhonda Parker	\$80,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ryan Paul Parker	\$73,242	\$0	\$0	\$0
Andrew Ryan Phillips	\$50,000	\$0	\$500	\$0
Jim A Rawlings	\$136,600	N/A	N/A	N/A
Erin Cloninger Roesch				
Ismael Agustin Ruiz-Millán	\$61,400	\$0	Vouchered	\$0
Tracy Clayton Sexton	\$44,832	\$2,400	\$2,400	\$350
Mary Anne Link Shivers	\$52,500	None	None	None
James Warren Smith	\$82,000	\$0	\$0	\$1,500
Harvey Gray Southern	\$106,010	\$28,462	Vouchered	N/A
Bruce Eric Stanley		\$0	\$0	\$0
Judith Smith Stephens				
Harriett Tucker Taylor	\$47,000	\$14,305	\$1,300	\$0
Linda L Taylor	\$106,010	\$28,462	Vouchered	\$0
Ginger Ann Thomas	\$12,480	\$0	\$0	\$0
Kelli Walker-Jones	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Brenda Crawford Walton	\$22,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Luise K Weinrich	\$15,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Benjamin Edward Wells	\$28,903	\$18,000	\$800	\$0
Jaye Nesbitt White				
Amanda Gail Fleishman Wilson				
Gloria Winston-Harris	\$45,989	\$22,000	\$4,000	\$0
Gilliam P. Wise	\$106,010	\$28,462	Vouchered	\$0
Ben Witherington, III	\$45,000	\$30,000	\$2,500	\$0



Section V:

# Historical Records

- Memorial Service Bulletin
- Memoirs
- Roll of Deceased Members, 2008-2017
- Historical Statement

# Memorial Service Bulletin

## All Saints Celebration and Memorial Service with Communion

North Carolina Annual Conference

Friday, June 16 2017 • 10:00 a.m.

**Prelude**..... *Wonderful Merciful Savior*..... arr. Carol Tornquist

### Lighting of Candles

#### \*Greeting

One: O come, let us sing to the Lord.

Many: **Let us make a joyful noise to the rock of our salvation.**

**\*Processional Hymn**..... *All Creatures of Our God and King*. .... UMH #62

1) All creatures of our God and King,  
Lift up your voice and with us sing,  
O praise ye! Alleluia!  
O brother sun with golden beam!  
O sister moon with silver gleam!  
O praise ye! O praise ye! Alleluia! Alleluia! Alleluia!

2) O brother wind, air, clouds, and rain,  
By which all creatures ye sustain,  
O praise ye! Alleluia!  
Thou rising morn, in praise rejoice,  
Ye lights of evening, find a voice!  
O praise ye! O praise ye! Alleluia! Alleluia! Alleluia!

3) O sister, water, flowing clear,  
Make music for thy Lord to hear,  
Alleluia! Alleluia!  
O brother fire who lights the night,  
Providing warmth, enhancing sight.  
O praise ye! O praise ye! Alleluia! Alleluia! Alleluia!

4) Dear mother earth, who day by day  
Unfoldest blessings on our way,  
Alleluia! Alleluia!  
The flowers and fruits that in thee grow,  
Let them God's glory also show!  
O praise ye! O praise ye! Alleluia! Alleluia! Alleluia!

**The Word of Grace**

Jesus said, I am the resurrection and I am life.

Those who believe in me, even though they die, yet shall they live, and whoever lives and believes in me shall never die.

Friends, we gather here to praise God and to celebrate our sisters and brothers who served with faith and joy among us and who now are among those gathered with all the saints.

**Hymn**..... *All Creatures of Our God and King*. . . . . UMH #62

5) All ye who are of tender heart,  
 Forgiving others, take your part,  
 O praise ye! Alleluia!  
 Ye who long pain and sorrow bear,  
 Praise God and on him cast your care!  
 O praise ye! O praise ye! Alleluia! Alleluia! Alleluia!

6) And thou, our sister, gentle death,  
 Waiting to hush our latest breath,  
 Alleluia! Alleluia!  
 Thou leadest home the child of God,  
 And Christ our Lord the way has trod,  
 O praise ye! O praise ye! Alleluia! Alleluia! Alleluia!

**Consecration of the “Communion of Saints” Parament****Honoring the Saints****CLERGY WHO HAVE DIED SINCE LAST ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

<i>Norman Richard Fitzgerald</i> .....	June 25, 2016
<i>Edwin Lee Earnhardt</i> .....	July 26, 2016
<i>C. Franklin Grill</i> .....	August 10, 2016
<i>Carleton Paul McKita</i> .....	August 31, 2016
<i>Faye Baines Rouse</i> .....	September 15, 2016
<i>Michael Perry Askew, Sr</i> .....	September 21, 2016
<i>Thomas Fant Steele, Jr</i> .....	September 26, 2016
<i>James Lough Wilson</i> .....	October 11, 2016
<i>Doris Thompson Fox</i> .....	October 11, 2016
<i>Jerry Jay Juren</i> .....	October 30, 2016
<i>Andrew Lee Henry</i> .....	November 4, 2016
<i>Joe Davis Lister</i> .....	November 24, 2016
<i>William Brantley Starnes</i> .....	November 24, 2016



<i>Charles Clyde Tucker, Jr</i> . . . . .	December 14, 2016
<i>Charles Martin Hackett</i> . . . . .	December 22, 2016
<i>Horace Lee McLaurin</i> . . . . .	January 11, 2017
<i>Albert Fleet Fisher</i> . . . . .	February 3, 2017
<i>George Caskey Megill</i> . . . . .	February 14, 2017
<i>James Brice Helms, Jr</i> . . . . .	March 3, 2017
<i>Floyd Ransom Morrow, Jr</i> . . . . .	March 21, 2017
<i>William Thomas Clarke</i> . . . . .	March 31, 2017
<i>James William Caviness, Jr</i> . . . . .	April 5, 2017
<i>Ben Horace Wilson III</i> . . . . .	May 10, 2017
<i>Benjamin Edward Horton</i> . . . . .	May 18, 2017
<i>James Arnold Williamson</i> . . . . .	May 19, 2017
<i>Glenn Eldridge Mason</i> . . . . .	June 1, 2017

#### SPouses of Clergy Who Have Died Since Last Annual Conference

<i>Betty Berenthien Wilson</i> . . . . .	June 2, 2016
<i>Nina Ray Browning Moore</i> . . . . .	June 16, 2016
<i>Mary Tew Wooldridge</i> . . . . .	July 4, 2016
<i>Carolyn Bowden Byrd</i> . . . . .	August 6, 2016
<i>Velma Trott High</i> . . . . .	August 12, 2016
<i>Barbara Coffey Morrow</i> . . . . .	August 22, 2016
<i>Loma Nell Martin-Hobbs</i> . . . . .	September 12, 2016
<i>Shirley Ossman</i> . . . . .	September 28, 2016
<i>William Hugh Johnson</i> . . . . .	October 3, 2016
<i>Helen Pickard Peck Ormond</i> . . . . .	October 7, 2016
<i>Margaret Canada Owen</i> . . . . .	October 28, 2016
<i>Wilma Holt Hunter</i> . . . . .	December 5, 2016
<i>Gladys Cox McCullen</i> . . . . .	December 5, 2016
<i>Marjorie Payne Daniels</i> . . . . .	December 6, 2016
<i>Lillie Rose Parnell</i> . . . . .	December 22, 2016
<i>Audrey Frances Hampton Salmon</i> . . . . .	January 5, 2017
<i>Emily Lancaster</i> . . . . .	January 10, 2017
<i>Eddie Jean Wiggins Reavis</i> . . . . .	January 27, 2017
<i>June Aigner Megill</i> . . . . .	February 10, 2017
<i>Frances Tuttle McKenzie</i> . . . . .	February 23, 2017
<i>Nancy Lee Worley</i> . . . . .	April 12, 2017
<i>Rose Lambert DeHart</i> . . . . .	May 20, 2017
<i>Lucretia King Gilbert</i> . . . . .	May 24, 2017

Hymn. . . . . *Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones.* . . . . . UMH #90

3) Respond, ye souls in endless rest,  
 Ye patriarchs and prophets blest,  
 Alleluia! Alleluia!  
 Ye holy twelve, ye martyr strong,  
 All saints triumphant, raise the song:  
 Alleluia! Alleluia!  
 Alleluia! Alleluia! Alleluia!

Almighty God, we give you thanks for these your servants. You were the strength of their hearts.  
 You are their portion forever.

**For us it is good to be near God: we have made the Lord God our refuge and will sing of  
 God's wonderful works.**

Hymn. . . . . *All Creatures of Our God and King.* . . . . . UMH #62

7) Let all things their Creator bless,  
 And worship him in humbleness,  
 O praise ye! Alleluia!  
 Praise, praise the Father, praise the Son,  
 And praise the Spirit, Three in One!  
 O praise ye! O praise ye! Alleluia! Alleluia! Alleluia!

Scripture Lesson. . . . . Psalm 73: 1-2, 21-28

Sermon. . . . . *The Strength of Our Hearts.* . . . . . Bishop Ward

### Invitation

### Prayer of Confession

**Merciful God, our feet have stumbled. We confess our fear, our lethargy, our failure to live  
 faithfully. Forgive us, we pray. Give us your strength of heart. Be indeed our portion forever.  
 Amen.**

### Assurance and Pardon

Hear the good news: God is merciful and gracious, slow to anger, and abounding in steadfast love  
 and faithfulness, generation after generation. In the name of Jesus Christ you are forgiven!

**In the name of Jesus Christ you are forgiven! Glory to God! Amen!**

### \*Passing of the Peace

**Offering** . . . . . *More Love to Thee with More Love, More Power*. . . arr. Carol Tornquist

**\*Offering Response**. . . *Doxology/Be Present at Our Table, Lord*. . . . . UMH #95/621

Praise God, from whom all blessings flow; Praise God, all creatures here below;

Praise God above, ye heavenly host; Praise Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.

Be present at our table, Lord; be here and everywhere adored;

Thy creatures bless, and grant that we may feast in paradise with thee. AMEN

## **The Great Thanksgiving**

## **The Lord's Prayer**

## **Sharing the Bread and Cup**

## **Communion Hymns:**

*For the Beauty of the Earth*. . . . . UMH #92

1) For the beauty of the earth, for the glory of the skies,  
For the love which from our birth over and around us lies;  
Lord of all, to thee we raise this our hymn of grateful praise.

2) For the beauty of each hour of the day and of the night,  
Hill and vale, and tree and flower, sun and moon, and stars of light;  
Lord of all, to thee we raise this our hymn of grateful praise.

3) For the joy of ear and eye, for the heart and mind's delight,  
For the mystic harmony, linking sense to sound and sight;  
Lord of all, to thee we raise this our hymn of grateful praise.

4) For the joy of human love, brother, sister, parent, child,  
Friends on earth and friends above, for all gentle thoughts and mild;  
Lord of all, to thee we raise this our hymn of grateful praise.

5) For thy church, that evermore lifteth holy hands above,  
Offering up on every shore her pure sacrifice of love;  
Lord of all, to thee we raise this our hymn of grateful praise.

6) For thyself, best Gift Divine, to the world so freely given,  
For that great, great love of thine, peace on earth, and joy in heaven:  
Lord of all, to thee we raise this our hymn of grateful praise.

*For All the Saints*. . . . . FWS #2283

1) For all the saints who've shone your love  
in how they live and where they move,  
For mindful women, caring men,  
accept our gratitude again.

2) For all the saints who loved your name,  
whose faith increased the Savior's fame,  
Who sang your songs and shared your word,  
accept our gratitude, good Lord.

3) For all the saints who named your will  
And showed the kingdom coming still  
Through selfless protest, prayer, and praise,  
accept the gratitude we raise.

4) Bless all whose will or name or love  
reflects the grace of heaven above.  
Though unacclaimed by earthly powers,  
your life through theirs has hallowed ours.

**Hymn**. . . . . *For All the Saints*. . . . . UMH #711

1) For all the saints who from their labors rest,  
Who Thee by faith before the world confessed,  
Thy name, O Jesus, be forever blest.  
Al-le-lu-ia! Al-le-lu-ia!

2) Thou wast their rock, their fortress, and their might;  
Thou Lord, their captain in the well-fought fight;  
Thou, in the darkness drear, their one true light.  
Al-le-lu-ia! Al-le-lu-ia!

### **Prayer after Receiving**

**\*Closing Hymn**. . . . . *For All the Saints*. . . . . UMH #711

4) O blest communion, fellowship divine!  
We feebly struggle, they in glory shine;  
Yet all are one in Thee for all are Thine.  
Al-le-lu-ia! Al-le-lu-ia!

5) And when the strife is fierce, the warfare long,  
Steals on the ear the distant triumph song,  
And hearts are brave again, and arms are strong.  
Al-le-lu-ia! Al-le-lu-ia!

6) From earth’s wide bounds, from ocean’s farthest coast,  
Through gates of pearl streams in the countless host,  
Singing to Father, Son, and Holy Ghost:  
Al-le-lu-ia! Al-le-lu-ia!

*(Families recess guided by ushers, one usher at front, one usher at rear of families.  
Families go to a designated spot.)*

**\*Dismissal with Blessing**

**\*Postlude**..... *How Firm a Foundation*..... arr. John Purifoy

---

**WORSHIP LEADERS**

- Preacher..... Hope Morgan Ward
- Presiders..... Hope Morgan Ward  
Paul Lee Leeland
- Liturgists..... Brenda Brown  
Jesse Brunson  
Gary Locklear  
Julia Webb-Bowden
- Musicians..... Marla Ham  
Craig Ham  
Joe Brinson  
Dan Jones  
David Lewis
- Cross Bearer..... Hyun-Soak Park
- Crosier Bearer..... Virginia Felton
- Candle Lighters..... Jay Locklear  
Laura Wittman

## Memoirs

### Michael Perry Askew

1955 - 2016

We followed with deep concern and fervent prayers the saga of Mike's battle with cancer over several years. And through it all, his valiant and courageous crusade against this adversary never diminished his faith and became an inspiration to all of us who knew him.

The Reverend Michael Perry Askew, Sr., as born in Norfolk, Virginia, February 16, 1955, the son of the late Kenneth A., Sr. and Ollie Marie Roberson Askew. He passed away on Wednesday, September 21, 2016 in his home in South Mills, North Carolina.



While working in management at Courtesy Ford in Elizabeth City in early 2000, Mike received God's call to serve in the ministry. A graduate of Duke Divinity School, he served as pastor of Center Hill United Methodist Church, and later the North Gates Charge, which included Kittrell's, Savage's, and Parker's United Methodist Churches. He had been appointed again at Center Hill UMC and was serving there at the time of his death. Other areas of service included the Kairos Prison Ministry, the Albemarle Emmaus Community, the United Methodist Men, work with the Albemarle Food Bank, and his charter membership in the Rocky Hock Lions Club.

Surviving are his wife of 27 years, Cindy Jones Askew; two daughters, Angela Wood and husband Jeremy of Camden and Meaghan Allen of South Mills; four sons, Justin Askew of Virginia Beach, Matthew Askew and fiancé Maria Cohen of New Port Richey, Florida, Jonathan Askew and wife Ashley of Virginia Beach, and Michael P. Askew, Jr. and friend Anna Kitchin of Elizabeth City; a brother, Kenneth A. Askew, Jr. and wife Deborah of Suffolk, Virginia; and ten grandchildren, Gavin, Jordan, Angela, Nicolas, Ashlyn, Taylor, Mason, Colton, Evan, and Harper Grace.

A memorial service celebrating his life was held Sunday at 4:00 p.m. in Trinity United Methodist Church, South Mills, conducted by longtime family friend, The Reverend Greg Barrick.

*And when the fight is fierce, the warfare long,  
Steals on the ear the distant triumph song,  
And hearts are brave again, and arms are strong.  
Alleluia! Alleluia!*

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

## Carolyn Bowden Byrd

1938 - 2016

Carolyn Bowden Byrd breathed her last breath on earth at Hospice Home of Wake County and took her first breath in Heaven on Saturday, August 6, 2016. She is survived by Douglas, her husband of 58 years, her daughter Loretta and son-in-law Kelly Bertram, her son Gary, and granddaughters Casey and Emily Gillikin.

Carolyn was born in Pender County, NC in 1938 to J. B. and Mabel Bowden. The family moved to Wilmington in 1944 where she attended the public schools of New Hanover County. In 1956 she entered the School of Nursing at North Carolina Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem and completed her nursing training as a Registered Nurse at James Walker Memorial Hospital in Wilmington.



Following their high school and higher education years falling in love, Carolyn and Douglas were married on August 24, 1958 in Wilmington. As a Methodist minister Douglas was first appointed to Candor Methodist Church in Candor, NC.

A few months before moving from Candor to Carolina Beach (St. Paul Methodist Church) in June 1960, Douglas and Carolyn became the proud parents of a daughter, Loretta Dawn. While serving in Carolina Beach they suffered the death of a son, Michael Douglas, at birth. During their last year at Carolina Beach, they became the proud parents of a son, Gary Lee.

In addition to Candor (3 years) and Carolina Beach (4 years), the Byrds lived and served in Durham (Mt. Sylvan Methodist Church - 7 years) and Siler City (First United Methodist Church - 4 years), and Beaufort (Ann Street United Methodist Church - 6 years).

In 1981 after both of their children were in college, Carolyn and Douglas moved to Raleigh where Douglas began a special ministry at The Methodist Home for Children and in 1985 became the Executive Director of United Methodist Foundation.

Carolyn never compromised her life as a loving wife and mother and as a strong supporter of Douglas' ministry as she served faithfully in special areas of nursing – general hospital duty, recovery room, ophthalmology, skilled nursing, and her favorite psychiatric nursing at Dorothea Dix Hospital in Raleigh from which she had to discontinue active duty nursing due to failing physical health.

After Douglas' retirement in 1999, Carolyn and Douglas enjoyed life in their home in Raleigh with visits to a vacation home on the coast in Beaufort.

A Memorial Service was conducted on August 17, 2016 at Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh, where Carolyn had been a member since 1981. Dr. Roger Elliott, her former pastor and dear friend, and the Reverend Bob Bauman, new pastor of Edenton Street Church conducted the service. Dr. Elliott also conducted a Graveside Funeral Service in Wilmington that afternoon.

Carolyn Bowden Byrd – a devout Christian who lived her faith, a beautiful and loving wife, a dedicated and faithful mother, and a committed and compassionate nurse – and now a citizen of Heaven in the presence of her Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

—Douglas Byrd and Family

## James William Caviness

1941 - 2017

The Reverend James William Caviness, Jr., 75, on April 5, 2017 at Moore Regional Hospital in Pinehurst, NC, slipped peacefully away to his Jesus, to all of his treasures stored up in Heaven and to hear our God say, "Well done, thy good and faithful servant." His funeral was held at Smyrna United Methodist Church in Robbins, NC officiated by Rev. David Woodhouse and Rev. David Beck. It was truly a celebration of a life well lived and a ministry well served.



James was born in Siler City, NC on July 2, 1941 to James William Caviness, Sr. and Mary Elizabeth Flippin Caviness. He was the husband of Jackie Sue Beck Caviness. James was a graduate of Bennett High School, NC, John Wesley Bible College in Greensboro, NC, Elon College in Elon, NC, and Duke Divinity School Course of Study in Durham, NC. He was a Retired Associate Member of the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church. Over his 50 years of pastoring, James served churches in three different denominations in NC. In the Christian denomination, he served Brown's Chapel Church and Providence Chapel Church in Robbins, Flint Hill Church in Biscoe, and New Center Church in Seagrove. In the Wesleyan denomination, James served Bryson City Wesleyan Church in Bryson City. In the United Methodist denomination, James served the Troy Circuit in Troy including First UMC, Uwharrie UMC, Ophir UMC, and Wadeville UMC; Center UMC in Sanford; the Ellerbe Charge in Ellerbe including Ellerbe First UMC and Mt. Pleasant UMC; Union UMC in Lillington; and St. Paul's UMC in Maxton. His greatest desire was for people to know and feel God's love and accept God's salvation that was so freely given to us all.

James (known to many as Jimmie) was a loving and devoted husband, father, son, brother, uncle, and cousin. He is survived by his wife of 54 years, Jackie Sue Beck Caviness of the home, his daughters Joan Caviness (Scot Huber) of Raleigh, NC, Janna Caviness Shelton of Siler City, NC, his son James William Caviness, III (Sally) of Greenville, NC, his sisters Linda Rudd, Mary Beth Hampton (Gerald), Sarah Caviness, his brothers Edward Caviness (Martha), Raymond Caviness (Jane), his grandchildren Crystol Shelton Gerding (Alan) of Fairlawn, Ohio, Anna Elizabeth Shelton, Wesley Robert Shelton, Luke Edward Shelton of Siler City, NC, James William Caviness, IV, Sarah Grace Caviness, Kaylee Nicole Caviness of Greenville, NC and many nieces, nephews, cousins, colleagues, and friends. He was preceded in death by his parents and his son-in-law Rev. Robert Edward Shelton.

Jimmie always professed that the happiest day of his life was when he got saved and his lifelong humble Christian witness is his legacy to anyone who knew him.

He simply embodied John Wesley's Rule:

*Do all the good you can,  
By all the means you can,  
In all the ways you can,  
In all the places you can,  
At all the times you can,  
To all the people you can,  
As long as ever you can.*



## William Thomas Clarke

1937 - 2017

The Reverend William Thomas Clarke, was born August 6, 1937 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, the son of the late Richard Columbus and Snoda Sutton Clarke. In his retirement he had made Columbia, North Carolina his home but passed away March 31, 2017, at Peak Resources Health Center of the Outer Banks, where he was a patient.

He was married to the former Alexanne Bourdas who preceded him in death. Tom was a graduate of Duke Divinity School and had served as a United Methodist minister for more than fifty years. His choice of Columbia for retirement arose from the fact he had served the Tyrrell United Methodist Charge, the former Swan Quarter Charge and also after retirement the Creswell United Methodist Church.

A memorial service was held Sunday, April 2, 2017, in the Wesley Memorial United Methodist Church in Columbia. Rev. Gil Wise, District Superintendent and Rev. Hyung Kim, pastor officiated. Interment followed in Oakwood Cemetery.

Surviving are two sons, Dr. Holt A. Clarke and wife, Jackie of Charleston South Carolina and Thomas Brantley Clarke and wife, Scarlet of Wanchese; a daughter, Lisa Clarke-Hunter and husband, Percy of Wanchese; three sisters, Mary Dean Talkington and husband, James of Thomson, Georgia, Ann Cunningham and husband, Earl of Savannah, Tennessee and Juanita Harrison and husband, Jim of Savannah, Tennessee; grandchildren, Jordan Clarke, Alexis Clarke, Kiera Clarke, Luke Clarke, Taylor Clarke, Carley Clarke, Stephen Clarke, Gatlin Clarke and Jackson Clarke. He was preceded in death by siblings, R. C. Clarke, Jr., Frances Arrington, James Clarke and Robert A. Clarke.

I first came to know Tom as both of us were serving on the Board of Ordained Ministry of the North Carolina Conference. Through the year I have known him as a gentle, caring and committed pastor.

—William C. Simpson, Jr.



## Marjorie Payne Daniels

1925 - 2016

Marjorie Payne Daniels, widow of Chaplain Franklin Delano Daniels, was born August 10, 1925, in High Point, North Carolina, the daughter of Percy and Berta Payne. She died in Raleigh, December 6, 2016, surrounded by her family.

She was a graduate of High Point College, now High Point University, where she earned her undergraduate in education. Marjorie took great pride in being a loving wife, mother, friend, teacher, leader and volunteer. Her love of people, friendly nature, and devotion to her family, friends and the church will be her endearing legacy. Her husband preceded her in death by one year.



In addition to her parents, Mrs. Daniels was preceded in death by her parents Percy and Berta Payne, her brother Percy Payne Jr., her many beloved relatives, and her husband of over fifty-eight years, Franklin D. Daniels. Mrs. Daniels is survived by her son, William (Bow) Daniels, daughter-in-law, Cheryl Daniels of Raleigh, her granddaughter Teva Daniels of Wasilla, Alaska, and her great-grandchildren, Sydney and Collin Dellabalma of Wasilla, Alaska.

A memorial service was held in Fayetteville at Christ United Methodist, Saturday, January 28, 2017, conducted by Beth Mason.

*I heard about a mansion  
He has built for me in glory.  
And I heard about the streets of gold  
Beyond the crystal sea;  
About the angels singing,  
And the old redemption story,  
And some sweet day I'll sing up there  
The song of victory.*

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

## **Rose Marie Lambert Dehart**

1929 - 2017

Rose Marie Lambert Dehart, wife of the Reverend Murray Dehart, was born in Randolph County, North Carolina, July 26, 1929, the daughter of Bunyan Lambert and his wife Flora Presnell Lambert. She had an older sister Martha and a brother Harold. Her early years were spent in Asheboro, where her father was a printer.

When she and Murray were married, little did she know that she would see a large portion of eastern North Carolina as Murray served churches from Gatesville to Rockingham from Pinetops to Raleigh. She was an outstanding pastor's wife in every place they served.

After a time of declining health, she passed from this life May 20, 2017, while living in Raleigh. Surely she heard her Master's voice, "Well done, good and faithful servant."

—William C. Simpson, Jr.



## Edwin Lee Earnhardt

1926 - 2016

As a minister for over 48 years, Ed was delighted to enter into the eternal presence of his Lord on Tuesday, July 26, 2016. Ed was born in Durham, North Carolina, September 28, 1926, the son of the Reverend D. E. Earnhardt and his wife Esther Roberts Earnhardt. His father was pastor of Calvary Church at that time. He was preceded in death by his loving wife, Delores

He served in the U.S. Navy submariner 1944-1946. Following his military service, he got a job with Admiral Television as a technician and moved to Charlotte, North Carolina. There he joined Mt. Pleasant Methodist Church and was active in a vibrant Sunday School class. He credited that class with his call to ministry. A remarkable fact was that at that time four young men from the group answered the call to become pastors.

His first appointment was Washington Circuit, enabling him to attend East Carolina University. After graduation from ECU, he enrolled at Duke Divinity School.

Ed was a talented pilot, but his decision to land his airplane on the field during a Duke baseball game was probably not the wisest choice. Following discussions with the Dean, a mutual decision was made for him to withdraw from Duke. He continued his education at Emory University.

He was ordained deacon in 1954 and elder in 1957. Ed took an energetic role in Conference life. His cultivation skills in Greenville among university professors led to the organization of St. James Church. He went on to serve Pikeville, Jefferson in Goldboro, Hookerton-Rainbow, Edenton, Northwoods in Jacksonville, Rose Hill, Roanoke Circuit and Rehoboth-Harris Chapel before retirement in 1989.

He is survived by his children, Dan Earnhardt of Williamsburg, Va., Judy Stephens and Tom Earnhardt, both of Raleigh, NC. Also surviving are his brother, Rev. Dan Earnhardt of Greenville, NC; three grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

A memorial service was held on Saturday, July 30, 2016, at Cape Colony Church of Christ in Edenton, North Carolina. In the Book of Acts we find a description of Barnabas that could also be said of Ed Earnhardt: "He was a good man, full of the Holy Spirit and of faith."

—Daniel T. Earnhardt, his brother



## Albert Fleet Fisher

1929 - 2017

It is with great joy and profound sadness that we celebrate the life and mourn the loss of Albert Fleet Fisher who died peacefully on February 3, 2017, in the company of loved ones. Born to the late Albert Ashton Fisher and Bessie Lee Smith Fisher on January 3, 1929, in Garland, North Carolina, he was raised in Fairmont, which he called home.

An avid Duke fan whose blood ran dark blue, Al Fisher earned a



Bachelor of Arts degree in 1951 and a Bachelor of Divinity Degree in 1954, both from Duke University. In 1987 he received an honorary Doctor of Divinity Degree from North Carolina Wesleyan College.

Al was an ordained member of the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church (ordained Deacon in 1954, ordained Elder in 1956). He began his lifelong service to the church in 1953 as the Associate Pastor of the Mebane United Methodist Church. It was here that he met and married the true love of his life, Rebecca Smith. He was the devoted husband and life companion to Becky for over 62 years, and the love they shared served as an inspiration to many.

After Mebane, Al served as the Minister of Saxapahaw United Methodist Church (1954-65), Franklinton United Methodist Church (1956-59), Highland United Methodist Church in Raleigh (1959-64), and Centenary United Methodist Church in New Bern (1964-69). In 1969, Al was appointed Superintendent of the Goldsboro District of the United Methodist Church. In 1974, he and Becky moved to Durham, North Carolina where Al went to work for the Duke Endowment. He served as the Director of the Rural Church Division of the Duke Endowment from 1977 until his retirement in 1996. Concurrently, he was an Adjunct Professor of Parish Work at the Duke Divinity School (1977-1996).

Al's dedication to the ministry was almost equaled by his love of sports. From being the point guard and quarterback on his high school basketball and football teams, to being a Duke cheerleader, to closely following the Blue Devils from the confines of Cameron Indoor Stadium for over 40 years, Al lived both the jubilant and agonizing moments of the sports world with equal passion.

Service to community was also an important aspect of Al's life. A few of his many leadership roles included: Trustee, Louisburg College; Trustee, Methodist Home for Children; Trustee, Methodist Retirement Home (Treasurer 1991-1996); Board of Visitors, Duke Divinity School; Board of Directors, Branch Banking & Trust Company (Chairman 1992-95); Board of Directors, NC Mental Health Association (President 1981-82); Board of Directors, Interfaith Forum of Religion, Arts, and Architecture (President 1992-1996); Board of Directors, Duke University General Alumni Association (President 1981); and Chairman, Bishops' Call for Peace and the Self-Development of Peoples Task Force (1972-76). After Al and Becky moved to Galloway Ridge in 2005, he served as a member of the Residents Council, served on various committees, and was one of the original members of the Ambassadors of Galloway Ridge.

Among his many honors, Al was especially proud of being named "Tar Heel of the Week" in 1981 for his work in the mental health field. He was also the recipient of the Elbert M. Conover Memorial Award in 1998 (from the Interfaith Forum on Religion, Art & Architecture), being the first person to receive the award who was not an architect.

He is survived by his wife, Rebecca Smith Fisher (Becky); his son, Albert Ashton Fisher (Bert) and his wife, Leto Copeley; his son, Anthony Fleet Fisher (Tony) and his wife, Linda Fisher; his daughter, Laura Fisher Morgan; his son-in-law, Jack Morgan; his grandsons, Andy Fisher and Fleet Morgan; his granddaughter, Laura Fisher; a younger brother, Bob Fisher and his wife, Sally; a younger sister, Dixie Lee Hull, and her husband, Don; and several nieces, nephews, grand nieces and grand nephews.

In addition to his parents, Reverend Fisher was predeceased by a younger brother, Al Ashton Fisher.

A memorial service was held at 2:00 PM on Thursday, February 9, 2017, at the Chapin Auditorium at the Galloway Ridge Retirement Community at Fearington Village (with a reception following the service.

—Becky Fisher and his family

## Doris Louise Thompson Fox

1946 - 2016

The Reverend Doris T. Fox, passed on Tuesday, October 11, 2016 at home.

The Reverend Doris Louise Thompson Fox was born April 25, 1946 in Lee County, North Carolina, to the late Mary Currie Thompson and George Harvey Thompson. She was the middle child of nine, seven of whom preceded her in death. On October 11, 2016, peacefully she went home to be with the Lord.

Doris attended the public schools in Lee County, graduating from W.B. Wicker High School and attended Central Carolina Technical College acquiring her degree in practical nursing education. After passing the State Board examination, she obtained her license and worked at Lee County Hospital as a licensed practical nurse. She went back to school and received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Fayetteville State University and a Master of Divinity degree from Duke University School of Divinity.

Doris joined McQueen Chapel United Methodist Church and was a faithful member until she received her call into ordained ministry. She was ordained elder and served several United Methodist Churches in the North Carolina Conference. To her pastoral calling she brought the same passionate care for people God had entrusted to her that she had known as a nurse.

She leaves to cherish her memory, her loving husband Steve Fox, Jr., three wonderful children Mark Fox (Sonja) of Lilburn, Georgia, Stephanie Fox McNeill of Raleigh, and Katrina Fox of Sanford; three grandchildren whom she loved and adored, Ashleigh and Mallory of Georgia and Tory (Jennifer) of Charleston, South Carolina; one great grandchild, Luke; a sister Ida Mae Shipp of Charlotte; three aunts Mrs. Bonnie Lewis of Charlotte, Catherine Sidney of New Port News, Virginia, and Mavis Currie of Washington, D.C.; brothers-in-law Fred Fox (Rosa) of Sanford, and John Moore of Paterson, New Jersey; sisters-in-law Elder Valine Thompson of Sanford, and Catherine Fox of Sanford, and a host of other relatives and friends.

A Service of Death and Resurrection celebrating her life was held Sunday afternoon, October 16, 2016, at Jonesboro United Methodist Church, Sanford. Burial followed at McQueen Chapel Cemetery, Sanford.

Truly, Dot, as she was known to her friends, could say with the Apostle Paul, "I have fought a good fight, I have finished the course, I have kept the fight."

—William C. Simpson, Jr.



## Lucretia Tillman King Gilbert

1936 - 2017

Lucretia Tillman King Gilbert was interred in Forest Lawn East Cemetery in Matthews, NC on Saturday, May 27, 2017. A celebration of life and memorial service was held at Providence United Methodist Church, Charlotte, at on Friday, June 9, 2017.

Mrs. Gilbert died at the Asbury Skilled Nursing Center on the campus of Aldersgate UMC Continuing Care Retirement Center in Charlotte,



North Carolina, on May 24 after several years' battle with dementia. Lucretia and her husband, the Rev. Dr. Milton H. Gilbert, Sr., had been residents at Aldersgate since September 2013.

Lucretia had resided in eastern North Carolina over her nearly 81 years of life. Understandably, she had an impressively large circle of friends and acquaintances.

She was the daughter of William Raymond King, Sr. and Eunice Tillman King, of Fayetteville, NC, and born on July 20, 1936. She is survived by her husband, Milton, and two sons, Milton Heath Gilbert, Jr., JD, wife Cherise (Shumar) of Matthews, North Carolina, and Mark Raymond Gilbert, MD, of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; grandchildren Melanie, Rachel, and Andrew Gilbert, all of Matthews; sisters Marcelle Stanley and Vera King, and brother William Raymond King, Jr., all of Fayetteville. Her parents and two sisters, Elinor King Varnedoe Warren and Raye King Hensdale, predeceased her.

Lucretia was a remarkable person: She was well-educated: B.A. in History, Meredith College, 1958; M.Ed. in Guidance & Counseling, University of North Carolina—Chapel Hill, 1964; B.A. in Studio Art, North Carolina Central University, 1982; and a Real Estate licensure. Lucretia was also a nationally certified and state licensed counselor.

She had extensive work experience as a teacher/guidance counselor in several schools, including Princess Ann County, VA High School, Lumberton City Schools, Cumberland County Schools, Southeastern Community College, Durham City Schools, Franklinton City Schools, and Franklin County Schools, for over 23 years. After retirement, she was a volunteer domestic violence counselor in Carteret County.

She was a gifted artist and talented singer, having designed the family's marionette theater from creation of the figures to painting, staging, and all the details involved in highly creative artistic presentation. She self-taught herself silk screening techniques and designed and produced specialty tee-shirts for the Harnett County PTA. Lucretia's pencil drawings were items to behold.

Lucretia was not one to draw attention to herself. One could not praise her—she avoided the spotlight and did not possess a big ego. She was a gifted and talented person, one who put herself totally into everything she did, but she also retained the undisciplined aura of a creative and artistic mind and was known to be warm, kind, generous, and gregarious. She cared deeply for those who struggled through difficult circumstances. She fearlessly threw herself into whatever she undertook whether it was gardening, singing in the church choir, musical theater, minister's wife, defender of the family, always at her best effort.

—Milton H. Gilbert

## Charles Franklin Grill

1929 - 2016

The Rev. C. Franklin Grill, 87, of Southern Pines, went to meet his Lord and Savior on Wednesday, August 10, 2016 in Pinehurst, North Carolina.

Frank was born March 2, 1929 to C. Franklin Grill, Sr. and Mildred Holtz Grill in Baltimore, Maryland. He attended public schools in Arbutus and Catonsville, graduating from high school in 1945. After a brief work career he left home to study at Asbury College in Wilmore,



Kentucky, graduating in 1953. After serving some small churches in Kentucky as a student pastor, Frank was accepted at Duke Divinity School, where he graduated in 1956.

His career as a minister in full connection began in Burgaw and Watha in that year. From 1953 to 1994 he served pastorates in eastern North Carolina, including: Epworth, Eno, Burgaw and Watha, Lillington, Person St. in Fayetteville, Scotland Neck, Southern Pines, Christ Church in Fayetteville, Roseboro, St. Pauls, and Trinity and Olivet in Fairmont. As a pastor, Frank served on various Conference boards and agencies; he especially enjoyed working on the Commission on Archives and History since its organization in 1968. For many years he was "Conference Historian," helping with historical research and celebrations.

In August 1971 he married his beloved wife Helge, a schoolteacher from Portsmouth, Virginia. A daughter, Natalie, was born to the couple in December of 1972.

In 1973 Frank was asked to join the United Methodist Conference Council on Ministries Staff in Raleigh in the areas of stewardship, building programs, finance, missions and history. In this job he travelled locally and nationally and was able to use his organizational skills and his interest in history.

Frank loved his work, visiting and caring for his congregations. He was also a proficient researcher and writer. In 1966 he wrote the book *Methodism in the Upper Cape Fear Valley*. In 1976 he co-authored a NC Conference Historical Directory. He also wrote several church histories.

As a person he was curious about the world around him and had a wonderful sense of humor. Throughout his life he loved music and singing. He was a devoted family man. He and Helge retired to Southern Pines in 1994.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his sister, Betsy G. Mealy. Surviving are his wife of 45 years, Helge, of Southern Pines, NC and his daughter, Natalie George and her husband, Robert and their children Gavin and Allison, all of Greensboro, NC.

His funeral service was conducted by Rev. Tommy Sweeley and Rev. Chae Albright at 3:00 p.m. on Sunday, August 14, 2016 at Southern Pines United Methodist Church, followed by interment at Bethesda Cemetery in Aberdeen.

## Charles Martin Hackett

1934 - 2016

The Reverend Charles Martin Hackett, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, July 13, 1934, the son of Charles Martin Hackett, for whom he was named, and his wife, Sarah Lee Ellen McDaniel Hackett. On September 22, 1957, he and June were married in Stoneham, Massachusetts. He died December 21, 2016 in Goldsboro, at the Kitty Askins Hospice Center. Chuck Hackett's great grandfather migrated from Ballycumber, Kings County, Ireland to Prince Edward Island, Canada, before settling in Boston.



I first knew Chuck Hackett as a student at Duke Divinity School. He entered the ministry after retirement from the United States Air Force and United States Army with twenty years of combined service during which time he received the Bronze Star and a Purple Heart.

He served as a Methodist minister for twenty-three years.

A funeral service was held on Christmas Eve, December 24, 2016, at St. Luke United Methodist Church, Goldsboro with the Reverend Rufus Butner and the Reverend Adam Seate officiating. Committal services were held Wednesday, December 28, 2017, in the Eastern Carolina State Veterans Cemetery.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by his children, Susan Lynn Vanderburg of Burlington, Charles Martin Hackett Jr. and wife, Angie, of Murrells Inlet, S.C., and Timothy Shawn Hackett and wife, Lisa, of Greenville; a sister, Lindalee S. Mason of Billings, Montana; a sister-in-law, Priscilla J. Vining of Buzzards Bay, Massachusetts; an aunt, Doris McDaniel of Somerville, Massachusetts; grandchildren, Rhian Vanderburg Harris and husband, Christopher, William C. Vanderburg and fiancée, Cassandra, Alexis G. Vanderburg, Morgan E. Hackett, and Anna M. Hackett; and great-grandchildren, Liam Thomas Harris and Myles Jaxson Harris. In addition to his parents, a brother, Francis E. Vining, preceded him in death.

*Do not stand at my grave and weep;  
I am not there. I do not sleep.  
I am a thousand winds that blow.  
I am the diamond glints on snow.  
I am the sunlight on ripened grain,  
I am the gentle autumn rain.*

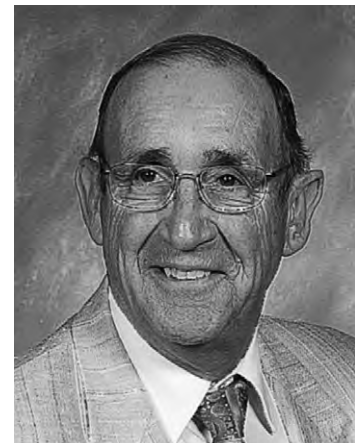
*When you awaken in the morning's hush,  
I am the swift uplifting rush  
Of quiet birds in circled flight.  
I am the soft stars that shine at night.  
Do not stand at my grave and cry;  
I am not there, I did not die.*

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

## Julian B. Helms

1932 - 2017

Rev. Julian B. Helms, Jr. was received into the church triumphant on March 3, 2017 after a short hospitalization in Lumberton, NC. J.B. as known by his friends and family was born in Union County, NC on December 12, 1932. He served the United Methodist Church as clergy from January, 1970 until his retirement from full time ministry. During his time in ministry he served the Magnolia United Methodist Charge of Magnolia, NC; Smith United Methodist Church of Roanoke Rapids, NC; Four Oaks United Methodist Church of Four Oaks, NC; Wesley Pines of Southern Pines, NC; Wesley's Chapel United Methodist Church of Elizabethtown, NC; Pine Forest United Methodist of Goldsboro, NC; and Northwoods UMC of Jacksonville, NC.



The Service of Life was held at Chestnut Street UMC in Lumberton, NC and he was interred at Concord Baptist Church Cemetery in Magnolia, NC. The Service was officiated by Rev. Herbert Lowry and



the interment was officiated by Rev. Wanda Helms Lancaster. The family received friends after the interment at Magnolia UMC, Magnolia, NC.

J.B. is survived by daughters, Rev. Wanda H. Lancaster (Robert) of Stokesdale, NC; Donna Schwabe of Kenansville, NC; and son Kenneth Brice Helms (Susan) of Princeton, NC; two brothers Bill Helms of Wilmington, NC and Jerry Helms of Oak Island, NC; three sisters Jean Aldridge of Albemarle, NC, Barbara Williams of Leland, NC, and Becky Thompson of Lumberton, NC; 10 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his wife of 52 years, Carolyn; his youngest son David Helms; and parents Brice and Ruby Helms.

He served in the US Navy Submarine Service for 20 years and was often the Lay Leader on the submarine on which he was stationed. After retirement from the Navy he became an Ordained Elder of the UMC of the North Carolina Conference and served churches for 28 years. J.B. was very active for many years in Cape Fear and Heart of Carolina Emmaus. He was a Mason and a member of the Submarine Veterans. He loved God, his family, and served the church and congregations to the best of his ability. He never failed to share his testimony to anyone who would listen and was a great example to many of a life of discipleship. We will miss his wonderful smile and the response of “borderline fantastic” whenever you asked how he was doing.

## Velma Trott High

1926 - 2016

Velma High served 56 years with her husband, Luther (1928-2012), at eight Baptist and nine Methodist churches. Velma Trott High graduated from Meredith College and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, KY. She taught Sunday school and was president of the Women Missionary Union. High also served as Vice President of the Patrick Henry High PTA in Roanoke VA in 1975. High did missionary work in El Paso, TX and Fairbanks, AK. She graduated valedictorian from her high school class in Richlands, NC and loved spring flowers especially crocus.



Her husband pastored Purcellville Baptist Church (Loudon County, VA) from 1959-1964), Ephesus Baptist Church (Dunnsville, VA) from 1964-1966, Exmore Baptist Church from 1966-1970, Red Hill Baptist Church in Roanoke County, VA from 1970-72, Garden City Baptist Church in Roanoke, VA from 1973-1980, Covington Baptist Church from 1981-83, Mt. Carmel Baptist in Franklin Co. VA from 1983-84, and Severn Baptist in Severn, NC from 1984-89.

From 7-1-89 thru 6-30-92, they served in the Elizabeth City District at the Chowan Charge (4) consisting of Anderson (Hertford, NC), Bethany, Center Hill (Tyner, NC), Evans (closed) churches. This is no longer a charge and churches are in the Beacon District since 2012.

From 7-1-92 thru 6-30-93, they served in the Greenville District at the Vanceboro Circuit (3) consisting of Chapmans (closed), Epworth (Vanceboro), Lane's Chapel (Dover) churches. This is no longer a circuit and churches are in the Sound District since 2012.

Rev. High and wife retired to Richlands, NC in 1994. Velma High died 8/12/2016 in Jacksonville, NC and is interned at Onslow Memorial Park with her husband. She was born in Richlands, NC in 1926.

The Rev. Roy Parker officiated the funeral. She is survived by her two sons, Vance David High of Charlottesville, VA and Newton High and his wife, Cindy (from Hendersonville, NC) and their sons, Zackery (Fairfax, VA) and Cameron; and a brother Hal and his wife, Irene Trott of Richlands, NC.

Velma High was a giver and never a person to take. She taught Sunday school until her husband could no longer drive. When attending summer retreats at Ridgecrest, Eagle Eyrie, and Fort Caswell, she was one of the first to get seating for Foreign Mission sessions. Her classmates at Meredith College remember a person with a perpetual smile. She believed that Jesus was the salvation and the trinity and frequently read from 1 Thessalonians, Galatians, 1 & 2 Corinthians, Philippians, Philemon, and Romans. Her favorite verse was 1 Corinthians 13 especially the end:

*Love is patient, love is kind. It does not envy, it does not boast, it is not proud. It does not dishonor others, it is not self-seeking, it is not easily angered, it keeps no record of wrongs. Love does not delight in evil but rejoices with the truth. It always protects, always trusts, always hopes, always perseveres.... And now these three remain: faith, hope and love. But the greatest of these is love.*

## Loma Nell Butler Martin-Hobbs

1934 - 2016

Loma Nell Butler Martin Hobbs was born February 9, 1934, in Catawba County, North Carolina, the daughter of Murray Shackleford Butler and his wife, Lizzie Fannie Underwood Butler. She spent her formative years in Caswell County, North Carolina. Nell passed away September 12, 2016 at the Hospice Home of Burlington, North Carolina.

She was married to the late Ralph Martin for forty years before his death in 1994. The Reverend James Hobbs had known Nell as a faithful member of Grace Methodist in Burlington. Some years after the death of his first wife, Jim stopped by my house to talk about marriage. It was clear that he missed his first wife and had provided splendid care. Then he and Nell found each other again and were married. Jim Hobbs died October 20, 2015.

Nell formerly worked with the Alamance County Health Department, Alamance County Mental Health and in the offices of Dr. John Blake and Dr. Jessie McNeil before she retired.

She was kind, soft spoken and lived her life above reproach. Nell enjoyed gardening, cultivating flowers, working in her yard, and interior design. Nell was a faithful member of Grace United Methodist Church, where she contributed greatly and never hesitated to assume responsibility. As Nell's son said of her, "Nell was Grace and lived her faith."

Nell's heart and life was her son, Scott Martin, a photographer for the Associated Press. She loved her grandchildren, Claire and Patrick.

Survivors include her grandchildren, Claire Martin and Patrick Martin; sisters, Bobbie Clayton and Gena Butler; sister-in-law, Toni Butler; many beloved nieces, nephews, great nieces and great nephews; special cousins that she grew up with, Rev. William, Harry and Betty Lou Underwood.

She was preceded in death by her husbands; parents; a son, Ralph Scott Martin; brothers, Charles William Butler, Murray S. Butler, Jr., and sister, Clara Elizabeth Butler. She also cherished the memory of her



dear aunts that she adored, Eleanor Butler Lashley, Ethel Butler (James), and Ruth Underwood (Roy).

The graveside service will be held 11 a.m. Thursday, September 15, 2016 at Pine Hill Cemetery by Rev. Carolyn Burrus.

*She was a godly woman, she had such grace  
Always a warm greeting, a smile on her face  
She was always encouraging, a welcome sight  
She always tried to do what was right*

*She was such a lady, everyone's friend  
She served with love from deep within  
She finally reached the end of her race  
As she met her Master, face to face.*

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

## Benjamin Edward Horton

1948 - 2017

The Reverend Dr. Benjamin Edward Horton of Morehead City, NC passed away peacefully surrounded by his family on May 18, 2017 at Carolina East Medical Center.

Ben was born December 6, 1948 in Morehead City to Sidney A. Horton and Pansy Epps Horton. Upon graduating from West Carteret High School, he entered Wake Forest University where he received his BS in Education. He later went on to receive his Doctorate degree in Theology from Duke Divinity School. Ben greatly loved serving as a pastor at many churches throughout the state, with his final congregations being Straits United Methodist Church and North River United Methodist Church.

Ben truly loved his family and church family. He was a dedicated husband, father and proud grandfather. He loved to laugh and enjoyed life to its fullest. He had tremendous compassion for people and always went the extra mile to be there for them. He also had a great passion for sports and education.

Dr. Horton was preceded in death by his parents. He is survived by his wife, Jayne Cojocari Horton of Morehead City; two sons, Benjamin Edward Horton II, and wife Laura, Sherwood Vick Horton, and wife Kylie, both of Smyrna; two step-daughters, Danielle Greer, and husband Walt, of Wilmington and Samantha Cieszko, of Charlotte and brother-in-law James Cojocari, of Raleigh; four grandchildren, Isis Rain Horton, Benjamin Edward Horton III, Kristen Thompson Horton, and Sherwood Vick Horton II and one step-grandson, Cooper Greer. He is also survived by a brother, Sidney Arendell Horton, Jr. and wife Theresa, of Morehead City.

—The Family



## Wilma Valena Holt Hunter

1930 - 2016

Wilma Valena Holt Hunter, widow of the Reverend Jack Manly Hunter, was born in Lee County, North Carolina, the daughter of the late Rufus Henry Holt and his wife, Josephine Griffin Holt. She was married to the late Rev. Jack Manly Hunter, October 14, 1949. She was also preceded in death by a sister, Gaynell "Pinkie" Holt and a brother, Winfred Holt. She went to her eternal rest December 5, 2016

She was a faithful supporter with her husband's ministry. She and Jack served Stedman, Fayetteville: Gardners, Murphreesboro, Durham: Asbury, Dunn: Divine Street, and Farmville before retiring in 1995.

Mrs. Hunter was known to all as a devoted wife, mother, grandmother and friend. She loved reading, traveling and antiquing.

A memorial service was held December 28, 2016 at St Luke United Methodist Church. Burial followed in the Broadway Town Cemetery.

Mrs. Hunter was born in Lee Co a daughter of the late Rufus Holt and Josephine Griffin Holt. She was preceded in death by her husband Rev. Jack Manly Hunter, a sister, Gaynell "Pinkie" Holt and a brother, Winfred Holt. She was a faithful supporter with her husband's Christian ministry. Mrs. Hunter was a devoted wife, mother, grandmother and friend who loved reading, traveling and antiquing.

Mrs. Hunter is survived by her daughter, W. Yvonne Gale and husband Don of Pinehurst; son, Michael R. Hunter and wife Sue of Stedman; grandsons, Kenneth Gale of Fayetteville, Jeremy Hunter of Brooklyn, NY, and Zack Hunter of Heidelberg, Germany; sisters, Jean Stevens of Sanford, and Camilla White of Broadway; brothers, JR Holt of Broadway and Frank Holt of Asheboro.



## William Hugh Johnson

1932 - 2016

Dr William Hugh Johnson, 84, died Oct 3, 2016 at Rex Hospital. William (Bill) was born September 14, 1932, in Fayetteville, NC, son of Walter and Elizabeth Johnson of Hope Mills.

Dr Johnson attended North Carolina State University where he received a BS, MS and Ph.D in Biological and Agricultural Engineering. He remained at NCSU and devoted over 40 years to a distinguished career in research and teaching, becoming a full professor in 1969. He was principal researcher in development of bulk and automatic curing, freeze-drying technology, multi-barn solar curing with heat recycling and computer-controlled energy management. In addition to holding numerous patents, he had more than 80 publications and received many honors and awards, including the Gamma Sigma Delta Award of Merit and the Philip Morris Distinguished Achievement Award.

Dr. Johnson's accomplishments led to invited presentations at international conferences in England,



Zimbabwe, Switzerland, Philippines and Spain. One of his most rewarding experiences was a three month assignment with the Ford Foundation as consultant to the Indian Institute of Technology to assist in rice processing research. In 1982 Dr Johnson was appointed Assistant Director of the N.C. Agricultural Research Service at N.C. State. After retiring in 1994, he continued working part-time as Professor Emeritus until 2004.

Bill shared almost 58 years with his beloved wife, Glenda, with whom he reared a family, serving as devoted husband, proud father and grandfather, and loyal friend to many. He touched the lives of countless people who remember his warmth, humility, wisdom, compassion and endearing smile.

He and his family were active members at Edenton Street UMC for 22 years. Subsequently, he was a supportive partner in his wife's ministry during her appointments as a United Methodist pastor to: Avent Ferry UMC, Highland UMC, Saint Andrews UMC (Raleigh) and Durham District Superintendent, Durham District. After retirement, Bill was an active member and participant in faith activities at Highland UMC. He was also an avid Wolfpack fan, and loved spending time playing piano, singing (tenor in choir at every church), working in his yard, and watching NCSU basketball and football.

Bill is survived by his wife, Rev. Glenda Noble Johnson of Raleigh; children, Dr William Carlyle Johnson and wife, Dr Maureen Johnson, of Cary; Dr Richard C Johnson and wife, Archana, of Chapel Hill; his brother, David Johnson, and wife, Marjorie, of Fayetteville; sisters in law, Mary Lou Johnson (Kinston) and Peggy Johnson (Matthews); brothers and sisters in law Elaine and Keith Blake (Lake Waccamaw) and Martha and Charles Woodall (Greenville); five grandchildren, Breanna, Maura, Sean, Ilena, and Raeva Johnson and 15 wonderful nieces and nephews.

A Service of Death and Resurrection was held at Highland UMC on Oct. 22, 2016. Participants were: Dr Alan Swartz, Highland Pastor; Rev Harold Salmon, Highland Pastor; Rev Phyllis Mayo, Chaplain, Springmoor Retirement Community; Dr Carlyle Johnson, son; Dr Robert Cook, colleague at NCSU; Rev Harriet Bryan, Nashville D.S., TN Conference; and Dr Paul L Leeland, Bishop, Western Conference, UMC. Inurnment was at the Columbarium at Highland UMC. Raleigh.

## Jerry Jay Juren

1934 - 2016

Jerry Jay Juren was born in Greenville, NC on November 26th, 1934 to Mary Foy Johnson and Gerald Louis Juren. He passed at the age of 81 on October 30th, 2016 at Pennybyrn at Maryfield rehabilitation center in High Point, NC.

Jerry grew up in Duplin County, NC and attended Rose Hill High School. He was an active member of Providence Methodist Church and was baptized there at the age of 9. He later attended Wallace Methodist Church, and it was during this time that he felt a calling to enter the ministry. Jerry attended High Point College and Louisburg College before receiving his B.A. in Religion from Atlantic Christian College in 1963. He then went on to obtain his Master of Divinity degree from Duke University in 1968. During his studies at High Point University, he attended Oakview Methodist Church. It was there that he met and courted his future wife of 62 years, Sara Ann Martin Juren. The two were married in 1954 and went on to serve



the following churches during 13 appointments over a span of 42 years: Pine Level & Sander's Chapel (1957), Eureka & Yelverton (1960), Mt. Tirzah, Mt. Zion, & Helena (1963), St. John (1967), Carver's Creek & Trinity (1968), Pembroke First & Calvary (1972), Parkwood (1978), Mt. Olive (1982), Mt. Gilead First & Zion (1985), Fuquay-Varina First (1989), Henderson First (1991), Roanoke Rapids & Rosemary (1995). Jerry also served as the campus minister to Pembroke State University during his appointment there. Jerry retired to High Point, NC in 1999. There he became Minister to Older Adults at Christ United Methodist Church before taking cold weather residence in Riverview, FL.

Throughout his ministry, Jerry was active with the conference committee for Outdoor & Camping Ministries. He also served for a time as the Chairman for Leisure Ministries. He helped to coordinate and participated in disaster-relief efforts in Nicaragua, and he also led tours of the Holy Land. Jerry was active in the Kiwanis, Lion's, and Civitan Clubs. In addition to his services to church and community, Jerry also served his country as a member of the NC National Guard for six years. He was known for being jolly and fun-loving. His favorite activities were spending time with family, camping, and fishing.

Jerry was preceded in death by his mother, Mary Foy King, and step-father, Joseph Edgar King. He is survived by his wife Sara Ann Martin Juren of High Point, NC, daughter Leah Denise Helms (Gary) of Nashville, NC, son Joel Brent Juren (Elisabeth) of Riverview, FL, son Jay Timothy Juren (Jennifer) of Fayetteville, GA, and daughter Rachel Juren (Robin) of High Point, NC. He is also survived by 9 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren.

His Celebration of Life Service was held at Christ United Methodist Church on November 5th, 2016. The service was officiated by Dr. Rev. Matt Farabow and Dr. Rev. Glenn Myers. Jerry was interred in the Christ UMC columbarium following his service.

## **Emily Creswell Lancaster**

1929 - 2017

Emily Lancaster was born in Middleton, KY on October 19, 1929. She passed away on January 10, 2017 at the Duke Hospice Hock Family Pavilion in Durham, NC. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Creswell.

Emily attended Asbury College in Wilmore, Kentucky and there she met Charles Lancaster. They were married in Middlesboro by her uncle George Creswell in 1953. While living in Lexington, KY they served the Pine Ridge Methodist Church. They moved to Atlanta, GA where she continued teaching while Charles studied at Emory University. She loved teaching her second grade students in Kentucky, Georgia and North Carolina. Her last eight years she enjoyed leading the Ethyl Lion Circle.

Charles and Emily moved to NC in 1960 where they served the following charges: Dublin, Southport, Asbury-Pine View and Creedmoor.

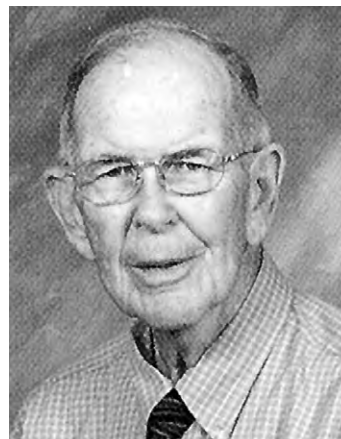
She is survived by her husband, sons Charles, Jr. and Lisa and children Claire and Emilee, James of the home, John and children Jessie and John of Stem, and a niece, Mary and husband David. She was predeceased by son, Paul, a brother Wilbur and wife Dottie, and special cousin Walter.



## Joe Davis Lister

1930 - 2016

Joe was born on March 1, 1930 in Spartanburg, S.C. He died on November 24, 2016 at Twin Lakes Memory Care in Burlington, N.C. His funeral was held at Swepsonville UMC and was conducted by Rev. Christi Dye. He is buried in the Efland Church Memorial Cemetery. As a UMC minister he served: Prospect/Yanceyville Charge, Trinity UMC in Kinston, Swepsonville UMC and Smith UMC in Roanoke Rapids. His wife, Judy Lister who served by his side in all these churches preceded him in death on January 28, 2013. During his time as a pastor, he loved and served all ages. He faithfully preached the word of God and established and led many ministries within the churches he served. Joe loved the Lord and faithfully served him in ministry for over 40 years.



## Glenn Eldridge Mason

1941 - 2017

Reverend Glenn Eldridge Mason of Holly Springs, NC passed away on June 1, 2017. He was 75. Glenn was born in Harnett County on July 15, 1941, the son of the late William C. and Savannah H. Mason. He was married to Elaine Bartlett of Goldsboro on August 4, 1962 and is survived by his loving wife, with whom he enjoyed over 54 years of marriage.

Glenn was educated at Guilford Technical Institute, Atlantic Christian College (Barton College) and Duke University where he earned a Masters of Divinity at Duke Divinity School. He was ordained an Elder in the NC Conference of The United Methodist Church and loyally served the following churches and congregations: Saulston UMC in Goldsboro, Oriental UMC in Oriental, Glendale Heights UMC in Durham, Macedonia UMC in Raleigh, Horne Memorial UMC in Clayton, Youngsville UMC in Youngsville, Apex UMC in Apex. He was honored to be named Pastor Emeritus at Apex United Methodist Church where he remained active in the Church's many ministries until his death.

In addition to his loving wife Elaine, he is survived by his two sons, David of Holly Springs and Kevin and his wife Cathy of Fuquay Varina. He is survived by his brother, William B. Mason and his wife, Annette of Kinston. Of his greatest joys, are his eight grandchildren including Cameron and Harper of Holly Springs and Holden, Grant, Savannah, Audrey, Davis and Eva of Fuquay Varina. He is also survived by his sister-in law, Sue B. Uzzell of Scotland Neck and brother-in-law Lemuel Bartlett and wife Gwen of Goldsboro, along with many nieces and nephews.

Glen was blessed to have served numerous congregations and developed lasting friendships throughout his life. He took great pleasure in many activities including time spent at the beach with his family and relatives, speckled trout fishing and gardening. Glenn leaves a legacy of a life lived in service to others, an undying commitment to his relationship with God and the covenants of Spirituality he so deeply cherished.

—The Family



## Gladys Cox McCullen

1925 - 2016

Gladys Cox McCullen, 91, widow of the Reverend Billy McCullen, was born in Wayne County September 6, 1925, one of 14 children, to the late Ira Cox and Catherine Johnson Cox. She passed away Monday, December 5, 2016, at Kitty Askins Hospice Center surrounded by her family.

She served in ministry with her husband, the late Rev. Bill McCullen, in the United Methodist Church. Gladys was a member of Asbury United Methodist Church.

Her life was filled with humility, kindness and a love for others that she displayed every time she smiled. Gladys dedicated her life to serving her family unselfishly and to serving her Lord. She was always on call to give an encouraging word or helping hand.

Gladys enjoyed life, especially her life with her children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

A service to celebrate Gladys' life was held December 8, 2016, in the chapel of Seymour Funeral Home. A private service of interment was held later for the family at Wayne Memorial Park.

Gladys is survived by her daughter, Rosemary McCullen of Morehead City; son, Billy Wayne McCullen and wife, Connie, of Princeton; her grandchildren, Allison McCullen Thomas and husband, Michael, and Tim McCullen all of Princeton; and great-grandchildren, Gray, Cole and Nick Thomas.

She is also survived by several nieces and nephews, including a special niece and caregiver, Brenda Gurley.



## Carleton Paul McKita

1926 - 2016

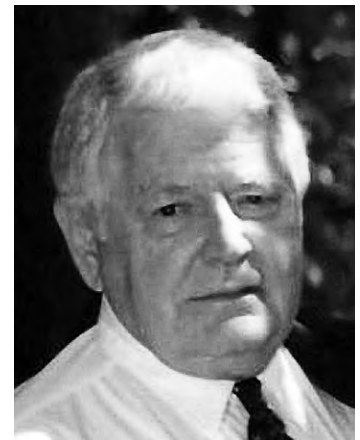
The Reverend Doctor Carleton McKita was born on July 24, 1926 in Charleroi, PA, just outside of Pittsburgh. He died peacefully on August 31, 2016 at his home in Rocky Mount, NC.

Carleton and his brother grew up in a single parent household during the Great Depression. He graduated high school in 1944 trained to be an electrician. Immediately after graduation, he enlisted in the U.S. Navy and served in the Pacific Theater on an aircraft carrier as an electrician's mate. After discharge from the Navy in 1946, he returned to high school to obtain the credits needed to apply for admission to college. Thanks to the G.I. Bill, he graduated West Virginia Wesleyan College in 1950 and then went on to seminary at Boston University School of Theology earning his divinity degree in 1954. He returned to the Pittsburgh area where he pastored the following churches:

Concord UMC

Wexford UMC

Dormont UMC





Sheridan UMC  
 Crafton UMC

During this time, he served for nine years on the Board of Trustees at West Virginia Wesleyan and received the Distinguished Alumni Award and the President's Medallion.

After 22 years in pastoral ministry in the Western Pennsylvania Conference, he returned to Boston University where he obtained his Doctorate in Divinity in 1977. He left pastoral ministry and served as an Assistant to the President at West Virginia Wesleyan 1978 and 1979.

Late in 1979, Carleton moved to Rocky Mount, NC, where he began his service to North Carolina Wesleyan College by securing federal grant funding for an evening college degree program. Carleton developed the curriculum, did the market research, recruited faculty and students, and managed the program. This was a major initiative and it helped save the College. This is the achievement for which Carleton was most proud.

During his ten years of service at the College, Carleton served in other capacities also, including Assistant VP for Development, Dean of Student Life, and adjunct faculty instructor. He received the Order of the Long Leaf Pine from Governor James Hunt.

In 1990, Carleton left the College and served for 23 years as manager of the Hospice Program at Nash General Hospital. He had the program accredited for the first time. He was a beneficiary of this service for a short while during his last days here under treatment for cancer.

Following Carleton's retirement from the Hospital, he pastored Hollister UMC and Red Oak UMC for two years.

Carleton is survived by his wife Margaret (Peggy); sons Paul of Munster, IN, Rick of Ft. Collins, CO, George of Houston, TX, James (JC) of Rocky Mount, NC, daughter Barbara of Denver, CO, and stepsons Michael Kanai of Raleigh, NC, and Jeffrey (Gus) Kanai of Rocky Mount, NC.

Rev. Terry Williams conducted the funeral service September 11, 2016 at Englewood United Methodist Church. A close friend, Peter Varney, delivered remarks about Carleton's life, ministry, career, and experiences. He concluded his remarks with a reading from "The Fear of God" by Robert Frost, a poem which calls for reflection on how well we know ourselves in relation to God:

*If you should rise from Nowhere to Somewhere,  
 From being No one to being Some one,  
 Be sure to keep repeating to yourself  
 You owe it to an arbitrary God  
 Whose mercy to you rather than to others  
 Won't bear too critical examination.*

—Peter Varney

## Horace Lee McLaurin

1933 - 2016

Horace Lee McLaurin, was born in Durham County, North Carolina, March 16, 1933, the son of U. P. and Lucile McLaurin. He was living in New Bern, North Carolina, when he entered the Church Triumphant, Jan. 11, 2016. On September 10, 1955 he married the love of his life, Wanda Lee Henry, in Durham. She survives him. He was preceded in death by his parents and a sister-in-law, Gwen McLaurin.

Horace was educated at Campbell College, Wake Forest College and New Orleans Baptist Seminary. He served as a Methodist minister for thirty-six years with appointments to Kitty Hawk, Colington, Duck, Moyock, Fletcher's Chapel, Mt. Herman, St. James, Calvary, Murfreesboro, Smyrna, and Trinity United Methodist Churches.

In addition to his wife of sixty-one years, he is survived by two sons, Tim McLaurin and wife, Emily of Newport and Thad McLaurin and wife Mitzi of Greensboro; one brother, Stewart McLaurin of Foley, Alabama; and six grandchildren, Brianna (Kevin) Swann, April McLaurin, Logan McLaurin, Duncan (Sarah) McLaurin, Rayna McLaurin, and Ellery McLaurin.

A memorial service was held Sunday, January 15, 2016, at Trinity United Methodist Church with Rev. Charlene Pierce-Guider and Rev. Walter Gaskins officiating.

Someone said of Horace that he loved his Lord, his family and bird watching. We also remember him as a compassionate and caring pastor who exhibited superb gifts and graces. When I was Director of Field Education at Duke, Horace received divinity students and provided hands-on experiences and immersion in ministry. He was an excellent supervisor, patient, deliberate and wise in his mentoring. As we come to say goodbye for a time, we remember the words of the hymn-writer:

*Servant of God, well done!  
Rest from thy loved employ!  
The battle fought, the victory won,  
Enter thy Master's joy.*

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

## George Caskey Megill

1927 - 2017

## June Olive Aigner Megill

1928 - 2017

On February 14, 2017 George C. Megill died at Rex Hospital, only hours before his wife's Service of Death and Resurrection was to be conducted at Westover UM Church, Raleigh at 11 a.m. June was born in Henrico County, Virginia, September 22, 1928. Their family, two sons, Norman and David, and a daughter, June Margaret, and their families, in consultation



with the pastors conducting her service, decided to make it a double celebration. It seemed most appropriate as the couple had been sweethearts and helpmates for sixty-nine years. Remember, too, that it was Valentine's Day, which seemed more than a coincidence!

George Caskey Megill was born in Hays, Colorado. At a later time, his family moved to Okmulgee, Oklahoma where he attended Okmulgee High School, playing quarterback on their football team. Upon graduation, he enlisted in the U. S. Marine Corps, serving briefly during the WWII era. After the War, he enrolled at the University of Oklahoma. Upon graduation from that institution he entered Duke Divinity School where he received his Master of Divinity equivalent. His marriage to June Olive Aigner was in this time frame, August 14, 1948 in Charles City, Virginia. George was twenty-one and June nineteen.

George was ordained into the United Methodist ministry in the N. C. Conference., receiving his Deacon's order in 1950 and Elder's orders in 1952. His first appointment was as pastor at Westover/Pleasant Grove Charge in Raleigh in 1950. The Westover membership celebrated the first phase of their building plans – a sanctuary in which to worship and praise God – on October 14, 1951. Three years later, in 1954, George was assigned as the founding pastor of Fellowship UMC, Hamlet. Five years later, the Bishop appointed him to St. Luke, Goldsboro.

While at St. Luke Church, George and June made the joint decision to serve as missionaries in Brazil. Their orientation training began in early 1961, assumedly at Scarritt College, followed by further training in Brazil. They served as missionaries for twenty-eight years, returning to North Carolina in 1990. Upon their return they were appointed to Trinity UMC in Franklin County where they served from 1990 through the Conference year ending in 1993. They then purchased a retirement home in the Westover community, 517 Grove Ave., Raleigh, where they warmly received friends and sometimes casual acquaintances – and perhaps even strangers. Their guests sometimes stayed longer than first expected, some coming from Brazil, so the Megills converted their garage into an apartment.

Official retirement was in 1993, but the Lord was not finished with George serving churches. He was appointed, part-time, to Leah's Chapel/Shiloh churches and served that Charge from July 1, 1995 until June 30, 1998. Everywhere he served, he and June were deeply loved and appreciated.

As memory serves me, George planted five new churches in Brazil. One such project was a church building being erected a short distance from Cordeiro, a town in a beautiful valley about 300 miles north of Rio de Janeiro. George was pastor of the Methodist Church there, and his church was sponsoring this new work. Our work and witness team from Davis Street Church in Burlington were privileged to share in the erection of the building at that new location. We visited several other preaching points in our two-week stay.

George's efforts in Brazil included teaching Bible, homiletics and evangelism in a lay pastor's school. He was, for a time, superintendent of the Methodist children's home and, later, as dean and teacher at the seminary. In like fashion, he was superintendent of a Methodist district 200 to 300 miles long, with 12 to 15 churches in its makeup. For a while, he conducted a weekly radio program. Amid his busy schedule, he found time to author at least one book. He and June loved to play tennis and often got up at 4:30 a.m. to drive several miles distance to play on the only court in the vicinity of Cordeiro. Back home in Raleigh, he coordinated tennis group play for senior adults at the Millbrook Tennis Center for an estimated twenty-five years. Not to be overlooked, he was also an active member of Rotary International, which included a club in Cordeiro. In 2016, he was named Rotarian of the Year by the North Raleigh Club.

These are Jesus' words, as he saw Nathanael, a potential disciple, approaching: "Here, truly, is an Israelite in whom there is no deceit" (John 1:47, NIV). Those words capture George and June's personalities to a T, using this slight adaptation: "Here are two Christians in whom there was no deceit." With both of them, what you saw was what you got. What you encountered when you were in their company was the real McCoy in the great depth of meaning that ought to be applied to any who call themselves "Christian." Consistently, they walked the walk and talked the talk.

It is my great privilege to offer this memoir.

—*Wilbur I. Jackson, Retired Elder*

## **Nina Ray Moore**

1915 - 2016

Nina Ray Browning, widow of Dr. Jack W. Moore, was born on June 19, 1915 in Littleton, North Carolina, the daughter of evangelist the Reverend Raymond Browning and Mollie LaFitte Browning. Her parents soon moved to the North Carolina mountains where Nina grew up in Hendersonville.

Nina grew up with a strong sense of faith in God and a belief that God would use her in some way for his purposes. This commitment led her to Boston, Massachusetts where she graduated from Eastern Nazarene College in 1936. Soon she married a Methodist preacher, the Rev. Jack Warren Moore pastor, professor and founding Academic Dean of North Carolina Wesleyan College of Rocky Mount. Jack died in 1994.

Nina served as a North Carolina public school teacher for twenty years in Edgecombe County. All who worked with her regarded Nina as a courageous pioneer during the 1960's integration of historically white and black schools.

Upon their retirement, she and her husband divided their time between a condo in Washington D.C. and a coastal home in Gloucester, North Carolina. They spent much of the final years in extensive European travel. After Jack's death, Nina enjoyed living in her cherished retirement community of Carol Woods in Chapel Hill for over 20 years.

When she died, June 16, 2016, she was just three days short of her 101st birthday. She she could look back on a long and fruitful life of blessing and service to her Lord and say with the writer of the sixteenth Psalm, "The lines have fallen to me in pleasant place; yea, I have a goodly heritage!"

—*William C. Simpson, Jr.*



## Floyd Ransom Morrow

1935 - 2016

Floyd Ransom Morrow was born in Iredell County, North Carolina, the son of Floyd R. Morrow and his wife, Lille Mae Lambert Morrow, August 31, 1935. His formative years were spent growing up in Maxton, North Carolina. He entered the Church Triumphant March 21, 2017 while a resident of Kingswood Nursing Center, Aberdeen, North Carolina.

Floyd was a gifted pastor. He served first in the Baptist denomination and then was appointed to Pleasant Grove-Ashpole in 1974. He was admitted to the North Carolina Conference in 1978 and ordained elder in 1982. In addition to Pleasant Grove-Ashpole he served Macon, Sandy Cross, Shady Grove, Marrow's Chapel, Henderson: City Road and New Hope Purley before retirement in 2001.

He was married to Barbara Coffey, a talented musician, and together they served their Lord in the ministry of word and of music. It was my privilege to preach for Floyd on several occasions and to see the degree of appreciation the congregations felt for Floyd and Barbara. She pre-deceased Floyd by some eight months.

A private funeral and interment surrounded by close friends was held for Floyd in Richmond County, North Carolina.



## Barbara Coffey Morrow

1938 - 2016

Barbara Coffey Morrow, was born August 14, 1938 in Blowing Rock, North Carolina, the daughter of the late Rhonda Lester and Leona Hampton Coffey. She passed away Monday, August 22, 2016, at her home in Henderson, North Carolina. She was married to the Reverend Floyd Ransom Morrow.

A talented musician and singer, beginning at age 5, Mrs. Morrow was a former Director of Music at several churches, in Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, and North Carolina. She was a member of Marrow's Chapel United Methodist Church. Her life was dedicated to her family, music, and her Lord.

Surviving were her husband, Floyd Ransom Morrow of Hamlet, North Carolina; her daughter, Amanda Pendergrass and husband, Jeff, of Henderson; and three grandchildren, Braeden Pendergrass, McKallah Pendergrass, and Alexis Blake, all of Henderson.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by a brother, Edward Coffey.

Funeral services for Barbara Coffey Morrow were conducted August 26, 2016, at Marrow's Chapel United Methodist Church. A graveside service was conducted at White Spring Cemetery in Blowing Rock, North Carolina.

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

## Helen Peck Ormond

1917 - 2016

Helen Ormond, the widow of the Reverend J. Kern Ormond went home to her Lord peacefully in the late afternoon of Friday, October 14, 2016. She was born August 23, 1917 to Jesse Calvin Peck and Abigail Parmelia Pickard Peck. She finished high school in Decatur, Georgia and then, attended Florida State College for Women, now Florida State University. Following college, she returned to the Atlanta area where she worked for several years as a secretary.

In 1938, she married John Kern Ormond of Durham, North Carolina. He was ordained as a Methodist minister and together they served churches in North Carolina and Texas, including Carrboro, Princeton, Oriental, Benson, Ahoskie, Raleigh, Bailey, Farmville, Garner, El Paso, Texas, Hamlet and finally Elizabeth City. He was a fourth generation Methodist minister.

During World War II, Kern and Helen also served their country together faithfully as he became a chaplain in the US Army and then Army Reserve until his retirement. She regarded her job as not just being a pastor's wife but also participating fully in the ministry as a partnership.

She was known as a joyous, caring presence in all those roles, including during the family's summers and fall visits to Lake Junaluska, NC, where they had a residence and place of retreat.

In addition to her parents, Helen was predeceased by her husband, John Kern Ormond; her step-mother, Janie Peck; her brother, Joe Moody Peck; and her daughter, Abbie Ann Ormond Holtz. She is survived by her son John Kern Ormond, Jr. and his wife Evelyn, and son Marvin Peck Ormond, both of Wilmington; grandson Grady Ormond and wife Robyn of Cary; grandson Kern Ormond of Somerville, Massachusetts; grandson David Holtz and wife Chris of McLeansville, North Carolina; grandson Jeffrey Holtz and wife Robin of Wake Forest, North Carolina; grandson John-James Ormond of Wilmington; and granddaughter Madeleine Ormond of New York City. She is also survived by three great-granddaughters, Abigail, Ia and Tabitha Ormond of Cary and two great-grandsons, Harrison and Aiden Holtz of Wake Forest.

She was particularly appreciative to the staff at Plantation Village and to the wonderful caregivers of Lower Cape Fear Hospice.

On Wednesday, October 19, 2016, there was a memorial service in Wilmington at Wesleyan Chapel United Methodist Church, with the Reverends Jeff Roberts and John Ormond presiding. There was also be a memorial celebration and commitment for the family at Lake Junaluska..

Her son, John, said "For 99 years, our mother, Helen Peck Ormond, blessed us more than we will ever be able to acknowledge. We love you, Mama."

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

## Shirley Powers Ossman

1923 - 2016

Shirley Powers Ossman, widow of the Rev. Robert Ossman was born on June 24, 1923, in Charles City, Iowa, the daughter of Harry and Follie (Michaelson) Powers. She was raised and educated in the Charles City school district graduating from Charles City High School. Following high school, Shirley went on to receive her AA from Marion College in Marion, Indiana. On January 27, 1956, Shirley was united in marriage to Rev. Robert Ossman in Phoenix, Arizona. From this union two sons were born: Wes and Doug. She passed into the Church Triumphant on Wednesday, September 28, 2016, while a resident of Grandview Heights Nursing and Rehab Center in Marshalltown, Iowa.



Shirley was a very dedicated woman, whether it was being employed at Oliver Tractor Company or supporting her husband in their ministries of the United Methodist Churches. She had a passion for painting, fishing, sports, playing her trumpet as well as many other things. Her family was her biggest passion.

Funeral services for Shirley were held October 3, 2016, at Hope United Methodist Church, Marshalltown, with Pastor Nan Smith officiating.

Shirley is survived by her children: Wes (Diana) Ossman and Doug Ossman; grandchildren: Rocky (Teresa Rudolph) Ossman; great-grandchildren: Kyra Rudolph, Chloe Rudolph and Dane Ossman. She had many beloved nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Robert; parents: Harry and Follie; one sister: Glennis Kiser and one brother-in-law: James Kiser.

—Willim C. Simpson, Jr.

## Margaret Canada Owen

1930 - 2016

Margaret Lee Canada was born in Roxboro, North Carolina on September 9, 1930 to Bruce and Ruth Saunders Canada. She grew up in Roxboro where she would meet the “love of her life, her best friend and sweetheart”, Travis Winfred Owen. They were married at Grace United Methodist Church in Roxboro on June 24, 1950 by Rev. Kelly Wilson, Jr.

Following their marriage, Travis answered God’s call to devote his life to become a minister in the Methodist Church and this meant four years of college and three years of seminary education. Margaret was with Travis every step of the way in this journey. Theirs was a team ministry as together they set out to serve God and follow His leading no matter the cost, hardship or sacrifice.

Margaret was a loving, dedicated and faithful wife to Travis. She was a gifted homemaker, an



inspirational and moral influence to her children and to the congregations to which they were appointed.

The lasting influence of love, pleasant memories, and dedicated service on behalf of Christ is still felt in the churches they served on behalf of Christ: Shallotte Circuit, Pembroke, Carver's Creek, Burgaw, Ayden and First Siler City.

Margaret's earthly life ended on October 28, 2016 at Chatham Hospital in Siler City, NC.

For 66 years she had stood shoulder to shoulder alongside Travis, providing him the support he needed to serve their congregations.

Margaret is survived by her husband the Reverend Travis W. Owen; one daughter, LaJeanne Owen Pierce and husband, Sandy of Siler City; one son, Travis Carl Owen and wife, June of Maple Hill, NC; and grandson, Travis Carl Owen, Jr. of Maple Hill, NC.

A memorial service was held on Sunday, October 30, 2016 at First United Methodist Church, Siler City, NC. Rev. Carl Belcher officiated and was assisted by Dr. Julian Aldridge of Charlotte, NC.

—*The Family*

## **Lillie Rose Britt Parnell**

1933 - 2016

Lillie Rose Britt Parnell, widow of the Reverend Evander Parnell, to whom she was married for fifty-one years, was born in Robeson County, North Carolina, December 22, 1933, the daughter of Emerson and Lula Owens Britt. She entered the Church Triumphant on her eighty-third birthday, December 22, 2016. At the time of her death she was living near her daughter in Munster, Indiana. Her husband died October 31, 2004.

Mrs. Parnell was a nurse at Southeastern Regional Medical Center and retired in 1995. In addition to her parents, she is also preceded in death by three brothers, the Reverend Rudolph Britt, Johnny Ray Britt and James Leslie Britt as well as two sisters, Alma Lucille Britt and Hattie Mae Beaufort.

She is survived by her sister, Ann Britt Welsh of Crown Point, Indiana; nieces, Jewel Cushman of Callahan, Florida, Carol Sada of Fayetteville, Patricia Litteral of Hope Mills, Patty Maxwell of Georgia and Sandra Ficek of Crown Point, Indiana; nephews, David Skipper of Fayetteville, Danny Britt of South Carolina and John Lind of Merrillville, Indiana; and many great nieces and nephews.

A funeral service was held December 28, 2016 in Rogers and Breece Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Dr. Tom Greener officiating. Burial followed in New Hollywood Cemetery, Lumberton.





## Eddie Jean Wiggins Reavis

1943 - 2017

Eddie Jean Wiggins Reavis was born March 9, 1943 in Henderson NC to Robert and Ruth Wiggins. She entered the Church Triumphant January 27, 2017. She was married to the Reverend Jimmy Reavis at Spring Valley Methodist Church, near Henderson, November 25, 1961. Together they served for over 30 years in the United Methodist Church of the North Carolina United Methodist Conference. I recall their faithful ministry when I was their district superintendent. Eddie Jean was pillar of the Sandy Cross United Methodist Church.



After a long battle of over 20 years with cancer to the very end, her faith, hope, courage, and smile never wavered. She will be remembered for her quiet and meek spirit and her fearless approach to life. She will also be remembered as a gracious wife of her husband.

Eddie Jean loved her family, especially her children and grandchildren with all her heart. She is survived by her husband of fifty-five years, the Reverend Jimmy Reavis; three sons, Michael Reavis of Oxford and wife, Linda, Mark Reavis of Castalia and wife, Jamie, and Craig Reavis of Rocky Mount; ten grandchildren, Tyler, Josh, Seth; Bryson, Laney, Collin, (mother Jamie Spain), River-Lace, Legend; Ethan and Brady; one sister Betty Joyce Hight of Fayetteville; four nephews, Keith, Kevin, Tommy and Matt; three nieces, Kathy, Kim and Stephanie.

Eddie Jean's parents as well as one brother, Robert Wiggins, Jr. and one granddaughter, Lindsey Elizabeth Reavis preceded her in death.

A Service of Death and Resurrection was held on Tuesday, January 31 at Cornerstone Funeral Home in Nashville, N.C. A graveside service was held the following day at Sunset Memorial Gardens in Henderson, N.C. Rev. Wayne Clark and Rev. Bob Rose officiated.

Eddie Jean could echo the words of the Apostle Paul when he asked the question, "Who shall separate us from the love of Christ?" She knew that in all these things we are more than conquerors through him who loved us, and she was convinced that neither death nor life, neither angels nor demons, neither things present nor things to come, nor powers, nor height nor depth, nor anything else in all creation, could separate her from the love of God that is in Christ Jesus our Lord! Thanks be to God for a faithful woman like Eddie Jean.

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

## Norma Faye Baines Rouse

1937 - 2016

*There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither slave nor free, there is neither male or female, for you are all one in Christ Jesus. — Galatians 3:28*

The Reverend Norma Faye Baines Rouse was born in Nash County, North Carolina, May 25, 1937, to the late Offie and Kathleen Baines. She died in Wilmington, North Carolina, September 15, 2016.

Faye grew up in Enfield, North Carolina where her faith was nurtured in the Enfield Methodist Church.

She graduated from Women's College of the University of North Carolina, now the University of North Carolina – Greensboro. In 1959, she married James Michael Rouse of Warsaw, North Carolina.

Feeling the call of God to enter the ministry, Faye entered Duke Divinity School later in life. Following graduation, she served as Methodist pastor at churches in Riegelwood, Garner, Hertford and Chocowinity.

Faye loved to spend her time serving others and making her family feel like the most perfect humans on earth. She loved butterflies, seagulls, doves, reading, playing cards, and most especially she loved her family without abandon. She had the rare gift of only seeing the good in people.

She is survived by a daughter, Jane R. Ellison, and husband, Lucien C. Ellison, and their sons, Jack, Archie and Baines, of Wilmington; a son, David C. Rouse, and wife, Jennifer, and step-son, Kevin, of Goldsboro; and a brother, Thomas O. Baines, and wife, Marianne, of Greenville.

A memorial service was held Sunday, September 18, 2016, at Andrews Mortuary Valley Chapel, Wilmington. Faye directed that her body be donated for medical science.

All who knew Faye Rouse, as I did, knew her as a compassionate, committed pastor who was faithful to God and expressed it with grace in Word, Order, and Sacrament. Many were blessed by her ministry in every church she served.

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

## Charles Clyde Tucker

1926 - 2016

Clyde was born on 1-11-1926 near Lynchburg, VA and died 12-14-2016 in Raleigh, NC. He received his BA degree in English Literature from Randolph-Macon College, VA and Masters of Divinity from Duke University.

After training at Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn., he and his first wife, Yvonne, went to Chile, SA as missionaries with their two children. He served 2 five year terms as District Superintendent and pastor of churches in Punta Arenas, Natales and Tierra del Fuego. There he established new missions, a school, built new church buildings and a parsonage, and had a daily radio program.



Clyde's work on Chile was recognized by the church several years ago by giving his name to a program sponsored by the church and run by the government of Chile called "Centro de Diagnostico Clyde Tucker". This program helps disadvantaged youth reach their potential.

After returning to the US with a family that had grown to five children, Clyde served five appointments in the N.C. Conference: Hope Mills UMC, Longview UMC, Raleigh, First UMC of Elizabeth City, Benson Memorial UMC, Raleigh, and First UMC of Henderson.

The memorial service was held at Zebulon UMC on 12-17-16 by Rev. Clyde Denny and Rev. Paul Stallworth. The inurnment was held at Benson Memorial UMC Columbarium.

Clyde is survived by his wife Margarita of the home in Zebulon, 5 children and their spouses: Terri

Payne (John), Tom Tucker (Nancy), Mike Tucker (Sandy), Eric Tucker (Raquel), Tina Garner (Ben) and 7 grandchildren. He was predeceased by one granddaughter, Stephanie Garner.

## James A. Williamson

1955 - 2017

Master Sergeant James Arnold (Jim) Williamson, U.S. Air Force Retired, went home to be with his Lord and Savior Jesus Christ on Friday, May 19, 2017. Jim was a loving person who spent his entire life putting others before himself. He served for 22 years in the U.S. Air Force as an Aircraft Maintenance Technician, 20 years as a General Educational Development instructor for Montgomery Community College, as Pastor at First United Methodist Church in Troy and a Volunteer Chaplain at FirstHealth Hospital from 2016 until his death.



Jim was born on February 22, 1955 to James Atlas and Marion Batten Williamson in North Island, California. Jim had a love of airplanes and flying which contributed along with his pride and love of his country to join the U.S. Air Force following his high school graduation from East Montgomery High School. He served in the U.S. Air Force from 1973 until 1995, including during Operation Desert Storm/Shield.

After retiring from the U.S. Air Force, Jim returned to Biscoe, North Carolina, to be close to family. In retirement, Jim continued to serve selflessly in a different capacity. Jim served as a General Educational Development Instructor for Montgomery Community College from 1996 until 2016, often teaching the classes that nobody else wanted to teach. Jim taught GED classes for several years at Southern Correctional Institute in Troy, NC.

Jim had always had a dream of becoming a Chaplain. In 2016, this dream came true. Jim served as a Volunteer Chaplain for FirstHealth Hospital in Troy as well as Pastor of First United Methodist Church in Troy from 2016 until his death.

Jim also was a small scale farmer and enjoyed walking in the woods and being with family. He loved turtles and fishing.

Jim is survived by his loving and caring wife of 43 years, Carlene Rush Williamson, of the home; daughter, Carla R. Vickery and Peter, of Colorado Springs, Colo.; son, John A. Williamson and Elizabeth, of Candor; mother, Marion I. Batten Williamson, of Biscoe; sisters, Audrey C. McDowell and Bobby of Raeford and Barbara E. Hayes of Seagrove. He is also survived by granddaughters, Lily Vickery and Rosemary Vickery of Colorado Springs, Colo.

A funeral service was held at First United Methodist Church, located at 1182 N.C. Highway 109 North in Troy on Monday, May 22, 2017 with the Reverend William A. Saunders officiating. Burial with full military honors followed at Biscoe Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, please make donations in Jim's memory to First United Methodist Church, 516 Wallace Avenue, Apt. 13 A, Troy, NC 27371.

**Ben H. Wilson**

1929 - 2017

Reverend Ben H. Wilson, III, 87 went home to be with his Heavenly Father on May 10, 2017.

He was a beloved husband, father, brother, uncle, grandfather, great grandfather and friend to all. He was born on July 3rd, 1929 in Wythe County, Virginia to Ben and Clara Richardson Wilson.

He attended Jackson Memorial High School in Max Meadows, VA and later joined the US Armed Forces of the Army & Air Force where he served for 3 years. In 1959, he moved to North Carolina to attend Duke University Divinity School. He faithfully and lovingly served the following churches as their pastor in The United Methodist Church Conference of NC:

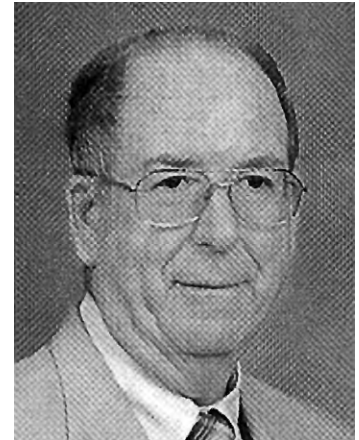
Middlesex UMC of Middlesex, NC; Pleasant Grove UMC of Raleigh, NC; Duke's Chapel UMC of Durham, NC; First UMC of Warsaw, NC; First UMC of Clinton, NC; Centenary UMC of Smithfield, NC; First UMC of Laurinburg, NC; Chestnut Street UMC of Lumberton, NC; First UMC of Hamlet, NC; First UMC of West End, NC. He retired after 31 years of service to his congregations, but retirement was short lived before being called to serve again the churches of Daub's Chapel Methodist, FUMC of Moncure, NC and FUMC of Mt. Gilead, NC until he finally retired.

Mr. Wilson also enjoyed golf with his good buddies and loved bowling. He participated in the NC Senior Games, most notably in the Race Walking Event where he earned many medals. He also spent countless hours watching sports of all kinds in person and on television, but his allegiance was to the Duke Blue Devils!

Mr. Wilson was preceded in death by his wife, Annie Webb Wilson, his parents and two sisters. He is survived by his partner and caregiver, La-Von Morales; daughter and son-in-law, Marcia and Craig Massengill of Watkinsville, GA; daughter, Kimberly Wilson Boetger of Watkinsville, Ga; son and daughter-in-law, Jonathan Paul and Lesa Wilson of Pinehurst, NC; sister, Marlene F. Snyder of Mentor, OH. He is also survived by five grandchildren and their spouses, Mabry and Chad Blevins, Erin and Jim Bob McElroy, Caleb and Kathryn Massengill, Tristan Wilson and Giselle Boetger. In addition, he was blessed to have seven great grandchildren.

The family will receive friends from 6-8 on Friday, May 12th at Boles Funeral Home of Seven Lakes, NC. The Celebration of Life Service will be held on Saturday, May 13th at 11:00am at West End United Methodist Church. Interment will follow after the service at Seven Lakes Cemetery.

Memorials may be sent in Mr. Wilson's name to The Food Pantry or the Pastor's Discretionary Fund, both of West End United Methodist Church, PO Box 276 West End, NC 27376.



## Betty Wilson

1926 – 2016

Betty Berenthien Wilson, June 2, 2016, at Croasdaile Village Pavilion. Betty was born in Savannah, Georgia, in 1926, the first child of Theodor Christian Berenthien and Marian Stubbs Berenthien, and grew up in Macon, Georgia. She attended the Georgia State College for Women and graduated from Asbury College in Wilmore, Kentucky, where she met her husband, Robert Leroy Wilson. After marrying in 1950, they taught English in Havana, Cuba, for several years. The couple lived in Chicago, Drexel Hill, Pennsylvania, Willingboro, NJ, and Cranford, NJ. They moved to Durham in 1970. Bob Wilson taught at the Duke University Divinity School, and Betty was a homemaker.



Betty was a member of Epworth United Methodist Church for forty-six years. An avid reader, she founded the Church's library in 1976 and served as its librarian. On her retirement in 2008 the library was named in her honor. Over the years, Betty was a generous participant in many church and civic organizations, and was always busy volunteering for charitable causes and attending arts events with her friends. She was deeply devoted to her extended family throughout her life. Betty's long life spanned many changes in times, ideas, and customs. Through it all she maintained a sense of humor, a lively inquiring mind, and an old-time southern courtesy that was in her case genuine down-to-the bone kindness and love.

Betty is survived by: four siblings: Barbara Deaver (Charlottesville, VA), Helen Berenthien (Columbus, GA), Theodor Berenthien (Baltimore, MD), and Marian Platt (Wake Forest, NC); her two children and their spouses: Keith A. Wilson and Ann Romanczuk (St Paul, MN), and Marian Wilson Kimber and Michael Kimber (Iowa City, IA); three grandchildren: Victoria Wilson, Alexander Wilson (and his spouse Sarah Wilson), and Jonathan Kimber; one great-grandchild, Zoe Wilson; four nieces, four great-nephews, and many dear friends.

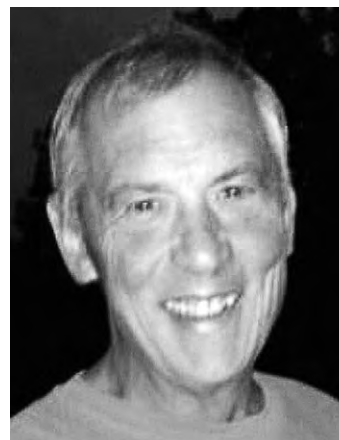
A memorial service was held at Epworth United Methodist Church on Wednesday July 6, 2016.

## James Lough Wilson

1949 - 2016

The Reverend James Lough Wilson, was born in Durham, North Carolina, January 10, 1949, the son of the Reverend Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., 67, and his wife, Jean. He died peacefully at his beloved Horseshoe Farm in Henry, Virginia October 11, 2016, with his wife Nita and his sister beside him. He had battled cancer for seventeen months.

Jim was a United Methodist Pastor for 47 years, serving in Harper's Ferry, West Virginia., Clifton Springs, New York, and in North Carolina at Kenly, Wilmington, Wrightsboro, Raleigh, and Tarboro. He also served in Virginia at Fieldale, Annandale, Sterling, and Ridgeway.



He grew up in a parsonage where his parents modeled and taught Christian values. Through his deep

faith and devotion to church life and community, Jim's greatest desire was to help all people. His bold spirit of advocacy served so many. He was fiercely loyal to his beloved family. At his funeral one child said "he was Parent, Papa, Partner, Pastor, Patriarch, Friend, and Farmer Jim." He lived with great optimism and included everyone in his circle of love and family. His oncologist wrote: "The world lost an old-fashioned great man, and heaven is the better for it."

Jim is survived by his wife Juanita Smoot; sister Rebecca (Bud) Dolch, brother Johnny (Dansingtree) Wilson; and his children Megan (Alex) Lopez, Molly (James) Martin, Amanda (Jason) Lane, Josh (Nikole) Holliday, Justin (Alana) Hamlin, Alex (Lauren) Hamlin; Grandchildren James, Ian, Caroline, Hailey, Tyler, Wilson, Serapia, Eva, Lucio, Isaac, Alexander, Evan and Coleson; beloved nieces and nephews; good neighbors and friends. He was predeceased by his parents and one brother, the Reverend Kelly J. Wilson, III.

A Service of Death and Resurrection was held October 22, 2016, at Ridgeway United Methodist Church, Ridgeway, Virginia. We will miss his gentle presence in our world.

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

## Mary Tew Poteet Wooldridge

1927 - 2016

Mary Tew Poteet Wooldridge passed away peacefully on July 4, 2016 in Cary, NC at Sunrise Assisted Living. She was born in Jacksonville, Florida, May 28, 1927, to Daniel J. Crowley, Sr. and Mary Elvira Tew. She was known to her friend and family as "Tew". It was in Jacksonville that Tew grew to love the ocean. Upon completing high school, she attended Carson-Newman College in Jefferson City, Tennessee. While at Carson Newman, she participated in many activities but her two favorites were being a college majorette and singing in the college choir. It was there she married her college sweetheart, Wallace Poteet, a veteran of WW II and a basketball player for Carson-Newman. Together Wallace and Tew had four children, Donna, Lynn, Mark and Jimmy, all of whom survived their mother.



The Poteet family lived in many locations throughout Wallace's career and in all the career stops Tew made many friends. It was in Raleigh that Tew became a widow when Wallace died of cancer.

In 1976, Tew met Oscar B. Wooldridge, a navy veteran and chaplain at North Carolina State University. The following year she and O.B. became engaged and were married, a marriage that lasted for twenty-seven years before once again she became a widow. Tew was an active member of Hayes Barton Baptist Church where she made many of her friends and those friendships endured throughout her life.

She loved gardening, cooking, entertaining, and being with her family. In the last years of her life she was unable to be as active as she wished due to numerous strokes. At age 50, she took up tennis at O.B.'s urging and the two of them enjoyed playing for many years.

Tew enjoyed singing in the choir at church. Her children still remember a lot of the songs she taught them while traveling in the car and during the last days of her life. Even at the last when she was not conscious, her daughters sat around her bed and sang these songs to their mother.

Tew and O.B. retired to Naples, Florida in the mid-1990s. Upon his death, Tew moved back to Raleigh where she resided at Magnolia Glenn prior to moving to Sunrise Assisted Living. In both places Tew was seen as a gracious lady, who had a big smile and happy attitude for all those who assisted her.

She leaves behind her sister-in-law, Betty Ann Crowley of Jacksonville, FL. (Her brother, Daniel J. Crowley, Jr. is deceased), her children Donna Lawhorn (Jeff), Lynn Seyler (Bill), Mark Poteet (Lelia), and Jim Poteet (Bernice). She also has 4 step-children, Bob Wooldridge (Cathy), Laura Rambo (David), Marty Younts (Tommy), and Jane (Stet). She has numerous grandchildren and great grandchildren. She enjoyed the visits and pictures from the great grandchildren who brightened her life.

A service celebrating her life was held at Hayes Barton Baptist Church.

## Nancy Jones Worley

1928 - 2017

Nancy Jones Worley was born on November 5, 1928 in Barboursville, West Virginia. She was the wife of the late Dr. William E. Worley, who served as a United Methodist Minister in the North Carolina, Florida, New York and Connecticut conferences. Nancy was a devoted homemaker and minister's wife; she found her greatest joy in life through her family and the church. After her husband's death in 2006, she remained active in Winstead Memorial United Methodist Church in Wilson, NC until suffering a stroke in March of 2016. After a period of declining health, Nancy passed away in the early morning of April 12, 2017 in Raleigh, NC, surrounded by her three children. On April 22, 2017, a graveside service was held at Sylvan Abbey Memorial Gardens, Clearwater, Florida, presided over by Nancy's son, Rev. Matthew Worley and longtime family friend, Rev. Jack C. Kelley. Nancy is survived by her daughter, Susan Worley Forbes and husband Stephen of Raleigh, two sons, Michael J. Worley and wife Myrlyn of Spring Hill, Florida, and Rev. Matthew Worley of Ransomville, New York; four grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. Nancy was preceded in death by her husband, Dr. William E. Worley; two sons, John Charles Worley and William Dane Worley; and her parents.



## Roll of Deceased Members, 1794-2017

Minister	Birth Year & Place	Admitted to Connection	Death	Burial
John Ahair	1768 North Carolina	1793 Methodist Episcopal	1794	
Thomas C. Smith		1828 South Carolina Conf.	1837	
Robert E. Watkins			1838	
Samuel J. Harris	1810 Cabarrus County, NC	1832 Raleigh, NC MP	1839	
Alexander Albright			1843	
Henry Bradford	1781 Halifax County, NC		1843	
W. McB. Roberts	1830 Granville Co., NC	1862 Bethesda, Halifax Co.	1867	Henderson, NC
W. C. Lewis		1889 Mt. Zion, Stokes, Co., NC	1894	
John R. Walton	1827 Gates County, NC	1892 Tabernacle Ch., Greensboro	1897	Yadkin College Cem.
A. W. Lineberry, D.D.	1826 Surry County, NC	1849 Whitakers, Halifax Co., NC	1899	Moriah Ch., Guilford Co., NC
Thomas Lewis Triplett	1829 Wilkes County, NC	1856 MECS; 1870 MEC	1905	
P. D. Moore	1827 Rutherford County, NC	1851 MECS 1888 MP Vance Co.	1913	
Richard Whitaker	1720 Warwick, VA	1785 (local preacher)	1794 Halifax County, NC	Halifax County, VA
Reuben Ellis	1752 Warren County, NC	1784 Methodist Episcopal	1796 Baltimore, MD	Baltimore MD
William Ormond	1769 Dobbs County, NC	1791 Methodist Episcopal	1803 Brunswick County, VA	Brunswick County, VA
Jeremiah Norman	1760 Tyrrell County, NC	1797 Virginia Conference	1805 North Carolina	
Hilliard Judge	1787 Halifax County, NC	1806 Virginia Conference	1817 Winnsboro, SC	Winnsboro, SC
Hope Hull	1763 Worcester County, MD	1785 Louisburg, NC	1818 Clarke County, GA	
Philip Bruce	1755 King's Mountain, NC	1781 North Carolina	1826 Giles County, TN	Giles County, TN
Samuel Garrard	1775 Orange County, NC	1800 Virginia Conference	1828 Orange County, NC	Orange County, NC
John Panabaker	1798 Berkley County, VA	1824 Baltimore, MD	1829 Berkley County, VA	Berkley County, VA
Christopher Thomas	1797 Mathews County, NC	1823 Virginia Conference	1829 New Bern, NC	New Bern, NC
Henry Holmes	1785 Princess Anne County, VA	1811 Virginia Conference	1829 Norfolk, VA	
William N. Abington	1798 Patrick County, VA	1827 Virginia Conference	1829 Salisbury, NC	Salisbury, NC.
Thomas Talbot Humpheys	1759 Prince George Co., MD	Local Pastor	1829 Camp Springs, Caswell Co.	Caswell Co., NC
Swain Swift	1780 Washington, NC	1828 Enfield, N.C. MP	1831 Beaufort County, NC	Washington, NC
James Hunter	1795 Halifax County, NC	1828 Enfield, N.C. MP	1831 Halifax Co., NC	Near Enfield, NC
William Price	1762 North Carolina	1828 Enfield, N.C. MP	1832 Ashe County, NC	Ashe County, NC
Melville Beveridge Cox	1799 Hallowell, ME	1831 New Bern, NC	1833 Monrovia, Liberia	Monrovia, Liberia
Absalom Brown	1805 Fairfield Co., SC	1828	1833 Montgomery County, NC	
Thomas Neill	1806 Burke County, NC	1828 Licensed to Preach	1833 Newberry, SC	Newberry, SC
Stephen D. Winbourne	1801 Northampton Co., NC	1828 Virginia Conf.	1833 Northampton County, NC	Northampton Co., NC
William Barclift	1804 Perquimans County, NC	1826 Virginia Conf.	1833 Perquimans County, NC	Perquimans County, NC
James J. Richardson	1805 Marion Dist., SC	1828 Licensed to Preach	1833 York, SC	York, SC
Isaac Smith	1758 New Kent Co., VA	1784 Virginia	1834 Virginia	1834 Virginia
Angus McPherson	1802 Cumberland County, NC	1826 Milledgeville, GA	1836 Newberry, SC	Newberry, SC
Benjamin R. Newcombe	Gloucester Co., VA	1834 Raleigh, NC	1837 St. Augustine, FL	



Minister	Birth Year & Place	Admitted to Connection	Death	Burial
Benjamin Bell	1801 Montgomery County, NC	1826 Milledgeville, GA	1838 Anson County, NC	Anson County, NC
Richard Whitaker	1749 Warwick, Virginia	1828 Enfield, N.C. MP	1838 Martin County, NC	Halifax County, NC
John Moore	1762 Dublin, Ireland	1828 Halifax County, N.C. MP	1840 Jones County, GA	Georgia
James M. Boatright		1831 New Bern, NC	1841 Gainesville, FL	Gainesville, Fla.
William S. Johnson	1814 Virginia	1837 Petersburg, NC	1841 Raleigh, NC	Raleigh, NC
Junius W. Jackson	Randolph County, VA	1838 Greensboro, NC	1842 Wake County, NC	
Thomas L. Douglas	1781 Person County, NC	1805 Virginia Conference	1843 Franklin, TN	Rest Haven Cem. Franklin, TN
Chappel Featherston	Charlotte County, VA	1837 Petersburg, Va..	1843 Washington, NC	Washington, NC
Samuel Edney	1768 Pasquotank County, NC	1813 North Carolina	1844 Henderson County, NC	Edneyville, NC
Henry Speck	1802 Virginia	1827 Petersburg, VA	1844 Lexington, NC	Boydton, VA
Richardson Davidson	1800 Wilson County, NC	1829 Granville County, NC	1845 Edgecombe County, NC	Edgecombe County, NC
Albritton Jones	1749 Edgecombe County, NC	1828 Enfield, NC	1845 Halifax, NC	Union Chap. Halifax, NC
John Todd Brame, Jr.	1820 New Bern, NC	1839 Salisbury, NC.	1845 Washmgton, NC	New Bern, NC
William W. Turner	1812 Bedford County, VA	1838 Greensboro, NC	1846 Bedford Co, VA	
John Lambeth	1802 Brown Summit, NC	1842 Rehoboth, Granville Co., NC	1846 Guilford County, NC	Guilford County, NC.
William Bellamy	1770 Edgecombe County, NC	1794 SCC 1828 Enfield, NC	1846 Nash County, NC	
Arrington Gray	1810 North Carolina	1840 Fair Grove, Rockingham Co.	1846 Randolph County, NC	
George W. Nicholson	1822 Stokes County, NC	1845 Washington, NC	1847 Iredell County, NC	Iredell County, N.C.
James W. Jeter	1819 Bedford County, VA	1841 Va. Conf.	1847 N.C.	
Rufus Wiley	1768 Carteret County, NC	1792 Va. Conf.	1847 North Carolina	North Carolina
William Compton	London, England	1811 Raleigh, NC	1847 Oxford, NC	Granville Co
Thomas R. Brame	1796 Mecklenburg Co., VA	1820 Richmond, VA	1848 Granville County, NC	Granville County, NC
James Hunt	1778 Granville County, NC	1829 Halifax County, NC	1848 Granville County, NC	Granville County, NC
Jonathan Bird	1764 Wilkes County, NC	1789 North Carolina	1848 McDowell County, NC	McDowell County, NC
John A. Miller	1799 Prince Edward Co., VA	1817 Petersburg, VA	1849 North Carolina	North Carolina
Thomas S. Cassady	1817 Montgomery, Co., VA	1845 Washington, N.C.	1849 North Carolina	Wilmington, N.C.
Alsa H. Tucker	1805 North Carolina	1839 Salisbury, NC	1850 Wake Co.	Raleigh, NC
John Rich	1815 Davie Co.	1840 New Bern, NC	1851 Davidson County, NC	
Sidney D. Bumpas	1808 Person Co.	1837 Petersburg, VA	1851 Sahsbury, NC	Greensboro, NC
Jesse Jennett	1767 Wilmington, NC	Local Pastor	1852 Wilmington, NC	Wilmington, NC
John W. Wilson	1825 ChathamCo.	1847 Greensboro, NC	1852 Chapel Hill, NC	Chatham Co, NC
James L. Nicholson	1814 Iredell Co.	1834 Raleigh, NC	1852 Duplin County, NC	Duplin Co.
Hezekiah Gilbert Leigh	1795 Perquimans County, NC	1818 Norfolk, VA	1853 Mecklenburg Co., VA	Boydton, VA
John T. St. Clair	1809 Goochland Co, VA	1833 Petersburg, VA	1854 Franklin County, VA	
Evan E. Freeman	1820 Granville Co	1843 Halifax Courthouse, VA	1854 Whitmell VA	Whitmell
Stephen Brooks	1764 Cape Hatteras, NC	1789 North Carolina	1855 Kentucky	Kentucky
William J. Parks	1818 Surry Co., VA	1846 New Bern, NC	1856 Beaufort, NC	Beaufort, NC
Malcolm L. Douglass	Richmond County	1853 Raleigh, NC	1856 Greensboro, NC	Greensboro, NC
James M. Westbrooks	1827 North Carolina	1851 Salisbury, NC	1856 Guilford County, NC	Greensboro, NC
Joseph Goodman	1801 Fluvanna County, VA	1828 Raleigh, NC	1856 Halifax County VA	Halifax County, VA
William W. Nesbitt	1812 Catawba Co	1840 Mocksville, NC	1856 Patrick County, VA	Chatham County, NC
Thomas Jones	1802 Camden Co.	1831 New Bern, NC	1857 Davidson County, NC	Davidson County, NC
Arthur F. Harris	1818 Montgomery Co., VA	1841 Raleigh, NC	1857 Thomasville, NC.	Thomasville, NC
Ira E Norman	1815 Washington, NC.	1842 Whitakers, Halifax Co.	1857 Washington, NC	

Minister	Birth Year & Place	Admitted to Connection	Death	Burial
James Purvis	1800 Bertie Co.	1832 Norfolk, VA	1857 Wilkesboro, NC	Wilkesboro, NC
James Patterson	1773 Orangeburg, SC	1795 Virginia Conf.	1858 Iredell County, NC	Iredell County, NC
Addison Lea	1813 Caswell County, NC	1839 Salisbury, NC	1859 Aberdeen, Tex.	Aberdeen, TX
William Anderson	1803 Madison Co., VA	1825 Virginia	1859 Caswell County, NC	Near Pelham, VA
James H. Brent	1825 Rockingham Co., NC	1850 Warrenton, NC	1859 New Bern, NC	New Bern, NC
Alexander Gattis	1818 Orange County, NC	1847 Greensboro, NC	1859 Orange Counfy, NC	1859 Orange UMC, Chapel Hill
Andrew Pickens	1827 North Carolina	1851 Bethel, Guilford County, NC	1860 Buncombe Co., NC	Weaverville, N.C.
John F. Speight	1806 Draughan, Edgecombe Co.	1833 Whitakers, NC	1860 Edgecombe County, NC	Speight, Edgecombe County, NC
W. J. Ogburn	North Carolina	1848 Fair Grove, Rockingham Co.	1860 Guilford County, NC	Flat Rock Guilford Co., NC
Caswell Drake	1776 Halifax Co., NC	1845 Methodist Protestant	1860 Warren Co., NC	Warren County, NC
Benjamin L. Hoskins	1799 Pennsylvania	1844 Fairfield, Guilford Co., NC	1860 Wilmington, NC	New Hanover Co., NC
J.I. Newby	1818 Pasquotank Co., NC	1855 North Carolina	1862 Fayetteville, NC	Fayetteville, NC
John Gordon	1820 North Carolina	1853 Fairfield, Guilford Co., NC	1862 Guilford Co., NC	Bethel, Guilford County, NC
John M. Gunn	1801 Iredell County, NC	North Carolina	1862 North Carolina	Statesville, N.C.
Benjamin F. Guthrie	1837 Chatham County, NC	1858 New Bern, NC	1862 Virginia	Chatham County, N.C.
John C. Brent	1837 Rockingham Co., NC	1858 New Bern, NC	1863 Columbus County, NC	Whiteville, NC
R.C. Maynard	1815 Virginia	1837 Petersburg, VA	1863 Granville Counfy, NC	Granville County, NC
Medicus H. Hight	1833 Franklin County, NC	1855 North Carolina	1863 North Carolina	Kittrell, N.C.
Thompson Garrard	1800 Orange County, NC	1818 Richmond, VA	1863 Raleigh, NC	Johnston County, N.C.
Isaac Coe	1802 Guilford County, NC	1829 Granville County, NC	1863 Randolph County, NC	Randolph County, NC
John Calvin Forbes	1840 New Hampshire	1861 Methodist Protestant	1864 Bentonville, NC	Johnston County, NC
David W. Doub	1816 North Carolina	1843 Halifax Courthouse, VA	1864 Iredell County, NC	Stokes County, NC
Joshua Bethel	1800 Amherst Co., VA	1828 Virginia	1865 Greensboro, NC	Greensboro, NC
William S. Colson	1812 Guilford County, NC	1839 Salisbury, N.C.	1865 Guilford County, NC	Guilford County, N.C.
Joshua S. Swift	1800 Washington County, NC	1829 Granville County, NC	1865 Halifax, NC	Salem, Washington Co., NC
John W. Tinnin	1817 Orange County, NC	1841 Raleigh, NC	1865 Piffsboro, NC	Pittsboro, NC
N. R. Fail	1835 Johnston County, NC	1864 Bess Ch. Lincoln County, NC	1866 Lincoln Co., NC	
David B. Nicholson	1809 Iredell County, NC	1831 New Bern, NC	1866 Magnolia, NC	Duplin County, NC
William C. Martin	1882 Northampton Co., NC	1909 North Carolina	1867 Clayton, NC	Raleigh, N C
W.A. Smith	1834 Wake County, NC	1860 Salisbury, NC	1867 Wake County, NC.	1867 Wake County, NC
John Hinshaw	1803 Chatham County, NC	1843 Alamance County, NC	1868 Chatrham County, NC	Chatham County, NC
Alexander Robbins	1805 Guilford County, NC	1833 Whitakers, NC	1868 Guilford County, NC	Fairfield Church
Travis Jones	1810 Guilford County, NC	1832 Raleigh, NC	1868 Oak Ridge, NC	
Hartwell Spain	1795 Wake County, NC	1817 South Carolina Conf.	1868 Summerton, SC	Summerton, SC
James E. Joyner	1810	1838 Greensboro, NC	1868 Virginia	Virgnia
Jerry H. Robbins	1829 Randolph County, NC	1859 North Carolina	1869 Clinton, NC	Clinton, NC
John R. McIntosh	1799 Isle of Skye, Scotland	Mississippi	1869 Cumberland Co., NC	Cumberland County, NC
Peter Doub	1796 Stokes County, NC	1820 Richmond, VA	1869 Greensboro, NC	Greensboro, N.C.
William A. Wheeler	1837 Darlington, SC	1858 New Bern, NC	1869 Leasburg, NC	Leasburg, N.C.
William J. Langdon	1814 Beaufort	1848 Danville, VA	1869 Lincolnton, NC	Lincolnton, N.C.
George W. Deems	1794 Baltimore, MD	1835 Baltimore, MD	1870 Baltimore, MD	
W. G. Tuttle	1846 North Carolina	1868 Abbeville, SC	1870 Caldwell County, NC	Near Lenoir, NC
Horace A. Burton	1808 Granville County, NC	1836 Sandy Ridge, Guilford Co.	1870 Granville County, NC	
William W. Hill	1797 Warren County, NC	ca. 1828 Meth. Prot.	1870 Halifax Co., NC	

Minister	Birth Year & Place	Admitted to Connection	Death	Burial
Thomas L. Carter	Rockingham County, NC	1837 Shiloh, Randolph Co., NC	1870 Raglands, Granville Co.	
Moses Brock	1795 Currituck Co., NC	1822 New Bern, NC	1870 Shelby Co., TN	Shelby County, TN
Asa Steeley	1796 Washington County, NC	1828 Enfield, N.C.Meth. Prot.	1870 Washington, NC	Rehoboth, Granville Co., NC
George C. Byrum	1841 Chatham County, NC	1867 Wilmington, NC.	1871 Guilford County, NC	Chatham County, NC
Alfred Norman	1804 Washington, NC	1828 Raleigh, NC	1872 Caswell County, NC	Caswell County, NC
Jordan Rominger	1817 Stokes County, NC	1870 Edgecombe Co., Meth. Prot.	1872 Davidson County, NC	Arcadia, NC
James Reid	1795 Caswell County, NC	1815 Virginia	1872 Greensboro, NC	Louisburg, NC
William Barringer	1816 Cabarrus County, NC	1844 Columbia, SC	1873 Greensboro, NC	Greensboro, NC
William Holmes	1798 Princess Anne County, VA	1824 Petersburg, VA	1873 Henderson, NC	Henderson, NC
Robert Joyner Carson	1809 Franklin Co., NC	1833 New Bern, NC	1873 Weldon, NC	Weldon, N.C.
Numa F. Reid	1825 Rockingham Co., NC	1851 Salisbury, NC	1873 Wentworth, NC	Wentworth, NC
Charles E. Laud	1833 Spartanburg, SC	1858 Columbia, SC	1874 Monroe, NC	Monroe, NC
William F. Clegg	1827 Chatham County, NC.	1852 Louisburg, NC	1875 Chatham County, NC	Chatham County, NC
Lorenzo Lea	1804 Person County, NC	1832 Norfolk, VA	1876 Corinth, Miss.	Corinth, Miss.
George Washington Langhorne	1808 Nansemond County, VA	1832 Norfolk, VA	1876 Lynchburg, VA	Lynchburg, VA
E. W. Thompson	1833 Kershaw, SC	1854 South Carolina	1877 Morganfon, NC	Morganton, NC
T. P. England	1845 McDowell County, NC	1869 Cheraw, SC	1878 Cleveland County, NC	Shelby, NC
W.D. Meacham	1833 Richmond County, NC	1855 Wilmington, NC	1878 Davidson County, NC	Near Unwood, NC
Joseph F. Causey	1805 North Carolina	1852 Fayetteville, N.C. Meth. Prot.	1878 Guilford County, NC	Tabernacle Ch., Guilford Co.
J.P. Moore	1818 Person County, NC	1853 Raleigh, NC	1878 Halifax County, NC	Warrenton, NC
D. C. Johnson	1825 Randolph County, NC	1853 Raleigh, NC	1878 Randolph County, NC	Trinity, NC
Wilburn Wesley Waters	1812 Readys River, Wilkes Co.	(local pastor & bear hunter)	1879 Ashe County, NC.	Horse Ck., Ashe County, NC
John Jones	1810 Beaufort, NC	1850 North Carolina	1879 Beaufort, NC	Beaufort, NC
John Godwin Whitfield, D.D.	1812 Isle of Wight, VA	1873 Friendship, Davidson Co. Meth. Prot.	1879 Enfield, NC	Smithfield, VA
Henry E. Pope	1816 North Carolina	1870 Lincolnton, N.C.MEC-NCC	1879 Greensboro, NC	*****
W.M.D. Moore	South Carolina	1829 South Carolina	1879 North Carolina	Southport, N.C.
Joseph Hoomes Davis	1809 North Carolina	1838 Greensboro, NC	1879 Virginia	Virginia
Thomas Steeley	1804 Washington County, NC	1828 Enfield, NC	1879 Washington Co., NC	Rehoboth, Granville Co., NC
John L. Swain	1826 Washington, NC	1865 Enfield, NC	1880 Buncombe County, NC	Democrat, Buncombe Co., NC
John P.Coe	1808 Guilford County, NC	1829 Trans. From MEC to MP	1880 Guilford County, NC	Guilford County, NC
Alson Gray, D.D.	1779 Randolph County, NC	1829 Granville County, NC	1880 Guilford County, NC	Fairfield Church
Ira Thomas Wyche	1816 Brunswick Co., VA	1838 Greensboro, NC	1880 laGrange, NC	Willow Dale, Goldsboro, NC.
James H. Postell	1818 Lancaster Dist., SC	1867 Va. & N.C. Mission	1880 Lincolnton, NC	Lincoln Co., NC
Jehu Hank	1801 Monroe County, VA	1828 Baltimore Conference	1880 Monroe County, VA	Monroe County, VA
George W. Curry	1800 Virginia	*****	1880 North Carolina	
William D. Lee, M.D.	1833 Union Co., SC	1869 Cheraw, SC	1880 Shelby, NC	Shelby, NC
Isham H. Hill	1823 Randolph County, NC	1853 Raleigh, NC	1880 Sladesville, NC	New Hope Cem. Randolph Co., NC
James Deans	1811 Nash County, NC	1840 Fair Grove, Rockingham Co.	1880 Wayne County, NC	Wayne Co., N.C.
Joseph F. Arrington	1859 North Carolina	1879 Wilson, NC.	1881 Beaufort, NC	Beaufort, NC
Geo. W. Price	1817 Virginia	1871 Lincolnton, N.C. MEC-NCC	1881 Charlotte, NC	*****
Robert Richardson Prather	1800 Caswell County, NC	1842 Whitakers, Halifax Co.	1881 Guilford County, NC	

Minister	Birth Year & Place	Admitted to Connection	Death	Burial
Francis M. Fanning	1812 Mercer Co., VA	1837 Holston, 1881 from Holston	1881 Henderson County, NC	Fannings Chap., Henderson Co.
J.S. Erwin	1829 Clarendon, SC	1852 South Carolina	1881 Kings Mountain, NC	Kings Mountain, NC
J. M. Wood	1844	1879 Friendship, Alamance Co.	1881 Northampton County, NC	
John S. Kendall	1794 VA		1881 Anson Co., NC	Concord UMC Ansonville
A.A. Boshamer	1847 Caswell County, NC	1870 Greensboro, NC	1881 Raleigh, NC	Wadesboro, NC
R.M. Brown	1831 Charlotte, NC	1870 Greensboro, NC	1881 Randolph County, NC	Randolph County, NC
Mingo G. Groom	1820 North Carolina	1874 Lexington, N.C. MEC-NCC	1881 Wilmington, NC	*****
Robert Paine (Bishop)	1799 Person County, NC	1817 Franklin, Tenn. MEC-TC	1882 Aberdeen, Miss.	Aberdeen, Miss.
William Closs	1809 Botetourt County, VA	1835 Lynchburg, VA	1882 Enfield, NC	Henderson, NC
W. W. Morgan	1830 North Carolina	1872 Greensboro, N.C. MEC-NCC	1882 Kernersville, NC	*****
Samuel B. Dozier	1822 Camden County, NC	1833 Petersburg, VA	1882 Lenoir County, NC	Chocowinity, NC
Thomas A. Coon	1842 Alexander County, NC	1872 Fayetteville, NC	1882 Mocksville, NC	Mocksville, NC
William M. Jordan	1813 Goochland Co., VA	1833 Petersburg, VA	1882 Roxboro, NC	Roxboro, NC
Braxton Craven	1822 Randolph County, NC	1857 Goldsboro, NC	1882 Trinity College, NC	Trinity, NC
Bennett Taylor Blake	1800 Southampton Co., VA	1824 Portsmouth, VA	1882 Wake County, NC	Oak Grove, NC
J.R. Finley	1810 Baltimore, MD	1852 Raleigh, NC	1882 Warren County, NC	
Hiram Pearson Cole	1843 Moore County, NC	1866 Fayetteville, NC	1883 Concord, NC	Carthage, NC
Florad Waters	1850 North Carolina	1875 Greensboro, N.C. MEC-NCC	1883 Maxton, NC	*****
John Paris, D.D.	1809 Alamance County, NC	1843 Mt. Hermon, Alamance Co.	1883 Buffalo, Lithia Springs, VA	LaGrange, NC
Jeremiah Johnson	1811 Iredell County, NC	1840 Mocksville, NC	1883 Pantego, NC	Pantego, NC
Lemon Shell	1819 Brunswick County, VA	1844 Pittsboro, NC.	1883 Pineville, NC	Raleigh, NC
James B. Alford	1813 Wayne County, NC	1832 Norfolk, VA	1883 Randolph County, NC	Randolph County, NC
Oscar J. Brent	1829 Rockingham Co., NC	1855 Wilmington, NC	1883 Wadesboro, NC	Wadesboro, NC
Edward Schulken	1859 Wilmington, NC	1881 Durham, NC	1883 Wilmington, NC	Wilmington, NC
Matthews Alston	1821 North Carolina	1870 High Point, N.C. MEC-NCC	1884 Greensboro, NC	Union Cem., Greensboro, NC
B. F. Wells	1813 Cherokee Co., NC	1865 Holston 1867 Va.-N.C. Mis.	1884 Leicester, NC	Carpenter's Blount Co., TN
Sauel C. Pharr, D.D.	North Carolina	1875 Trans. From Presbyterian	1884 Rockingham Co., NC	Rockingham County, NC
Jesse H. Guinn	1841 Danville, VA	1871 Charlotte, NC	1884 Rockingham, N.C.	Rockingham, NC
Charles Carrell Dodson	1832 Patrick County, VA	1863 Greensboro, NC	1884 Winston, NC	Winston, NC
John W. Floyd	1822 Granville County, NC	1845 Washington, NC	1885 Boone, NC	Boone, NC
Lemuel H. Gibbons	1844 Lenoir County, NC	1870 Greensboro, NC	1885 Chatham County, NC	Jonesboro, NC
William W. Kone	1810 Maryland	1837 Petersburg, VA	1885 Denison County, TX	Texas
William Henry Gray	1800 Williamston, NC	1838 Greensboro, NC	1885 Durham County, NC	Mt. Bethel, Durham Co., NC
Baxter Clegg Phillips	1841 Moore County, NC	1867 Wilmington, NC	1885 Durham, NC	Durham, NC
James Mahoney	1812 Sumter County, SC	1869 New Bern, NC	1885 Goldsboro, NC	Durham, NC
G. A. T. Whitaker	1819 Halifax County, NC	1846 Rehoboth, Granville Co., NC	1885 Halifax County, NC	Whitaker's Ch., Halifax Co., NC
John N. Andrews	1826 Wayne County, NC	1854 Pittsboro, NC	1885 Halifax County, NC	Goldsboro, NC
William Ireneus Hull	1854 Cabarrus County, NC	1881 Durham, NC	1885 Kings Mountain, NC	Kings Mountain, NC
Chestine Allen	1801 Virginia	1832 Raleigh, NC	1885 Oxford, NC	Granville County, NC
Charles H. Phillips	1814 Moore County, NC	1850 Warrenton, NC	1885 Randolph County, NC	Randolph County, NC
R W Pegram	1830 Surry County, NC	1858 Jamestown, NC	1885 Surry Co., NC	Surry County, NC

Minister	Birth Year & Place	Admitted to Connection	Death	Burial
John W. Lewis	1808 Randolph County, NC	1833 Petersburg, VA	1885 Thomasville, NC	Thomasville, NC
Robert P. Bibb	1812 Nelson County, VA	1836 Greensboro, N.C.	1885 Trinity, NC	Trinity, NC
William Carter	1803	1838 Greensboro, N.C.	1885 Virginia	Virginia
John Nelson Barker	1818 Lincoln Co., NC	1868 Smith's Va. & N.C. Conf.	1886 Ashe Co., NC	Alexander Co., NC
A. J. Laughlin	1820 Randolph County, NC	1866 Salem, Orange Co., NC	1886 Randolph County, NC	Cedar Falls, Randolph Co., NC
William H. Watkins	1847 Richmond County, NC	1873 Goldsboro, NC	1886 Stanly County, NC	Albemarle, NC
Lingurn S. Burkhead	1824 Davidson County, NC	1849 Oxford, NC.	1887 Fayetteville, NC	Raleigh, NC
Henry Hardy Gibbons	1818 Greene County, NC	1850 Warrenton, NC	1887 Mount Olive, NC	Faison, NC
Nelson Farror	1820 Wake Co., NC	1871 Lincolnton, N.C. MEC-NCC	1887 Raleigh, NC	Wake Co., NC
Thomas Anderson Stone	1853 Pittsylvania Co., VA	1879 Wilson, NC	1887 Rowan County, NC	Mocksville, NC
Christie Alonzo Gault	1850 Iredell County, NC	1873 Goldsboro, N C	1887 Taylorsville, NC	Plateau, NC
J. G. Trull	1815 Yancey Co., NC	1865 Holston 1888 Blue-Ridge	1888 Candler, NC	Buncombe Co., NC
Nathan Hunt Daniel Wilson	1822 Guilford County, NC	1843 Halifax, VA	1888 Franklinton, NC	Greensboro, NC
James Payne	1816 Guilford Co., NC	1878 Lumberton, N.C. MEC-NCC	1888 Greensboro, NC	Guilford Co., NC
Thomas Sale Campbell	1810 Amherst County, VA	1831 New Bern, NC	1888 Lexington, NC	Lexington, NC
Daniel May	1822 Anson County, NC	1850 Wadesboro, NC	1888 Lumberton, NC	Lumberton, NC
William Rawlings	1827 England	1867 Va. & N.C. Mission trans. from N.Y. East	1888 Morehead City, NC	Morehead City, NC
Joseph Holmes	1808 Orange County, NC	1835 Rehoboth, Granville Co.	1888 Orange County, NC	Orange County, NC
A. M. Turner	1825 North Carolina	1874 Lexington, N.C. MEC-NCC	1888 Raleigh, NC	*****
Thomas S. Hoyle	1811 Maryland	1837 Baltimore, MD	1888 Rockingham Co., NC	Madison, NC
A. C. Harris, M.D.	1823 Granville County, NC	1847 Mt. Hermon, Alamance Co.	1889 Alamance County, NC	Alamance County, NC
Wm. Henry Wills, D.D.	1809 Tarboro, NC	1844 Fairfield, Guilford Co., NC	1889 Brinkleyville, NC	Bethesda, Halifax Co., NC
Gaston Farrar	1811 Chatham County, NC	1836 Macon, Go.	1889 Chatham County, NC	Chatham County, NC
William Blair	1844 Rockingham Co., NC	1831 Rehoboth Granville Co.	1889 Danbury, NC	Stokes Co., NC
Wesley Moorman Robey	1832 Yadkin County, NC	1860 Salisbury, NC	1889 Goldsboro, NC	Goldsboro, NC
S. P. J. Harris	1824 Granville County, NC	1860 Yadkin Inst., Davidson Co.	1889 Granville County, NC	
Thomas Y. Cook	1810 Virginia	1832 Raleigh, NC	1889 Jamestown, NC	Guilford Co., NC
Joseph Wheeler	1833 Camden, NC	1855 Wilmington, NC	1889 Kings Mountain, NC	Kings Mountain, NC
John Jobson Grigg	1850 Portsmouth, VA	1884 Wilmington, NC	1889 Laurinburg, NC	Laurinburg, NC
James Wilbur Randle	1847 Stanly County, NC	1874 Raleigh, NC	1889 Micanopy, FL	Micanopy, FL
Carroll Summerfield Long	1850 Athens, TN	1875 Blue-Ridge from Holston	1890 Athens, TN	Athens, TN
Joshua Humphries	1812 Raleigh, NC	(local pastor)	1890 Belhaven, NC	Belhaven, NC
Rufus M. Witt	1832 Tennessee	1869 Holston, 1880 Concord, NC	1890 Buncombe County, NC	Leicester, NC
Adolphus Williamson Mangum	1834 Rougemont, Durham Co., NC	1856 Greensboro, NC	1890 Chapel Hill, NC	Chapel Hill, NC
Junius T. Harris	1844 Davidson County, NC	1870 Greensboro, NC	1890 Durham, NC	Durham, NC
William Hilliard Bobbitt	1826 Halifax County, NC	1846 New Bern, NC	1890 Fayetteville, NC	Winston, NC
R. M. Witt	1832 Eastern Tennessee	1868 Holston 1877 Blue Ridge	1890 Leicester, NC	Leicester, NC
Josiah Caldicut	1826 Lincoln Co., NC	1891 Winston, N.C. MEC-NCC	1890 Marion, NC	McDowell Co., NC
James Christie Dean	1834 North Carolina	1859 Enfield, Halifax Co., NC	1890 North Carolina	
Edward A. Howland	1846 New Bern, NC	1869 New Bern, NC	1890 Raleigh, NC	Raleigh, NC
James Emory Mann	1832 Chatham County, NC	1853 Raleigh, NC	1890 St. Louis, MO	Winston, NC
David Monterville Clayton	1846 Buncombe County, NC	1878 Blue-Ridge, Holston	1891 Arden, NC	Avery Creek, NC
Thomas C. Moses	1807 Franklin County, NC	1844 Pittsboro, NC	1891 Chatham County, NC	Near Pittsboro, NC
Richard H Wills	1837 Tennessee	1858 Jamestown, NC	1891 Greensboro, NC	Greensboro, NC

Minister	Birth Year & Place	Admitted to Connection	Death	Burial
Robert Oswald Burton	1811 Campbell County, VA	1833 Petersburg, VA	1891 Halifax County, NC	Halifax, NC
George W. Ratcliff	1854 Randolph Co., NC	1891 Winston, N.C. MEC-NCC	1891 Hickory, NC	*****
John Ellis Edwards	1814 Guilford County, NC	1837 Petersburg, VA	1891 Lynchburg, VA	Lynchburg, VA
Daniel H. Culbreth	1808 Sampson County, NC	1831 New Bern, NC	1891 Raleigh, NC	Raleigh, NC
C. C. Stuart.	1860 North Carolina	1891 Randelman, NC	1892 *****	*****
William Franklin	1865 Cherokee Co., NC	1892 Poindexter, Yadkin, BR	1892 Cherokee Co., NC	Murphy, NC
William Franklin	1865	1888 Clyde, Blue Ridge	1892 Cherokee Co., NC	Murphy, NC
John Wesley North	1828 Williamsburg Co., SC	1849 Camden, SC	1892 Cleveland County, NC	Shelby, NC
Wilson Gray	1825 North Carolina	1877 Wilmington, N.C. MEC-NCC	1892 Dodson, NC	Surry Co., NC
W. F. Ohrum	1862 *****	1891 Randelman, NC	1892 Guilford County, NC	Greensboro, NC
W. F. Parker	1829 *****	1849 from Holston	1892 Haywood County, NC	Waynesville, NC
Joseph Gillespie Nelson	1862 Iredell County, NC	1884 Wilmington, NC	1892 Hobgood, NC	Hobgood, NC
Samuel V. Hoyle	1836 Georgetown, D.C.	1854 Norfolk, Va.	1892 Jonesboro, NC	Jonesboro, NC
Hubbard Wyatt Peebles	1822 Guilford County, NC	1864 Bess Ch. Lincoln County, NC	1892 Kernersville, NC	Kernersville, NC
Alexander F.English	1830 Yancey Co., NC	1855 Holston; 1867 Blue Ridge	1892 Transylvania Co., NC	Transylvania Co., NC
Wiley Francis Parker	1827 Chattanooga, TN	1849 Holston 1882 Blue Ridge	1892 Weaverville, NC	Weaverville Cem., Buncombe
James R. Ball	1834 Buncombe County, NC	1860 Yadkin Inst., Davidson Co.	1893 Buncombe County, NC	Greensboro, NC
R. A. F. Smith	1860 North Carolina	1888 Clyde, NC	1893 Davie Co., N.C.	New Union, Asheboro, NC
Marquis Lafayette Wood	1829 Randolph County, NC	1855 Wilmington, NC	1893 Gibson Station, NC	Rockingham, NC
Thomas W.S. Parker	1865 Yadkin County, NC	1887 Fayetteville, NC	1893 Hillsville, Va.	Charlotte, NC
Robert B. Gilliam	1828 Oxford, NC	1885 Charlotte, NC	1893 Jones County, NC	Trenton, NC
John Thomas Finlayson	1855 Johnston County, NC	1879 Wilson, NC	1893 Lumberton, N.C	Lumberton, NC.
Samuel D. Tipton	1850 Mitchell County, NC	1890 Clyde, NC	1893 Mitchell County, NC	Tipton Hill, NC
James H. Cordon	1851 Washington, NC	1877 Salisbury, NC	1893 Oxford, NC	Oxford, NC
Samuel D. Taylor	1850 Mitchell Co., NC	1890 Clyde, Blue Ridge	1893 Yancey Co., NC	Tipton Cem., Mitchell Co.
John W. Naylor	1820 Yadkin County, NC	1867 Portsmouth Va. NC Mission	1894 Bagley, Iowa	Bagley, Iowa
Joseph Halstead Wheeler	1810 Newark, NJ	1834 Charleston, NC	1894 Charleston, SC	Charleston, SC
Frank Lewis Reid	1851 Rockingham Co., NC	1870 Greensboro, NC	1894 Greensboro, NC	Greensboro, NC
Thomas S. Sitt	1878 Jerusalem, Davie Co., NC	1893 Lexington, N.C. MEC-NCC	1894 Lexington, NC	Davidson Co., NC
Thomas Wright Matney	1829 Caldwell Co., NC	1868 Va. & N.C. Mission	1894 Montezuma, NC	Montezuma Ch., Avery Co., NC
Shockley D. Adams	1829 Marlboro, SC	1852 Louisburg, NC	1894 Weldon, NC	Carthage, NC
David Rasbury Bruton	1829 Montgomery Co., NC	1857 Goldsboro, NC	1894 Wilson, NC	Wilson, NC
Jesse H. Cobb	1800 Caswell County, NC	1829 Granville County, NC	1895	
Jesse F. Prevette	1862 Iredell Co., NC	1891 Asheville, Blue Ridge	1895 Iredell Co., NC	Union Grove, Iredell Co., NC
Washington S. Chaffin	1815 Stokes County, NC	1840 Mocksville, NC	1895 Jonesboro, NC	1895 Jonesboro, NC
Miles Foy	1811 Jones County, NC	1829 Lynchburg, VA	1895 Mount Airy, NC	Mount Airy, NC
George E. Wyche	1835 Granville Co., NC	1856 Greensboro, NC	1895 Raleigh, NC	Raleigh, NC
Van Buren Albright Sharpe:	1834 Pickens County, SC	1857 Charlotte, NC	1895 Stem, NC	Durham, NC
William Blake Doub	1852 Raleigh, NC	1876 Greensboro, NC	1896 Durham, NC	Durham, NC
James Belmore Bailey	1818 Suffolk, VA	1856 Greensboro, NC	1896 Durham, NC	Scott's Hill, NC
C. F. Harris, D.D.	1821 Henderson, NC	1846 Granville Co., NC	1896 Henderson, NC	Summerfield, NC
Daniel Reid	1859 Washington, NC	1888 New Bern, NC	1896 Jacksonville, NC	Onslow County, NC
W. H. Smith	1839 North Carolina	1888 Lenoir, N.C. MEC-NCC	1896 Lexington, NC	Davidson Co., NC
Robert L. Warlick	1856 Burke County, N.C.	1880 Winston, N.C.	1896 Portsmouth, N.C	Onslow County, N.C.



Minister	Birth Year & Place	Admitted to Connection	Death	Burial
James Burrow Bobbitt	1835 Halifax County, NC	1855 Wilmington, NC	1896 Raleigh, NC	Raleigh, NC
Thomas Curtis Lovin	1850 Richmond County, NC	1885 Charlotte, NC	1896 Richmond County, NC	Richmond Co., NC
John Washington Gibson	1866 Near Gibson, NC	1892 Wilmington, NC	1896 Richmond County, NC	Gibson, NC
Thomas William Guthrie	1828 Chatham County, NC	1851 Salisbury, NC	1896 Rockingham, NC	Rockingham Co., NC
Samuel Alexander Cecil.	1829 Davidson County, NC	1887 Flat Rock, Guilford County	1896 Thomasville, N.C.	Davidson County, NC
Longhorn Leitch	1866 Buckingham County, VA	1890 Lebanon, OR	1897 Baltimore, MD	Baltimore, MD
Joseph Bonaparte Martin	1824 Henry County, VA	1844 Washington, NC	1897 Danville, VA	Chapel Hill, NC
A. H. Peebles	1846 Obion Co., TN	1885 Gastonia, Blue Ridge	1897 Kernersville, NC	Kernersville, NC
Wilham Samuel Black	1836 Cokesbury, SC	1855 Marion, SC	1897 Littleton, NC	Raleigh, NC
John Henry Romiinger	1849 Avery Co., NC	1892 Poindexter, Blue Ridge	1898 Avery Co., NC	Montezuma Ch., Avery Co., NC
John Lafayette Michaux, D.D.	1824 Prince Edward Co., VA	1846 Rehoboth, Granville Co.	1898 Greensboro, NC	Greensboro, NC
Wiley C. Gibson	1835 Richmond Co., NC	1875 Greensboro, N.C. MEC-NCC	1898 Hamlet, NC	Richmond Co., NC
John Calton McCall	1867 Richmond County, NC	1891 Greenville, NC	1898 Laurinburg, NC	Scotland County, NC
Peter L. Herman	1833 Catawba County, NC	1859 Greenville, N.C., S.C.	1899 Dunn, NC	Dunn, NC
John Turner Abernathy	1850 Catawba County, NC	1881 Durham, NC	1899 Enfield, NC	Enfield, NC
Jesse Anderson Cuninggin	1832 Greene County, NC	1855 Wilmington, NC	1899 Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, NC
Robert Preston Troy	1838 Randolph County, NC	1883 Statesville, NC	1899 Greensboro, NC	Greensboro, NC
R. R. Hanner	1834 Guilford County, NC	1876 Moriah, Guilford Co., NC	1899 Guilford County, NC	Tabernacle Ch., Guilford Co.
Nathan A. Hooker	1816 Greene County, NC	1840 Mocksville, NC	1899 Kinston, NC	Kinston, NC
Richard Randolph Michaux	1823 Prince Edward County, VA	1852 Fayetteville, NC	1899 Liberty, NC	Liberty, NC
Lucien Jerome Holden	1844 Orange County, NC	1873 Goldsboro, NC	1899 Snow Hill, NC	Rocky Mount, NC
Thomas Branch Reeks	1825 Granville County, NC	1854 Pittsboro, NC	1899 Warren County, NC	Warren County, NC
Isaac Watts Avent	1823 Chatham County, NC	1853 Raleigh, NC	1900 Chalk level, NC	Chalk Level, NC
Lawrence Olin Wyche	1852 Person County, NC	1897 Raleigh, NC	1900 Core Sound, NC	Ocracoke, NC
Thomas Page Ricaud	1816 Baltimore, MD	1847 Norfolk, VA	1900 Durham, NC	Wilmington, NC
C. Harshaw	1840 Caldwell Co, NC	1882 Laurinburg, N.C. MEC-NCC	1900 Lenoir, NC	*****
Osborn Letterlough	1846 Alexander Co., NC	1889 Goldsboro, N.C. MEC-NCC	1900 Maxton, NC	Rockingham Co., NC
E. Anderson	1844 North Carolina	1892 Poindexter, Blue Ridge	1900 North Carolina	Montezuma Ch., Avery Co., NC
Wyatt Walker	1826 Pittsylvania Co., VA	1870 Lincolnton, N.C. MEC-NCC	1900 Reidsville, NC	Rockingham Co., N.C.
Solomon Pool	1832 Elizabeth City, NC	1885 Charlotte, NC	1901 Greensboro, NC	Greensboro, NC
Moses J. Hunt	1824 Orange County, NC	1855 Wilmington, NC	1901 Greensboro, NC	Burlington, NC
William George Matton	1830 Hertford, England	1867 Portsmouth Va. & N.C.	1901 High Point, NC	Guilford Co., NC
Alexander R. Raven	1833 Greene County, NC	1860 Salisbury, NC	1901 Mount Olive, NC	Mount Olive, NC
Adolphus J. Johnson	1857 Yadkin Co., NC	1885 Clyde, Blue Ridge	1901 North Carolina	Yadkin Co., NC
John H. Romingter	1850 Ashe County, NC	1895 Clyde, NC	1902 Bakersville, NC	
Richard Johnson Moorman	1840 Pittsylvania, VA	1872 Petersburg, VA	1902 Bristol, TN	
W. T. Owen	1867 North Carolina	1898 Marion, Blue Ridge	1902 Cabarrus Co., NC	Huntersville, NC
Garland O. Green	1871 Chatham County, NC	1899 Washington, NC	1902 Graham, NC	Chatham County, NC
Andrew Conner	1818	1870 Lincolnton, N.C. MEC-NCC	1902 Machpelah, NC	*****
Samuel L. Johnson	1840	1890 Maxton, N.C. MEC-NCC	1902 Mt. Airy, NC	*****
Wm. Capers Norman	1847 Davidson County, NC	1872 Fayetteville, NC	1902 Wilmington, NC	Lexington, NC
Bernice B. Culbreth	1835 Sampson County, NC	1859 Beaufort, NC	1903 Cary, NC	Mount Olive, NC

Minister	Birth Year & Place	Admitted to Connection	Death	Burial
John William Wallace	1879 Magnolia, NC	1892 Goldsboro, NC	1903 Chalk Level, NC	Cokesbury, NC
Benjamin Robinson Hall	1851 Fayetteville, NC	1875 Wilmington, NC	1903 Fayetteville, NC	Fayetteville, NC
Jesse Hayes Page	1831 Wake County, NC	1881 Durham, NC	1903 Henderson, NC	Henderson, NC
John E. Champlain	1841	1869 High Point, N.C. MEC-NCC	1903 High Point, NC	Guilford Co., NC
Arthur Robert Goodchild	1856 London, England	1889 Richmond, VA	1903 New York City, NY	Windsor, NC
M. C. Rogers	1854	1889 Goldsboro, N.C. MEC-NCC	1903 Salem, NC	Forsyth Co., NC
Lafayette Johnson	1871 Ferrell, Nash County, NC	1900 New Bern, NC	1903 Tarboro, NC	Fayetteville, NC
Ticen T. Ferree, M.D.	1852 Randolph County, NC	1875 Union Chapel, Granville Co.	1904 Asheboro, NC	High Point, NC
J.M. Rice	1862 Caswell County, NC	1890 Concord, NC	1904 Burlington, NC	Caswell County, NC
J.F. Bivens	1874 Albemarle, NC	1899 Concord, NC	1904 Durham, NC	Albemarle, NC
Zachary Taylor Harrison	1849 Rockingham, NC	1881 Durham, NC	1904 Roberdel, NC	Rockingham County, NC
Jonathan Sanford	1834 Richmond County, NC	1872 Fayetteville, NC	1904 Siler City, NC	Lumberton, NC
John H. Totten	1837 Caswell Co., NC	1879 Friendship, Alamance Co.	1905 Guilford County, NC	Kernersville, NC
James H. Gilbreath	1834 Guilford County, NC	1900 Pinnacle Ch., Stokes County	1905 Johnston Co., NC	Union Chapel, Vance Co., NC
J.E. Crisp	1829 Caldwell County, NC	1864 Newberry, SC	1905 S. Washington, NC	Charlotte, NC
G.A. Oglesby	1853 Alleghany Co., NC	1877 Cleveland, TN	1905 Troy, NC	Concord, NC
William Reynolds Long	1819 Buncombe Co., NC	1865 Holston	1906 Buncombe Co., NC	Buncombe Co., NC
Harper D. Christenbury	1850 Mecklenburg County, NC	1884 Asheville, Blue Ridge	1906 Candler, NC	Asbury Ch., Mecklenburg Co.
Thomas Jefferson Gattis	1838 Orange County, NC	1860 Salisbury, NC	1906 Charlotte, NC	Charlotte, NC
J.S. Etheridge	1866 Portsmouth, VA	1888 New Bern, NC	1906 Kinston, NC	Laurinburg, NC
J. W. Jenkins	1822 Granville County, NC	1858 New Bern, NC	1906 Raleigh, NC	Raleigh, NC
Joseph John Renn	1839 Warren County, NC	1869 New Bern, NC	1906 Wilson, NC	Durham, NC
Isaac Wells	1837 South Carolina	1870 Lincolnton, N.C. MEC-NCC	1907 Greensboro, NC	Guilford Co., NC
W. A. Bunch	1846	1887 Flat Rock, Guilford County	1907 Guilford County, NC	Oak Ridge, NC
William W. Amick	1832 Guilford County, NC	1874 Enfield, NC	1907 Liberty, NC	Liberty Grove, Liberty, NC
H. B. Anderson	1858 Davidson County, NC	1886 Reidsville, NC	1907 Norfolk, VA	Norfolk, VA
Evander McDaniel	1835 Clarendon Co., NC	1889 Goldsboro, N.C. MEC-NCC	1907 Townsville, NC	*****
J. F. Casstevens	1856 Yadkin Co., NC	1890 Clyde, Blue Ridge	1907 Yadkin Co., NC	Yadkin Co., NC
J. S. Dunn	1826 North Carolina	1868 Mt. Pleasant, Guilford Co.	1908 Durham, NC	Durham, NC
C. R. Taylor	1855 Seaboard, NC	1878 Petersburg, VA	1908 Fremont, NC	Greenville County, VA
George W. Bowman	1827 Guilford County, NC	1878 Yadkin College, Davidson Co.	1908 Guilford County, NC	Pleasant Union, Guilford Co., NC
C. A. Pickens	1824 North Carolina	1864 Bess Ch. Lincoln County, NC	1908 Lexington, NC	Shiloh, Lexington, NC
Henry Lewallen	1830 Randolph County, NC	1869 Mt. Pleasant, Davidson Co.	1908 Randolph County, NC	New Union, Asheboro, NC
F.D. Swindell	1846 Hyde County, NC	1871 Charlotte, NC	1909 Beaufort, NC	New Bern, NC
E.A. Yates	1829 Cumberland County, NC	1860 Salisbury, NC	1909 Durham, NC	Durham, NC
William C. Hammer	1836 Randolph County, NC	1868 Mt. Pleasant, Guilford Co.	1909 Jamestown, NC	Brower's Chap., Asheboro, NC
W.S. Rone	1849 Union County, NC	1874 Raleigh, N.C., N. C.	1909 Richmond, VA	Mecklenburg Co., NC
J. H. M. Giles	1857 Beaufort County, NC	1888 New Bern, NC	1909 Winfall, NC	Washington, NC
N.H. Guyton	1850 Bladen County, NC	1885 Charlotte, NC	1910 Bladen County, NC	Columbus Co., NC
B.B. Holder	1840 Sampson County, NC	1881 Raleigh, N.C., N. C.	1910 Dunn, NC	Dunn, NC
W. L. Harris	1855 North Carolina	1888 Henderson, NC	1910 Henderson, NC	Henderson, NC
R.A. Willis	1836 Wentworth, NC	1858 New Bern, NC	1910 Littleton, NC	Elizabeth City, NC
W. S. Davis	1840 Warren County, NC	1885 Charlotte, NC	1910 Warrenton, NC	Warrenton, NC
M. M. McFarland	1855 Rutherford Co., NC	1884 Wilmington, NC	1911 Mebane, NC	Burlington, NC



Minister	Birth Year & Place	Admitted to Connection	Death	Burial
W. L. Cuninggim	1855 Lenoir County, NC	1879 Wilson, NC	1911 Raleigh, NC	Nashville, TN
Jacob C. Prince	1868 Sumter Co., SC	1907 Winston, N.C. MEC-NCC	1911 Reidsville, NC	Union Cem., Greensboro, NC
John M. McNeil	1869 *****	1902 Mount Airy, N.C. MEC-NCC	1911 Rowland, NC	Scotland Co., NC
John H. Turner	1838 Vance County, NC	1897 SC, 1901 Henderson, NC	1911 Vance County, NC	Rose Hill Church
J. E. Bristowe	1846 Northampton County, NC	1878 Charlotte, NC	1911 Washington, NC	Washington, NC
Alfred Edward Rominger	1823 Hope, Fosyth Co., NC	Local Pastor Blue Ridge	1911 Watauga Co., NC	Watauga Co., NC
W. A. Jenkins	1858 Onslow County, NC	1892 Goldsboro, NC	1912 Baileys, N.C.	Town Creek, NC
David Connell	1831 Cherokee Co., NC	1871 Lincolnton, N.C. MEC-NCC	1912 Greensboro, NC	Union Cem., Greensboro, NC
William J. Evans	1843 Haywood Co., NC	1888 Clyde, Blue Ridge	1912 Haywood Co., NC	Haywood Co., NC
S. A. Gibson	1852 Cabarrus Co., NC	1890 Maxton, NC MEC-NCC	1912 High Point, NC	Guilford Co., NC
W. H. Puckett	1856 Tyrrell County, NC	1886 Reidsville, NC	1912 Smithfield, NC	Smithfield, NC
E. A. Plyler	1845 Anson County, NC	1885 Yadkin College, NC	1912 Stanly Co., NC	Albemarle, NC
James E. Hartsell	1841 Stanly County, NC	1880 Tabernacle, Guilford Co., NC	1912 Stanly Co., NC	Stanly Co., NC
W. L. Dixon	1877 Mecklenburg Co., NC	1910 Leaksville, N.C. MEC-NCC	1912 Statesville, NC	*****
Shadrach Simpson, D.D.	1848 Rockingham County, NC	1879 Friendship, Alamance Co.	1912 Westminster, MD	Harris Chapel, Vance Co., NC
F. A. Bishop	1848 Wilmington, NC	1876 Greensboro, NC	1912 Wilmington, NC	Wilmington, NC.
J. J. Porter	1860 Onslow County, N.C	1891 Greenville, N.C.	1912 Wilmington, NC	Wilmington, NC
John Newton Garrett	1848 Alamance County, NC	1880 Tabernacle, Guilford Co., NC	1912 Yadkin College, NC	Yadkin College Cem.
J.B. Bridgers	1856 Northampton Co., NC	1908 Durham, NC	1913 Bath, NC	Northampton Co., NC
J. E. Thompson	1840 Robeson County, NC	1865 Raleigh, N.C., NC	1913 Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville, NC
W. W. Rose	1858 Warren County, NC	1884 Wilmington, NC	1913 Franklinton, NC	Pittsboro, NC
Alexander Clark	1863 *****	1887 Asheville, N.C. MEC-NCC	1913 Greensboro, NC	Guilford Co., NC
John W. Heath	1827 Guilford County, NC	1852 Fayetteville, NC	1913 Guilford County, NC	Tabernacle Ch., Guilford Co.
M.C. Thomas	1831 Beaufort County, NC	1855 Wilmington, NC	1913 Leasburg, N.C.	Leasburg, NC
William Daniel Fogleman	1858 Guilford County, NC	1897 High Point, NC	1913 Mebane, NC	Hebron Ch., Alamance Co., NC
D. C. Geddie	1859 Cumberland Co., NC	1886 Reidsville, NC	1913 Raleigh, NC	Rose Hill, NC
K. D. Holmes	1858 Franklin County, NC	1891 Greenville, NC	1913 Sanford, NC	Franklin County, NC
David Nelson Franklin	1832 Buncombe Co., NC	1885 Gastonia, Blue Ridge	1914 Clyde, NC	Haywood Co., NC
John W. Davis	1869	1893 Lexington, N.C. MEC-NCC	1914 Laurinburg, NC	Scotland Co., NC
L.P. Howord	1877 Bell's Landing, AL	1905 Wilson, N.C.	1914 New York State	Durham, NC
Quincy Adams Bumgarner	1891 Wilkes Co., NC	1913 Walkertown, Blue Ridge- Atlantic	1914 Traphill, NC	Friendship-Millers Ck., Wilkes
Jesse L. Giles	1839 Randolph Co., NC	1867 Union Ch., Granville Co., NC	1914 Winston-Salem, NC	Winston-Salem, NC
J. N. Cole	1852 Franklinton, N.C	1878 Charlotte, NC	1915 Charlotte, N.C.	Durham, N.C.
Levi Houston Hatley	1869 North Carolina	1912 Burlington, NC	1915 Charlotte., NC	Friendship Ch., Albemarle, NC
J.M. Ashby	1851 Patrick County, VA	1883 Statesville, NC	1915 Elm City, NC	Mount Airy, NC
Y.E. Wright	1868 Richmond Co., NC	1895 Elizabeth City, NC	1915 Farmville, NC	Farmville, NC
Charles E. M. Raper	1860 Davidson County, NC	1895 Grace, Greensboro, NC	1915 Greensboro, NC	Hickory Grove, Guilford Co. NC
J. D. Pegram	1848 Harnett County, NC	1886 Reidsville, NC	1915 Jonesboro, NC	Jonesboro, NC
L. G. McDonald	*****	***** MEC-NCC	1916 Lamar, SC	*****
Jonah James Rhyne	1844 Lincoln Co., NC	1887 Kannapolis Blue Ridge	1916 Morganton, NC	Statesville, NC
W. H. Moore	1838 Edenton, NC	1860 Salisbury, NC	1916 Rockingham, NC	Rockingham, NC

Minister	Birth Year & Place	Admitted to Connection	Death	Burial
J.Y. Old	1844 Mount Pleasant, VA	1898 Elizabeth City, NC	1916 Snowden, NC	Elizabeth City, NC
John Newton S. Doub	1841 Yadkin Co., NC	1895 Clyde, Blue Ridge	1916 Wilkes Co., NC	Wilkes Co., NC
Adolphus Graybeal	1860 Lansing, Ashe Co., NC	1882 Asheville Blue Ridge	1917 Ashe Co., NC	Ashe Co., NC
W. R. Lowdermilk	1861 Randolph County, NC	1900 Pinnacle, Vance Co., NC	1917 Cabarrus County, NC	High Point, NC
John C. Robbins	1870 Virginia	ca. 1900 Mt. Airy, N.C. MEC-NCC	1917 Gastonia, NC	Gaston Co., NC
Leonidas.Lyndell Nash	1846 Chase City, VA	1874 Raleigh, NC	1917 Hamlet, NC	Raleigh, NC
L. J. Penley	1858 Burke Co., NC.	1888 Clyde, Blue Ridge	1917 Swannanoa, NC	Bethel Church, Buncombe Co.
Charles W. Blaylock	1852 Guilford Co., NC	1875 Greensboro, N.C. MEC-NCC	1917 Union Cem. Greensboro	Guilford Co., NC
Ellis Ellison	1869 Virginia	***** MEC-NCC	1917 Winston-Salem, NC	Forsyth Co., NC
E.E. Rose	1866 Warren County, NC	1891 Greenville, NC	1918 Durham, NC	Durham, NC
Alexander Davis (A.D.) Betts	1832 Cumberland Co., NC	1856 Greensboro, N.C., N.C.	1918 Greensboro, NC	Greensboro, NC
W. A. Pryor	1856 Guilford Co., NC	ca. 1870 MEC-NCC	1918 Greensboro, NC	Guilford Co., NC
C. E.Vale	1876 Birmingham, England	1907 New Bern, NC	1918 Hallsboro, NC	Trenton, NC
W. H. Kirton	1843 Horry County, SC	1873 Sumter, SC	1918 Loris, SC	Loris, SC
C. O. Armstrong	1882 Columbia, NC	1916 Durham, NC	1918 Stantonsburg, NC	Wilson, NC
David N McInturff	1856 Union Co., TN	1887 Knapolis, Blue Ridge	1918 Union Co., TN	Union Co., TN
John Hamilton Patterson	1851 Yadkin Co., NC	1894 Knapolis, Blue Ridge	1918 Yadkin Co., NC	Yadkin Co., NC
W.A Forbes	1846 Danville, VA	1885 Charlotte, NC	1919 Buie's Creek, NC	Pender County, NC
J. H. Hunter	1849 *****	1883 Winston, N.C. MEC-NCC	1919 Greensboro, NC	Guilford Co., NC
D.B. Parker	1850 Roseboro, NC	1895 Elizabeth City, NC	1919 Hamlet, NC	Hamlet, NC
Frank L. Bost	1857 Catawba Co., NC	1893 Lexington, N.C. MEC-NCC	1919 Kernersville, NC	Forsyth Co., NC
J. M. Benson	1853 Hyde County, NC	1897 Raleigh, N.C., N.C.	1919 Nashville, NC	Nashville, NC
C. O.Durant	1858 Brunswick County, NC	1882 Raleigh, NC	1919 Snow Hill, NC	Snow Hill, NC
C. W.Smith	1857 Rutherford Co., NC	1882 Raleigh, NC	1919 Whiteville, NC	Whiteville, NC
Samuel M. Hanes	1844 North Carolina	1875 Greensboro, N.C. MEC-NCC	1919 Winston, NC	Forsyth Co., NC
Henry Fink	1868 North Carolina	1914 Thomasville, N.C. MEC-NCC	1920 Charlotte, NC	Pinewood Cem., Charlotte, NC
A. P. Tyer	1853 Columbia, TN	1877 Salisbury, NC	1920 Greensboro, NC	Greensboro, NC
Samuel McDonald	1852 North Carolina	1890 Maxton, N.C. MEC-NCC	1920 Greensboro, NC	Union Cem., Greensboro, NC
T. P. Bonner	1849 Hyde County, NC	1885 Charlotte, NC	1920 Hickory, NC	Hickory, NC
Simon Peter West	1859 Chester, SC	1882 Laurinburg, N.C. MEC-NCC	1920 Old Fort, NC	Thomasville, NC
George F. Hill	1866 North Carolina	1888 Lenoir, N.C. MEC-NCC	1920 Old Fort, NC	1866 McDowell Co., NC
J. P. Pate	1868 Wayne County, NC	1892 Goldsboro, NC	1920 Richmond, VA	Wayne County, NC
Stokes Allen Earnhardt	1849 Gold Hill, Rowan Co., NC	1887 Knapolis Blue Ridge	1920 Salisbury, NC	Wesley Chapel, Rowan Co.
C. W. Robinson	1858 Mount Gilead, NC	1886 Reidsville, NC	1921 Clayton, NC	Raleigh, NC
James Henderson Fink	1869 Randolph Co., NC	1907 Walkertown, Blue Ridge	1921 Etowah, NC	Hendersonville, NC
Charles A. Cecil	1855 Thomasville, NC	1889 Mt. Zion, Stokes, Co., NC	1921 High Point, NC	
M.A. Smilh	1851 Richmond County, NC	1883 Statesville, NC	1921 Morganton, NC	Cory, NC
R.C. Craven	1867 Randolph County, NC	1898 Winston-Salem, NC	1921 Oxford, NC	Dunn, NC
J.C.D. Stroud	1892 Chatham County, NC	1886 Reidsville, NC	1922 Garner, NC	Chatham County, NC
Lewis B. Gibson	1834 Guilford Co., NC	1870 Lincolnton, N.C. MEC-NCC	1922 Greensboro, NC	Union Cem., Greensboro, NC
W. P. Hayes	1844 Surry Co., NC	1888 Lenoir, N.C. MEC-NCC	1922 Maxton, NC	Robeson Co., NC
George Calvin Wadford	1874 Berryhill, Mecklenburg Co.	1915 Newton, Blue Ridge-Atlantic	1922 Silverhill, Davidson Co.	Davidson Co., NC
T.J. Browning	1841 Bladen County, NC	1877 Salisbury, NC	1922 Spring Glenn, FL	Spring Glenn, FL

Minister	Birth Year & Place	Admitted to Connection	Death	Burial
H.E. Tripp	1850 Bonner County, NC	1892 Goldsboro, NC	1923 Clinton, NC	Clinton, NC
G. D. Langston	1846 Wayne County, NC	1890 Wilson, NC	1923 Durham, NC	Durham, NC
T.N. Ivey	1860 Marion, NC	1918 Goldsboro, NC	1923 Nashville, TN	Raleigh, NC
W. C. Lassiter	1863 North Carolina	1893 LaGrange, NC	1923 Stokes County, NC	
William Ellis Swain, D.D.	1856 Washington, NC	1884 Hickory Gr., Randolph Co.	1923 Wilson, NC	La Grange, NC
M.D. Hix	1863 Randolph County, NC	1887 Fayetteville, NC	1924 Durham, NC	Durham, NC
W.P. Conslable	1865 Hertford, England	1901 Fayetteville, NC	1924 Durham, NC	Durham, NC
Isaac Isaiah "Ike" York	1841 Flat Rock, Rockingham Co.	1879 Friendship, Alamance Co.	1924 High Point, NC	Spring Hill, High Point, NC
J. E. Underwood	1854 Stanly County, NC	1883 Statesville, NC	1924 Raleigh, NC	Goldsboro, NC
G. T. Simmons	1853 Sussex County, VA	1888 New Bern, NC	1924 Richmond, VA	Richmond, VA
W.A. Piland	1869 Northampton Co., NC	1898 Elizabeth City, NC	1924 Stedman, NC	Goldsboro, NC
J.H. Hall	1858 Fayetteville, NC	1882 Raleigh, NC	1925 Elizabeth City, NC	Elizabeth City, NC
R.H. Willis	1872 Warrenton, NC	1896 Kinston, NC	1925 Fayetteville, NC	Elizabeth City, NC
Milton M. Jones	1865 Rockingham Co., NC	1891 Asheville, N.C. MEC-NCC	1925 Greensboro, NC	Union Cem., Greensboro, NC
W. C. Kennett	1835 Guilford County, NC	1842 Whitakers, Halifax Co.	1925 Greensboro, NC	Tabernacle Ch., Guilford Co.
James A. Laughlin	1872 Randolph Co., NC	1905 Maxton, N.C. MEC-NCC	1925 Greensboro, NC	St. Peter Cem., Guilford Co.
V.P. Scoville	1879 Fort Valley, Ga.	1899 Brunswick, GA	1925 Greenville, NC	Greensboro, NC
Mark Wilson Broyles	1849 Tennessee	1873 Knoxville 1877 Blue Ridge	1925 Leicester, NC	Western Chapel, Buncombe Co.
G.M. Daniel	1884 Pitt County, NC	1909 Raleigh, NC	1925 Red Springs, NC	Graham, NC
John Joseph Lewis	1865 Beaufort Co., NC	1904 Marshallberg Atlantic Mission	1926 Chicod, Pitt Co., NC	Oakdale Cem., Washington, NC
George Edman Hunt	1839 Vance County, NC	1842 Whitakers, Halifax Co.	1926 Davison County, NC	Peeds Cem. Davison Co., NC
James D. Tucker	1856 Wilkes Co., NC	1885 Clyde Blue Ridge	1926 Edwards, Wilkes Co.	Wilkes Co., NC
G.W. Fisher	1859 Catawba County, NC	1885 Charlotte, NC	1926 Garner, NC	Zebulon, NC
J. W. Quick	1872 Marlboro Co., SC	1924 Reidsville, NC	1926 Pageland, NC	Pageland, NC
J.J. Lewis	1865 Beaufort County, NC	1910 Elizabeth City, NC	1926 Grimesland, NC	Washington, NC
Clifton Lawrence Whitaker, D.D.	1863 Halifax County, NC	1887 Guilford College, NC	1926 High Point, NC	Green Hill, Greensboro, NC
John H. Bowman	1860 Guilford County, NC	1899 Friendship, Stanly Co.	1926 Liberty, NC	
J.A. Hornaday	1853 Randolph County, NC	1884 Wilmington, NC	1926 Maxton, NC	Maxton, NC
H.M. Eure	1861 Nosh County, NC	1886 Reidsville, NC	1926 Norlina, NC	Red Springs, NC
Drury A. Highfill	1847 Randolph County, NC	1874 Enfield, NC	1926 Randolph County, NC	Randolph County, NC
M.D. Giles	1853 Burke County, NC	1882 Raleigh, NC	1926 Reidsville, NC	Reidsville, NC
R.C. Beaman	1860 Rocky Mount, NC	1887 Salisbury, NC	1926 Tarboro, NC	Goldsboro, NC
P. Greening	1841 Devonshire, England	1871 Charlotte, NC	1926 White Oak, NC	Stedman, NC
H.A. Humble	1873 Randolph County, NC	1895 Elizabeth City, NC	1926 Wilmington, NC	Fayetteville, N.C.
William Claude Clark	1850 Cabarrus Co., NC	1905 Troy, Blue Ridge	1927 Alamance Co., NC	Snow Camp, NC
D. A. Braswell	1853 Anson County, NC	1893 LaGrange, NC	1927 Concord, NC	
J.O. Guthrie	1855 Chatham County, NC	1879 Wilson, NC	1927 Dillon, SC	Dillon, S.C.
John H. Stowe	1853 Concord, NC	1893 LaGrange, NC	1927 Guilford County, NC	
G.F. Smith	1861 Davidson County, NC	1886 Reidsville, NC	1927 Littleton, NC	Lexington, N.C.
J.E. Holden	1869 Franklin County, NC	1900 New Bern, NC	1927 New Bern, NC	Morehead City, NC
A.I. Ormond	1862 Green County, NC	1892 Goldsboro, NC	1927 Philadelphia, PA	Durham, NC

Minister	Birth Year & Place	Admitted to Connection	Death	Burial
J. H. Isham	1899 North Carolina	1919 High Point, N.C. MEC-NCC	1927 Rockingham, NC	Richmond Co., NC
W. M. Crawford	1861 North Carolina	1919 High Point, N.C. MEC-NCC	1927 Winston-Salem, NC	Forsyth Co., NC
Elisha Howard	1838 Marion, NC	1885 Gastonia, N.C. MEC-NCC	1928 Asheboro, NC	Asheboro, NC
David A. Lanier	1842 Catawba Co., NC	1890 Clyde, Blue Ridge	1928 Catawba Co., NC	Shiloh, Catawba Co., NC
D. I. Earnhardt	1854 Salisbury, NC	1878 Charlotte, NC	1928 Durham, NC	Durham, NC
J.I. Rumley	1870 Beaufort, NC	1892 Goldsboro, NC	1928 Farmville, NC	Farmville, NC
F.B. McColl	1858 Scotland County, NC	1879 Wilson, NC	1928 Laurel Hill, NC	Gibson, NC
S.E. Mercer	1867 Howardsville, NC	1897 Raleigh, NC	1928 Lumberton, NC	Durham, NC
J. D. Murphy	1855 Robeson Co., NC	1896 Charlotte, N.C. MEC-NCC	1928 Maxton, NC	Mt. Zion Cem., Robeson Co.
J. D. Murphy	1855 Robeson Co., NC	1896 Charlotte, N.C. MEC-NCC	1928 Maxton, NC	Mt. Zion Cem., Robeson Co.
J. D. Murphy	1855 Robeson Co., NC	1896 Charlotte, N.C. MEC-NCC	1928 Maxton, NC	Mt. Zion Cem., Robeson Co.
John Franklin Dosier	1856 Randolph County, NC	1885 Yadkin College, NC	1928 Morganton, NC	Randleman, NC
G.B. Perry	1851 Chatham County, NC	1885 Charlotte, NC	1928 Princeton, NC	Smithfield, NC
Alexander D. McDonald	1881 Holly Springs, NC	1920 Winston-Salem, N.C. MEC-NCC	1928 Randolph Co., NC	Piney Ridge Cem., Randolph Co.
Lewis A. Rominger	1847 Sutherland, Ashe Co., NC	1886 Smith's Chapel, Blue Ridge	1928 Watauga Co., NC	Red Hill, TN
V.A. Royall	1860 Sampson County, NC	1903 Goldsboro, NC	1929 Franklinton, NC	Jonesboro, NC
John Hamilton Moton	1854 Georgia	1887 Guilford County, NC	1929 High Point, NC	Oakwood Cem., Greensboro
W. P. Martin	1850 North Carolina	1879 Friendship, Alamance Co.	1929 Lenoir, NC	Shiloh Church
Austin Wilson	1881 Lincoln Co., NC	1912 Marshallberg, Blue Ridge-Atlantic	1929 Morganton, NC	Reeps Grove, Lincoln Co.
R. I. Davis	1870 Warrenton, NC	1895 Elizabeth City, NC	1929 Raleigh, NC	Warrenton, NC
N.I. Seabolt	1864 Randolph County, NC	1890 Wilson, NC	1929 Randolph County, NC	Randolph Co., NC
J.M. Daniel	1875 Warren County, NC	1905 Wilson, NC	1929 Rockingham, NC	Warrenton, NC
N. M. Martin	1879 London, Ontario	1906 Asheville N.C. MEC-NCC	1930 Asheville, NC	Asheville Cem., Asheville, NC
Robert Smith	1848 Randolph Co., NC	1886 Kannapolis, N.C. MEC-NCC	1930 Brown Summit, NC	Hickory, NC
Daniel Mackenzie Matheson	1850 Cherokee Co., NC	1888 Clyde, Blue Ridge	1930 Casar, NC	Casar, Henderson Co., NC
A. G. Jenkins	1872 Houma, LA	1905 Maxton, N.C. MEC-NCC	1930 Charlotte, NC	Pinewood Cem., Charlotte, N.C.
Edward D. Petty	1880 Covington, GA	1894 Oxford, N.C. MEC-NCC	1930 Chicago, Illinois	Thorton, Cook Co., IL
E.M. Snipes	1869 Chatham County, NC	1901 Fayetteville, NC	1930 Durham, NC	Durham, NC
E. Frank Lee	1879 Newton Grove, NC	1924 Wilmington, NC	1930 Durham, NC	Durham, NC
John W. Jones	1854 North Carolina	1898 Lenoir, N.C. MEC-NCC	1930 Friendship, Guilford Co.	McCallum Cem. Guilford Co.
N.E. Coltrane	1850 Randolph County, NC	1877 Salisbury, NC	1930 Greensboro, NC	Greensboro, NC
Nebula Brittain	1892 Weaverville, NC	1925 High Point, NC	1930 Greensboro, NC	Clark's Ch. Buncombe Co.
George W. Brower	1864 Caldwell Co., NC	1892 Reidsville, N.C. MEC-NCC	1930 High Point, NC	Green Hill Cem. Guilford Co.
Charlie E. Howard	1878 Cleveland Co., NC	1916 High Point, N.C. MEC-NCC	1930 Mocksville, NC	Salisbury, NC
R.W. Bailey	1859 Wake County, NC	1894 Durham, NC	1930 Raleigh, NC	Raleigh, NC
J. B. O'Briant	1863 Guilford County, NC	1917 Mebane, NC	1930 Roanoke Rapids, NC	Roanoke Rapids, NC
William Luther Moore	1857 Columbus Co., NC	1909 Parmele, Atlantic Mission	1930 Robeson Co., NC	Prospect, Robeson Co., NC
E.C. Sell	1861 Stanly County, NC	1888 New Bern, NC	1930 Wilmington, NC	Wilmington, NC

Minister	Birth Year & Place	Admitted to Connection	Death	Burial
William F. Galloway	1860 Montgomery Co., NC	1905 Wilson, NC	1931 Burlington, NC	Burlington, NC
Daniel A. Watkins	1859 Salisbury, NC	1879 Wilson, NC	1931 Durham, NC	Goldsboro, NC
William B. North	1861 York County, SC	1880 Winston, NC	1931 Edenton, NC	Laurinburg, NC
Roderick B. John	1859 Marlboro County, SC	1883 Statesville, NC	1931 Fayetteville, NC	Laurinburg, NC
E H. Arthur	1853 North Carolina	1887 Asheville, N.C. MEC-NCC	1931 Greensboro, NC	
John P. Morris	1861 Caswell Co., NC	1890 Maxton, N.C. MEC-NCC	1931 Greensboro, NC	Union Cem., Greensboro
Ludolphus E. Thompson	1855 Orange County, NC	1878 Charlotte, NC	1931 Lexington, NC	Lexington, NC
Noah S. T. Shambourger	1869 Asheboro, NC	1910 Leaksville, N.C. MEC-NCC	1931 Lumberton, NC	Asheboro, NC
Solon A. Cotton	1869 Montgomery Co., NC	1894 Durham, NC	1931 Sanford, NC	Weldon, NC
N. M. Black	1874 Forsyth Co., NC	1907 Winston, N.C. MEC-NCC	1931 Winston-Salem, NC	
Clark C. Alexander	1892 Cottage Grove, TN	1923 Greenville, N.C., Miss.	1932 Clinton, NC	Clinton, NC
Michael Bradshaw	1859 Alamance County, NC	1891 Greenville, NC	1932 Durham, NC	Durham, NC
Robert E. Andrews	1868 Wake County, NC	1914 Asheville, NC	1932 Greensboro, NC	Oakwood Cem., High Point, NC
Moses J. Bullock	1847 Granville Co., NC	1885 Gastonia, N.C. MEC-NCC	1932 Greensboro, NC	City Cem. Greensboro, NC
Jasper A. Cherry	1879 Lincoln Co., NC	1919 High Point, N.C. MEC-NCC	1932 Hickory, NC	Southside, Catawba Co., NC
Garrison, J. H.	1896 Ashe County, NC	1902 Portsmouth Atlantic Mission	1932 Highland Springs, VA	Highland Springs, VA
Harry M. North	1873 Cleveland County, NC	1899 Washington, NC	1932 Raleigh, NC	Laurinburg, NC
J. R. Dillard	1878 Alabama	1917 Hickory, N.C. MEC-NCC	1932 Ramseur, NC	Randolph Co., NC
Samuel Ernest Wright	1893 Cleveland County, NC	1925 Fayetteville, NC	1932 Rocky Mount, NC	Hickory, NC
Jacob A. Lee	1856 Cleveland County, NC	1882 Raleigh, NC	1932 Shelby, NC	Shelby, NC
Drye, Moses A.	1851 Stanly County, NC	Local Pastor Blue Ridge-Atlantic	1932 Stanly Co., NC	Matton's Grove, Stanly Co.
W. W. Pope	1849 Nash Co., NC	1883 Winston, N.C. MEC-NCC	1932 Winston-Salem, NC	Odd Fellows, Winston-Salem
Matney, William Carter	1856 Patterson, NC	1889 Asheville Blue Ridge	1933 Beaverdam, Haywood Co.	Green Hill, Haywood Co.
Francis Asbury Lindsey Clark	1849 Cabarrus County, NC	1883 Gastonia, NC	1933 Cabarrus County, NC	Mt. Mitchell Ch., Cabarrus Co.
M. Cicero Laughlin	1867 Trinity, Randolph Co., NC	1911 Greensboro, N.C. MEC-NCC	1933 Greensboro, NC	Greensboro, NC
R. G. Trull	1899 North Carolina	1924 Reidsville, N.C. Blue Ridge-Atlantic	1933 Haywood County, NC	
John C. Addie	1854 South Carolina	1894 Oxford, N.C. MEC-NCC	1933 Hickory, NC	Ransome Cem., Hickory, NC
G. T. Foley	1895 Columbus, GA	1925 Marion, N.C. MEC-NCC	1933 High Point, NC	Atlanta, GA
Daniel Brooks	1838 Cleveland Co., NC	1875 Greensboro, N.C. MEC-NCC	1933 High Point, NC	High Point, NC
Charles Jabin Edwards	1875 Haywood County, NC	1907 Grace, Greensboro, NC	1933 Hyde County, NC	Henderson, NC
Charles E. Parker	1872 St. Paul, NC	1922 Statesville Blue Ridge-Atl fm Hol. Meth	1933 Hyderabad, India	Hyderabad, India
Robath F. Bumpas	1850 Greensboro, NC	1871 Charlotte, NC	1933 Los Angeles, CA	Los Angeles, CA
Pepesse Mahoney Locklear	1868 Robeson County, NC	1922 Statesville Blue Ridge-Atl fm Hol. Meth	1933 Pembroke, NC	Prospect, Robeson Co., NC
Davidson A. Fishel	1850 Warren County, NC	1879 Friendship, Alamance Co.	1933 Vaughan, NC	Sunset Hills, Littleton, NC
Fosler Leroy Jones	1901 Marietta, WV	1904 Parkersburg, WV	1933 West Virginia Conf.	Fayetteville, NC
John D. Hairston	1882 Winston-Salem, NC	1887 Asheville, N.C. MEC-NCC	1933 Winston-Salem, NC	Odd Fellows, Winston-Salem
Jesse Hicks Gillespie	1852 Leicester, NC	1885 Clyde Blue Ridge	1934 Bessemer City, NX	Gaston Co., NC
W. Q. A. Graham, D.D.	1860 Stoney Point, NC	1882 Asheville, NC	1934 Carteret County, NC	Carteret County, NC
William B. Humble	1869 Randolph County, NC	1912 Fayetteville, NC	1934 Durham, NC	Burlington, NC

Minister	Birth Year & Place	Admitted to Connection	Death	Burial
C. W. Saunders	1892	1931 High Point, NC	1934 Durham, NC	
Charles C. Brothers	1860 Elizabeth City, NC	1883 Statesville, NC	1934 Greensboro, NC	Catawba, NC
J. Wesley Wells	1872 Sherrills Ford, NC	1899 Reidsville., N.C. MEC-NCC	1934 Greensboro, NC	Union Cem., Greensboro, NC
M. P. Chambliss	1890 Triplet, Virginia	1926 Grace, Greensboro, NC	1934 Greensboro, NC	Triplet, VA
J. W. Wells	1872 Sherrill's Ford, NC		1934 Guilford County, NC	Aug 22 1872
Joseph Flavius McCulloch, D.D.	1856 Guilford County, NC	1893 LaGrange, NC	1934 Guilford County, NC	Tabernacle Ch., Guilford Co.
Linley Williams Gerringer, D.D.	1883 Alamance County, NC	1913 High Point, NC	1934 Henderson, NC	Kernersville, NC
John Wilson Hulin	1859 Montgomery County, NC	1919 Concord, NC	1934 Montgomery County, NC	Lovejoy, NC
Bryan C. Thompson	1864 Moore County, N.C.	1896 Kinston, N.C.	1934 Norlina, N.C	Mt. Gilead, N.C.
Samuel T. Moyle	1864 Chatham County, N.C.	1892 Goldsboro, N.C	1934 Salisbury, N.C	Salisbury, N.C.
James Finley Matney	1858	1889 Clyde, N.C.	1935 Alexander County, NC	Friendship Ch., Iredell County
James M. Fowler	1872 Clyde, N.C.	1909 Kannapolis, Blue Ridge	1935 Asheville, NC	Clyde Cemetery, Clyde
Elliott G. Lowdermilk	1858 Randolph County, NC	1898 Liberty, NC	1935 Cleveland, Johnston Co.	Johnston County, NC
Charles M. Lance	1870 Buncombe County, NC	1903 Goldboro, NC	1935 Clinton, NC	Clinton, NC
Thomas J. Dailey	1849 Alamance County, NC	1883 Statesville, NC	1935 Deland, FL	Deland, FL
George W. Starling	1862 Wayne County, NC	1890 Wilson, NC	1935 Durham, NC	Zebulon, NC
Carl Anderson Johnson	1885 Holly Springs, NC	1915 Reidsville, NC	1935 Fayetteville, NC	Holly Springs, NC
Carey Hamilton Whitaker	1861 Enfield, NC	1896 Burlington, NC	1935 Forsyth County, NC	
Walter Richard Ziegler	1868 Forsyth Co., NC	1893 Lexington, N.C. MEC-NCC	1935 Greensboro, NC	Collins Grove, Guilford Co.
Alexander H. Newsome	1852 Davidson Co., NC	1883 Winston, N.C. MEC-NCC	1935 Greensboro, NC	High Point, NC
Barzillai C. Alfred	1849 Randolph County, NC	1883 Statesville, NC	1935 Oxford, NC	Oxford, NC
John Henry Garrett	1864 Rockingham Co., NC	1882 Laurinburg, N.C. MEC-NCC	1935 Reidsville, NC	Reidsville, NC
Julian L. Midgette	1885 Rodanthe, NC	1912 Fayetteville, NC	1935 Rocky Mount, NC	Norlina, NC
Matney, James Finley	1858 Caldwell Co., NC	1888 Clyde, Blue Ridge	1935 Statesville, NC	Friendship Ch., Iredell Co.
Benjamin E. Stanfield	1876 Leasburg, NC	1904 Henderson, NC	1935 Timberlake, NC	Leasburg, NC
Duncan A. Futrell	1860 Brunswick County, NC	1884 Wilmington, NC	1935 Wilmington, NC	Town Creek, NC
Robert H. Broom	1860 Union County, NC	1889 Greensboro, NC	1936 Ayden, NC	Woshington, NC
John C. Wooten	1868 Green County, N.C	1898 Elizabeth City, NC	1936 Greenville, NC	Greenville, NC
William Filmore Kennett	1856 Guilford County, NC	1887 Guilford County, NC	1936 Guilford County, NC	Hebron Ch., Alamance Co., NC
T. A. Williams	1872 Hillsborough, NC	1908 Liberty, NC	1936 High Point, NC	Pine Hill, Burlington, NC
Robert J. Lough	1874 Franklin W. Va.	1922 Raleigh, NC	1936 Norfolk, VA	Rocky Mount, NC
R. Frank Taylor	1862 Lenoir County, NC	1889 Greensboro, NC	1936 Rocky Mount, NC	Green County, NC
Robert E. Pillman	1867 Lenoir County, NC	1911 Kinston, NC	1936 Roxboro, NC	Durham, NC
Silvester J. Hayden	1885 North Carolina	1903 Greensboro, N.C. MEC-NCC	1936 Seagrove, NC	Leaksville, NC
Samuel L. May	1862 Thomasville, NC	1880 High Point, N.C. MEC-NCC	1936 Thomasville, NC	Thomasville, NC
James Madison Heath	1856 Davie County, NC	1890 Clyde, NC	1936 Walkertown, NC	Morris Chapel, Forsyth Co., NC
James Madison Heath	1856 Davie Co., NC	1890 Clyde, Blue Ridge	1936 Walkertown, N.C.	Morris Chapel, Forsyth Co.
Leland I. Smith	1889 Wayne County, NC	1916 Durham, NC	1936 Wayne County, NC	Mount Olive, NC
William Theophilus Totten	1862 Reidsville, NC	1885 Yadkin College, NC	1936 Yadkin County, NC	Yadkin College Cem.
John J. Barker	1867 Milton, NC	1888 New Bern, NC	1937 Ahoskie, NC	Ahoskie, NC
Thomas Arthur Smoot	1871 Iredell Co., NC	1904 Henderson, NC	1937 Norfolk, VA	Oakdale Cem., Wilmington, NC



Minister	Birth Year & Place	Admitted to Connection	Death	Burial
George W. Holmes	1856 Alamance County, NC	1903 Winston, NC	1937 Alamance County, NC	Bethel Ch., Alamance Co., NC
Walter G. Pilcher	1888 Schley County, GA	1910 Winston, VA	1937 Americus, GA	Americus, GA
Wesley Smith Rominger	1855 Ashe Co., NC	Local Pastor Blue Ridge-Atlantic	1937 Ashe Co., NC	
Andrew W. Price	1861 Avon, NC	1904 Henderson, N.C	1937 Avon, NC	Avon, NC
John S. Greene	1866 Caldwell Co., NC	1911 Troy Montgomery Co. Blue Ridge	1937 Clyde, NC	Bethel Church, Haywood Co.
Stephen A. Nettles	1859 Summerville, SC	1894 Laurens, SC	1937 Columbia, SC	Manning, SC
Armour D. Wilcox	1868 Scioto County, Ohio	1906 Rocky Mount, NC	1937 Durham, NC	Haywood County, NC
William R. Hardesty	1889 Carteret County, NC	1917 Greenville, NC	1937 Durham, NC	Harlowe, NC
Thomas H. Sutton	1862 Sampson County, NC	1892 Goldsboro, NC	1937 Fayetteville, NC	Fayetteville, NC
Samuel F. B. Peace	1860 Granville Co., NC	1891 Winston, N.C. MEC-NCC	1937 Greensboro, NC	Greensboro, NC
W. M. Chavis	1861 Robeson Co., NC	1891 Winston, N.C. MEC-NCC	1937 Kernersville, NC	
Frank Solomon Abernethy	1882 Lincoln Co., NC	1930 Winston-Salem, N.C. MEC-NCC	1937 Mooresville, NC	Tuckers Grove Cem.
Doctor N. Caviness	1859 Moore County, NC	1892 Goldsboro, NC	1937 Raleigh, NC	Raleigh, NC
Rufus Bradley	1870 Jackson, NC	1894 Durham, N.C., N. C.	1937 Rocky Mount, NC	Littleton, NC
Samuel H. Pressley	1878 York Co., SC	1929 Hickory, N.C. MEC-NCC	1937 Shelby, NC	Bessemer, NC
A. L. Hunter	1866 Forsyth County, NC	1894 Asheboro, NC	1938 *****	
R. S. Troxler	1872 Rowan County, NC	1910 Kernersville, NC	1938 Durham, NC	
John Edward Blalock	1884 Albemarle, NC	1910 Elizabeth City, NC	1938 Fairmont, NC	Fairmont, NC
Marion M. Patrick	1886 Cheraw, SC	ca. 1902 Mt. Airy, N.C. MEC-NCC	1938 Fayetteville, NC.	Elwood Cem., Greensboro
David Dawson Bailey	1864 North Carolina	1902 Portsmouth, Atlantic Mission	1938 Gaston County, NC	Mt. Bethel Ch., Gaston Co., NC
Peter J. Cook	1878 North Carolina	ca. 1902 Mt. Airy, N.C. MEC-NCC	1938 Greensboro, NC	High Point, NC
Peter F. Johnson	1883 Lincolnton, NC	1898 Lenoir, N.C. MEC-NCC	1938 Hickory, NC	Hickory, NC
Charles Martyr Hawkins	1858 Glasgow, MO	1880 Marshall, MO	1938 Laurinburg, NC	Laurinburg, NC
William B. Scales	1870 Leaksville, NC	1902 Mount Airy, N.C. MEC-NCC	1938 Madison, NC	Madison, NC
Washington Lee Carter	1868 Stanly County, NC	1915 Newton, Blue Ridge-Atlantic	1938 New London, NC	Palestine, Stanly County, NC
Asa Joseph Parker	1867 Hertford County, NC	1889 Greensboro, NC	1938 Raleigh, NC	Raleigh, NC
James Henry Frizzelle	1865 Fayetteville, NC	1892 Goldsboro, NC	1938 Wilmington, N.C	Wilmington, NC
David H. Kearse	1863 Bamberg, SC	1921 Canton, N.C. MEC-NCC	1938 Winston-Salem, NC	Winston-Salem, NC
Jasper Bibbs Thompson	1867 Randolph County, NC	1890 Wilson, NC	1939 Durham, NC	Randolph County, NC
George Franklin Millaway	1861 North Carolina	1893 LaGrange, NC	1939 Guilford County, NC	Mt. Pleasant, Guilford Co., NC
Leonidas M. Chaffin	1863 Chatham County, NC	1887 Fayetteville, NC	1939 Jonesboro, NC	Jonesboro, NC
Nathan Martin Wright	1888 Scotland County, NC	1912 Fayetteville, NC	1939 McColl, SC	Durham, NC
H. O. Fredrick	1875 South Carolina	ca. 1902 Mt. Airy, N.C. MEC-NCC	1939 North Carolina	*****
A. B. McQueen	*****	1898 Lenoir, N.C. MEC-NCC	1939 North Carolina	*****
Daniel Herndon Tuttle	1857 Caldwell County, NC	1883 Statesville, NC	1939 Spencer, NC	Smithfield, NC
Nathan H.D. Wilson	1866 Greensboro, NC	1890 Wilson, NC	1940 Chapel Hill, NC	Chapel Hill, NC
John Thomas Gibbs	1848 Vance County, NC	1874 Raleigh, NC	1940 Danville, VA	Fayetteville, NC
William Calhoun Merritt	1866 Sampson County, NC	1893 Wilmington, NC	1940 Durham, NC	Durham, NC
John Bolivar Hurley	1659 Montgomery County, NC	1883 Statesville, NC	1940 Greensboro, NC	Lexington, NC
Raleigh Alexander Bruton	859 Montgomery County, NC	1894 Durham, NC	1940 Greenville, NC	Greenville, NC
John Monroe Wright	1876 Laurel Hill, NC	1905 Wilson, NC	1940 Jackson, NC	Goldsboro, NC
Francis Ernest Dixon	1872 Craven County, NC	1899 Oakland, Calif.	1940 Newport, NC	Lenoir County, NC

Minister	Birth Year & Place	Admitted to Connection	Death	Burial
James Marion Lowder	1852 Stanly County, NC	1887 Fayetteville, N.C., N.C.	1940 Rutherford College, NC	Norwood, NC
Edward Norman Harrison	1880 Granville County, NC	1905 Wilson, NC	1940 Washington, NC	Nashville, NC
Hermon Theophilus Coley	1913 Stantonsburg, NC	1937 Raleigh, NC	1940 West Hillsboro, NC	Eureka, NC
James Manley Rhodes	1850 Johnston County, NC	1875 Wilmington, NC	1941 Bartow, FL	Littleton, NC
William Henry Townsend	1855 Robeson County, NC	1885 Charlotte, NC	1941 High Point, NC	High Point, NC
Frank Mebane Shamburger	1860 Moore County, NC	1883 Stateville, NC	1941 Oxford, NC	Oxford, NC
Gaston Troy Adams	1864 Cumberland County, NC	1898 Elizabeth City, NC	1941 Sanford, NC	Goldsboro, NC
Hampton McRae Jackson	1860 Dillon County, SC	1887 Fayetteville, NC	1942 Garner, NC	Raleigh, NC
James Henry Buffaloe	1874 Wake County, NC	1902 Wilmington, NC	1942 Marston, NC	Gorner, NC
Andrew James Groves	1857 Duplin County, NC	1896 Kinston, NC	1942 Sanford, NC	Sanford, NC
Wolter Herbert Pavy	1882 S owford Hill, England	1906 Rocky Mount, NC	1943 Brunswick Co., NC	Berlin, N.H.
Francis Boyd Peele	1889 Scotlond County, NC	1922 Raleigh, NC	1943 Durham, NC	Gibson, NC
George Washington Perry	1887 Cha hom County, NC	1916 Durham, NC	1943 Greenville, NC	Raleigh, NC
David Isham Garner	1892 Randolph County, NC	1922 Henderson, N.C	1943 Mebane, NC	Burlington, NC
John P. Bross	1876 Thompson, GA	1903 Sandersville, GA	1943 Norfolk, VA	Raleigh, NC
George H. Biggs	1856 Cumberland County, NC	1909 Raleigh, NC	1943 Star, NC	Wadesboro, NC
Elmer Dewey Weathers	1899 Converse, SC	1929 Kinston, NC	1943 Weldon, N.C	Weldon, NC
Timothy Alexander Sikes	1870 Union County, NC	1899 Concord, NC	1943 Wrightsville Beach, NC	
Ernest Golden Overton	1900 Aurora, NC	1924 Wilmington, NC	1944 England	England
David Roscoe Williams	1868 Orange County, NC	1915 Wilmington, NC	1944 Graham, NC	Burlington, NC
Louder Beamon Pattishall	1887 Cumberland, NC	1916 Durham, NC	1944 Pi netops, NC	Pinetops, NC
Euclid Harvey McWhorter	1869 Gaylesville, AL	1893 Wilmington, NC	1944 Raleigh, NC	Raleigh, NC
Neill Beckwith Johnson	Johnston County, NC	1920 Rocky Mount, NC	1944 Raleigh, NC	Gorner, NC
John Watson Autry	1883 Cumberland County, NC	1906 Rocky Mount, NC	1944 Wilmington, NC	Cumberland Co., NC
Thurman Gomez Vickers	1887 Ournam County	1908 Durham, NC	1944 Yuma, Ariz.	Raleigh, NC
James Adolphus Dailey	1868 Alamance County, NC	1897 Raleigh, NC	1945 Durham, NC	Burlington, NC
William Floyd Trawick	1886 Hoke County, NC	1913 Oxford, NC	1945 Fayetteville, NC	Raeford, NC
James Gabriel Johnson	1861 Wayne County, NC	1886 Reidsville, NC	1945 Laurinburg, NC	Laurinburg, NC
Charley Lafayette Spencer	1879 Randolph County, NC	1906 Rocky Mount, NC	1946 Asheboro, NC	Durham, NC
Cornelius Blackman Culbreth	1876 Cumberland County, NC	1908 Durham, NC	1946 Benson, NC	Dunn, NC
Rufus Rhodes Grant	1871 Northampton County, NC	1899 Washington, NC	1946 Columbia, NC	Fairfield, NC
John Frazier Starnes	1877 Buncombe County, NC	1907 New Bern, NC	1946 Durham, NC	Durham, NC
Jacob Holt McCracken	1863 Orange County, NC	1897 Raleigh, NC	1946 Durham, NC	Durham, NC
Charles Lewis Read	1869 Palmer Springs, VA	1898 Elizabeth City, NC	1946 Durham, NC	Maplewood, Durham, NC
Benson H. Black	1873 Monroe, NC	1897 Raleigh, NC	1946 Durham, NC	Durham, NC
Thomas Stanley Coble	1875 Chatham County, NC	1907 New Bern, NC	1946 Durham, NC	Maplewood, Durham, NC
Edwin C. Glenn	1858 Randolph County, NC	1888 New Bern, NC	1946 Greensboro, NC	Greensboro, NC
George Lee Reynolds	1873 Montgomery County, NC	1901 Henderson, NC	1946 High Point, NC	High Point, NC
Samuel F. Nicks	1874 Orange County, NC	1903 Goldsboro, NC	1946 Hillsboro, NC	Hillsboro, NC
Loy Vernon Harris	1899 Montgomery County, NC	1924 Wilmington, NC	1946 Mount Gilead, NC	Mount Gilead, NC
Creasy Kinion Proctor	1889 Durham County, NC	1913 Oxford, NC	1946 Oxford, NC	Elmwood, Oxford, NC
Whitford Frank Walters	1887 Beaufort County, NC	1925 Fayetteville, NC	1946 Pikeville, NC	Goldsboro, NC
Eli Baxter Craven	1875 Randolph County, NC	1905 Wilson, NC	1946 Raleigh, NC	Raleigh, NC
William Towe	1865 Elizabeth City, NC	1901 Fayetteville, NC	1946 Rocky Mount, NC	Rocky Mount, NC
James Townsend Stanford	1871 Mt. Tirzah, NC	1899 Washington, NC	1946 Scotland Neck, NC	Northampton Co., NC
Abraham S. Beaman	1868 Troy NC	1897 Walkertown, NC	1947 Asheville, NC	Green Hills, Asheville, NC



Minister	Birth Year & Place	Admitted to Connection	Death	Burial
Milton Franklin Hodges	1879 Robeson County, NC	1915 Wilmington, NC	1947 Charlotte, NC	Laurinburg, NC
Wesley Frank Craven	1858 Randolph County, NC	1893 Wilmington, NC	1947 Durham, NC	Durham, N.C.
Oded I. Hinson	1874 Monroe, NC.	1906 Rocky Mount, NC	1947 Durham, NC	Durham, NC
John Cephas Williams	1882 Rockingham County, NC	1917 Greenville, NC	1947 Fremont, NC	Rockingham Co., NC
Arnold Chester Thompson	1896 Durham, NC	1931 Greenville, NC.	1947 Kecoughtan, VA	Durham, NC
Walter Patten	1880 Bridgeville, Del.	1909 Raleigh, NC	1947 Louisburg, NC	Chapel Hill, NC
Charles Nelson Phillips	1875 Princeton, NC	1915 Wilmington, NC	1947 Wilmington, NC	Wilmington, NC
Luther Burgess Bridgers	1884 Margarettsville, NC	1923 Elizabeth City, NC	1948 Atlanta, GA	Gainesville, GA
John Compton Humble	1872 Randolph County, NC	1897 Raleigh, N.C.	1948 Cambridge, MD	Chatham Co., .C
Jesse David Bundy	1859 Marlboro County, SC	1891 Greenville, NC	1948 Fayetteville, NC	Laurinburg, NC
John Henry Shore	1865 Forsyth County, NC	1888 New Bern, NC	1948 Person County, NC	Person County, NC
John Robert Edwards	1889 Chatham County, NC	1917 Greenville, NC	1948 Roanoke Rapids, N.C.	Siler City, N.C.
Norman C. Yearby	1872 Raleigh, NC	1900 New Bern, NC	1948 Smithfield, NC	Smithfield, NC
James Carson Whedbee	1878 Perquimans County, NC	1906 Rocky Mount, NC	1948 Sumter, SC	Sumter, SC
James Marvin Culbreth	1880 Raleigh, NC	1901 Fayetteville, NC	1949 Nashville, TN	Clarksville, TN
Horatio S. B. Thompson	1868 Alamance County, NC	1893 Wilmington, NC	1949 Seagrove, NC	Asheboro, N.C.
Frank Belton Joyner	1901 Spring Hope, NC	1926 Durham, NC	1949 Siler City, NC	Siler City, N.C.
Junius Arthur Martin	1882 Bellefield, VA	1908 Durham, NC	1949 Whiteville, NC	Whiteville, NC
John William Potter	1852 Bladen County, NC	1896 Kinston, NC	1949 Wilmington, NC	Wilmington, NC
James G. Phillips	1900 Texas County, MO	1921 New Bern, NC	1950 Durham, NC	Durham, NC
Jesse Lee Cuninggim	1870 Lenoir Institute, NC	1903 Goldsboro, NC	1950 Nashville, TN	Nashville, TN
Benerly E. Staten	1885 Lincoln Co., NC		1950 Forsyth Co., NC	Odd Fellows, Winston-Salem, NC
William Joseph Watson	1875 Poquoson, VA	1908 Durham, NC	1950 Raleigh, NC	York County, VA
Lloyd Baum Jones	1878 Camden County, NC	1905 Wilson, NC	1950 Rocky Mount, NC	Rocky Mount, NC
Cicero Harris Caviness	1870 Randolph County, NC	1899 Concord, NC	1950 Siler City, NC	Chatham Co., NC
Benjamin Herriot Houston	1890 Brunswick, GA	1920 Rocky Mount, NC	1950 Weldon, NC	Smithfield, NC
Guy Hamilton	1891 Atlantic, NC	1916 Durham, NC	1951 Atlantic, NC	Atlantic, NC
John Wesley Harrell	1870 Nansemond County, VA	1920 Rocky Mount, NC	1951 California	
Elijah Leroy Stack	1872 Guilford County, NC	1909 Raleigh, NC	1951 Charlotte, NC	
Thomas Edward Davis	1864 Wicomico County, MD	1915 Wilmington, NC	1951 Richmond, VA	Richmond, VA
R. Ernest Atkinson	1869 Alabama	1902 Wilmington, NC	1951 Richmond, VA	Richmond, VA
Conder Parson Jerome	1857 Mecklenburg Ca., NC	1884 Wilmington, NC	1951 Thomasville, NC	Raleigh, NC
Louis Thompson Singleton	1877 Roper, NC	1906 Rocky Mount, NC	1952 Belhaven, NC	Durham, NC
Charles A. Jones	1869 Moore County, NC	1903 Goldsboro, NC	1952 Fuquay Springs, NC	Fuquay Springs, NC
Benjamin Portivant Robinson	1880 Cumberland County, NC	1905 Wilson, NC	1952 Raeford, NC	Raeford, NC
Robert Edgar Brawn	1894 Coleman, Texas	1924 Wilmington, NC	1952 Raleigh, NC	Raleigh, NC
Thomas McMillan Grant	1886 Wilmington, NC	1909 Raleigh, NC	1952 Rocky Mount, NC	Rocky Mount, NC
Samuel Arthur Maxwell	1897 Duplin County, NC	1932 Rocky Mount, NC	1952 Smithfield, NC	Smithfield, NC
Neil Malloy McDonald	1876 Robeson County, NC	1903 Goldsboro, NC	1952 Whiteville, NC	Cumberland County, NC
James Williams Sneed	1876 New Hanover Co., NC	1925 Fayetteville, NC	1952 Wilmington, NC	Wilmington, NC
Harley Archie Chester	1900 Connelly Springs, NC	1925 Fayetteville, NC	1953 Burlington, NC	Alamance County, NC
Marvin Earl Tyson	1901 Greene County, NC	1943 Rocky Mount, NC	1953 Carrboro, NC	Farmville, NC
Edward Hill Davis	1860 Louisburg, NC	1886 Reidsville, NC	1953 Franklin County, NC	Louisburg, NC
William Cecil Jones	1879 Kings Mountain, NC	1906 Mt. Airy, NC	1953 Greensboro, NC	Green Hill, Greensboro, NC
Louis Edward Sawyer	1872 Hyde County, NC	1903 Goldsboro, NC	1953 Ransomville, NC	Washington, N.C.

Minister	Birth Year & Place	Admitted to Connection	Death	Burial
Jesse Franklin Usrey	1862 Montgomery County, NC	1912 Fayetteville, NC	1953 Wilmington, NC	Evergreen, NC
Marion Timothy Plyler	1867 Iredell County, NC	1872 Fayetteville, NC	1954 Durham, N.C.	Durham, NC
Jesse Marvin Ormond	1878 Greene County, NC	1910 Elizabeth City, NC	1954 Durham, N.C.	Durham, NC
Frederick Arthur Lupton	1882 Pamlica County, N.C.	1913 Oxford, N.C.	1954 Greensboro, N.C.	Graham, N.C.
Lemon Harvey Joyner	1863 Franklin County, N.C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1954 Sanford, N.C.	Sanford, N.C.
Jesse Thomas Draper	1865 Northampton Co., NC	1891 Greenville, NC	1954 Warrenton, NC	Warrenton, NC
Seymour Esmond Mercer	1906 Red Springs, NC	1927 Raleigh, NC	1954 Zebulon, NC	Stantonsburg, NC
Orren W. Dowd	1875 Goldston, NC	1906 Deer Creek Lodge, MT	1955 Raleigh, NC	Roxboro, NC
John Wesley Frank	1871 Davidson County, NC	1910 Elizabeth City, NC	1956 Elizabeth City, N.C.	Elizabeth City, NC
James Marvin Joliff	1879 Perquimons County, NC	1923 Elizabeth City, NC	1956 Gatesville, NC	Perquimans Co., NC
Ethelbert L. Hill	1887 Newport, NC	1914 Washington, NC	1956 Mount Olive, NC	Mount Olive, NC
William Alexander Parsons	1872 Montgomery Co., NC	1897 Raleigh, NC	1956 Pinebluff, NC	Pinebluff, NC
Harry Cleveland Smith	1886 Cleveland County, NC	1912 Fayetteville, NC	1956 Raleigh, NC	Raleigh, NC
Edgar Wilson Downum	1885 Harmony, NC	1922 Raleigh, NC	1957 Beaufort, NC	Beaufort, NC
Cecil Byron Harris	1909 Cedar Island, NC	1940 Wilmington, NC	1957 Biscoe, NC	Atlantic, NC
Preston DeWitt Woodall	1872 Johnston County, NC	1899 Washington, NC	1957 Durham, NC	Wilmington, NC
Robert Grandison L. Edwards	1890 Hookerton, NC	1911 Kinston, NC	1957 Hazelhurst, GA	Raleigh, NC
William Richard Royall	1873 Clinton, NC	1903 Goldsboro, NC	1957 Hendersonville, NC	Hendersonville, NC
Daniel Lane	1888 New Bern, NC	1913 Oxford, NC	1957 lake Junaluska, NC	Waynesville, NC
Nathan Bradley Strickland	1878 Johnston County, NC	1911 Kinston, NC	1958 Durham, NC	Johnston County, NC
Raymond Zenos Newton	1893 Midland City, Ala	1937 Raleigh, NC	1959 Burlington, NC	Burlington, N.C.
Benjamin Mcinnis Williams	1881 Randolph County, NC	1916 Winston-Salem, NC	1959 Butner, NC	Orange County, NC
Lucius Saunders Massey	1865 Durham, NC	1891 Greenville, NC	1959 Durham, NC	Durham, NC
Benjamin Franklin Boone	1889 Northampton Co., NC	1916 Durham, NC	1959 Fairmont, NC	Fairmont, NC
George Bradbury Starling	1872 Wayne County, NC	1898 Elizabeth City, NC	1959 Kenly, NC	Fremont, NC
Harold Glenn Cuthrell	1908 Aurora, NC	1944 Raleigh, NC	1959 Maxton, NC	Maxton, NC
William Carlisle Walton, Jr.	1918 Memphis, Tenn.	1949 Sanford, NC	1959 New York, NY	Raleigh, NC
Richard Floyd Munns	1887 Holly Springs, NC	1914 Washington, NC	1959 Raleigh, NC	Raleigh, NC
James Franklin Culbreth	1887 Cumberland County, NC	1909 Raleigh, NC	1960 Cumberland Co., NC	Fayetteville, NC
Ernest Gales Cowan, Sr.	1886 Iredell County, NC	1921 Burlington, NC	1960 Durham, NC	Seagrove, NC
Hubbard Braxton Porter	1887 Gates County, NC	1913 Oxford, NC	1960 Durham, NC	Durham, NC
Carl Anderson Johnson, Jr.	1918 Henderson, NC	1944 Raleigh, NC	1960 Durham, NC	Holly Springs, NC
Charles Burrington Long	1903 Person County, NC	1934 Washington, NC	1960 Parkton, NC	Kinston, NC
William Lemuel Clegg	1902 Cleveland County, NC	1924 Wilmington, NC	1961 Durham, NC	Durham, NC
Leon Voight Couch	1906 Toms Creek, VA	1943 Rocky Mount, NC	1961 Goldsboro, NC	Goldsboro, NC
John Duncan Asbury Autry	1905 Goodwin, NC	1940 Wilmington, NC	1961 Hamlet, NC	Fayetteville, NC
James William Bradley	1871 McDowell County, NC	1899 Washington, NC	1961 Raleigh, NC	Raleigh, NC
Albert Sidney Barnes	1873 Wayne County, NC	1896 Kinston, NC	1961 Raleigh, NC	Raleigh, NC
Edgar Milton Hall	1872 Foirmont, WV	1918 Goldsboro, NC	1961 Raleigh, NC	Raleigh, NC
William Lawrence Loy	1889 Snow Camp, NC	1916 Durham, NC	1961 Rowland, NC	Rowland, NC
Harris Lindsay Hendricks	1885 Cartersville, GA	1911 Augusto, Go.	1961 Tarboro, NC	Tarboro, NC
James Furman Herbert	1895 Florence, SC	1928 Wilson, NC	1962 Chapel Hill, NC	Chapel Hill, NC
John W. Hoyle, Sr.	1868 Cleveland County, NC	1903 Goldsboro, NC	1962 Durham, NC	Durham, NC
Henry C. Ewing	1874 Montgomery County, NC	1905 Macon, GA	1962 Rockingham, NC	Durham, NC
Robert L. Hethcox	1884 Mecklenburg County, NC	1916 Greensboro, NC	1962 Smithfield, NC	Clayton, NC
Omer C. Melton	1890 Rutherford County, NC	1927 Raleigh, NC	1963 Clinton, NC	Raleigh, NC

Minister	Birth Year & Place	Admitted to Connection	Death	Burial
Van T. Crawford, Sr.	1898 Burke County, NC	1926 Richmond, KY	1963 Danville, VA	Lynchburg, VA
Thomas W. Lee	1878 Gates County, NC	1912 Fayetteville, NNC	1963 Durham, NC	Durham, NC
John D. Cranford	1893 Davidson County, NC	1925 Greensboro, NC	1963 Durham, NC	Denton, NC
Ivey T. Poole	1891 Burke County, NC	1915 Wilmington, NC	1963 Durham, NC	Durham, NC
Roger E. Garland	1900 Nashau, NH	1928 Worcester, Mass.	1963 Ellerbe, NC	Ellerbe, NC
Millard C. Dunn	1902 Mecklenburg County, NC	1933 Washington, NC	1963 Fayetteville, NC	Person County, NC
A.L.G. Stephenson	1901 James City County, VA	1945 Goldsboro, NC	1963 Gaston, NC	Aulander, N.C.
William E. Pickett	1931 Durham County, NC	1957 New Bern, NC	1963 Maysville, N.C.	Durham, N.C.
Andrew Jarvis Hobbs	1892 Hertford, NC	1920 Rocky Mount, NC	1963 Raleigh, N.C.	Raleigh, N.C.
Marion C. Henderson	1896 Bessemer City, NC	1925 High Point, NC	1963 Raleigh, N.C.	Concord, N.C.
Grover C. Kinlaw	1911 Robeson County, NC	1942 Wilson, NC	1963 Rockingham, NC	lumberton, NC
Hermon B. Bourn	1897 Princess Ann County, VA	1927 Raleigh, NC	1963 Rocky Mount, NC	Whitakers, NC
Joseph Paul Bartok	1887 Bohemia, Czechoslovakia	1922 Prague, Czechoslovakia	1964 Americus, GA	Shiner, Texas
James J. Baker	1886 North Carolina	1952 Greensboro, NC	1964 Bedford, VA	Bedford, VA
Robert Samuel Bryan	1929 Henderson, NC	1963 Greenville, NC	1964 Chapel Hill, NC	Ahoskie, NC
Kirby Formy Duval	1884 Brunswick Co., NC	1909 Raleigh, NC	1964 Durham, NC	Durham, NC
Charles T. Thrift	1879 Oldhams, VA	1905 Danville, VA	1964 Durham, NC	Durham, NC
Edgar Lafayette Hillman	1890 Neshoba Co., Miss.	1918 Atlanta, GA	1964 Durham, NC	Durham, NC
Judge Whitted	1920 Butler, Ala.	1963 Greensboro, NC	1964 Greensboro, NC	Piedmont Pk., Greensboro, NC
Charles Robert Olson	1893 Chicago, Ill.	(local pastor)	1964 Manteo, NC	Mann's Harbor, NC
William Alberf Code	1887 Kipling, NC	1913 Oxford, NC	1964 Raleigh, NC	Raleigh, NC
William E. Hairston	1892 Belews Ck, Forsyth Co., NC	1917 Kings Mountain, NC	1964 Reidsville, NC	Chapel Hill, Rockingham Co.
Hicks Edward Lance	1873 Buncombe County, NC	1906 New Bern, NC	1964 Waynesville, NC	Buncombe Co., NC
Austin Cleo Regan	1910 Cerro Gordo, NC	1950 (local pastor)	1965 Belgrade, N.C.	Richmond, VA
William Franklin Elliott	1873 Iredell County, NC	1915 Greensboro, NC	1965 Charlotte, NC	High Point, NC
Walter Cleveland Benson	1888 Bladen County, NC	1919 Wilmington, NC	1965 Clinton, NC	Wilmington, NC
Franklin Swindell Love	1884 Union County, NC	1907 New Bern, NC	1965 Durham, NC	Raleigh, NC
Arthur M. Erwin	1886 Spartanburg, SC	1918 Asheville, NC	1965 Greensboro, NC	Mt. Tabor, Greensboro
Daniel H. McLean	1904 Robeson County, NC	1942 Greensboro, NC	1965 Lexington, NC	Lexington, NC
Frank Bascum Noblitt	1869 Iredell County, NC	1900 Charlotte, NC	1965 Marion, NC	Marion, NC
Russell L. Dicks	1906 Stillwater, OK	1941 Dallas, Texas	1965 Orlando, FL	Orlando, FL
Walter T. Lomax	1877 Rockingham County, NC	1905 Montezuma, NC	1965 Reidsville, NC	Wesley Chapel, Reidsville
Leslie Leamon Parrish	1901 Kenly, NC	1937 Raleigh, NC	1965 Wilmington, NC	Wilmington, NC
Alexander Mathan Anderson, Jr.	1928 Waycross, Ga.	1954 Greensboro	1965 Winston-Salem, NC	Hazzard Hill, Waycross, GA
Woodrow D. Caviness	1919 Reidsville, NC	1942 Wilson, NC	1966 Ayden, NC	Siler City, NC
William Henry Brown	1874 Louisburg, NC	1902 Wilmington, NC	1966 Durham, NC	West End, NC
Charles W. Guthrie	1888 Carteret County, NC	1918 Blue-Ridge Atlantic	1966 Elizabeth City, NC	Wanchese, NC
Robert Belton McRae	1903 Robeson County, NC	1924 Winston-Salem, NC	1966 Fayetteville, NC	Fayetteville, NC
Eff David Dodd	1884 Clayton, NC	1912 North Carolina	1966 Fuquay Varina, NC	Fuquay-Varina, NC
T. C. Tarpley	1900 North Carolina	1943 Greensboro, NC	1966 Greensboro, NC	Greensboro, NC
Ralph D. Sharpe	1899 Forsyth County, NC	1943 Greensboro, NC	1966 Greensboro, NC	Winston-Sale, NC
Harry C. Fraser	1885 Rochester, N Y	1917 North Carolina	1966 Pomona, Calif.	Arlington, VA
Joel Walter Dimmette	1884 Wilkes County, NC	1918 North Carolina	1966 Raleigh, NC	Greensboro, NC
Walter Gaston Farrar	1889 Apex, NC	1919 Wilson, NC	1966 Raleigh, NC	Raleigh, NC

Minister	Birth Year & Place	Admitted to Connection	Death	Burial
George Edward Hogue	1899 Shelby, NC	1930 Marshallberg, NC	1966 Richmond County, NC	Shelby, NC
Maynard Orval Fletcher	1882 Nickelsville, VA	1911 Maryville, Tenn.	1966 Washington, NC	Washington, NC
H. William Phillips	1910 Asheville, NC	1948 Blue Ridge - Atlantic	1966 Winston-Salem, NC	Evergreen, Winston-Salem, NC
James Joshua Boone	1881 Northampton Co., NC	1907 New Bern, NC	1967 Durham, NC	Durham, NC
Marvin Young Self	1881 Lincoln County, NC	1908 Asheville, NC	1967 Littleton, NC	Littleton, NC
Claud Dalton Nelson	1889 Jacksonville, NC	1936 New Bern, NC	1967 New York, NY	Princeton, NJ
Holland L. Hale	1927 Vansant, VA	1945 Holston Conf.	1967 Roxboro, NC	Richlands, NC
Robert Wallace Bradshaw	1900 Norfolk, VA	1935 Greenville, NC	1967 Wilson, NC	Wilson, NC
Earl B. Edwards	1905 Durham, NC	1930 Greensboro, NC	1968 Biscoe, NC	Durham, NC
Hiram Kershaw King	1891 Wilmington, NC	1919 Wilson, NC	1968 Durham, NC	Raleigh, NC
Eli Carson Maness	1891 Robbins, NC	1917 Greenville, NC	1968 Fuquay Springs, NC	Robbins, NC
William Elmer Howard	1895 Denver, NC	1940 Wilmington, NC	1968 Goldsboro, NC	Goldsboro, NC
Alfred L. Chaplin	1896 Columbia, NC	1940 Wilmington, NC	1968 Goldsboro, NC	Mt. Olive, NC
Leander Anthony Brown	1902 Greensboro, NC	1931 Bessemer City, NC	1968 Greensboro, NC	Greensboro, NC
Benjamin Laddie Burge	1888 Rutherfordton, NC	1914 Asheville, NC	1968 Hickory, NC	Newton, NC
Henry I. Glass	1882 Caswell Co., NC	1914 Washington, NC	1968 Kinston, NC	Washington, NC
F. Barden Brandenburg	1893 St. Matthews, SC	1927 Raleigh, NC	1968 Pinehurst, NC	Richmond Co., NC
William Taylor Phipps	1881 Towsen, MD	1907 Brunswick, GA	1968 Pittsboro, NC	Pittsboro, NC
Paul R. Maness	1905 Asheville, NC	1930 Charleston, WV	1968 Roanoke Rapids, NC	Durham, NC
William James Underwood	1880 Roseboro, NC	1925 Fayetteville, NC	1968 Siler City, NC	Bonlee, NC
Jackson L. Smith	1876 Concord, NC	1916 Gastonia, NC	1969 Durham, NC	Hillsborough, NC
Isawo Tanaka	1890 Hokkaido, Japan	1912 Kobe, Japan	1969 Durham, NC	Durham, NC
Ollie V. Elkins	1908 Normandy, TN	1934 Bluefield, W.V	1969 Greenville, NC	Durham, NC
Frank E. Berry	1924 Oxford, NC	1959 Lake Junaluska, NC	1969 Greenville, NC	Durham, NC
Carlos O. Gardner, Sr.	1905 Tampa, FL	1931 Lynchburg	1969 Holly Hill, SC	Holly Hill, SC
Louie A. Lewis	1912 Marshallberg, NC	1932 Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conf.	1969 Marshallburg, NC	Marshallburg, NC
Ralph E. Fowlkes	1928 Bluefield, WV	1948 Charleston, WV	1969 Ohio	Durham, NC
John A. Tharpe	1886 Iredell County, NC	1914 Washington, NC	1969 Raleigh, NC	Flay, NC
Walter Russell Johnson	1912 Alamance County, NC	1951 Wilmington, NC	1970 Alamance Co., NC	Burlington, NC
Carl K. Wright	1906 Boaz, AL	1934 Oneanta, AL	1970 Atlantic, NC	Atlantic, N. C.
Ernest R. Clegg	1891 Chatham County, NC	1919 Wilson, NC	1970 Durham, NC	Chatham County
Henry G. Ruark	1908 Wilmington, NC	1932 Rocky Mount, NC	1970 Durham, NC	Laurinburg, NC
Albea S. Parker	1918 Magnolia, NC	1914 Washington, NC	1970 Greensboro, NC	Raleigh, NC
Robert Lee Vickery	1899 Franklin County, GA	1928 Winston-Salem, NC	1970 Hamlet, NC	Rockingham, NC
Herman N. Ward, Sr.	1919 Columbus County, NC	1957 New Bern, NC	1970 Whiteville, NC	Columbus Co., NC
John Calvin Harmon	1876 Cleveland County, NC	1933 Durham, NC	1971 Durham, NC	Apex, NC
French R. Lowry	1869 Robeson County, NC	1919 Troy, NC	1971 Durham, NC	Pembroke, NC
John F. Casey	1914 Stonewall, NC	1965 Raleigh, NC	1971 Greenville, NC	New Bern, NC
Edward M. McLeod	1880 Richmond County, NC	1958 Wilson, NC	1971 Laurinburg, NC	Laurinburg, NC
Ira Amos Friend	1892 Kernersville, NC	1937 Thomasville, NC	1971 Montclair, NJ	Winston-Salem, NC
Robert Nicholson Fitts	1881 Warren County, NC	1951 Wilmington, NC	1971 Oxford, NC	Warrenton, NC
Dwight A. Petty	1889 Chatham County, NC	1918 Goldsboro, NC	1971 Rose Hill, NC	Rase Hill, NC
Robert Leroy. Jerome	1901 Gatesville, NC	1925 Fayetteville, NC	1971 Southern Pines, NC	Smithfield, NC
Leon Crawford Larkin	1894 Carthage, NC	1923 Laurinburg, NC	1971 Waynesville, NC	Sanford, NC
Paul Henry Fields	1899 Carthage, NC	1907 Salisbury, NC	1971 Winston-Salem, NC	Greensboro, NC
Virgil Nathaniel Moore	1903 Wilkesboro, NC	1927 Raleigh, NC	1971 Winston-Salem, NC	Seven Springs, NC

Minister	Birth Year & Place	Admitted to Connection	Death	Burial
Walter L. Dawson, Jr.	1900 Statesville, NC	1921 High Point, NC	1972 Bennettsville, SC	Greensboro, NC
Benjamin O. Merritt	1884 Sampson County, NC	1917 Greenville, NC	1972 Cory, NC	Raleigh, NC
Morris Lyman Husted	1898 Tarrytown, NY	1923 Wheeling, WV	1972 Durham, NC	Raleigh, NC
James Wesley Hicks, Jr.	1924 Mecklenburg County, NC	1935 Goldsboro, NC	1972 Durham, NC	Burlington, NC
Harold DeForest Minor	1925 Lake City, Iowa	1950 Davenport, Iowa	1972 Nashville, Tenn.	Nashville, Tenn.
George Hart Tyson	1924 Pitt County, NC	1952 Burlington, NC	1973 Durham, NC	Carrboro, NC
William Graham Lowe	1887 Windsor, NC	1914 Washington, NC	1973 Durham, NC	Aurora, NC
Louis DeMoro Hayman,	1885 Kitty Hawk, NC	1910 Elizabeth City, NC	1973 Durham, NC	Beaufort, NC
Hersey Everett Spence	1882 South Mills, NC	1907 New Bern, NC	1973 Durham, NC	Durham, NC
Isaac Shirley Richmond	1896 Martin County, KY	1918 Logan, WV	1973 Kinston, NC	Pinetops, NC
Harris Freo Surrat	1890 Jackson Hill, NC	1917 Mebane, NC	1973 Lexington, NC	Denton, NC
Jakie Locklear, Jr.	1912 Robeson County, NC	(local pastor)	1973 Robeson Co., NC	Roberson, NC
Charles Edward Vale	1908 Wilmington, NC	1933 Durham, N.C	1973 Sanford, NC	Spartanburg, SC
Carl Webster Barbee	1904 Spring Hope, NC	1929 Kinston, NC	1974 Clinton, NC	Clinton, NC
Ralph D. Wellons	1891 Needmore, Ind.	1918 Marsodbad, India	1974 Durham, NC	Durham, NC
James Herbert Miller, Sr.	1889 Hertford, NC	1912 Fayetteville, NC	1974 Durham, NC	Hertford, NC
Ernest Creasy Durham	1888 Chatham County, NC	1913 Oxford, NC	1974 Raleigh, NC	Raleigh, NC
Lester Archie Tilley	1903 Orange County, NC	1929 Kinston, NC	1974 Raleigh, NC	Raleigh, NC
Howard P. Powell	1897 Clinton, NC	1924 Greensboro, NC	1974 Raleigh, NC	Raleigh, NC
James William Gamble	1910 Easley, SC	1943 Charlotte, NC	1974 Richmond, VA	
Mack Donald McLamb	1886 Brunswick County, NC	1923 Elizabeth City, NC	1974 Sanford, NC	
Etheridge Merrell Rhiner	1922 Godwin, NC	1960 Rocky Mount, NC	1974 Smithfield, NC	Dunn, NC
Lawrence Adams Watts	1894 Lynchburg, VA	1923 Elizabeth City, NC	1975 Concord, NC	Greenville, NC
John Cline	1892 Belwood, NC	1917 Western North Carolina	1975 Durham, NC	Carthage, NC
Chancie DeSheild Barclift	1902 Durant's Neck, NC	1925 Fayetteville, NC	1975 Durham, NC	Perquimans Ct.
Charles Thomas Rogers, Sr.	1881 Newport, NC	1906 Rocky Mount, NC	1975 Edgecombe, NC	Newport, NC
Key Wesley Taylor	1907 Charleston, AR	1940 Wilmington, NC	1975 Louisburg, NC	
Russell Hortin Caudill	1901 Helton, NC	1931 Asheville, NC	1975 North Carolina	Fuquay-Varina, NC
Harold Reynolds Beede	1905 Exeter, NH	1929 New England Conf.	1975 Raleigh, NC	Raleigh, NC
William Stanley Potter	1904 Stet, Missouri	1924 Wilmington, NC	1975 Sanford, NC	Sanford, NC
Daniel Edwin Earnhardt	1892 North Carolina	1916 Durham, NC	1976 Edenton	Durham, NC
Graham Stanford Eubank	1909 Maysville, NC	1935 Wilmington, NC	1976 Fayetteville	Fayetteville, NC
James Wilson Griffiths, Jr.	1936 Yazoo City, Miss.	1959 Wilmington, NC	1976 Oklahoma	Yazoo City, Miss.
Pearce Hudson Layfield	1916 Pine Mountain, GA	1954 Raleigh, NC	1976 Raleigh, NC	Waynesville, NC
James Russell Hailey	1914 Spray, NC	1952 Burlington, NC	1976 Rocky Mount, NC	Rocky Mount, NC
Marquis Wood Lawrence	1902 Statesville, NC	1929 Kinston, NC	1976 Waynesville, NC	Durham, NC
William Vogel McRae	1878 Anson County, NC	1908 Durham, NC	1977 Durham, NC	McFarlan, NC
Ivey James Wall, Jr.	1938 Pill County, NC	1962 Kinston, NC	1977 Edenton, NC	Vanceboro, NC
Howard Broxton Harrell	1934 Martin County, NC	1961 Durham, N.C., N. C.	1977 Hobgood, NC	Hamilton, NC
Doctor Fuller Lowry	1881 Robeson Co., NC	1913 Walkertown, NC	1977 Pembroke, NC	Pembroke, NC
William Carson Lewis	1916 Old Dock, NC	1963 Greenville, NC	1977 Rockingham, NC	Rockingham, NC
Jack Ward Page	1911 Dillon Co., SC	1938 Elizabethtown, NC	1977 Rowland, NC	Rowland, NC
Carlos Poynor Womack	1905 Berryville, AR	1930 Henderson, NC	1977 Southern Pines, NC	Durham, NC
James Hillary Bryant	1931 Sampson County, NC	1958 Wilson, NC	1977 Turkey, NC	Clinton, NC
David Wayland Charlton	1897 Dillwyn, VA	1944 Raleigh, NC	1978 Goldsboro, NC	Goldsboro, N.C.
William Smith Davenport	1916 Mackeys, NC	1956 Greenville, NC	1978 LaGrange, NC	Mackeys, N. C.
Ernest Edwin Edmond	1896 Arnot, Po.	1922 Gibbsboro, NJ	1978 Lakeland, Florida	Lakeland, Florida

Minister	Birth Year & Place	Admitted to Connection	Death	Burial
Howard Horrell Cash	1903 Logan Co., OH	1926 Doweltown, Tenn.	1978 Marshallburg, NC	Marshallburg, NC
Carroll Howell Beale	1902 Southampton Co., VA	1948 Norfolk, VA	1978 Norfolk, VA	Franklin, VA
Harvey Lowry, Sr.	1927 Robeson Co., NC	1971 Fayetteville, NC	1978 Pembroke, NC	Pembroke, NC
Charles Wesley Wooten	1924 Wayne Ca., NC	1954 Raleigh, NC	1978 Pinehurst, NC.	Pikeville, NC
William Kenneth Barrs	1913 Miami, Florida	1937 Raleigh, NC	1978 San Antonio, TX	Miami, FL
Cicero Redmon Etheridge	1912 Wilson County, NC	1973 Fayetteville, N.C.	1978 Turkey, N.C.	Wilson, N.C.
George Nelson Moore	1899 South Jersey	1926 Maysville, KY	1978 Vero Beach, FL	Florida
Hiram Earl Myers	1889 Wadesboro, NC	1915 Wilmington, NC	1979 Durham, N.C.	Durham, N.C.
Daniel Monroe Sharpe	1884 Alamance County, NC	1920 Salisbury, NC	1979 Durham, N.C.	Raleigh, N.C.
Pliny Foster Newton	1897 Dade City, AL	1925 Bonne Terre, MO	1979 Graham, N.C.	Graham, N.C.
James Marvin Carroll	1891 Columbus Co., NC	1921 New Bern, NC	1979 Lumberton, N.C.	Whiteville, N.C.
David Milton Lewis	1911 Hertford, NC	1948 Greenville, NC	1979 Perquimans County, NC	Perquimans County, NC
Robert Mitchell Drew, Sr.	1924 Ridgeland, SC	1960 Rocky Mount, NC	1979 Roanoke Rapids, NC	Ridgeland, SC
Leon Russell	1905 Waynesville, NC	1930 Henderson	1979 Waynesville, NC	Waynesville, NC
J. David Jones	1921 Cumberland City, NC	1963 Greenville, NC	1979 Wilmington, NC	Wilmington, NC
George A. Davis	1916 Alamance County, NC	1963 Greenville, NC	1980 Alamance City, NC	Alamance City, NC
Alan De Leon Gray	1908 Brighton, AL	1954 Raleigh, NC	1980 Beaufort	Beaufort
Bernard Talmadge Hurley	1883 Montgomery County, NC	1910 Elizabeth City, NC	1980 Durham, NC	Red Springs, NC
Forrest W. Pursley	1898 West Virginia	Local Pastor	1980 Hamlet, NC	Scotland County, NC
George Badger Eubanks	1926 Lenoir County, NC	1974 Transfer	1980 Morehead City, NC	Trenton, NC
Worth Bagley Cotton	1910 Red Springs, NC	1935 Wilmington, NC	1980 Mt. Gilead, NC	Mt. Gilead, NC
Horace Carroll Jones	1891 Graves County, KY	1925 Griffin, Ga.	1980 Raleigh, NC	Raleigh, NC
Burrell Duke Critcher	1894 Nash County, NC	1925 Fayetteville, NC	1980 Raleigh, NC	Raleigh, NC
Clyde Pruitt Pearce, Sr.	1907 Franklin County, NC	1964 Burlington, NC	1980 Raleigh, NC	Youngsville, NC
John Russell Armstrong	1888 Montgomery City, NC	1914 Washington, NC	1980 Troy, NC	Shiloh, NC
Horace Stanford Garris	1910 Grifton, NC	1955 Fayetteville, NC	1980 Warsaw, NC	Srinithtown, NY
John Henry Parrish	1906 Raeford, NC	1954 Raleigh, NC	1980 Wilmington, NC	Fayetteville, NC
John Oglesby Long	1892 Columbus County, NC	1920 Rocky Mount, NC	1981 Apex, NC	Apex, NC
Horace Gilbert Quigley	1920 Edgecombe County, NC	1957 New Bern, NC	1981 Chapel Hill, NC	Williamston, NC
Andy Burgon Falls, Jr.	1921 Kings Mtn., NC	1966 Rocky Mount, NC	1981 Columbus Co.	Kings Mountain
Leon McGowan Hall	1889 Onslow County, NC	1916 Durham, NC	1981 Durham, NC	Durham
Rufus Miles Smithson, Jr.	1935 Tyner, NC	1969 Fayetteville, NC	1981 Elizabeth City, NC	High Point, NC
James Michael Brown, Jr.	1934 Robeson County, NC	(Local Pastor)	1981 Fayetteville, NC	Shannon, NC
Alonzo Lee Reynolds	1907 Tyrrell County, NC	1950 Kinston, NC	1981 Kittrell, NC	Plank Chapel Cem
Dwight Lang Fouts	1899 Thomasville, NC	1934 Washington, NC	1981 Lexington, NC	Lexington, NC
Jesse Herbert Lanning	1894 Tyro, NC	1917 Asheville, NC	1981 Linwood, NC	Bethel Cemetery
Allen Clarence Lee	1903 Dunn, NC	1932 Rocky Mount, NC	1981 Lumberton, NC	Dunn, NC
Harry Lee Rogers	1912 Magnolia, NC	1939 Fayetteville, NC	1981 Raleigh, NC	Swift Creek
Frank Donald Salmon	1920 Ashland, KY	1954 Richmond, KY	1981 Shallotte	Shallotte
Edward Carson Batchelor	1921 Whiteville, NC	(Local Pastor)	1982 Brunswick Co.	Whiteville
Shirley Judge Starnes	1893 Fort Mill, SC	1923 Elizabeth City	1982 Burlington	Burlington
Baxter Boone Slaughter, Sr.	1883 Roxboro, NC	1912 Fayetteville, NC	1982 Durham	Durham
Smith Jameson Jones	1929 Winchester, KY	1981 Transfer	1982 Durham	(Cremation)
Robert Grady Dawson	1900 Rockingham County, NC	1927 Raleigh, NC	1982 Durham	Henderson
LaFon Carpenter Vereen	1920 Latta, SC	1943 Rocky Mount, NC	1982 Durham	Lemon Springs
William Carleton Wilson	1900 Hillsborough, NC	1926 Durham, NC	1982 Durham	Raleigh
William Alton Tew	1907 Goldsboro, NC	1933 Durham, NC	1982 Durham	(Cremation)



Minister	Birth Year & Place	Admitted to Connection	Death	Burial
Paul Carruth	1918 Tvlerton, Miss.,	1942 Wilson, NC	1982 Fayetteville	Raleigh
Orville William Watson	1917 Castlewood, VA	1959 (transfer)	1982 Princeton WV	Princeton, NY
Joe Clyde Dunn	1914 Pinetops, N.C.	1967 Goldsboro	1982 Wilson	Pinetops
Walter Conn Ball	1898 Embro, Warren Co., NC	1924 Wilmington, NC	1983 Asheville	Asheville
Lawrence James Bridges	1922 Rockv Mount	1951 Wilmington, NC	1983 Bladen Co.	Durham
Allen Patterson Brantley	1894 Troutman, NC.	1918 Greensboro, NC	1983 Burlington	Burlington
Eugene Carson Crawford	1896 Orange County, NC	1925 Fayetteville, NC	1983 Durham	Orange Co.
Hubert Richard Ashmore	1895 Williamston, NC	1925 Fayetteville, NC	1983 Durham	(Cremation)
William Lawrence Freeman	1916 Greensboro, NC	1941 Durham, NC	1983 Durham	(Cremation)
Robert Stewart Brodie	1917 Motherwell, Scotland	1952 Burlington, NC	1983 Greensboro	Arcola
Samuel Lloyd Townsend	1912 Robeson County, NC	1940 Laurinburg, NC	1983 Laurinburg	Maxton
Nicholas Theodore Cucare	1915 Bellevue, Ohio	1976 Fayetteville, NC	1983 Lumberton	Lumberton
Oscar Mattison Graham	1920 Robeson County, NC	1944 Lenoir, NC	1983 Maxton	Laurinburg
Jonathan Charles Hill	1911 Rutherford County, NC	(Local Pastor)	1983 Siler City	Concord
Wade Allen Mullikin	1919 Anderson, SC	1964 Burlington, NC	1983 Wilson Co.	Wilson
Martin Reed Chambers	1895 Obion County, TN	1919 Memphis, Tenn.	1984 Winston-Salem	Bahama
David Arthur Clarke	1893 Thomasville, NC	1917 Greensboro, NC	1984 Bahama	Bahama
Robert Marriner Gradeless	1908 Belhaven, NC	1962 Kinston	1984 Belhaven	Belhaven
Crawford Bryant Hicks	1919 Vance County, NC	1960 Raleigh, NC	1984 Columbus Co.	LakeWaccamaw
James Franklin Sawyer	1904 Elizabeth City, NC	1943 Charlotte	1984 Dewark, Derl.	Elizabeth City
William Norman Vaughan	1895 Scotland Neck, NC	1919 Wilson	1984 Durham	Richmond, VA
James Hector McCallum	1918 Robeson County, NC	1965 Raleigh, NC	1984 Fayetteville	Rockfish
George D. Pappendick	1934 Halifax County, NC.	1964 Burlington, NC	1984 Graham	Troy
Joe Cephus Shore	1912 Randolph County, NC	1942 Greensboro, NC	1984 Graham	Alamance Co.
Earl Ray Meekins	1900 Stumpy Point, NC	1922 Raleigh, N.C.	1984 Manteo	Manteo
Joyce Virgil Early	1910 Cleveland County, NC	1934 Washington	1984 Rockingham	Rockingham
Leon Warren Ross	1903 New Jersey	1957 New Bern	1984 Rocky Mount	E10n VA
Willis Roswell Stevens	1907 Wendell, NC	1970 Fayetteville, NC	1984 Smithfield	(Cremation)
Lloyd Crawley Brothers	1893 Elizabeth City, NC	1956 Greenville, NC	1984 Torrence, CA	San Pedro, CA
Carey Houston Brigman	1926 Richmond County, NC	1953 Durham, NC	1984 W.Onslow Beach	Sneads Ferry
Rembert C. Hamilton, Jr.	1919 Clio, SC	1970 Greenville, NC	1985 Wilmington	Wilmington
Edgar Fraser Seymour	1917 Knoxville, Tenn.	1970 Fayetteville, NC	1985 Atlantic	Atlantic
William Lewis Maness	1890 Moore County, NC	1984 Fayetteville, NC	1985 Durham	Robbins
Millard Whitfield Warren, Sr.	1904 Blounts Creek, NC	1960 Rocky Mount, NC	1985 Durham	Durham
Nicholas Warnum Grant	1912 Garysburg, NC	1936 New Bern	1985 Greensboro	Raleigh
Gordon Talmage Hanford	1934 Burlington, NC	(Local Pastor)	1985 Greenville	Uberty
Fred John Duplissey	1908 Chesterfield, MA	1935 Wilmington, NC	1985 Kenly	Kenly
John Daniel Long	1910 Orange County, NC	1941 Durham, NC	1985 Kinston	Mebane
Francis George Bryans	1912 Buffalo, NY	1970 Fayetteville, NC	1985 Kinston	Kinston
Arthur Leo Thompson	1900 Cameron, NC	1958 Wilson	1985 Southern Pines	Southern Pines
Ishmael J. Strawbridge	1901 Martin County, NC	1931 Greenville, NC	1986 Winston-Salem	Winston-Salem
Talton Johnson Whitehead	1906 Alamance County, NC	1929 Kinston	1986 Burlington	Alamance County
James Graham White, Jr.	1928 Charlotte, NC	1952 Burlington, NC	1986 Chapel Hill	Carrboro
Ernest Hadley Overman, Sr.	1913 Smithfield, NC	1930 (transfer)	1986 Chesapeake, VA	Raleigh
Edgar Beauregarde Fisher	1903 Clayton, NC	1928 Wilson	1986 Durham	Burlington
Edgar Ralph Shuller, Sr.	1900 Franklin County, NC	1939 (transfer)	1986 Durham	Southport
Wilford Denny Wise	1916 Dare County, NC	1959 Wilmington	1986 Fayetteville	Manteo

Minister	Birth Year & Place	Admitted to Connection	Death	Burial
Richard Charles Hill	1929 Smithfield, N.C.	(Local Pastor)	1986 New Bern	Johnson County
JaDez Paul Pegg.	1902 Gufford County, NC	1927 Ashboro	1986 Rockingham	Kernersville
William Francis Elliott	1900 Rockville, SC	1960 Fayetteville, NC	1987 Lumberton	Lumberton
Buell Elden Bingham	1900 Asheboro	1947 Elizabeth City	1987 Raleigh	Guilford County
Ralph Henry Lewis	1899 Lonoke, AR	1935 (transfer)	1987 Rockingham	
Jolin Bascom Hurley	1892 Montgomery County, NC	1917 Greenville	1987 Fayetteville	Fayetteville
John Thomas Maides, Jr.	1919 Maysville, NC	1946 Henderson	1987 Roanoke, VA	Roanoke
Shelley Abbey Fogleman	1956 Troy, OH	1981 Fayetteville, NC	1988 Brunswick, GA	Aberdeen
Franklin Odell Walker	1926 Randolph County, NC	1955 Fayetteville, NC	1988 Clinton	(Cremation)
Wade Hawkins	1905 Ft.Worth, TX	1970 Greenville, NC	1988 Durham	Other State
Joseph Filmore Coble	1911 Guilford County, NC	1936 Albemarle	1988 Fayetteville	Greensboro
Charles Everette Price, Jr.	1923 Gastonia, NC	(Local Pastor)	1988 Gastonia	Gastonia
Adrian Ernul Brown, Sr.	1892 Greenville, NC	1922 Raleigh, NC	1988 Greenville	Greenville
John Everette Wood	1919 Roanoke Rapids, NC	1961 Durham, NC	1988 Henderson	Vance County
Cuyler Freeman Heath	1905 Ft.Worth,TX	1928 Wilson	1988 Madisonville Tex.	Clinton
Howard Emory Anderson III	1960 Wilmington, DE	1984 Fayetteville, NC	1988 Moore Co.	Moore County
George Wood Blount	1896 Wilson County, NC	1932 (transfer)	1988 Raleigh	Raleigh
Clarence Renneker Breeden, Jr.	1909 Manning, SC	1957 New Bern	1988 Roanoke Rapids	Littleton
Haywood Lee Martin	1922 Rich Square, NC	1972 Durham, NC (Nil)	1988 Roper	Rich Square
Vance Allen Lewis	1912 Carteret County, NC	1938 Transfer	1988 Sea Level	Marshallburg
Gregory Allen Howard	1958 Ft.Benning, GA	1983 Fayetteville, NC	1988 Yadkin	Ashe County
Carlton Ray West	1923 Bachelor, NC	1964 Burlington, NC	1989 Beaufort, NC	Beaufort
Oscar Shelton Williams	1905 Elizabeth City, NC	1959 Wilmington, NC	1989 Belhaven, NC	Bath
Henry Arthur Phillips Jr.	1934 N. Tazewell, VA	1956 Greenville, NC	1989 Burlington, NC	(Cremation)
George McCrea Marsh Jr.	1933 Renovo, PA	1976 Fayetteville, NC	1989 Carteret County, NC	Carteret County
Nelson Pate Edens, Sr.	1900 Rowland, NC	1925 Fayetteville, NC	1989 Clinton, NC	Clinton
Raymond Gardner Gurley	1916 Princeton, NC	(local pastor)	1989 Durham, NC	Princeton
Harvey Laudis Davis	1899 Robbins, NC	1922 Raleigh, NC	1989 Durham, NC	Littleton
James Robert Regan Sr.	1902 Robeson County, NC	1942 Wilson, NC	1989 Fayetteville, NC	Fayetteville
Charles Graham Nickens	1917 Mt. Olive, NC	1950 Kinston, NC	1989 Goldsboro, NC	Goldsboro
Janadus Doane Stott	1898 Bailey, NC	1926 Durham, NC	1989 Greensboro	Greensboro
Leonard T. (Ted) Wilson	1925 Oxford, NC	1962 Kinston, NC	1989 Hamlet, NC	(Cremation)
Leon (Dick) Lewis, Jr.	1930 Wayne County, NC	(local pastor)	1989 Pikeville	Pikeville
Hyder Ferguson Crawley	1914 Halifax County, NC	1960 Rocky Mount, NC	1989 Roanoke Rapids, NC	Halifax County
Foster Lee Reynolds	1933 Lamar, SC	(local pastor)	1989 Salter Path	Salter Path
Jesse Thomas Fisher, Sr.	1901 Vance County, NC	(local pastor)	1989 West Union, SC	Henderson
Richard T. Commander	1923 Florence, SC	1950 Kinston, NC	1990 Cary	Raleigh
Jasper Ezell Garlington	1912 Pollock, LA	1936 New Bern, NC	1990 Clinton	Clinton
Offie Lemuel Hathaway	1905 Wilson County, NC	1929 Kinston, NC	1990 Durham	Raleigh
Madison Ward Maness	1904 Moore County, NC	1933 Durham, NC	1990 Fayetteville	Fayetteville
James Braxton Speight, Jr.	1928 Sunbury, NC	1954 Raleigh, NC	1990 Fayetteville, NC	Suffolk, VA
Edward Franklin Smith, Jr.	1920 Cheraw, SC	1946 Henderson, NC	1990 Lumberton	(Cremation)
David Morrill Tyson	1916 Greene County, NC	1958 Wilson, NC	1990 New Bern	New Bern
Melvin Ray Miller	1905 Pottawatomle Co., OK	1945 Goldsboro, NC	1990 Portland, Me.	S.Portland,Maine
William Robert King	1923 Sneads Ferry, NC	(local pastor)	1990 Sneads Ferry, NC	Sneads Ferry
William Miller Howard, Jr.	1908 Davie County, NC	1930 Albemarle, NC	1991 Durham, NC	Elm City, NC
John Jesse Rudin II	1910 Galesville, IL	1946 Henderson, NC	1991 Durham, N.C.	(Cremation)



Minister	Birth Year & Place	Admitted to Connection	Death	Burial
Robert Leroy Wilson	1925 Luzerne County, PA	1972 Durham, NC	1991 Durham, N.C.	(Cremation)
Walter Everett Smith	1901 Deep Run, NC	(local pastor)	1991 Fayetteville, NC	Fayetteville, NC
James Grayson Snypes	1923 Goldsboro, NC	1965 transfer	1991 Goldsboro, NC	Goldsboro
William Herbert Farmer, Sr.	1922 Duplin County, NC	1974 Fayetteville, NC	1991 Goldsboro, NC	Goldsboro
David Laughtlin Moe	1915 China	1957 transfer	1991 Long Beach, NC	Holden Beach, NC
Lionel Clyde Swink	1917 Ellerbe, NC	1967 Goldsboro, NC	1991 Sea Level, NC	Rockingham, NC
Harvey Bynum Johnson	1930 Cumberland County, NC	1953 Durham, NC	1992 Birmingham, AL	Winston-Salem
Clarence Poe Morris	1911 Fanston, NC	1932 Burlington, NC	1992 Burlington	Burlington
Elwin Harrell Measamer	1904 Union County, NC	1930 Henderson	1992 Durham	(Cremation)
David Gilbert Bradley	1916 Portland, OR	1939 Long Beach, CA	1992 Durham	(Cremation)
John Kern Orrnond, Sr.	1912 Hillsborough, NC	1937 Raleigh, NC	1992 Elizabetn City	(Cremation)
Emmit Cernelia McCall	1922 Anderson, SC	1976 Fayetteville, NC	1992 Grandy	Pickens, SC
Jere Alton Rouse	1931 Lenoir County, NC	(local pastor)	1992 Greenville	Kinston
Joseph Junior Grimes	1924 Duplin County, NC	1966 Rocky Mount, NC	1992 Halifax	Roanoke Rapids
Thomas Ray McKay, Sr.	1932 Hamlet, NC	1964 Burlington, NC	1992 Leesburg, FL	
Leon Elwood Hill	1945 Smithfield, NC	1975, 1979 Fayetteville, NC	1992 Montgomery, AL	Goldsboro
Robert Wesley Dawson, Sr.	1924 Elizabeth, NC	(interim supply)	1993 Whiteville	Lake Waccamaw
Walter Eugene Tisdale	1933 Montgomery, AL	1955 Fayetteville, NC	1993 Wilmington	Burlington
Konstanty Marcelli Naider	1899 Wolvorz, Poland	1926 Warsaw, Poland	1993 Albany, NY	Katowicie, Pol.
Cecil Dubois Schutt	1946 Charlesfon, SC	1980 Fayetteville, NC	1993 Charleston, SC	Varnville, SC
George Durant Miller	1907 Columbia, SC	(local pastor)	1993 Clearwater, FL	Largo, FL
Ralph William Pritchard	1909 St. Louis, MO	1935 Bedford, Ind.	1993 Clover, SC	York, SC
Robert Earl Cushman	1913 Fall River, MA	1939 Genessee Conf.	1993 Damanscotta, ME	Manchester, VT
Carlton F. Hirschi, Sr.	1922 Brooklyn NY	1947 Elizabeth City	1993 Durham	Pittsboro
Vergil Erwin Queen	1909 Burke County, NC	1939 Fayetteville, NC	1993 Durham, NC	Raleigh
Henry Fulton Pollock	1902 Pittsburgh, PA	1928 McKeesport, PA	1993 Durham, NC	Sampson County
Early Clifford Shoaf	1927 High Point, NC	1952 Charlotte	1993 Edenton	(Cremation)
Harley McCoy Owens, Jr.	1919 Wilson County	(local pastor)	1993 Goldsboro	Pikeville
Marvin Dewey Tyson	1920 Pitt County, NC	1950 Kinston, NC	1993 Greenville	Farmville
Hayward Lester Tenney	1927 Buckhannon, WV	1965 Raleigh, NC	1993 Kinston	Kinston
Percy Owen Lee	1897 Faison, NC	1925 Fayetteville, NC	1993 Raeford, NC	Raeford
Daniel Clifton Boone	1902 Northampton County	1943 Rocky Mount, NC	1993 Roanoke Rapids	Halifax
William Oliver Connor	1911 Fair Bluff, NC	1953 New Bern	1993 Wilmington	Hallsboro
John Robert Poe, Sr.	1908 Chatham County, NC	1935 New Bern, NC	1994 Durham, NC	Durham
Samuel Gordon Dodson, Jr.	1924 Efland, NC	1952 Burlington, NC	1994 Durham, NC	Efland
Kelly Johnson Wilson III	1946 Waynesboro VA	1974 Fayetteville, NC	1994 Durham, NC	Creedmoor
Thomas Marvin Vick, Jr.	1916 Cisco, TX	1938 Elizabeth City, NC	1994 Durham, NC	Raleigh
Jesse Frank Minnis	1895 Orange County, NC	1922 High Point, NC	1994 Durham, NC	Efland
John Paul Edwards, Sr.	1923 Bynum, NC	1946 Henderson, NC	1994 Goldsboro, NC	Warsaw
John Malloy Owen III	1927 Fayetteville, NC	1952 Burlington, NC	1994 Goldsboro, NC	Fayetteville
Fletcher Woodrow Fraley	1918 Lexington, SC	1973 Fayetteville, NC	1994 Greensboro, NC	Ft. Bragg
Durward Thomas Goodwin	1907 Harrison County, WV	1930 West Virginia Conf.	1994 Greenville, NC	Snow Hill
James Doyne Young	1903 Magazine, Ark.	1932 Durham, NC	1994 High Point, NC	Durham
Ester Maxwell McNair, Jr.	1922 Laurinburg, NC	(local pastor)	1994 Laurinburg, NC	Wagram
Allen Richardson	1921 Pawtucket, R.I.	1964 Burlington, NC	1994 Myrtle Beach, SC	Columbus County
Leroy Spells	1922 Wilson County, NC	(local pastor)	1994 Oxford, NC	Clayton
Jack Warren Moore	1913 Danville, VA	1960 Rocky Mount, NC	1994 Rocky Mount, NC	Gloucester

Minister	Birth Year & Place	Admitted to Connection	Death	Burial
William Albright Seawell	1915 Moore County, NC	1950 Kinston, NC	1994 Snow Camp, NC	Snow Camp
Wilham Winter Newman	1929 Passaic, NJ	1966 Rocky Mount, NC	1995 Apex, NC	Apex, NC
Orville Earl Leonard	1910 Adams County, OH	1972 Durham, N.C.	1995 Burlington, NC	Augusta, GA
Hyman LeRoy Harris	1897 Pitt County, NC	1930 Henderson, NC.	1995 Carolina Beach, NC	Zebulon, NC
Mary Alene Hall Clive	1945 Washinaton, DC	1984 Fayetteville, NC	1995 Chapel Hill, NC	Raleigh, NC
Dwight Sapp Martin	1952 Cincinnati, OH	1986 Fayetteville, NC	1995 Cincinnati, OH	Cincinnati, OH
Rarnsev Leon Crossno	1910 Bells, TM	1936 New Bem, NC	1995 Clinton, NC	Moyock, NC
Joseph Benjamin Bethea	1932 Dillon, SC	1977 Fayetteville, NC	1995 Columbia, SC	Boonville, NC
Bruce Wayne McPherson	1948 Elizabeth City, NC	1991 Fayetteville, NC	1995 Durham, N.C.	Vance County, NC
Walter Allen Wentz, Jr.	1925 Rockingham, NC	1952 Burlington, NC	1995 Franklin, VA	Franklin, NC
Charles Hall Mewborn	1918 Washington, DC	1953 Durham, NC	1995 Gibson, NC	(Cremation)
Billie Rudolph McCullen	1921 Wayne County, NC	1964 Burlington, NC	1995 Goldsboro, NC	Goldsboro, NC
Chester Darroll Brown	1921 High Point, NC	1951 Greensboro, NC	1995 Goldsboro, NC	Highfalls, NC
Wallace Martin Ellis	1923 Hoke County, NC	1954 Raleigh, NC	1995 Greenville, NC	Williamston, NC
Robert Edward Walston	1905 Edgecombe County, NC	1934 Washington, NC	1995 Greenville, NC	Tarboro, NC
Paul Wendell Boone	1930 Clarksville, TN	1956 Harrisonburg, VA	1995 Morehead City, NC	Clarksville, TN
Thomas Bryant Hough	1903 Anson County, NC	1929 Kinston	1995 Mt.Pleasant, SC	Mt. Pleasant, NC
Jarnes Worth Lineberger, Sr.	1908 Rock Hill, SC	1932 Durham, NC	1995 Raleigh, NC	Raleigh, NC
Tryon Delton Lowry, Sr.	1943 Robeson County, NC	1992 Fayetteville, NC	1995 Rockingham, NC	Rowland, NC
William Junius Neese	1914 Graham, NC	1940 Wilmington, NC	1995 Sanford, NC	Sanford, N.C.
Grant Sneed Shockley	1919 Philadelphia, PA	1943 S. New Jersey Conf.	1996 Atlanta, GA	Collingdale, PA
Eugene Addison Collins, Sr.	1934 Berwick, PA	(local pastor)	1996 Clermont, FL	(Cremation)
Russell Sage Harrison	1906 Plymouth, NC	1834 Washington, NC	1996 Durham, N.C.	Chapel Hill, NC
Alton Scott Lancaster	1908 Raeford, NC	1948 Greenville, NC	1996 Lumberton, NC	Raeford, NC
Clifton Riddick Hollowell	1934 Perquimans County, NC	1962 Kinston, NC	1996 Lumberton, NC	Hertford, NC
Walter Bryan Gregory	1914 Angier, NC	1943 Rocky Mount, NC	1996 Matthews, NC	Roanoke Rapids, NC
Frederick Fairfax Dillon	1927 Wyoming, WV	1978 Fayetteville, NC	1997 Goldsboro, NC	Pikeville, NC
Everette Ervin Bryan	1929 Bladen County, NC	1971 Fayetteville, NC	1997 Goldsboro, NC	Goldsboro, NC
William Franklin Meacham	1921 Chatham County, NC	1954 Raleigh, NC	1997 Pinehurst, N.C.	Chatham County, NC
Frank Wahab Fortescue	1909 Sladesville, NC	1963 Greenville, NC	1997 Plymouth, NC	Epworth Cem.
Virgil Loren Free	1928 Gage County, NE	1981 Fayetteville, NC	1997 Pollocksville, NC	Pollocksville, NC
Willie James Evans	1923 Lake City, SC	1957 S.C. Cont.	1997 Scranton, SC	Scranton, SC
Charles Irvin Umstead, Jr.	1932 Gainesville, FL	1972 Durham, NC	1997 Sea Level, NC	Carteret County, NC
William R. Cannon, Jr.	1916 Chattanooga, TN	1940 N. Georgia Cont.	1997 Atlanta, GA	Dalton, GA
John Thomas Ledford	1914 Altoona, AL	(local pastor)	1997 Elizabeth City, NC	(cremation)
William Albert Ruth	1936 Cary, NC.	1962 Kinston, NC	1997 Elizabeth City, NC	Cary, NC
Theodore R. Jenkins	1903 Maysville, NC	1932 Rocky Mount, NC	1997 Kannapolis, NC	Durham, NC
Samuel Street Moore	1918 New Bern, NC	1960 Rocky Mount, NC	1997 New Bern, NC	New Bern, NC
Paul Wesley Evans	1925 Watertown Penn.	1970 Greenville, NC	1997 Rocky Mount, NC	Rocky Mount, NC
Leon Moran Brock	1908 Sampson County, NC	(local pastor)	1997 Wilmington, NC.	Clinton, NC
Forrest Dearborn Hedden	1905 Frankfort, IN	1928 Tampa, FL	1997 Wilmington, NC	Wilmington
Benjamin F. Meacham	1910 Rockingham, NC	1936 New Bern, NC	1998 Bedford, Penn.	Gap Mills, WV
Lemuel Reynolds Mason, Jr.	1918 Wendel, WV	1954 W.Va. Conf.	1998 Buckhannon, W.Va.	Tallmansville WV
Charles Alison Simonton, Jr.	1923 Covington, TN	1955 Memphis Conf.	1998 Charlotte, NC	Pilot Mtn., NC
Cleo Wade Goldston	1910 Goldston, N.C.	1932 Rocky Mount, NC	1998 Durham, NC	Battleboro, NC
Atticus Morris Williams	1901 Harnett County, NC	1930 Henderson, NC	1998 Durham, NC	Durham, NC
Arnold Kimsey King, Jr.	1931 Durham, NC	1956 Greenville, NC	1998 Durham, NC	(Cremation)

Minister	Birth Year & Place	Admitted to Connection	Death	Burial
Murrell Kelso Glover	1910 Garrett County, MD	1949 Sanford	1998 Greensboro, NC	Duplin County, NC
Walter Clarence Feltman	1913 Griffin, GA	1950 Kinston, NC	1998 New Bern, NC	New Bern, NC
Warren Bernard Petteway	1919 Jacksonville, NC	1943 Rocky Mount, NC	1998 Raleigh, NC.	Durham, NC.
David Dinwiddie Traynham	1905 Clarkton, NC	1930 Henderson, NC	1998 Rockingham, NC	Rockingham, NC
Riley Vance Hardison, Jr.	1924 Wilmington, NC	(local pastor)	1998 Washington, NC	Washington, NC
Clyde Stewart Boggs	1907 Norton, NM	1934 Winthester, KY	1998 Wilmington, NC	Wilmington, NC
Charles Kivet Robinson	1929 Los Angeles, CA	1953 N.Texas Conf.	1999 Columbus, OH	Burnt Prairie, IL
Cecil Wayne Robbins	1906 Shannon, Miss.	1932 Rockv Mount, NC	1999 Durham, NC	Louisburg, NC
William Hoyt Cheek	1920 Alamance County, NC	1954 Raleigh, NC	1999 Durham, NC	(Cremation)
Lewis Albert Dillman	1920 Albuquerque, NM	1953 Durham, NC	1999 Edenton, NC	Goldsboro, NC
Margaret Reeves Saunders	1922 Passaic, NJ	(local pastor)	1999 Elizabeth City, NC	Elizabeth City, NC
James Earl McLendon	1928 Robeson County	1981 Fayetteville, NC	1999 Fayetteville, NC	Fayetteville
Roy Oliver Burgess	1919 E.Templeton MA	1958 Florida	1999 Gainesville, FL	Gainesville, FL
Jesse Cloman Staton, Sr.	1923 Morehead City, NC	1972 Fayetteville, NC	1999 Morehead City, NC	Morehead City, NC
Norman Alfred Desrosiers	1924 E. Providence, RI	1951 Wilmington, NC	1999 N.Wilkesboro, NC	(Cremation)
Vance Carlton Way	1930 Henderson, NC.	1975 Fayetteville, NC	1999 Ocracoke, NC	Henderson, NC
Howard McKinnon McLamb	1910 Sampson County, NC	1935 Wilmington, NC	1999 Raleigh, NC	Raleigh, NC
Dwight Carter Jarvis	1927 Peking, China	1948 Baraboo, WI	1999 Raleigh, NC	(Cremation)
John Albert Buckley	1939 New Castle, PA	1964 W. Penn. Conf.	1999 Raleigh, NC	(Cremation)
Linwood Earl Blackburn	1914 Wayne County	1941 Durham, NC	1999 Wilson, NC	Wilson, NC
Lawrence Amon Green, Sr.	1920 Norfolk, VA	1954 Raleigh, NC	2000 Blackstone, VA	Blackstone,VA
Carson Stanley Tyson	1933 Jones County, NC	1966 Fayetteville, NC	2000 Burlington, NC	Alamance County, NC
Roger Charles Williams	1932 Belding, MI	(local pastor)	2000 Chester, VA	Virginia
Charles Eric Lincoln	1924 Athens AL	1957 N.Georgia Conf.	2000 Durham, NC	(Cremation)
Matt R. Gardner	1906 Goldsboro, NC	1936 New Bern, NC	2000 Durham, NC	
Clarence E. Hix	1907 South Carolina	1936 New Bern, NC	2000 Fayette, MO	Goldsboro, NC
Gordon Edmond Allen, Jr.	1923 Henderson, NC	1961 Durham, NC	2000 Henderson, NC	Henderson, NC
William Herman Brady	1916 Hign Falls, NC	1939 Fayetteville, NC	2000 Pinehurst, NC	High Falls, NC
James Earl Sutton	1936 Pitt County, NC	1963 Greenville, NC	2000 Raleigh, NC	(Cremation)
Arletha M. McDougald	1952 King County, NY	(local pastor)	2000 Rea Springs, NC	Hoke County
Cyrus Booker Hutcherson	1905 Glasgow, KY	1934 Lebanon, KY	2000 Valdosta, GA	Marietta, GA
Marion O. Stephenson	1910 Lawrenceville, VA	1934 Washington, NC	2000 Washington, NC	Rockv Mount, NC
Tracie Varnum	1921 Supply, NC	(local pastor)	2000 Wilmington	Brunswick County, NC
Roy L. Turnage	1917 Ayden, NC	1970 Fayetteville, NC	2001 Ayden, NC	Sanford, NC
Don P. Lee	1925 Colorado	1972 Durham, NC	2001 Goldsboro, NC	
E.M. Thompson	1931 Raleigh, NC	1956 Greenville, NC	2001 Greenville, NC	New Bern, N.C.
Clarence E. O'Briant	1917 Durham, NC	1974 Fayetteville, NC	2001 Hookerton, NC	Southern Pines, NC
Millard W. Warren, Jr.	1932 Raleigh, NC	1970 N. Ga. Conf.	2001 Kinston, NC	Mooresville, NC
James E. Sponenberg	1914 Pennsylvania	1943 Rocky Mount, NC	2001 Lenoir County, NC	Franklinton, NC
Albert D. Byrd	1928 Wilmington, NC	1950 Kinston, NC.	2001 Lumberton, NC	Cremation
Waverly D. Lamb	1926 Henderson, NC	1976 Fayetteville, NC (AM)	2001 Lumberton, NC	Aberdeen, NC
George W. Ports, Jr.	1922 Phoenix, MD	1956 Va. Conf.	2001 Mebane, NC	(Cremation)
Worlise L. Knowles	1947 New Bern, NC	1998 Fayetteville (local pastor)	2001 New Bern, NC	Lumberton, NC
Thomas Holmes House	1947 New Bern, NC	1998 Fayetteville, NC	2001 New Bern, NC	Goldsboro, NC
Cecil T. Leonard	1940 Raleigh, NC	(local pastor)	2001 Raleigh, NC	Fayette, MO
Charles M. Mitchell	1917 Buies Creek, NC	1943 Rocky Mount, NC	2001 Raleigh, NC	Cremation
William A. Crow	1902 Grafton, WV	1936 New Bern, NC	2001 Southern Pines, NC	

Minister	Birth Year & Place	Admitted to Connection	Death	Burial
Robert S. Pullman	1932 Durham, NC	1957 New Bern, NC	2001 Southern Pines, NC	Calyпсо, NC
Herman S. Winberry	1923 Verona, NC	1947 Elizabeth City, NC	2001 Lumberton, NC	Ayden, NC
Robert C. Mooney, Jr.	1915 Wilsonville, AL	1942 Wilson, NC	2002 Burlington, NC	Raleigh, NC
Tommy Tyson	1922 Farmville, NC	1951 Wilmington, NC	2002 Chapel Hill, NC	Goldsboro, NC
John Rogers Crew	1922 South Carolina	1966 New Bern, NC	2002 Durham, NC	Greenville, NC
William E. Eason, Sr.	1922 South Mills, NC	1960 Rocky Mount, NC	2002 Durham, NC	Florida
Donald Francis Gum	1944 Alamance County, NC	1970 Pennsylvania	2002 Durham, NC	Sanford, NC
Noah Bright Hill, Jr.	1922 Lenoir County, NC	1953 Durham, NC	2002 Fayetteville, NC	Greer, SC
John David Mitchell	1930 Wayne County, NC	1964 Burlington, NC	2002 Goldsboro, NC	Henderson, NC
Robert Abner MacLean	1921 Robeson County, NC	1958 Wilson, NC	2002 Henderson, NC	Union Chapel, Vance Co.
Kermit R. Wheeler	1912 Lawrence, KY	1940 Wilmington, NC	2002 Mt. Dora, FL	Snow Hill, NC
Robert Norman Knight	1925 Tyrrell County, NC	1953 Durham, NC	2002 Raleigh, NC	Cremation
Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.	1934 Jacksonville, FL	1957 New Bern, NC	2002 Snow Camp, SC	Lumberton, NC
Mary Leigh VonCannon	1917 Hoke County, NC	1958 Fayetteville, NC	2003 Aberdeen, NC	Ayden, NC
James Columbus Loy	1929 Mebane, NC	1961- Durham, NC	2003 Burlington, NC	Graham, NC
Donna Susan Moore	1946 Alamance County, NC	1984 Fayetteville, NC	2003 Burlington, NC	Greenville, NC
Sidney Grant Boone	1912 Gates County, NC	1941 Durham, NC	2003 Burnsville, NC	New Bern, NC
John T. Smith	1913 Virginia	1963 Greenville, NC	2003 Cary, NC	Fairview, Warren Co., NC
Gilbert W. Crutchfield	1907 Carthage, NC	1976 Fayetteville, NC	2003 Durham, NC	Burlington, NC
John T. Greene	1911 Suwannee County, FL	1936 New Bern, NC	2003 Durham, NC	Burlington, NC
Henry Marcus Hunnings	1922 Carteret County, NC	1976 Fayetteville, NC	2003 Durham, NC	Greenville, NC
Richard R. Blankenhorn	1924 Darlington, WI	1961 Durham, NC	2003 Fuquay-Varina, NC	North Carolina
Alton Pugh Hill, Jr.	1924 Lenoir County, NC	1950 Kinston, NC	2003 Greenville, NC	Farmville, NC
Douglas R. Woodworth	1922 New York	1963 Greenville, N.C.	2003 Greenville, NC	Burlington, NC
Bennie J. Tripp	1943 Pitt County, NC	1974 Fayetteville, NC	2003 Jackson, NC	Greenville, NC
Irving E. Cook	1927 New York	1957 New Bern, NC	2003 Morehead City, NC	Raleigh, NC
Theodore Von Carter, Sr.	1933 Maxton, NC	1968 Fayetteville, NC	2003 Raleigh, NC	Raleigh, NC
Johnnie D. Aycock	1923 Halifax County, NC	1947 Elizabeth City	2003 Rowland, NC	Rowland, NC
James H. Shiver	1906 Pender County, NC	1968 Fayetteville, NC	2003 Wilmington, NC	Greenlawn, Wilmington
Daniel E. Meadows	1911 Columbus County, NC	1943 Rocky Mount, NC	2003 Wilson, NC	Nashville, NC
Leon R. Sparrow	1922 Beaufort County, NC	1958 Kinston	2004 Bath, NC	Bath, NC
Norwood L. Jones	1923 Clayton, NC	1949 Sanford, NC	2004 Clayton, NC	Clayton, NC
Luther V. Wesley	1946 North Carolina	1973 Fayetteville, NC	2004 Creedmoor, NC	Carolina Mem. Gardens
Johnie L. Joyce	1908 South Hills, VA	1932 Rocky Mt.	2004 Durham, NC	Cremation
Henry Barton Lewis	1908 Clarksdale, Miss.	1937 Raleigh, NC	2004 Elizabeth City, NC	Raleigh, NC
William Nelson Fulford	1920 Granville County, NC	1973 Fayetteville, NC	2004 Greenville, NC	Pitt County, NC
James A. Tingle	1935 Alliance, NC	1964 Burlington, NC	2004 Hartsel, CO	Hartsel, CO
Chester Andrews	1907 Fairmont, NC	1931 Greenville, NC	2004 High Point, NC	Fairmont, NC
Clarence L. Warren	1923 Sampson County, NC	1958 Wilmington, NC	2004 Lumberton, NC	Fayetteville, NC
Evander Parnell	1930 Hope Mills, NC	1969 Fayetteville, NC	2004 Lumberton, NC	Lumberton, NC
Oscar B. Wooldridge	1916 Norfolk, VV	1942 Richmond, VA	2004 Naples, FL	Naples, FL
James H. Coile	1937 LaGrange, NC	1967 Goldsboro, NC	2004 New Bern, NC	Wilson, NC
Lee A. Phillips	1913 Fayetteville, NC	1958 Wilson, NC	2004 Rockingham, NC	Green Lake, NC
James G. Lupton	1919 Cedar Island, NC	1962 Kinston, NC	2004 Simpson, NC	Simpson, NC
Lorenzo P. Plyler	1914 Forest County, PA	1955 York, PA	2005 Alpharetta, GA	Georgia
John W. Garrison	1924 Raleigh, NC	1950 Kinston	2005 Brazil	Brasilia
Barney L. Jones	1920 New York	1944 New York	2005 Bridgehampton, NY	New York

Minister	Birth Year & Place	Admitted to Connection	Death	Burial
Raegan V. May	1963 Muleshoe, TX	1987 Fayetteville, NC	2005 Chapel Hill	Cremation
Robert S. Gibson	1925 Richmond County, NC	1952 Burlington, NC	2005 Charlotte, NC	
Thomas A. Collins	1921 Rome, Georgia	1944 Raleigh, NC	2005 Durham, NC	Cremation
William P. Lowdermilk	1933 Norman, NC	1956 Greenville, NC	2005 Fayetteville, NC	Fayetteville, NC
Johnnie S. Huggins	1927 Newport News, VA	1971 Fayetteville, NC	2005 Garner, NC	Carver's Creek, NC
Samuel Lee Wood	1916 Tennessee	1964 Burlington, NC	2005 Goldsboro	Goldsboro, NC
Ebern E. Allen	1940 Greenville, NC	1992 Fayetteville, NC	2005 Graham, NC	Graham, NC
Lester Jackson	1919 Lordsburg, NM	1952 Virginia	2005 Nashville, NC	Nashville, NC
Robin J. Scroggs	1930 Raleigh, NC	1955 Fayetteville, NC	2005 New Jersey	New Jersey
John M. Cline	1921 Lewisville, NC	1946 Henderson, NC	2005 Raleigh, NC	Raleigh, NC
Julian P. Moorman	1918 Bristol, Virginia	1942 Holston	2005 Raleigh, NC	Cremation
James Claude Chaffin	1919 Nags Head, NC	1943 Rocky Mount, NC	2005 Robbins, NC	Robbins, NC
Robert L. Bame	1924 Rowan County, NC	1943 Rocky Mount, NC	2005 Wilmington, NC	Pikeville, NC
Charles F. Eakin	1920 Craig County, VA	1958 Roanoke, VA	2005 Yanceyville	Salem, VA
Paul C. Browning	1923 W.Va.	1953 W.Va. Conf.	2006 Burlington, NC	Burlington, NC
Guy V. Soule, Jr.	1935 Charlotte, NC	1978 Fayetteville, NC	2006 Burlington, NC	Alamance County, NC
O. Kelly Ingram	1918 Birmingham, AL	1940 Alabama	2006 Cary, NC.	Cremation
Charles M. Litzenberger	1943 Buffalo, NY	1972 Durham, NC	2006 Chapel Hill, NC	Cremation
Helen G. Crotwell	1925 Newberry, SC	1973 Fayetteville, NC	2006 Cordele, Ga.	Georgia
Christian White	1920 Medford, NJ	1954 Raleigh, NC	2006 Durham, NC	Burlington, NC
James R. Lancaster	1922 Fayetteville, NC	1971 Fayetteville, NC	2006 Fayetteville, NC	Cremation
Robert L. Nicks	1916 Yanceyville, NC	1946 Henderson	2006 Florida	Florida
William E. Clements	1937 South Carolina	1974 Fayetteville, NC	2006 Gatesville, NC	Elizabeth City, NC
Ronald D. Cyr	1946 Massachusetts	1971 Fayetteville, NC	2006 Greenville, NC	Cremation
Brooks B. Little	1916 Marshville, NC	1950 Kinston	2006 Knoxville, Tenn.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Jerry S. Dodson	1950 Mebane, NC	1978 Fayetteville, NC	2006 Mebane, NC	Mebane, NC
Arthur W. Winstead, Sr.	1923 Elm City, NC	1964 Burlington, NC	2006 Raleigh, NC	Raleigh, NC
Clyde H. Dunn	1927 Mebane, NC	1951 Wilmington, NC	2006 Raleigh, NC	Raleigh, NC
James Millard Short	1928 Moore County, NC	1963 Greenville, NC	2006 Rockingham, NC	Fayetteville, NC
Michael L. Tart	1951 Erwin, NC	(local pastor)	2006 Rocky Mount, NC	Dunn, NC
Carol D. Hayes	1951 Columbus, OH	1977 Diaconal 1997 Deacon	2006 The Villages, FL	Cremation
William E. Worley	1925 Logan, WV	1957 Florida	2006 Wilson, NC	Clearwater, Fla.
Luther M. Peele, Jr.	1929 Laurel Hill, NC	1976 Fayetteville, NC	2007 Wilmington, NC	Winnabow, NC
Vassar Wilson Jones	1920 Granville County, NC	1960 Rocky Mount, NC	2007 Roxboro, NC	Roxboro, NC
Rudolph H. Hodge	1927 Wake County, NC	1957 New Bern	2007 Brunswick County, NC	Brunswick County, NC
Wallace Bradford Lewis	1937 Carteret County, NC	1977 Fayetteville, NC	2007 Dover, NC	Dover, NC
Benjamin F. Musser	1919 Little Rock, AR	1943 Rocky Mount, NC	2007 Elm City, NC	Elm City, NC
Jerry Lowry	1947 Laurinburg, NC	1983 Fayetteville, NC	2007 Sanford, NC	Pembroke, NC
Paul David Granger	1934 Ohio	1979 Fayetteville, NC	2007 Fayetteville, NC	Fayetteville, NC
James Burbank Parvin	1924 Beaufort Co., NC	1959 Wilmington, NC	2007 Washington, NC	Washington, NC
Paul Cecil Millwood	1934 Hall County, GA	2002 Fayetteville, NC	2007 Jacksonville, NC	Gainesville, Ga.
Daniel M. Forbes, Jr.	1928 Camden County, NC	1978 Fayetteville, NC	2007 Kinston, NC	Pembroke, NC
Herman F. Davis	1926 Moore County, NC	1950 Kinston	2007 Lumberton, NC	Elizabethtown, NC
Troy J. Barrett	1922 Habersham Co., GA	1946 Henderson	2007 Raleigh	Cremation
Walton N. Bass	1920 Rosewood, Wayne Co., NC	1953 Durham, NC	2008 Durham, NC	Durham, NC
Grady Lee Kingley	1919 Davidson County, NC	1949 Sanford, NC	2008 Durham, NC	Mebane, NC

Minister	Birth Year & Place	Admitted to Connection	Death	Burial
Susan Lutz Allred	1938 Shelby, NC	1983 Fayetteville, NC	2008 Durham, NC	Cremation
Ralph I. Epps	1920 South Carolina	1948 Greenville, NC	2008 Edenton, NC	Edenton, NC
Robert Freeman Moore	1921 Washington County, MD	1950 Kinston	2008 Fairmont, NC	Fayetteville, NC
John R. Blue	1929 Missouri	1952 Maryville, MO	2008 Florida	Florida
Haywood L. Harrell	1913 Rich Square, NC	1939 Fayetteville, NC	2008 Goldsboro, NC	Seven Springs, NC
John H. Crum	1926 Georgia	1953 Durham, NC	2008 Littleton, NC	Littleton, N.C.
James A. Auman	1923 Randolph County, NC	1947 Elizabeth City, NC	2008 McLeansville, NC	Graham, NC
John Milton Roberts	1927 Wayne County, NC	1967 Goldsboro, NC	2008 Princeton, NC	Princeton, NC
Eric O. Murray	1914 Durham, NC	1965 Raleigh, NC	2008 Raleigh, NC	Raleigh, NC
Clingman Carter Capps	1931 Flat Rock, NC	1959 Wilmington, NC	2008 Reidsville, NC	Reidsville, NC
Doris J. Johnson	1929 New York	(local pastor)	2009 Ahoskie, NC	Ahoskie, NC
Rene O. Bideaux	1931 Meadville, PA	1955 Fayetteville, NC	2009 Asheville, NC	Asheville, NC
Barney Lee Davidson	1920 Amarillo, TX	1949 West Texas Conf.	2009 Cary, NC	Montlawn Cem. Raleigh, NC
Benjamin Ray Melvin	1932 Fayetteville, NC	1979 Fayetteville, NC	2009 Fayetteville, NC	Fayetteville, NC
Pernecie C. Yelverton	1933 Nahunta, NC	1953 Durham, NC	2009 Goldsboro, NC	Elmwood, Fremont, NC
Clyde Gay McCarver	1919 Burke County, GA	1944 Raleigh	2009 Hartsville, SC	Hartsville, SC
John E. Reed Sr.	1922 Springdale, AR	1956 Greenville, NC	2009 Hot Springs, AR	Mena, AR
Clyde M Creech Sr.	1935 Greene County, NC	1958 Wilson, NC	2009 LaGrange, NC	LaGrange, NC
Charles Spence Hubbard	1913 Sanford, NC	1939 Elizabeth City	2009 Pittsboro	Pittsboro, NC
Robert Joseph Rudd	1929 Burlington, NC	1956 Atlanta, GA	2009 Raeford, NC	Hoke County, NC
Riley Tex Hamilton	1929 Wake County, NC	1987 (Local Pastor)	2009 Raleigh, NC	Montlawn Cem., Raleigh, NC
Richard Jerome Williams	1939 Nash County, NC	1997 Fayetteville, NC	2009 Raleigh, NC	Cremation
Bobby Powell Tyson	1935 Middlesex, NC	1962 Kinston, NC	2009 Raleigh, NC	Lillington, NC
Roger Everett Thompson	1934 Hoffman, NC	1961 Kinston, NC	2009 Rockingham, NC	2009 Rich. Mem. Pk. Rockingham
Wayne Esmond Thomas	1931 Nakomis, FL	1974 Trans. Fla. Conf.	2009 Washington, NC	2009 Oakdale Cem. Washington
Dean Healy Morton, Sr.	1936 Norfolk, VA	1984 (Part-Time Local Pastor)	2009 Wilmington, NC	2009 Oleander Gard. Wilmington
Leonard Edward Mayo	1931 Eureka, NC	1966 Rocky Mount	2010 Candor, NC	Green Lake, NC
Samuel Williams Dixon, Jr.	1949 Asheville, NC	1974 Fayetteville, NC	2010 Port-au-Prince, Haiti	Cremation
John Sanders Pearsall	1920 Pender County, NC	1955 Fayetteville, NC	2010 Richmond, VA	Greenlawn, Wilmington, NC
Harold McElroy "Pete" Chrismon, Sr.	1923 Brown Summit, NC	1969 Chapel Hill, NC	2010 Apex, NC	Apex, NC
Neil H. Thompson	1919 Swepsonville, NC	1960 Fayetteville, NC	2010 Raleigh, NC	Raleigh, NC
Herman Nathan Ward, Jr.	1938 Columbus County, NC	1965 Fayetteville, NC	2010 Durham, NC	Cremation
R.E.L. "Lee" Moser	1912 Alamance County, NC	1939 Greensboro, NC	2010 Burlington, NC	Bellemont, NC
Camille Ogle Yorkey	1946 San Francisco, CA	1984 Fayetteville, NC	2010 Chapel Hill, NC	Cremation
John Clifton Lupton, Jr.	1952 Morehead City, NC	1991 (local Pastor)	2010 Havelock, NC	Nelson Bay Cem., Sea Level, NC
Todd Stephen Krueger	1964 Fond-du-Lac, WI	1991 Fayetteville, NC	2010 Durham, NC	Cremation
Samuel Duncan McMillan, III	1959 Durham, NC	1986 Durham, NC	2010 Rocky Mount, NC	Cremation
Jack Monroe Benfield	1937 Statesville, NC	1964 Burlington, NC	2010 Raleigh, NC	Montlawn, Raleigh, NC
Allen C. Edens, Jr.	1918 Red Springs, NC	1943 Rocky Mount, NC	2010 Fayetteville, NC	Cremation
Angus McKay Cameron	1926 Vass, NC	1951 Brooklyn, NY	2010 Chapel Hill, NC	Cremation
Samuel Jones Womack, Jr.	1915 Atlanta, GA	1955 Lakeland, FL. Trans. 1960	2011 Fayetteville, NC	Lafayette Pk., Fayetteville, NC



Minister	Birth Year & Place	Admitted to Connection	Death	Burial
Russell W. Conner	1945 New Bern, NC	2004 Fayetteville (Local Pastor)	2011 New Bern, NC	Conner Cem. Riverdale, New Bern
Edgar Earl Whitley	1920 Wilmington, NC	1948 Sanford, NC	2011 Virginia Beach, VA	Olive Branch Portsmouth, VA
Henry Arthur Bizzell, Jr.	1928 Newton Grove, NC	1951 Wilmington, NC	2011 Sampson Co., NC	Hillcrest, Newton Grove
Harold Franklin Leatherman	1924 Catwaba County, NC	1950 Kinston, NC	2011 Monroe, NC	Plateau Cem., Vale, NC
George F. Blanchard	1932 Cumberland County, NC	1974 Fayetteville, NC	2011 Fayetteville, NC	Fayetteville, NC
Argel Harold Payne	1933 Webster Springs, WV	1961 West Virginia	2011 Wake County, NC	Raleigh Mem. Park, Raleigh, NC
Jefferson Woodrow Davis	1916 Watauga Co., NC	Local Pastor	2011 Lemon Springs, NC	Lemon Springs, NC
Joseph Kent Bostick, Sr.	1922 Greensboro, NC	1945 Goldsboro, NC	2011 Raleigh, NC	Oakwood Cem., Raleigh, NC
William Franklin Williams	1943 Richmond Co., NC	1985 Fayetteville, NC	2011 Pinebluff, NC	Pinebluff, NC
Robert Edward Shelton	1959 High Point, NC	2002 Fayetteville, NC	2011 Burlington, NC	Robbins, NC
Frank Edward Wier	1930 Tennessee	Local Pastor	2011 Sevierville, TN	Sevierville, TN
Martha Claire Lewis	1949 Camden, NJ	2008 Greenville (local pastor)	2011 Durham, NC	Tuttle's Grove, Beaufort
Forrest D. Lamneck	1916 Columbus, OH	1948 Western Pennsylvania	2011 Coshocton, Ohio	Warsaw, Ohio
William Devine Sabiston, III	1935 Wilmington, NC	1963 Greenville, NC	2011 Durham, NC	Cremation, Roxboro, NC
Thaddeus Clifton West, Jr.	1933 Goldsboro, NC	Part-time Local Pastor	2011 LaGrange, NC	LaGrange, NC
Brooks Patten	1918 Greenville, NC	1943 Rocky Mount, NC	2011 Lake Junaluska, NC	Chapel Hill, NC
Neal Eddins Wingfield	1943 Charlottesville, VA	1997 Fayetteville, NC	2011 Wilmington, NC	Goldsboro, NC
William Russell Rudd	1931 Alamance Co., NC	1963 Kentucky Conference	2012 Clinton, NC	Epworth Cem., Clinton, NC
James Alvin Williams	1920 Pender County, NC	1962 Kinston, NC	2012 Vance Co., NC	Plank Chapel Cem
Robert Blair Craig	1937 Dixonville, PA	Local Pastor	2012 Newport News, VA	Newport News, VA
Samuel Sungwhan Lee	1934 Korea	1957 KMC Tr, fm. FL 1992	2012 Bell, California	Bell, Calif.
James Winfred Hamilton	1928 Biscoe, NC	1953 Durham, NC	2012 Pinehurst, NC	Ether, NC
Simeon Foster Cummings	1920 Pembroke, NC	1953 Durham, NC	2012 Pembroke, NC	Prospect, Pembroke, NC
Kenneth Eugene Beane	1924 Chatham Co., NC	1951 Wilmington, NC	2012 Ramseur, NC	Siler City, NC
Robert Fullerton McKee	1927 Upland, PA	1952 Burlington, NC	2012 Spartanburg, SC	Greenlawn, Spartanburg, SC
Ronnie Richard Dawson	1956 Durham, NC	1994 Fayetteville, NC	2012 Wilmington, NC	Burlington, Alamance. Mem. Park
Walter Neill McDonald	1922 Durham, NC	1950 Kinston, NC	2012 Louisburg, NC	Cremation
Herbert F. Horne	1923 Chowan Co., NC	Local Pastor	2012 Maysville, NC	Belgrade, NC
Robert Whittelsey Morgan	1930 Farmville, NC	1961 Durham, NC	2012 Willow Springs, NC	Farmville, NC
Charles Edgar Sparks	1926 Durham, NC	1957 New Bern, NC	2012 Winston-Salem, NC	Winston-Salem, NC
Wilbur Carroll Teachey	1931 Duplin Co., NC	1959 Wilmington, NC	2012 Beaufort, NC	Carteret Mem. Gardens
Julius Oscar (J.O.) Jernigan	1930 Dunn, NC	1955 Fayetteville, NC	2013 Charlotte, NC	Cremation - Sandhills Cem.
Nevin David Snyder	1928 Lehigh Co., PA	1949 EUB West Virginia	2013 Whitehall, Penn.	Fla. Mem. Gardens, Rockledge, FL
Charles Hause	1928 New York, NY	Local Pastor	2013 Wilmington, NC	Wilmington, NC
James Allen Starnes	1936 Mooresville, NC	1964 Burlington, NC	2013 Haywood Co., NC	Haywood Co., NC
Joseph Chapman Parker	1926 Craven Co., NC	1964 Fayetteville, NC	2013 New Bern, NC	Beech Grove, New Bern, NC
Russell Ray Knowles	1920 Roper, NC	1974 Fayetteville, NC	2013 Bolivia, NC	Concord Cem., Supply, NC

Minister	Birth Year & Place	Admitted to Connection	Death	Burial
James Frederick Thompson, Jr.	1935 Scotland Co., NC	1961 Fayetteville, NC	2013 Durham, NC	Hillside, Laurinburg, NC
Nathan Hooks Byrd	1934 Duplin Co., NC	1958 Richmond, VA	2013 Alpharetta, GA	Banner Elk, NC
Harvey Langill Watson	1925 Craven Co., NC	1950 Kinston, NC	2013 Durham, NC	Spr. Garden, Craven Co., NC
Richard C. Sharp	1934 Aiken Co., SC	1992 Fayetteville, NC	2013 Boiling Springs, SC	Boiling Springs, SC
William Edward Cummings	1935 Onslow Co., NC	1980 Fayetteville, NC	2013 Fayetteville, NC	Spring Lake, NC Veterans Cem.
John C. Andrews, Jr.	1929 Pitt County, NC	1960 Rocky Mount, NC	2013 Warsaw, NC	Devotional Gardens, Warsaw, NC
Robert Francis Bundy	1930 Pasquotank Co., NC	1957 New Bern, NC	2013 Moore Co., NC	Pinehurst, NC
James Hinton Hayes	1949 Kentucky	1993 Kentucky Conf.	2013 New Bern, NC	New Bern, NC
Leon Graham Royall	1939 Sampson Co., NC	1974 Fayetteville, NC	2013 Edgecombe Co., NC	Edgecombe Co., NC
Ellis Jennings Bedsworth	1925 Baltimore, MD	1955 Fayetteville, NC	2013 Greenville, NC	Victoria Cem.
Morris Lee Barber	1934 Alamance Co., NC	1967 Ohio	2013 Carthage, NC	Eagle Springs, NC
John Elred Williams	1941 Nash Co., NC	1967 Goldsboro, NC	2013 Nash Co., M.C.	Bailey, NC
Carroll L.Fitzgerald	1928 Brunswick Co., NC	Local Pastor	2013 Southport, NC	Cremation
Julian Warren Scott	1930 Onslow County, NC	1961 Durham, NC	2013 Pinebluff, NC	Moore County N.C.
Michael William Leburg	1961 Lafayette, Ind.	1990 Fayetteville, NC	2013 Ft. Wayne, IN	Lafayette, IN
Billy McCoy Carden	1931 Nash Co., NC	1961 Durham, NC	2013 Durham, NC	Person Mem. Gardens
Aydlett James "A.J." Eure	1930 Gates Co., NC	1984 Fayetteville, NC	2013 Wilson, NC	Cremation
Kelly Johnson Wilson, Jr.	1921 Smith Co., TN	1949 Sanford, NC	2013 Henry, VA	Ridgeway, Va.
Denny Claude Wise	1942 Manteo, NC	1966 Fayetteville, NC	2013 Burlington, NC	Cremation
Charles Lawton Herrin	1948 Tuscaloosa, AL	1974 North Alabama	2014 Raleigh, NC	Montlawn, Raleigh, NC
Gayle Carlton Felton	1942 Pinetops, NC	1980 Fayetteville, NC	2014 Rougemont, NC	Pinetops, NC
Rufus Haywood Stark, II	1931 Greenville, NC	1954 Raleigh, NC	2014 Durham, NC	Cremation - Edenton St. Raleigh
Robert M. Poulk	1924 Cairo, GA	1960 Rocky Mount, NC	2014 Fayetteville, NC	Fayetteville, NC
Eugene George Purcell, Jr.	1922 Durham, NC	1943 Rocky Mount, NC	2014 Hickory, NC	Hickory, N.C.
Richard Claiborne Baldwin, Sr.	1946 New Hanover Co., NC	Local Pastor	2014 New Bern, NC	Pamlico Co., NC
George Calvin Smith	1935 Columbus Co., NC	1972 Durham, NC	2014 Whiteville, NC	Chadbourn, NC
Jerry E. Mitchell	1952 Wayne Co., NC	2003 Fayetteville, NC	2014 Goldsboro, NC.	Goldsboro, NC
Harold Thurman Pickett	1929 Fayetteville, NC	1960 Rocky Mount, NC	2014 New Bern, NC	Trenton, NC
Ronald J. Snider	1952 Greenville, NC	1986 Durham, NC	2014 Durham, NC	Roxboro, NC
Donald Lee Harris	1931 Enfield, NC	1966 Rocky Mount, NC	2014 Laurinburg, NC	Rowland, NC
George Robert McKenzie, Jr.	1928 Wilmington, NC	1953 Durham, NC	2014 Burlington, NC	Cremation
Paul Wesley Aitken	1924 Colver, PA	1952 Charleston, WV	2014 Durham, NC	Durham, NC
Millard Randall Baker	1927 Kentucky	1953 Knoxville, Tenn.	2014 Kinston, NC	Kinston, NC
Glenn Bates Everett	1942 Havelock, NC	1981 Fayetteville, NC	2014 New Bern, NC	Havelock, NC
Jack Manly Hunter	1930 Lee Co., NC	1964 Burlington, NC	2014 Sanford, NC	Sanford, NC
Peleg Dameron "P.D." Midgett	1923 Durham, NC	1957 New Bern, NC	2014 Wilmington, NC	Southport, NC
Henry Westbrook Lee	1936 Johnston Co., NC	1975 Fayetteville, NC	2014 Dunn, NC	Benson, N.C.
John Gilbert Courter Olive	1933 Tampa, FL	1959 Florida Conf.	2014 Johnson City, TN	Johnson City, TN
Clarence Garner	1927 Eagle Springs, Moore Co., NC	1967 Goldsboro, NC	2014 Durham, NC	Robbins, NC
James Milan Waggoner	1933 Jacksonville, FL	1958 Wilson, NC	2014 Raleigh, NC	Smithfield, NC
Amos Henry Stone	1921 Atlanta, Ga.	1953 Durham, NC Trans. Baltimore	2015 Fayetteville, NC	Fayetteville, NC
Leland Jan Fogleman	1952 Alamance Co., NC	1976 Fayetteville, NC.	2015 Raleigh, NC	Southern Pines, NC
Frank Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.	1928 Kinston, NC	1952 Burlington, NC	2015 Raleigh, NC	Cremation



Minister	Birth Year & Place	Admitted to Connection	Death	Burial
Haywood W. Gillikin	1943 Goldsboro, NC	1990 Fayetteville, NC	2015 Smithfield, NC	Smithfield, NC
Leon Delanoa Fowler	1934 Danville, VA	1988 Wesleyan Church	2015 Asheboro, NC	Asheboro, NC
Gerald Rudolph Massey	1927 Turkey, NC	1972 Durham, NC	2015 Raleigh, NC	Eureka, NC
James Collins Parker Brown	1927 Lasker, NC	1950 Kinston, NC	2015 Southern Pines, NC	Southern Pines, NC
Jean Livingston Hood	1923 Grantham, NC	1964 Burlington, NC	2015 Goldsboro, NC	Wayne Mem. Pk. Dudley, NC
John Martin Bowman	1935 Augusta Co., VA	1987 Fayetteville, NC	2015 Wilson, NC	Wilson, NC
Tommy Lewis Evans	1953 Craven Co., NC	1984 Fayetteville, NC	2015 Burlington, NC	Lebanon Church, Mebane, NC
George Franklin Cribb	1925 St. Petersburg, FL	Local Pastor	2015 Newport, NC	Newport, NC
Hugo Luciano Lopez	1930 Santiago, Chile	1995 Deacon	2015 Wilmington, NC	Wilmington, NC
Charles Cooper Smith	1939 Carteret Co., NC	1981 Fayetteville, NC	2015 New Bern, NC	Beaufort, NC
John Thomas "Tommy" Smith	1932 Chapel Hill, NC	1963 Greenville, NC	2015 Raleigh, NC	Cremation
Franklin Lee Alexander	1932 Tyrrell Co., NC.	1977 Fayetteville, N.C.	2015 Creswell, NC	Columbia, NC
John Samuel Norman	1932 Edgecombe Co., NC	Local Pastor	2015 LaGrange, NC	LaGrange, NC
Howard Milton Wilkinson	1925 Richmond, Va.	1967 Goldsboro, NC	2015 Garysburg, NC	Pleasant Grove, Jackson, NC
William Rankin Crowder	1919 Guilford Co., NC	1948 Greenville, NC	2015 Greensboro, NC	Greensboro, NNC
Peggy Jo Dunacn-Wood	1938 Catawba Co., NC	Local Pastor	2015 Lexington, NC	Forest Lawn Greensboro, NC
Edward C. Elliott	1938 Illinois	1975 Central Illinois	2015 Raleigh, NC	Raleigh, NC
Sidney Earl Stafford	1934 Hattiesburg, Miss.	1959 Gulfport, Miss.	2015 Louisburg, NC	Louisburg, NC
Thomas Given Holtsclaw	1938 West Virginia	1969 Trans. West Virginia	2015 Roxboro, NC	Roxboro, NC
James Lee Hobbs	1936 Clinton, NC	1961 Durham, NC	2015 Burlington, NC	Clinton, NC
Lacy V. "Buck" Frye	1931 Moore Co., NC	Local Pastor	2015 Biscoe, NC	Biscoe, NC
David Curtis Steinmetz	1936 Columbus, OH	1972 Trans. E. Pennsylvania	2015 Chapel Hill, NC	Durham, NC
Robert Harry Jordan	1926 Siler City, NC	1951 Wilmington, NC	2015 Wilson, NC	Oakwood, Siler City, NC
James Thomas Hinson	1945 Richmond Co., NC	Part-time Local Pastor	2016 Rockingham, NC	Rockingham Co., NC
Arthur John Wilson, III	1939 Old Hickory, TN	1962 Kinston	2016 Charlotte, NC	Davidson, NC
Henry Robert "Bob" Warren	1919 Cumberland Co., NC	1970 Greenville, NC	2016 Knightdale, NC	Lafayette Mem. Park Fayetteville
Eldon Griffith Woodcock	1930 Washington, DC	1961 Durham, NC	2016 Montgomery, NY	New York
Luis Felipe Reinoso	1935 Peru	1963 Peru	2016 Louisburg, NC	Franklinton, NC
Franklin D. Daniels	1933 Tarboro, NC	1960 Trans. From VA Conf.	2016 Fayetteville, NC	Fayetteville, NC
Elva Leroy Morton, III	1947 Lenoir Co., NC	Local Pastor	2016 New Bern, NC	Pollocksville, NC
Rayford Homer Methvin	1921 Trimble, Cullman Co., AL	1975 Fayetteville, NC	2016 Garner, NC	Hollands, Wake Co., NC
Lawrence Clayton Higgins	1953 New Bern, NC	1984 Fayetteville, NC	2016 New Bern, NC	Craven Co., NC
Leo Clifford Thompson	1935 Roseboro, NC	1958 Wilson, NC	2016 Raleigh, NC	Raleigh, NC
David Wesley Johnson	1930 Greenville, SC	Local Pastor	2016 Southern Pines	Spring Lake, NC
Thomas Garland Knott	1927 New Albany, Miss.	1972 Trans. Mississippi Conf.	2016 Durham, NC	New Albany, Miss.
Lester Cefare Bisette	1930 Nash Co., NC	1959 Wilmington, NC	2016 Wilson, N.C.	Bailey, N.C.
Edwin Lee Earnhardt	1926 Henderson, NC	1952 Burlington, NC	2016 Edwinton, N.C.	Edenton, NC
C. Franklin Grill	1929 Baltimore, MD	1953 Durham, NC	2016 Southern Pines, NC	Southern Pines, NC
Carleton Paul McKita	1926 Washington Co., PA	1950 Western PA	2016 Rocky Mount, NC	Rocky Mount, NC
Norma Faye Baines Rouse	1937 Enfield, NC	Local Pastor	2016 Wilmington, NC	Wilmington, NC
James Lough Wilson	1949 NC	1972 Durham, NC	2016 Henry Co., VA	Henry Co., VA
Doris Thompson Fox	1946 Lee Co., NC	1989 Fayetteville	2016 Sanford, NC	Lee Co., NC
Jerry Jay Juren	1934 Pitt Co., NC	1964 Burlington, NC	2016 High Point, NC	High Point, NC

Minister	Birth Year & Place	Admitted to Connection	Death	Burial
Joe Davis Lister	1930 Spartanburg, SC	1976 Fayetteville, NC	2016 Burlington, NC	Swepsonville, NC
Charles Clyde Tucker, Jr.	1926 Lynchburg, VA	1952 Virginia Conf.	2016 Zebulon, NC	Zebulon, NC
Charles Martin Hackett	1934 Boston, MA	1978 Fayetteville, NC	2016 Goldsboro, NC	Goldsboro, NC
Horace Lee McLaurin	1934 Durham, NC	1961 Durham, NC	2017 New Bern, NC	New Bern, NC
Albert Fleet Fisher	1929 Garland, NC	1954 Raleigh, NC	2017 Pittsboro, NC	Cremation
George Caskey Megill	1927 Ellis Co., KS	1950 Kinston, NC	2017 Raleigh, NC	Cremation
James Brice Helms, Jr.	1932 Union Co., NC	1977 Fayettevill, NC	2017 Lumberton, NC	Concord Bapt., Magnolia, NC
Floyd Ransom Morrow, Jr.	1935 Iredell Co., NC	1978 Fayetteville, NC	2017 Aberdeen, NC	Moore County, NC
William Thomas Clarke	1937 Lawrence Co., TN	1959 Memphis Conference	2017 Nags Head, NC	Columbia, NC
James Wiliam Caviness, Jr.	1941 Siler City, NC	1982 Fayetteville, NC	2017 Pinehurst, NC	Bennett, NC
Ben Horace Wilson III	1929 Wythe Co., VA	1961 Knoxville, TN	2017 Moore Co., NC	Seven Lakes, NC
Benjamin Edward Horton	1948 Morehead City, NC	1994 Fayetteville, NC	2017 Morehead City, NC	Carteret Co., NC
James Arnold Williamson	1955 North Island, CA	2016 Local Pastor	2017 Troy, NC	Biscoe, NC
Glenn Eldridge Mason	1941 Harnett Co., NC	1984 Fayetteville, NC	2017 Raleigh, NC	Cremation

# Historical Statement

## I. Composition

The North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church is composed of:

- A. The eastern portion of the former North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Protestant Church.
- B. The former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church South.
- C. The coastal region of the former Blue Ridge Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church.
- D. The Eastern District, North Carolina Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

## II. Organization

The organizing dates of the four former Conferences were as follows:

- A. The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church 1828, at Whitaker's Chapel in Halifax County, North Carolina.
- B. The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1837.
- C. The Blue Ridge Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879, at Greensboro, North Carolina, first named Southern Central Conference; two years later, 1881, renamed Blue Ridge Atlantic Conference.
- D. The Eastern District North Carolina Virginia Annual Conference was organized at a special session on August 11, 1964, at Bennett College, Greensboro, North Carolina.

## III. Sessions of The Constituent Conferences Before Union In 1939

(See 1988 *Journal*.)

## IV. Union

The Unification of the North Carolina Conferences was accomplished by the Unification of the three major branches of American Methodism in the United States at Kansas City, Missouri, May 10, 1939.

## V. Sessions Since Union In 1939

(See 1988 *Journal*.)

## VI. Sessions of Other Conferences:

(See 1988 *Journal*.)

## VII. Sessions Since Union In 1968 Of The Methodist Church and the Evangelical United Brethren Church

## Sessions of the NC Conference of The United Methodist Church, 1968-2017

Held	When	President	Secretary
143 Fayetteville	June 1968	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson
144 Chapel Hill	June 1969	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
145 Greenville	June 1970	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
146 Fayetteville	June 1971	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
147 Durham	June 1972	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
148 Fayetteville	June 1973	R. M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King
149 Fayetteville	June 1974	R. M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King
150 Fayetteville	June 1975	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
151 Fayetteville	June 1976	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
152 Fayetteville	June 1977	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
153 Fayetteville	June 1978	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
154 Fayetteville	June 1979	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
155 Fayetteville	June 1980	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
156 Fayetteville	June 1981	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
157 Fayetteville	June 1982	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
158 Fayetteville	June 1983	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
159 Fayetteville	June 1984	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
160 Fayetteville	June 1985	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
161 Durham	June 1986	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
162 Fayetteville	June 1987	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
163 Fayetteville	June 1988	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
164 Fayetteville	June 1989	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
165 Fayetteville	June 1990	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
166 Fayetteville	June 1991	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
167 Fayetteville	June 1992	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
168 Fayetteville	June 1993	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
169 Fayetteville	June 1994	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
170 Fayetteville	June 1995	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
171 Fayetteville	June 1996	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
172 Fayetteville	June 1997	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
173 Fayetteville	June 1998	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
174 Fayetteville	June 1999	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
175 Fayetteville	June 2000	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
176 Fayetteville	June 2001	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
177 Fayetteville	June 2002	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
178 Fayetteville	June 2003	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
179 Fayetteville	June 2004	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
180 Fayetteville	June 2005	Alfred Wesley Gwinn Jr.	James L. Bryan
181 Greenville	June 2006	Alfred Wesley Gwinn Jr.	James L. Bryan
182 Greenville	June 2007	Alfred Wesley Gwinn Jr.	James L. Bryan
183 Greenville	June 2008	Alfred Wesley Gwinn Jr.	James L. Bryan
184 Greenville	June 2009	Alfred Wesley Gwinn Jr.	James L. Bryan
185 Greenville	June 2010	Alfred Wesley Gwinn Jr.	James L. Bryan
186 Raleigh	June 2011	Alfred Wesley Gwinn Jr.	James L. Bryan
187 Raleigh	June 2012	Alfred Wesley Gwinn Jr.	James L. Bryan
188 Greenville	June 2013	Hope Morgan Ward	James L. Bryan
189 Greenville	June 2014	Hope Morgan Ward	James L. Bryan
190 Wilmington	June 2015	Hope Morgan Ward	James L. Bryan
191 Greenville	June 2016	Hope Morgan Ward	James L. Bryan
192 Greenville	June 2017	Hope Morgan Ward	James L. Bryan



Section VI:

# **Pastoral and Diaconal Records**

- Alphabetical Rolls
  - Pastoral Records
  - Diaconal Records
- Chronological Roll of Full Connection Pastors

## In The NC Conference With Status And Pastoral Record

Note: This was formerly the Chronological Roll and is now alphabetically arranged for greater convenience and to provide a listing of the service records of conference clergy, both active and retired. These records include only service in the North Carolina Conference. Note that service years vary in value and the Conference Board of Pensions evaluates each year of service in terms of annuity credit. The figures in the far right hand column indicate the number of years service under episcopal appointment to the North Carolina Conference, after being received into the Conference. All questions concerning years applicable to annuity credits should be directed to the Board of Pensions.

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>Absher-Baer, Brittany</b> FA: Fiesta Cristiana , 2016		PL	Greenville	2016			
<b>Adams, Dennis Marion</b> Roanoke Rapids, First Assoc., 1976; Goldsboro, Pine Forest, 1978; Campus Minister, Methodist College, 1980; Leave of Absence, 1984; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, Assoc, 1988; Greenville, St. James, Assoc., 1995; SO: Retired, 2016		RE	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	39
<b>Adams , James David</b> GO: Smithfield: Whitley, (PL), 2007; CA:Chaplain, Medi Home, Heath, Hospice, W. Jefferson,NC, 2015	11	PL	Greenville	2007			
<b>Adams, William Frazier</b> WI: Maco, Shiloh, (PL), 2006; WI: Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, Assoc., 2008; HA: Devon Park (Wilmington), 2014	10	PL	Greenville	2006			
<b>Agoranos, Christopher Perry</b> CO: Calvary (Durham), 2017		PL					
<b>Ahl, Anne W.</b> RA: Apex - Assoc, 2004; RA: First (Fuquay-Varina), 2006		FE	Fayetteville	2004		2004	14
<b>Aills, Lovell R.</b> Lacama-Brietz Memorial, 1959; Hamlet-Fellowship, 1964; Pikeville-Jefferson, 1969; Providence, 1969; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1974; Zebulon, 1977; Durham: Bethany, 1983; Clayton, 1988; Wendell, 1993; Carthage, 1996; Retired, 1999	6	RE	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	41
<b>Albright, Charles Andrew</b> FA:Southern Pines, (Southern Pines), Associate, 2012	4	PE	Raleigh	2012			
<b>Alexander, Benjamin</b> BU: Burlington: Front St., Assoc., 2008; SA: Pittsboro, 2011; SO: St. James (Greenville), 2017		FE	Greenville	2008		2010	8
<b>Alexander, Gayle Thomas</b> Trans. from Kentucky, 1950; Hebron-Chestnut Ridge, 1956; Trinity, 1962; Webb Avenue-Trinity, 1969; Clinical Chaplain. Alamance Co.-Mental Health Care Center, 1972; Retired, 1984		RE	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	29
<b>Alexander, Joseph C.</b> Chapel Hill-Orange, 1958; Creedmoor, 1960; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1965; Ohio Univ. Grad. School, 1969; W. Carolina Univ. Asst. Prof. of Speech Comm.& Rhetoric, 1973; Assoc. Dean, WCU, 1989; Retired, 1997		RE	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	41

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>Allen, Danny G.</b> Bethseda, 1971; Tarboro, St. James Assoc., 1972; Franklin Ct, 1973; Mt. Zion, 1977; Wendell, 1983; Warsaw, 1987; Clinton-Grace, Coharie, 1991; FA: Camp Ground, 1998; New Bern: Centenary, 2001; (GR) Washington: First, 2007; BE: Clergy Medical Leave, 2016	4	FE	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	42
<b>Allen, David Joseph</b> RA: Edenton Street. Assoc., 2011; CO:Concord ,(Graham), 2013; CO: EXTMIN, 2016	3	FE	Raleigh	2011		2015	3
<b>Allen, Frank Bruce</b> Leah's Chapel Shiloh (LP), 1980; Mattamuskeet, 1983; Robersonville, 1987; Littleton, 1990; Pilmoor Mem., 1995; Grifton & Webb Chap., 1998; West End, 2002; WI: Elizabethtown: Trinity, 2008; DU: Long Memorial, (Oxford), 2010; CA: Retired, (2015)	4	RE	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	31
<b>Alley, Mamie Rachel</b> FA:Tabernacle(Robbins), 2013	4	PE	Greenville	2013			
<b>Alliger, Julia Ellen</b> BU: Eno, (PL), 2004; (PE), 2005; (DU) : Carr, 2009; Elder, 2009; HE:Cokesbury(Henderson), 2013	2	FE	Fayetteville	2004		2009	12
<b>Allred, Gary E.</b> Tabernacle (IS), 1986; Salemburg (SL), 1987; Andrews Chapel (SL), 1989; Johnston Circuit, 1993; Sunrise, 1996; (RA) St. Andrew, 2003; RA: Soapstone, 2005; RA: Hollands, 2008; FA: Retired, 2017	5	RE	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1995	25
<b>Almon, Jane Marie</b> FA: Marvin, 2011; CO:Mt.Hermon, (Graham), 2015; GA: Bethesda (Orrum), 2017	5	FE	Raleigh	2011	0	2017	0
<b>Altman, William Howard</b> Coats, 1976; Disc. PM (Join another denom.), 1978; North Gates (FL), 1996; Readmitted as PM, 1998; Johnston Ct., 1999; WI: Riegelwood: Wesley, 2003; FA: Marvin, 2009; FA: Union, 2011; GA: Retired, 2016	3	RE	Fayetteville	1997	1976	2001	19
<b>Amon, John David</b> GR: Hart-Speight, 2009; GO: Kenly-Buckhorn, 2011		FE	Greenville	2009		2015	7
<b>Angel, Karen Baker</b> BU: Pelham-Bethel, (PE), 2007; Leave of Absence, 2010; Chaplain. Resident Wake Forest Bapt. Hosp., W/S, NC, 2012; Chaplain, Liberty Hospice, Burlington,NC, 2013; SO: Appointed in Other AC, 2017		FE	Greenville	2007		2011	10
<b>Apecena, Adrian</b> FA: EXTMIN, 2016		PL	Greenville	2016			
<b>Applewhite, George William</b> HA: Jordan's Chapel (Burgaw), 2016		PL	Greenville	2016			
<b>Archer, Patricia H.</b> Jefferson St. UMC, Natchez, MS, 1993; Transf. To MS Conf., 1993; Transf. from MS Conf., 1996; Wi: Trinity, 1996; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1998; WI: Trinity (FD), 1998; Wilmington: Pine Valley, Assoc., 2002		FD	Fayetteville	1998	1998		17
<b>Argo, David Anthony</b> FA: Haymount (LW), 1978; Consecrated DM, 1981; FA: Haymount, DM of Music, 1981; FA: Haymount (FD), 1997; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; GA:Retired, 2015		RD	Fayetteville	1997	1997		19













Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>Bone, Jesse V.</b>		RE	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	38
Salemberg, 1962; Front Street, 1964; Saxapahaw, 1966; Fuquay-Varina, 1970; Emmanuel, 1976; Trans. Ok. Conf., 1978; Winstead, 1979; Trans to NC Conf., 1979; Burlington: Davis St., 1983; Wilmington: Trinity, 1988; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1992; Salem (GR Dist.), 1997; Retired, 1999							
<b>Booker, Richard Dale</b>	5	PE	Raleigh	2011			
BU: Rock Creek, 2011; HE: Zion (Norlina), 2016							
<b>Boone, Kay Melvin</b>	3	FE	Greenville	2010		2014	4
SA: Star-Ether, 2010							
<b>Bowden, R. Lawrence</b>		FE	AL-W. FL	1982	1982	1988	30
Mt. Sylvan, Assoc., 1986; Transf. from AL-W. FL Conf., 1986; Durham: Pleasant Green, 1990; DU: Resurrection, 2000; (DU) Durham: McMannen, 2007; EC: Hertford, 2010; CO: Mt. Sylvan, (Durham), 2014							
<b>Bowles, Kenneth Darrel</b>	5	PE	2013				
HE: Morrow's Chapel, (Henderson), 2013; HE: Hornes (Wilson), 2016							
<b>Bowman, Daniel D.</b>	3	RE	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	26
Moncure, 1964; Seaboard, 1967; Milwaukee, 1972; Rainbow, 1977; City Road, 1979; Gatesville, 1984; Retired, 1991							
<b>Boyette, Lynwood C.</b>	4	RE	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	31
Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1971; South Camden, 1977; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1979; Robersonville, 1982; Weldon, 1986; Bethel-Lebanon, 1990; Union Chapel, 1993; Bunn-Hill King, 1997; Kenansville Par., 2000; Retired, 2004; Bethel (Duplin Co.), 2005							
<b>Boykin, William Alton</b>		FE	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1984	33
BU: Hightower, 1982; Efland, 1985; Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1989; Richlands, 1992; Stedman: Cokesbury, 1998; Jacksonville: New Church (Renamed Celebration 2001), 2000; BU: Friendship, 2004; DU: Concord, 2005; (WI) Whiteville, 2009; SO: Havelock (First), 2012							
<b>Bracey, John Elbert</b>	6	PL	Greenville	2010			
WI: Shiloh, 2010; HA: Hallsboro (Hallsboro), 2013; HA: Andrews Chapel (Calabash), 2016							
<b>Bradshaw, Francis C.</b>		RE	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	39
Cedar Grove, 1964; Bonlee, 1966; Rocky Mt.: First, Min. of Ed., 1968; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1971; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1977; Wilmington: Grace, 1983; Smithfield: Centenary, 1988; Kitty Hawk, 1993; Retired, 2001							
<b>Brady, Christopher L.</b>		FE	Greenville	2015			5
CO: Living Hope (Durham), 2010; CA: Wilson Temple, (Raleigh), 2013; CA: Transferred from Eastern PA Conference, 2015							
<b>Branch, Johnny H.</b>	0	RE	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	39
Pasquotank, 1973; Calvary, 1974; Mt. Zion, 1978; Smith, 1983; Concord, 1988; DU: Aldersgate, 1994; GR: Greenville: St. James, 2007; SO: Retired, 2017							
<b>Braswell, Kermit L.</b>		RE	Durham	1961	1961	1964	42
Verona, 1960; Gilburg Charge, 1961; Knightdale, 1964; Fremont, 1968; Raleigh: Westover, 1969; Kinston: Queen St., 1975; Elizabeth City District Superintendent, 1980; Raleigh: Hayes-Barton, 1984; Assist. To the Bishop/ Dir., Min. Rel., 1986; Raleigh District Superintendent, 1995; Retired, 2002							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>Braswell, William Edward</b>	2	RE	Fayetteville	1979	1972	1981	29
Union Grove, 1971; Leave of Absence, 1974; Discontinued, 1976; Assoc., Jacksonville: Trinity, 1979; Readmitted, 1979; Cordova, 1981; Snow Hill: Calvary Mem., 1985; Washington: First, 1989; Fay.: Haymount, 1995; RA: Highland, 1999; WI: Pine Valley, 2003; Retired, 2010							
<b>Bratton, David Lee</b>	6	PL	Greenville	2010			
NB:Salter Path, 2010							
<b>Brewer, Robert Wayne</b>		FE	Fayetteville	2000		2004	11
University of Toronto, Student, 2004; EXTMIN: Chaplain, Greensboro College, 2005							
<b>Brinkley, Adam Douglas</b>	12	FL	Fayetteville	2004			
WI: Maco-Shiloh. (PL), 2004; (DU) : Glendale Heights, 2009; CA:Hopewell (Newton Grove), 2014							
<b>Broadwell, A. Ray</b>		FE	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	35
Roanoke Rapids, First Assoc., 1979; Rocky Mt. Parish, 1981; Rainbow, 1984; Kinston: Queen St., Min. of Disc., 1989; GO: St. Luke, 1991; Swansboro, 1996; Fuquay-Varina, 2001; FA: District Superintendent, Fairway District, 2012							
<b>Brooks, Ernest Ray</b>		RE	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	19
Shady Grove, 1993; Pembroke: First, 1996; Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel, 1999; SA: Broadway-Morris Chapel, 2001; SA: Buckhorn, 2005; (RO) Trinity-Zion, 2006; Leave of Absence, 2010; Chaplain, Vidant Medical Center, Greenville. 2011 Chaplain, Chaplain, Vidant Medical Center, Greenville,NC, 2011; Retired, 2014							
<b>Brooks, Rex Eugene</b>		RE	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1984	22
Mt. Pleasant-Grove-Chapel, 1974; Salem, 1976; Leave of Absence, 1977; Disc., 1978; Cobb Circuit (FL), 1981; Readmitted PM, 1982; Pinetops-Hart, 1985; Durham-Bethany, 1988; Mebane, 1993; Edenton, 1997; Retired, 2000; West Orange, 2000; Orange Chapel, 2002							
<b>Brown, Amanda Tibbs</b>		PL	2015	2015			
BE:All God's Children:(Union Campus, Harrellsville), 2015; BE: Union (Harrellsville), 2016							
<b>Brown, Cheryl Wynn</b>	2	RE	Fayetteville	2005		2008	10
DU: Mt. Sylvn, Assoc., (FL), 2004; Ext. Min., Duke Divinity School, (PE), 2005; Elder, 2008; Family Leave, 2009; Retired, 2014							
<b>Brown, James Stanley</b>		RE	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	21
Salemberg (LP), 1985; Henderson: White Mem., 1987; Oak Grove, 1989; Oriental, 1996; Ext. Min., Project Agape', 2005; (NB) Richlands, 2006; NB: Vandemere-Hobucken, 2010; Retired, 2010							
<b>Brown, Philip Sherman</b>		RE	So. NJ	1960	1960	1962	34
Exec. Dir., Penick Memorial Home, Southern Pines, 1973; Trans. from Texas, 1973; Bethel-Locust Hill, 2001; Retired, 2004; SA: Vass, 2007							
<b>Brown, Ralph A.</b>		FE	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	34
Williston, 1980; Greenville: Assoc., St. James, 1982; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1984; New Bern: Faith, 1995; Dunn: Divine St., 2002; RM: Nashville, 2011							
<b>Brown, Samuel H.</b>	4	RE	Va.Beach, VA	1959	1959	1961	35
Transf. from VA, 1959; Franklin Memorial, 1962; Queens Creek-Oak Grove, 1964; Wellons Village, 1966; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1967; Maxton: St. Paul, 1971; Gardeners, 1976; Hope Mills, 1978; East Rockingham, 1982; New Bern: Trinity, 1986; Raleigh: Longview, 1990; Retired, 1993							









Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>Casey, Laura Beth Henry</b> FA: Lillington (Lillington), 2017		PL					
<b>Cash, Hammitt Charles</b> GA: Black's Chapel (Dunn), 2016		PL	Greenville	2016			
<b>Cash, Warren Sylvester</b> Leah's Chapel-Shiloh (PL), 1990; Bath (FL), 1991; Holly Springs (GR Dist.) (FL), 1992; AM in VA Conf., 1996; Reinstated & Transfer from VA Conf., 1996; Termination, 1998; Zion (RM Dist.), 2000; Retired, 2005; RM: Mt.Pleasant, 2005; BU: Grace, 2006; (DU) Bethesda, 2008	7	RA	VA	1981			11
<b>Cashion, William</b> SA:Cool Springs (Carthage), 2005	10	PL	Greenville	2008			
<b>Casteel, Joseph W.</b> Raleigh: Millbrook, Assoc. (LP), 1988; Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial (LP), 1993; Pleasant Hill (LP), 1994; Pleasant Hill (AM), 1995; Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel, 1998; Siler City: First, 1999; (WI) Hampstead, 2004; EC: Eliz. City: First, 2011	8	FE	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1998	20
<b>Castle, Gerald Stephen</b> SW Texas Conf., (PL), 1995; Woodland, (PM), 1998; RM: Enfield, 2001; SWTexas Conf., (Surrendered Credentials), (PM), 2001; Sharon, (FL), 2003; (PE), 2006; EC: Moyock, (PE), 2007; SO:St. Peter's (Morehead City), 2012; BE: Pilmoor Memorial (Currituck), 2015; GA: Retired, 2016	6	RE	Greenville	2006		2011	12
<b>Catlett, Timothy Davis</b> RA: Apex: Acts, 2008; FA:Apex, Managinig Executive Pastor, 2013	2	FE	Greenville	2009		2011	7
<b>Caughill, Gordon</b> Sneads Grove, (PL), 2007; GA:Regan,(Lumberton), 2013	10	PL	Greenville	2007			
<b>Cauley, Marty J.</b> Lebanon-Carr (LP), 1995; FA: Trinity, 1999; BU: Chapel Hill (New Church), 2003; (BU) Morningstar, 2004; Ext. Min., SEJ, 2005; (RM) : Rocky Mt.: St. Paul, 2009; HE:EXTMIN(New Faith Communities), 2014	4	FE	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2002	18
<b>Cecil, Paul Chadwick</b> (CO): Hebron (Hightower), 2014; CA: Coats (Coats), 2017	2	FL	Greenville	2014			
<b>Champion, Helen Despina</b> RA:Wake Forest, (PL), 2005; CA:Franklinton, (PL), 2011	11	FL	Fayetteville	2005			
<b>Chandler, Daniel Ross</b> Attend School, 1960; Assoc. Pastor, Chicago, IL, 1965; Attend School, 1967; Asst. Professor, MI, 1970; Asst. Professor, Baruch College, City Univ. of NY, 1971; Rutgers Univ., 1977; Professor, NY Inst. of Tech., 1987; Faculty, Loyola Univ., Chicago, IL, 1991; Visiting Scholar, Northwestern Univ., 1997; Retired, 1999		RE	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1968	40
<b>Chandler, Larry Michael</b> Fairview, (PL), 1997; Pleasant Grove, (PL), 1999; RO: West Rockingham, (FL), 2004; (PE), 2007; Gaston, 2009; NB:Asbury (Cove City), 2010; BE:Tyrrell,( Cedar Grove, Wesley Chapel, Wesley Memorial), 2012; GA: Hoke,(Parkers.[Raeford]-Sandy Grove,[Lumber Bridge],(2015)	11	FE	Greenville	2007		2010	9
<b>Charland, Cody Ray</b> CO: All Saints&#39;, Minister of Discipleship, 2017		FL					

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>Charlton, LuAnn Herring</b> BU: Bethel, (FL), 2004; (PE), 2005; RA: Hayes Barton, Assoc, (PE), 2006	2	FE	Fayetteville	2005		2008	11
<b>Charville, Adam Edward</b> CA: Hayes Barton (Raleigh), Associate, 2017		FL					
<b>Chase, Timothy Ronald</b> GR:Hookerton,(Hookerton), 2010	6	PL	Greenville	2010			
<b>Cheasty-Miller, Patrice</b> Leave of Absence, 1991; Oxford: Salem, 1993; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1995; Leave of Absence, 1999; Durham: St. Paul, 2000; Ext. Min., The Lamb's House, 2005; DU: Lakewood Mission, 2008; Appointed to Attend School, 2012; Family Leave, 2014		FE	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1996	22
<b>Check, John Michael</b> Hornes-Sims, 1990; Gold Valley, 1995; RM: St. Paul, 1996; (EC) Ann Street, 2004; (EC) Kitty Hawk, 2006; NB: New Bern: Garber, 2008; HE:Henderson, (First), 2012; BE:Mt. Olivet (Manteo), 2014; BE: Senior Advisor to Pres. & Dir. Of Church Rel. at NC Wesleyan, 2016; SO: Retired, 2017	0	RE	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1994	23
<b>Cheezem, Clyde B.</b> SC Conf., 1956; Ridgeville, 1956; Bethel-Ebenezer, 1961; South Synor, 1963; South Camden, 1965; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1972; Old Dock, 1975; Leave of Absence, 1978; Snead's Ferry, 1980; Carrol's Chapel, 1984; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1987; North Gates, 1992; Williamston, 1994; Retired, 1998	2	RE	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1961	32
<b>Cherry, Corbin L.</b> Bath, 1963; Jefferson, 1965; Chapl. USA, 1971; Chapl. To NISA, 1974; Chapl. VA Med. Center, 1984; Retired, 2003		RE	Durham	1961	1961	1963	43
<b>Chou, Lily Ker</b> Granville Ct. (LP), 1996; BU: Davis St., Assoc., 1998; Union-Newbegun (FL/PM), 2001; WI: Fifth Avenue, 2002; (GO) Brownings-Smith Chapel, 2004; Retired, 2007	5	RE	Fayetteville	2000	2000	2002	7
<b>Christian, Robert S.</b> Professor, Methodist College, 1990; Trans. from NNJ, 1990; Retired, 2007		RE	Northern NJ	1962	1962	1964	15
<b>Christianson, Christina Marie</b> HA:Halls (Autryville),2015		PL	2015	2015			
<b>Christianson, Diane M.</b> Greenville: St. James Assoc. (OM), 1984; Transf. MN Conf., 1985; Goldsboro: St. Luke Assoc., 1986; Leave of Absence, 1988; Chaplain, Meth. Ret., Community, 1990; Banks-Grove Hill, 1996; Disability Lv, 1999; Banks-Grove Hill, 2000; Durham: Bethany, 2001; RM: Edcombe Parish, 2003; (GR) Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 2007; (FA) : Goshier-Keener, 2009; GR: Bethel, 2011; BE:App't to Another AC, Champlin UMC, MN Conf., 2013		FE	Collegeville, M	1981	1981	1986	28
<b>Chryst, Philip Robert</b> Warrens' Grove, (PL), 2006; HA:Anchor-(District Mission -Wilmington),2013		FE	Greenville	2010		2012	9
<b>Clark, Michele Karen</b> (GO) : Faison,( 2007); GO: Eureka, (2011); CA:Salem, (2015); CA: Appointed in Another Annual Conference, 2017		FE	Greenville	2007		2014	10
<b>Clark, Robert John</b> (GO) : Falling Creek, 2009; CA:Mt.Carmel (Pikeville), 2013; CA: Appointed in Another Annual Conference, 2017	5	PE	Greenville	2009			3



Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>Collins, Sidney Alton</b>	5	AM	Fayetteville	1999		1999	18
PM, 1999; Rockingham: West, 1999; Disc. PM, 2000; (RM) Milwaukee Charge, 2004; (RM) : Hawkins-Tabor, 2009							
<b>Collins-Ball, Sylvia</b>		FE	Fayetteville	2002		2005	11
(RO) Nat. Amer. Coop. Parish, (PE), 2004; RO: Lumberton: Branch Street, 2004; (E), 2005; GA:St.Pauls,(Maxton),2013							
<b>Colon-Emeric, Edgardo A.</b>		FE	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2000	17
Durham Hispanic Ministries, 1998; Durham: Cristo Vive, 2000; Ph.D Prog., Duke Univ., 2002; DU: Ext. Min., Duke Div. School, 2007; DU: Ass't Prof. Duke Div. Sch., & New Creation (Dur), 2011							
<b>Compton, Stephen Charles</b>	0	RE	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	38
Attend School, 1977; Student Pastor, Chestnut Ridge, 1978; Salem (Person Co.), 1980; Cary: St. Frances, 1983; Team Leader, Vitalization Project, 1989; Assoc. Dir. CCOM, 1993; Dir. Congregational Development, 1998; SA: District Superintendent, 2008; FA:Medical Leave, 2011; FA: Retired, 2017							
<b>Conner, Michael Andrew</b>		PL					
CO: Union Grove (Bahama), 2017							
<b>Conner, Sandra Jean</b>		RE	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	20
Bethel (BU Dist), 1989; Franklinton, 1995; Mt. Zion (RA District), 1998; (RA) Macedonia, 2004; (FA) Cokesbury, 2006; Retired, 2009							
<b>Cook, Charles Marvin</b>	3	RE	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	31
Rocky Mount: First Assoc. (FLP), 1979; Rocky Mount: First Assoc., 1981; Weldon, 1982; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1986; Fayetteville: Gardners, 1989; Troy: Trinity, 1994; Henderson: First, 2000; (GO) Dist. Superintendent, 2007; Retired, 2012							
<b>Cooper, Richard J.</b>	7	PL	Greenville	2010			
FA:Black's Chapel (Dunn), 2009; CA: Hollands (Raleigh)Associate, 2014							
<b>Cope, Roger Dale</b>		RE	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	36
Asbury-Tuscarora, 1978; Dover-Clarks, 1989; Vanceboro, 1994; Grifton-Webb Chapel, 2002; (RM) Scotland Neck/Rich Square, 2004; NB: Richlands, 2011; BE:Mt.Hermon (Elizabeth City)-Oak Grove (Hertford), 2013; CA: Retired, 1015							
<b>Coppock, Charles Michael</b>	7	FE	Fayetteville	2004		2009	12
GO: Pine Level, (SLP), 1998; SA Sanford, St. Luke, Assoc. (FL), 2002; SA: Lemon Springs, (PE), 2004; GO: Princeton, (PE), 2006; Elder, 2009; CA:Brogden (Dudley), 2013; CA:Bailey Charge,(Bailey-Pleasant Grove), 2015							
<b>Coppock, Parker Allen</b>		PL	Greenville	2016			
CA: Sims (Sims), 2016							
<b>Cornelius, Terry Lewis</b>		PL					
GA: Beaver Dam (Rockingham), 2017							
<b>Cottingham, John G.</b>		RE	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1970	34
Goldston Charge, 1969; Chaplain, US Army, 1970; Retired, 2001							
<b>Cottingham, William Thomas</b>		RE	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	29
Student, 1974; Wesley Heights, 1976; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1978; New Sharon, 1981; Bellemont, 1985; Fremont, 1987; Burlington: W. Burlington, 1991; Southport: Trinity, 1996; WI: Trinity, 2002; EC: Wanchese: Bethany, 2005; Retired, 2009							







Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>Davis, Donnie G.</b> Old Dock (LP), 1960; Scotts Hill (LP), 1963; Wilmington: Devon Park, 1968; Wilmington: Devon Park-Oleander, 1970; Wilmington: Oleander, 1972; Norman, 1973; Magnolia Parish, 1985; Rockingham: East, Magnolia Parish, 1985; Rockingham: East, 1990; Disability Leave, 1992; Retired, 1998	10	RA	Chapel Hill	1969	1962		29
<b>Davis, Eldrick R.</b> Philadelphia-Cool Springs, 1988; Fayetteville: Harry Hosier, 1989; NB: Havelock: First, 2006; RM: Bailey-Pleasant Grove., 2011; GA:Gardners, (Fayetteville), 2015		FE	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	31
<b>Davis, Gerry G.</b> West Halifax, 1975; Conway, 1977; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1982; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1987; Stantonsburg, 1989; Raleigh: Ebenezer, 1995; FA:St. Andrews, 2007; GA: Retired, 2016		RE	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	39
<b>Davis, H. Charles</b> Shady Grove, 1964; Red Oak-Yorks, 1965; Stonewall-Pamlico Parish, 1967; Pamlico Parish, 1970; Gatesville, 1971; Edgecombe-Pinetops-Conetoe, 1973; Havelock: First, 1977; Williamston: First, 1981; Edenton, 1984; Newport: St. James, 1985; Murfreesboro, 1988; Pleasant Hill, 1990; Missionary to Armenia, 1994; Retired, 1998	9	RE	Durham	1972	1966	1978	23
<b>Davis, Jarrod Seth</b> CO:Mt. Tirzah, Timberlake), 2012; FA: Center (Sanford), 2016	4	FL	Raleigh	2012			
<b>Davis, Michael A.</b> Temperance Hall-McKendree, 1977; Assoc. Rockingham: First, 1979; North Gates, 1980; Moyock, 1984; Franklinton, 1986; Wake Forest, 1992; Fayetteville: Gardners, 1995; SA: Troy: Trinity, 2003; (FA) Angier, 2006; (WI) Wilm.: Trinity, 2009; FA:Page Memorial (Aberdeen), 2014		FE	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	39
<b>Day, Joyce Christine</b> GR: St. James, 2005		FD	Greenville	2007			11
<b>de Andrade, Nanette</b> DU:Aldersgate, Min. of Music, 2010; Transferred Into NCC, 2010		FD	Greenville	2010			6
<b>De Jesus, Edgar Raymund A.</b> BU: Saxapahaw, 2000; (RA) New Church, 2003; RA: Ch. of the Risen Lord, 2005; (DU) Mt. Zion, 2006; FA: Cornerstone (Fayetteville), 2010; SO:Richlands ,(Richlands), 2013; CO: Davis Street (Burlington), 2017		FE	Fayetteville	1999		2003	15
<b>Dean, Carol Whitley</b> DU: Plank Chapel, 2003; FA: Hopewell, 2010; HE:Sandy Cross(Nashville), 2014; CA: Buckhorn (Kenly), 2017		FE	Greenville	2004		2007	11
<b>Dehart, Murry Lee</b> Union Methodist Church, 1959; North Gates Charge, 1961; Shallotte: Camp, 1963; Sunset Park, 1967; Saxapahaw, 1970; Pittsboro: First, 1974; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1979; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1981; Raleigh: St. Marks, Assoc., 1983; Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 1989; Retired, 1995		RE	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960	37
<b>Denny, Clyde A.</b> BU: Davis Street, Associate, 1986; BU:Lebanon-Carr, 1988; EC:Ocracoke, 1990; EC:Windsor, 1993; EC:Elizabeth City, First, 1999;; RM:Englewood, 2004; WI:Wilmington, Grace, 2007; SA:Siler City, First, 2009; HE: Zebulon (Zebulon), 2016		FE	Fayetteville	1990	1990	2003	29
<b>DesVignes, Crystal Oneyke</b> SO: Swansboro (Swansboro), Associate, 2017		FL					

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>Dickens, Jan J.</b> Harrellsville, 1973; Eno-Palmers Grove, 1975; New Hope, 1979; Chaplain, USAF, 1982; Retired, 2005		RE	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	30
<b>Dickens, John Van</b> Chaplain, US Navy, 1996; Trans. from Louisiana Conf., 1996; Retired, 2016		RE	Louisiana	1978	1978	1985	19
<b>Dickerson, Gregory Wayne</b> NB: Shady Grove, 2010	6	PL	Greenville	2010			
<b>Dickerson, Jason Ray</b> FA: Silk Hope :Mt.Vernon (Siler City)-Sapling Ridge (Pittsboro), 2012	4	FL	Raleigh	2012			
<b>Dietrich, Ronald E.</b> Transf. From W.PA Conf., 1965; Pembroke, 1993; West End, 1998; Aberdeen, (Page Memorial), 2002; Retired, 2004(12/31/03)		RE	EUB	1965		1965	23
<b>Dixon, Amanda Cooley</b> HE:Warren Charge (Providence[Warrenton]-Shocco[Henderson]),2013; CO: Southern Alamance Cooperative Parish, Co-Pastor, 2017	4	PL	2013				
<b>Dodson, Lewis H.</b> Trans. from Florida Conf., 1960; Stonewall, 1960; Mt. Pleasant, 1963; Mamers, 1964; Institute, 1966; Sabbatical Leave, 1967; Pollocksville, 1968; Sandhills, 1969; Wrightsboro, 1971; Center, 1974; Disability Leave, 1976; Sharon, 1978; South Camden, 1979; Perquimans, 1981; Whiteville Ct., 1982; Retired, 1983		RE	High Point	1953	1955	1958	31
<b>Dodson, Scott</b> RM: Spring Hope-Gibson Mem, (SLP), 2002; RM: Wilson: First, Assoc., (PE), 2006; (WI) Wilm.: Grace, 2009; SO:Swansboro,(Swansboro), 2015	5	FE	Greenville	2006		2009	10
<b>Dorn, Rodney Glenn</b> Stokes, (PL), 2004; GO: Webb Chapel (Lenoir Co.), 2010; SO: Noble's Chapel (Deep Run), 2017	13	PL	Fayetteville	2004			
<b>Dorsey, Dora Russell</b> Attend School, 1998; DU: Lakewood, 1999; Hamlet: St. Peter, 2002; (RO) Philadelphia, 2004; RO: New Hope, (Rowland), 2011; GA:Rhyne Memorial, (Red Springs), 2013		FE	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2002	17
<b>Doucette, Leonard F.</b> Student, 1975; Pollocksville, 1977; Hollands, 1980; Raleigh: Edenton St., Assoc., 1981; Rose Hill, 1984; Durham: Parkwood, 1989; Oriental, 1992; New Bern: Trinity, 1996; Hertford, 1999; DU: Asbury, 2002; Retired, 2008		RE	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	33
<b>Drake, Para Lee Rodenhizer</b> Attend School, 1996; Mt. Tirzah, 1997; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1998; CPE, Duke Med. Center, 1999; Res. Chaplain, Duke Med. Center, 2000; Rougemont, 2001; EC: Newbegun, 2005; NB: Core Creek, 2008; CO:Family Leave,01/01/2013; CO:Hospice Chaplain, Comm. Home Care & Hospice, Henderson,NC, 2014		FE	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1999	18
<b>Draper, Howard Dennis</b> Attend School, 1965; Mamers, 1967; Star, 1970; Alcoholism Counselor, Halifax Co. Mental Health Ctr, 1973; Hawkins-Tabor, 1988; Kenansville Parish, 1993; Saulston, 1996; Plymouth, 1999; GO: Mt. Olive, 2003; Retired, 2010		RE	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	46
<b>Drum, Barry P.</b> Bethel-Lebanon, 1993; Trans. from Pent. Holiness Church, 1995; Harnett Co.: New Church, 1998; Harnett: The Rock, 1999; Family Leave, 2000; Chaplain, NC Wesleyan College, 2003; CA:Elm City (Elm City), 2014		FE	Pent. Hol.	1995	1995	1997	18





Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>Epperson, J. Sidney</b>		RE	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	43
Attend School, 1956; Calvary Charge (Student Appt.), 1958; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1958; Morehead City: St. Peters, 1963; Norlina, 1968; Shallotte: Camp, 1971; Hubert, 1977; Queen’s Creek, 1984; Dover-Clarks, 1988; Salter Path, 1989; Wanchese: Bethany, 1992; Evansdale (RM), 1994; South Rosemary, 1996; Retired, 1998							
<b>Ethridge, Annette Lovette</b>		FL					
HE: All God’s Children-Enfield, Associate, 2017							
<b>Eubanks, John Michael</b>		RE	Fayetteville	2001		2005	14
NB: Williston/Stacey, 1998; NB: Jacksonville: Pine Valley, 2000; NB: Riverdale, 2009; SO:Asbury (Cove City), 2012; Retired ,2014; SO:Vandemere (Vandemere), 2014; SO:Lee's Chapel (Pollocksville) and Pollocksville (Pollocksville), 2015							
<b>Evans, Matthew Robert</b>		FE	Greenville	2004		2007	14
DU: Cokesbury, 2002; GO: Greater Heights, 2006; CA:Christ Community (Clayton) and CA: Greater Heights, 2015							
<b>Faggart, Tommy M.</b>		RE	Lake Juna.	1961	1961	1964	38
Christ Church-Cedar Cliff, 1960; Trans. from WNC Conf., 1960; Trans. To WNC Conf., 1963; Fairview, 1964; Trans. from WNC Conf., 1964; Maysville, 1968; Swansboro, 1970; Hamlet: First, 1975; Cary: First, 1981; Durham: Duke Memorial, 1982; Sanford: St. Luke, 1986; Raleigh: Benson Memorial, 1989; Rockingham: First, 1992; Retired, 1998							
<b>Faggart, W. Bryan</b>		FE	Fayetteville	2001		2003	14
BU: Prospect, 2001; (DU) Bethany, 2003; (BU) Mebane, 2009; FA: Trinity (Troy)2013; HA:Trinity (Southport), 2015; CO: Aldersgate (Durham), 2017							
<b>Fairley, Robert A.</b>	13	RA	Fayetteville	1995	1995		13
Pembroke Circuit (PL), 1982; Maxton Circuit (PL), 1984; Maxton Circuit (FL), 1990; Maxton Circuit, St.George-Piney Grove, 1995; Retired, 2006							
<b>Farlow, Sue Barnes</b>	16	PL	Fayetteville	2000			
Burgaw, Assoc., (PL), 2000; Watha. (PL), 2001; Shiloh-Stumpy Point, (PL), 2004; GR: Bethany, 2008; GR: Epworth-Fairfield, 2010; BE:Albemarle(Hebron-Mackeys-Pleasant Grove [Roper]. 2012							
<b>Farmer, John A.</b>		RE	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	40
Attend School, 1971; Sneads Grove, 1973; Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1975; Dir. Camp Don Lee, 1977; Retired, 2011; SO:Bayboro (Bayboro), 2015							
<b>Farmer, Penny Dollar</b>		FE	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	34
New Bern: Garber, Assoc., 1983; Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1984; Pamlico Coop. Parish, Assoc., 1986; Alliance-Arapahoe, 1989							
<b>Farmer, Richard Leon</b>	5	RE	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2002	15
RA: Piney Grove, 1994; Bonlee, 1995; SA: Center, 1999; (SA) Merritts Chapel, 2004; Retired, 2012							
<b>Farner, Robin Allison</b>		FL					
CO: First (Elon), Associate, 2017							
<b>Fedoronko, John</b>	10	PL	Fayetteville	2006			
WI:Watha, (PL), 2006							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>Felton, Alan Phillips</b>	6	PE	Greenville	2010			
DU:Salem-Harris Chapel (Oxford), 2010; CO:Fiesta Cristiana Campus, The Peak Campus Associate, 2013; CO:Resurrection (Durham), 2014							
<b>Ferguson, Horace T.</b>		RE	Fayetteville	1968	1964	1969	27
Salem Chapel, 1964; Smithfield-Asbury, 1968; RA: Layden Mem., 1971; Hon. Location, 1980; Leah’s Chapel, 1985; RA: Leah’s Chapel, 1986; RA: Holly Springs, 1988; Readmitted as Member in Full Connection, 2005; Retired, 2011							
<b>Finicum, James Scott</b>		FE	Greenville	2010		2014	6
EC: Currituck, (Hebron-Mt, Zion), 2010; GA:Christ (Fayetteville), 2013; HA: Singletary, 2014; FA:Trinity (Troy), 2015							
<b>Fischer, Joan Ellen</b>	6	PL	Greenville	2010			
GR: Washington Circuit, Team Pastor, 2015; BE: Windsor (Windsor), 2016							
<b>Fitch, Timothy Gibson</b>		PL					
BE: Kitty Hawk (Kitty Hawk), Associate, 2017 and Perkins (Shawboro), 2017							
<b>Fitch-Slater, Susanna</b>	2	FL	2014	2014			
(BE) Sharon(Poplar Branch), 2014; (BE) Perkins (Shawboro), 2016							
<b>Fleming, Ralph Lang</b>		RE	Durham	1953	1953	1955	38
Beech Grove, 1953; Newport, 1956; Raleigh: Westover, 1962; Durham: Bethany, 1969; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1974; Carr, 1976; Durham: Duke’s Chapel, 1980; Goldsboro: Daniels Memorial, 1986; Elizabethtown: Trinity, 1989; Retired, 1991							
<b>Fletcher, Robert Lee</b>		FE	Fayetteville	2004		2004	12
SA: Fair Promise-High Falls, 1997; (GO) Eureka, 2004; GO: Princeton, 2005; GR: Williamston: First, 2006; RM: Evansdale, 2010							
<b>Fletcher, Sarah Caudill</b>		PD	Greenville	2016			
CA: Highland (Raleigh), Youth Minister, 2016							
<b>Flynn, Robert C.</b>		RE	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	42
Rowland, 1969; Coats, 1969; Mt. Tabor, 1970; Rocky Mount: First, Assoc., 1974; La Grange, 1976; Wallace, 1982; Fayetteville: Salem, 1985; Chapel Hill: Orange, 1994; Rockingham: First, 1998; Smithfield: Centenary, 2002; (NB) Swannsboro, 2006; Incapacity Leave, 2008; Retired, 2013; Hickory Grove (LaGrange), 2014							
<b>Folks, James Glenn</b>	11	FL	Fayetteville	2005			
BU: Rock Creek, 2005; SA: Piney Grove, 2011							
<b>Forbes, Joseph W.</b>		RE	Fayetteville	1970	1971	1975	34
Granville Circuit, 1970; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1973; Chadbourn-Evergreen, 1977; Star, 1983; Raeford, 1989; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1994; Mt. Olive: First, 1996; Smyrna, 1999; Retired, 2003							
<b>Formo, Steven N.</b>	5	FE	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1997	21
Lebanon-Carr (SL), 1990; Union-Newbegun (FL), 1992; (FC), 1997; Woodland, 1999; Pollocksville-Lee’s Chapel, 2002; (GR) Jamesville, 2004; RM: Halifax, 2008							
<b>Foster, Scott Morgan</b>		FE	Greenville	2010		2013	6
FA: Newton Grove-Maple Grove, 2010; GA:Associate: Haymount (Fayetteville), 2013; GA: St. Andrews (Fayetteville), 2016							



Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>Galloway, James H.</b> CA:Soapstone, Dir.Cong. Care & Mission, 2013		PD		2013			3
<b>Gandy, Gary Lee</b> SO: Haw Branch (Richlands), 2012; SO:Queen's Creek, (Hubert), 2015	5	PL	Raleigh	2012			
<b>Gardner, Everett Alexander</b> CO:Duke's Chapel, 2014	2	PL	Greenville	2014			
<b>Gardner, Ronald E.</b> Jacksonville: Pine Valley, 1996; Trans. from N. AL Conf., 1997; Fairview, 2000; Retired, 2004		RE	N. AL Conf.	1970	1970	1973	10
<b>Gaskin, Jason Chadwick</b> CO:Pleasant Green (Durham), Associate, 2013; CO: Bethel (Pelhem)-Locust Hill (Reidsville), 2014	3	PE	2013				
<b>Gaskins, Walter W.</b> Henderson: First, Assoc., 1974; Mt. Carmel, 1975; Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington, 1977; Brodgen-Falling Creek, 1980; Beech Grove-Rhems, 1983; Eureka-Yelverton, 1987; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1988; La Grange, 1999; GO: Zion, 2001; Leave of Absence, 2001; FA: Newton Grove, 2003; Retired, 2010; GO: Antioch, 2011	3	RE	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1979	37
<b>Gast, Michael Francis</b> Bladen (SL), 1994; Moyock (PM), 1997; Murfreesboro, 1999; RA: St. James, 2003; Retired, 2006	4	RE	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1999	9
<b>Gattis, William Hughes</b> Grove Chapel, 1967; Hebron, 1969; Hay Street (Min. of Ed.), 1971; Coord. of Youth Min. & Social Concerns, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; New Bern: Garber, 1977; Sanford: St. Luke, 1983; Chapel Hill: University, 1986; Burlington District Superintendent, 2004; Lead Pastor, University Church, Chapel Hill, 2007; Retired, 2012	2	RE	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	45
<b>Gentle, Brian G.</b> Spring Hope, 1969; Trans. from NY Conf., 1969; Raleigh: Benson Memorial, 1973; Durham: Epworth, 1981; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1990; Fayetteville: Haymount, 1999; Retired, 2007		RE	NY Conf.	1966	1966	1968	41
<b>Gibson, Alan C.</b> Attend School, 1977; Lumberton Circuit, 1978; Clinton Ct., 1980; Conway, 1985; Newland-Grace, 1989; EC: New Hope, 1999; RM: Evansdale, 2006; FA: Grace (Clinton), 2010; SO:Snead's Ferry (First), 2014		FE	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	39
<b>Gilbert, Milton H.</b> Trans. from West Michigan, 1970; Raleigh: Wesley Foundation, 1970; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1971; Smithfield: Whitley, 1972; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1975; Lillington, 1980; Louisburg, 1984; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1990; Morehead City: First, 1995; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1999; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 2001; (SA) District Superintendent, 2007; Retired, 2008		RE	W. Michigan	1968	1968	1970	41
<b>Gilliam, Pamela Jan</b> DU: Gillburg (PM), 1996; DU: Flat Rock (PM), 2000; DU: Flat Rock, 2003; CO:Prospect, Yanceyville, 2012; CO:Ridge(Chestnut Ridge)-Garden (Clover Garden), 2014; HE: Retired, 2017	0	FE	Fayetteville	1996	0	2003	20
<b>Gira, M. David</b> BU: Concord, (SLP), 2001; FA: Fayetteville: Haymount, Assoc., (PE), 2005; Elder, 2009; HE:Wakefield (Raleigh).2013; CO: Orange (Chapel Hill), 2016	5	FE	Greenville	2006		2009	11





Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>Goodwin, Dennis M.</b>	3	RE	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1983	38
; ; Hornes, 1976; Spring Hope, 1980; Mt. Olive: First, 1989; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1996; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1999; NB: District Superintendent, 2007; GA:, Haymount, (Fayetteville), 2012; SO: Retired, 2016							
<b>Graham, Bertha McArthur</b>	7	PL		2009			
(RO: Lumberton: Mt. Olive, 2009							
<b>Grant, Karl</b>	3	FE	Greenville	2006		2009	10
Gray Rock, (SLP), 2002; GO: LaGrange, (PE), 2006; Elder, 2009; BU: Cedar Grove, 2010; SO: Queen Street (Kinston), 2017							
<b>Grantham, Carol Ann</b>	5	PL	Raleigh	2011			
NB: Riverside, (New Bern), 2011; SO:Stonewall, (Stonewall), 2015							
<b>Graves, Walter Lawrence</b>		RE	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1992	19
Rock Creek, 1986; Fayetteville: Christ, 1990; New Bern: Trinity, 1999; EXTMIN, 2004; NB: Oriental, EXTMIN, 2004; NB: Oriental, 2005; Retired, 2009; SO: Reelsboro, 2010							
<b>Green, Harold William</b>		FE	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	38
Hamlet, Assoc., 1977; Rich Square, 1979; Laurinburg: Central, 1983; Chap., Methodist College, 1986; Cary: First, Assoc., 1989							
<b>Greener, Thomas M.</b>		FE	W. PA.	1992	1992	2000	16
WI:Wesley Mem.(OE), 1998; Trnsnf. From W.PA, 6/7/2000,; Topsail, Faith Harbor, 2000; DU: Mt. Sylvan, 2007 DU: DU: Mt. Sylvan, 2007; HE:First UMC, Rocky Mount, 2012; GA: Camp Ground, 2014							
<b>Greenway, Richard O.</b>		FE	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1997	23
Attend School, 1993; Burlington: Front Street, Assoc., 1994; BU: Union Grove, 1998							
<b>Greenwood, Susan Pate</b>		FE	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	34
Attend School, 1981; Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1982; Hollands, 1985; Swansboro, 1990; Wilson: West Nash, 1996; Durham: Trinity, 1999; (RA) St. Fancis, 2004; (NB) New Bern: Centenary, 2007							
<b>Greer, Martin Lewis</b>	12	PL	Fayetteville	2004			
Tabernacle, (PL), 2004; Kenansville, (PL), 2007; SO: Bell Arthur(Bell Arthur)-Monk Memorial(Farmville), 2013							
<b>Gregson, Rebecca Anne</b>		PL					
HA: Bolton Charge, 2015							
<b>Grider, Linda</b>	14	FL	Fayetteville	2003			
Charity, (PL), 2003; Woodland, (FL), 2007; CA:Ebenezer(Goldsboro)2014; CA:Jefferson(Goldsboro)-Ebenezer(Goldsboro), (2015)							
<b>Griffin, Michael L.</b>	9	PL	Fayetteville	2007			
Little River, (PL), 2007; (RO) Rockingham: Pee Dee, 2009; GA: Cordova, (Cordova), 2012							
<b>Grimm, Tammie Marie</b>		FD	Greenville	2007	2011		2
Appointed to Attend School, 2007; SO: EXTMIN, 2017							
<b>Grissom, David R.</b>	4	RE	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	40
Pekin, 1970; Bethesda, 1970; Nash, 1971; Stem-Bullock, 1972; Goldsboro: St. Paul's Assoc., 1976; Star, 1979; Roseboro, 1983; Chaplain, Methodist Retirement Home, 1986; Supt., Oxford Orphanage, 1989; Admin./CEO, Oxford Orph., Masonic Home for Children, 1998; BU: Prospect, 2003; Retired, 2012							









Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>Helms, Jay David</b>	5	FE	Greenville	2006		2010	10
DU: Mt. Sylvan, (FL), 2002; EC: Gatesville, (FL), 2004; EC: Duck, (FL), 2005; (PE), 2006; RA: New Church Launch (Morrisville), 2011; CA: Clergy Leave of Absence. (2015)							
<b>Henderson, James Haywood</b>		FE	Greenville	2009		2014	7
FA: Person Street, 2009; Serv. in Ala-W.Fl. Conf., Toulminville-Warren St. UMC, Mobile, Al, 2009; SA:Sandhills Circuit, 2010; FA:Sanford Circuit, 2011							
<b>Hendricks, M. Elton</b>		RE	SC	1962	1962	1964	44
Middleburg (AS), 1961; President, Methodist College, 1983; Trans. from SC Conf., 1983; Retired, 2006; FA:Lillington (Lillington), 2010							
<b>Herring, Bobby W</b>	9	FL	Greenville	2007			
FA:Sampson Charge, 2007							
<b>Herring, Charles Malcolm</b>	2	RE	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	36
Roxboro: Grace, 1973; Oxford Circuit, 1977; Salem, 1977; Hopewell, 1980; Newland-Grace, 1984; Lake Waccamaw, 1985; Chaplain, US Army, 1988; Family Leave of Absence, 2008; Retired, 2009							
<b>Hickle, Steven Anthony</b>		RE	IA	1973	1973	1976	44
Corinth-Antioch, 1975; Vanceboro Circuit, 1977; Haw River, 1981; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1990; CA: Ext. Min., Stop Hunger Now, (Raleigh), 2012; CA: Retired, (2015)							
<b>Hicks, Mark Carter</b>		FE	WNCC	2012			3
HA:Ext. Min, DBOM, , 2012; Transf. from WNCC, 2012							
<b>Hicks, Phyllis K.</b>		FE	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	31
Raleigh: Benson Menorial, Assoc., 1985; Past. Coun., Past. Care & Cou. Inst. of DU-CH, 1987; Dir. Pastoral Care & Couns. Inst. , 1994							
<b>Hicks, Wayne Marion</b>		RE	Baltimore-WA	1973	1973	1975	20
Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1992; Trans. from Baltimore-Washington Conf., 1995; Pikeville, 1998; Salem (Greenville Dist.), 1999; (RM) St. Paul, 2004; RM: Nashville, 2006; RA: St. Andrews (Garner), 2011; Retired, 2014; CA:Retired, (2015)							
<b>Higgins, Lori Ann</b>	2	FE	Raleigh	2011		2013	5
BU: Christ (Chapel Hill), Assoc., 2011; CO:Allensville (Roxboro)-Trinity(Oxford), 2013; CO: Efland (Efland), 2016							
<b>Hilburn, James</b>	7	PL	Greenville	2010			
FA:Coharie (Clinton), 2009							
<b>Hill, Edward Carlton</b>	4	FE	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1997	21
Mt. Tirzah, 1992; Kipling, 1997; WI: Sharon (Holden Beach), 2001							
<b>Hill, Edward F.</b>		RE	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	38
Chapel Hill: University, Assoc., 1978; St. Lukes, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1981; Raleigh: Edenton St., Assoc., 1984; New Bern: Garber, 1987; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1995; Raleigh District Superintendent, 2004; RA: Raleigh: Edenton Street, 2008; CA: Retired, 2016							
<b>Hill, Michael Victor</b>	2	FL	Greenville	2014			
(FA): Biscoe-Bascom (Biscoe/Bascom), 2014							







Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>Huckaby, Robert L.</b> Consecrated DM, 1986; Raleigh: Asbury, 1986; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Raleigh: Asbury (FD), 1997; Holston Conf., 2001, COO Lake Junaluska,SEJ,		FD	Fayetteville	1997	1997		16
<b>Hudson, Pamela Jo</b> Student, Duke Div. School, 1988; Clin. Chap. Samarkand, 1989; CPE Intern, NC Mem. Hospital, 1989; Chap., Sandhills Hospice Inc., 1996; Chap. First Health Hospice Inc., Pinehurst, 1998		FE	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	26
<b>Huffines, Terry L.</b> HE: Henderson; Lebanon, 1978; Bell Arthur, 1981; Browning-Smith, 1982; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1986; Haw River, 1991; Goldsboro: Pine Forest, 1997; Carthage, 1999; (BU) Elon: First, 2004; HE:Englewood (Rocky Mount), 2012; HE: Henderson (First),(Henderson), 2014		FE	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	37
<b>Huffman, Bryan Scott</b> RM: Norlina (PM), 2000; RM: Norlina, 2003; (GO) St. Joseph, 2004; (NB) New Bern: Centenary, Assoc., 2007; CA: Saulston (Goldsboro), 2014; SO: Trinity (New Bern), 2017		FE	Fayetteville	2000		2003	15
<b>Huffman, Virgil B.</b> Riegglewood, 1969; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1971; Bethesda, 1977; Cobb Circuit, 1985; Goldsboro: Daniels Memorial, 1993; Dir. VIM, Disaster Recovery Office, 2000; Selma: Edgerton Memorial, 2002; Retired, 2008		RE	Durham	1972	1972	1976	37
<b>Huggins, H. Sidney</b> Attend School, 1963; Asbury, 1964; Conf. Evangelist, 1968; Goshen-Keener, 1970; Raleigh: North Raleigh, 1972; Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1983; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1988; Greenville District Superintendent, 1996; BU: Front St., 2002; Retired, 2007		RE	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	45
<b>Humphreys, Chris Dwight</b> NB:Atlantic, 2002; FA: Victory-Person Street, 2006; SA: Center, 2009; BE: Bath (Bath), 2016	11	AM	Fayetteville	2004			14
<b>Hunt, Harold</b> GA: Collins Chapel, 2012 GA:Collins Chapel (Lumberton), 2013; GA:St. John (Gibson) , 2014		RL		1993			
<b>Hunt, Henry</b> GA:New Philadelphus(Red Springs), 2012	3	PL	Raleigh	2012			
<b>Hunt, Jeffrey</b> GA: Hickory Grove (ClioSC), (2015)		PL	2015	2015			
<b>Hunt, Kelly Mylor</b> GA: Tabernacle (Hamlet), 2016		PL	Greenville	2016			
<b>Hunt, Terry</b> Hickory Grove, (PL), 1994; Hickory Grove, (SLP), 1995; Pleasant Grove, (SLP), 1995; Shiloh,(SLP),KY Conf., 1999; Shiloh, (PE), KY Conf. , 2003; RA:Circle of Christ, 2004; FA:Coats, 2008; RO:Pembroke, First, 2009; RO:EXTMIN, Leadership Coordinator, CC Ministries, NCC, 2011; GA: First (Laurinburg), 2017		FE	Fayetteville	1994		2010	12
<b>Hunter, Jack L.</b> Pleasant Grove, 1960; Millbrook, 1963; Farmville, 1968; Raleigh: Highland, 1973; Rocky Mount District Superintendent, 1980; Burlington: Front Street, 1984; Sanford District Superintendent, 1995; Retired, 2003		RE	Rocky Mount	1960	1961	1961	44

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>Hurley, Brennan</b>		PL					
CA: Pine Level-Sanders Chapel, 2017							
<b>Huskins, James R.</b>	3	RE	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	24
Andrews Chapel-Soapstone (LP), 1981; Andrews Chapel-Soapstone, 1983; Mt. Zion, 1987; EC: Hatteras, 1991; EC: Edenton, 2000; Retired, 2007; GO: Micro-Fellowship, 2010							
<b>Hutchins, David Carl</b>		FE	Fayetteville	2001		2004	13
SA: Star, 2001; RM: Bailey Charge, 2007; RM: Edgecomb Parish, (Pinetops-Temperance Hall), 2011; CA: Princeton (Princeton), 2016							
<b>Hutchinson, Charles H.</b>	3	RE	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	40
Fairmont, 1957; St. Lukes, 1960; Cobb, 1964; Bellemont, 1969; Leasburg-Salem, 1971; Yanceyville, 1974; Durham: Lakewood, 1976; Creedmoor, 1984; Benson, 1986; Murfreesboro, 1990; Retired, 1996							
<b>Ingram, Geraldine D.</b>		RE	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	16
Attend School, 1980; Durham: Epworth, Assoc., 1982; Franklinton, 1983; Admin. Meth. Ret. Home of Durham, 1985; Pinetops-Hart, 1988; Assoc. in Ord. Min., Hinton Rural Life Center, 1990; Program Dir., Hinton Rural Life Center, 1994; Retired, 1995							
<b>Inman, Colin Patrick</b>	2	PL	Greenville	2014			
HQ:Chadburn,(Chadburn), 2014; HA: Evergreen (Evergreen), 2015							
<b>Innes, Randall E.</b>		FE	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	27
Rockingham: First, Assoc., 1985; Swepsonville, 1990; Elon College: First, 1996; NB: Swansboro, 2001; RA: Millbrook, 2006; WI: Pine Valley, Wilm., 2010; HE:Heritage District Superintendent, 2012							
<b>Irvine, Robert Julian</b>		RD	Fayetteville	1997	1997		
S. IN & Tn Conference (LW), 1972-93; Consecrated DM, 1991(Durham)1991; Duke Memorial, DM, 1993; Transferred From TN Conf. 1995; Duke Memorial (Durham), 1997; Ordained Full Deacon, 1997; Transitional Leave , 2005; RA:Millbrook,Organist, 2005; Prog. Coordinator, VA & Dept. Of Defense, 2014 Prog. Coordinator, VA & O Prog. Coordinator ,VA & Dept of Defense, 2013; Retired, 2014							
<b>Isaac, Laura Tardie</b>	0	PD	Greenville	0	0	0	0
CO: University (Chapel Hill), Associate, 2017							
<b>Jackson, Jerry A.</b>	7	RE	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	37
Student Pastor, Marietta-Olivet, 1972; Camp Rockfish, Director, 1973; Student, United Theological Seminary, 1976; Wanchese, 1978; Newland-Grace, 1982; Oak Grove, 1984; Pilmoor Memorial, 1988; Hubert: Queen's Creek, 1992; Hubert: Oak Grove-Queen's Creek, 1997; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1998; GO: Providence, 2002; (BU) Bellemont, 2007; HA:Wrightsboro(Wilmington), 2012; HE:St. Paul (Rocky Mount) ,2014; SO: Salem (Simpson), 2016; GA: Retired, 2017							
<b>Jackson, Richard C.</b>		FE	AME Zion	1990		1990	25
Chaplain, US Army, 1996; Elder's Orders Recognized, 1996; Trans. from AME Zion, 1996; FA: Hoke, 2005; Leave of Absence, 2005; (FA) : John Wesley, 2009							
<b>Jackson, Wilbur I.</b>		RE	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	41
Attend School, 1959; Trinity, Franklin, 1960; Fairmont, 1961; Knightdale, 1962; Garber, 1964; Hay Street, Assoc., 1968; Aberdeen, 1973; Davis St., 1976; LA, 1983; Asst. Chap., Moravian Home, 1983; Durham: McMannen, 1984; Whiteville, 1988; Cary, Macedonia, 1990; Laurinburg: First, 1994; Retired, 2000							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>James, Anthony Earl</b> GA: West Robeson (Maxton), 2017		PL					
<b>James, Howard Anthony</b> New Hope-Purley, 2010	5	FL	Greenville	2010			
<b>Jarrett, Eddie Jo V.</b> Albermarle (FL), 1984; Roxboro: Longhurst, 1986; Durham: Lakewood, 1990; Leave of Absence, 1993; Appointed to attend school, 1994; Leave of Absence, 1995; Retired, 1997		RE	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1992	12
<b>Jean-Baptiste, Regine</b> CA:While Plains Associate,(Cary), 2011; Transf. from NJ Conf., 2012; Personal Leave, 2014; Director, Lighthouse Ministries, Haiti, 2014		PE	Raleigh	2012			4
<b>Jeffries, Jonathan David</b> Appointed to attend school, 1996; Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1998; Raleigh: Avent Ferry, 2001; RA: Edenton St.- Assoc., 2003; (DU) Creedmoor, 2009; GA:First (Laurinburg), 2013; CA:Horne Memorial (Clayton), 2017		FE	Fayetteville	1996	1996	2000	19
<b>Jeffries, Nicholas Anderson</b> Transferred From SC Conference 2015; Camp Director, Camp Chestnut Ridge, Efland, NC 2015		FD	Wilmington	2015			
<b>Jeffries, William M.</b> Trans. from VA Conf., 1956; Sanford: Trinity, 1956; Marshallburg, 1957; Whitakers, 1959; Parkwood, 1961; Spec. Appt., Amer Friends Svc. Comm., 1964; Mt. Zion, 1974; Wake Forest, 1979; Raleigh: Longview, 1983; Red Springs: Trinity, 1990; Southport: Trinity, 1994; Murfreesboro, 1996; Retired, 1999; BU: Rock Creek, 2003; DU: Henderson, City Road, 2005		RE	Richmond, VA	1954	1954	1958	46
<b>Jenkins, David Omar</b> Oriental (LP), 1980; Stud., Notre Dame Univ., 1983; Disc., 1984; Grad Student, 1986; Readmitted, 1986; Wesley Chaplain, Duke Univ., 1988; Exec. Dir., Christian Council/Metropolitan Atlanta, 1997; Prog. Dir./Lecturer, Candler Sch. Theo., Emory Univ., 2000	2	FE	Durham	1986	1986	1988	30
<b>Jenkins, William Christopher</b> GR: Sharon, (PL), 2007; SO: EXTMIN, 2017	9	FL	Greenville	2007			
<b>Jenks, Gregory Keith</b> Saxapahaw, 1987; Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial, 1993; Clayton: Christ Community, 1997; EXTMIN, Exec. Director, ZOE, 2004; Garner (Garner), Dec. 2012		FE	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	28
<b>Jenness, Eugene Ray</b> RO: Roberdel, 2000; FA: Kipling, 2005; GO: Zion, 2007; App'td to attend School, Asbury TS, Wilmore, KY. 2011, 2011		FE	Fayetteville	1999		2005	15
<b>Jessee, D. Douglas</b> Trans. from KY Conf., 1970; Garner: St. Andrews, 1970; Carthage, 1976; Outer Banks Parish, 1980; Raleigh: North Raleigh, 1983; Cary: First, 1989; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1999; New Bern District Superintendent, 2004; (RM) Wilson: First, 2007; Retired, Mar. 1, 2009		RE	KY	1968	1968	1972	42
<b>Johnson, C. Reginald</b> Appointed to attend school, 1966; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1967; Student, Edinburgh Univ., 1970; Wilmington: Oleander, 1974; Tabor City, 1977; Asst. Prof., Asbury College, 1980; Prof. of Spirit. Form., Asbury Th. Sem., 1994; Dean of the Chapel. ATS, 1999; Retired, 2007		RE	Rocky Mount	1966	1968	1968	41

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>Johnson, David Wallace</b> (C O): Orange, New Campus Assoc., 2014		FL	Greenville	2014			
<b>Johnson, F. Douglas</b> GO: Goldsboro: Jefferson, (SLP), 2001; (PE), 2005; Conference Evangelist, 2011; GO: Zion, 2011	5	FE	Fayetteville	2005		2008	10
<b>Johnson, George W.</b> Student Pastor, Rock Creek, 1957; Yanceyville, 1961; Faith, 1968; Webb-Trinity, 1972; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1974; Garner: First, 1976; Chapel Hill: University, 1981; Wilson: First, 1986; Burlington District Superintendent, 1990; RA: Hayes Barton, 1996; Retired, 1999		RE	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	42
<b>Johnson, Glenda Noble</b> Raleigh: Avent Ferry, 1981; Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1986; Garner: St. Andrews, 1991; Durham Dist. Supt., 1998; Retired, 2002		RE	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1984	21
<b>Johnson, J. Donald</b> St. Luke (BU), 1992; Evergreen, 1995; Chap., Dept. of Past. Care, UNC Hospitals, Ch. Hill, 1998; Retired, 2000		RE	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1995	9
<b>Johnson, Kathryn Rives</b> St. John-Gibson, 1993; Raleigh: Edenton St. Assoc., 1996; RA: Avent Ferry, 2010; HE:Tabernacle(Townsville), 2012; HE:Granville Circuit(Bethel - Gray Rock), 2014; SO: Institute-LaGrange (LaGrange), 2017		FE	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1996	21
<b>Johnson, Kevin Michael</b> FA:Fuquay-Varina, (Fuquay-Varina), Associate, 2012; CA:Macedonia (Cary), (2015)	4	FE	Raleigh	2012		2015	
<b>Johnson, Laura Richards</b> BU: Union Grove, Assoc., 2011; CA:Windborne (Raleigh), 2015	3	FE	Raleigh	2011		2014	3
<b>Johnson, Lawrence E.</b> DU: Asbury Temple, 1980; Trans. from S. Indiana Conf., 1984; FA: John Wesley, 1988; DU: Fayetteville Road, 1997; DU: Reconciliation, 1998; Assoc. Dir., Conf. Connectional Ministries, 2004; Retired, 2010		RE	S. IN	1969	1958	1969	42
<b>Johnson, Mitzi Plummer</b> (CO): University, Assoc., 2014		FE	Greenville	2014		2016	2
<b>Johnston, Walter G.</b> EC: Harrellsville, (PL), 1997; BE: Harrellsville (Harrellsville)-Powellsville (Powellsville), 2016	19	PL		1997			
<b>Jolly, Judith Olivia</b> RA: Apex, 2008; Transf. into NCC, 2008; Family Leave, 2010; Retired, 2011		RD	Greenville	1980			5
<b>Jones, Daniel Patterson</b> Mamers (FL), 1997; (RM) Wilson: First, Assoc., 1998; (NB) : Harlowe-Oak Grove, 2009; GO: Asbury (Smithfield), 2010; Retired, 2010	6	RA	Fayetteville	2003			15
<b>Jones, David E.</b> NB: Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 2008; SO: Straits-North River (Beaufort), 2017	8	PL	Greenville	2008			
<b>Jones, Donnie L.</b> WI:St. John-Smith Chapel, 1994; Granville-Vance, 1998 Granville-Vance, 1994; BU:Aldersgate,2000; Retired, 2016	12	RE	Fayetteville	1999	1999	2002	17

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>Jones, George A.</b>		RE	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	25
Aurora, 1978; Havelock: First, 1984; Mebane, 1989; Fayetteville: Campground, 1993; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1998; RM: Englewood, 1999; Retired, 2004; (GR) Chocowinity, 2007; (GR) Campbell's Creek (2009-2010)							
<b>Jones, James Grady</b>	5	PE	Raleigh	2011			
SA: Mt. Pleasant (Pittsboro), 2011							
<b>Jones, Linwood S.</b>	20	RA	Fayetteville	1979	1979		8
Zion (PL), 1977; Nobles Chapel (PL), 1984; Holly Springs (FL), 1988; Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel (FL), 1991; Currituck (FL), 1992; Trinity Parish (RM Dist.), 1996; Retired, 2001; GO: Turkey, 2003							
<b>Jordan, Bobby Lee</b>	7	RA	W. VA	1983	1983		27
Sandhills (LP), 1973; Disc. LP, 1975; Turkey-Friendship (LP), 1977; Disc. LP, 1981; Served in W. VA Conf., 1981; Chowan, 1986; Trans. From W. VA, 1986; Swan Quarter, Chowan, 1986; Swan Quarter, 1989; Albemarle, 1991; Perquimans, 1995; Cordova, 1998; Medical Leave, 2001; GA:Retired, 2013							
<b>Jordan, Rhonda Grant</b>		PL	Greenville	2016			
SO: Jarvis Memorial (Greenville), Assoc., 2016							
<b>Joyce, Eric Randall</b>	22	PL	Fayetteville	1994			
RO: Beaver Dam, (PL), 1994; Beaver Dam, 1996; Green Lake, 1996; Doubs Chapel, (PL), 2002; SA:Sandhills Circuit(Eagle Springs-Marcus-Pleasant Hill), 2010							
<b>Joyner, David Lowell</b>	4	FL	Greenville	2013			
HE:Red Oak,(Bethlehem[Nashville]-Red Oak[Red Oak], 2013							
<b>Joyner, F. Belton</b>		RE	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	43
Attend Sch., 1959; Pine Valley, 1961; Oleander-Pine Valley, 1961; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1965; Dir. of Ed. Min. Youth and Young Adult, 1968; Coordinator, Youth Ministries and Camping, 1970; Coord., Child and Youth Ministries, 1971; Coord., Leadership Dev. And Adult Work, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Mebane, 1974; Durham: Trinity, 1978; Exec. Dir., CCOM, 1985; Raleigh District Superintendent, 1989; Asst. to the Bishop/Dir. Min. Relations, 1995; Retired, 2001							
<b>Kasper, John Mark</b>		RE	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	26
Branson, 1980; BU: Front St., Assoc., 1982; Rocky Mount Parish, 1984; Ocean View, 1987; Couns., Hemenway Couns. Service, 1991; Retired, 2005							
<b>Kavanagh, Sean Kevin</b>		PL					
CO: Lebanon (Mebane), 2017							
<b>Keck, Andrew</b>		FD	Iowa Conf.	1996	1996		20
Electronic Services, Theol. Lib., Duke Div. School (PM), 1996; Elec. Services, Theo. Lib., Duke Div. School (PM FD), 1999; (BU) Union Grove, 2009; CO: Dir. Library Svcs. Luther Seminary, St. Paul, MN, 2012							
<b>Keely, Patrick Edward</b>		PE					
SO:Rainbow (Snow Hill), 2015							
<b>Killian, Diana B.</b>		RE	MO E	1998		1997	13
Maxton: St. Paul's, 1998; Tr. from MO East, 2000; RO: Norman, 2003; RO: Red Springs, Trinity, 2005; Retired, 2010							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>Kim, Chang Bae</b> FA: Epworth, 2007; Trans. in From Korean Meth. Church, 2007; FA: Korean (New Church), 2010; GA: Victory - Cumberland, (Both in Fayetteville), 2012		FE	Kor. Meth. Ch.	2007		2007	10
<b>Kim, Hyung S.</b> FA: Union, (PE), 2003; (E), 2007; BU: Shiloh, 2011; BE: Tyrrell, (Cedar Grove, Wesley Chapel, Wesley Mem.) (Columbia), 2015		FE	Fayetteville	2003		2007	13
<b>Kim, Kwan Seok</b> RA: Agape Korean Ch, 2006; Transf. from Korean Meth. Ch., 2008; CA: Leave of Absence, 2012		FE	Greenville	2008		2008	8
<b>Kim, Sangwoo</b> CO: Epworth (Durham), Assoc., 2016		PE	Greenville	2016			
<b>Kim, Young Han</b> CO: Shady Grove. (Providence); (2015)		PE	Wilmington	2015			
<b>King, Carl Hamett</b> Haymount Assoc., 1997; Chap., Methodist College, 1999; Chaplain, Columbia College, SC, 2001; Leave of Absence, 2006; (BU) Chapel Hill: University, Administrative Pastor, 2007; CO: Family Leave, 2017		FE	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	18
<b>King, David Lewis</b> (BU) Concord, SLP, 2006; FA: Goldston (Goldston)-Cumnock (Sanford), 2013	5	FE	Greenville	2009		2011	6
<b>Kirby, Wallace H.</b> Attend Sch., 1952; Acting Youth Dir., Conf. Bd. Ed., 1953; Fremont, 1954; Wallace, 1960; Dunn: Divine Street, 1964; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1968; Raleigh: Edenton St., 1974; Durham District Supt., 1984; Louisburg, 1990; Retired, 1992		RE	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	40
<b>Kirkpatrick, Kathy</b> FA: Massey's Chapel, (Durham), 2012	4	PL	Raleigh	2012			3
<b>Knight, Darcy Jo</b> SO: Cedar Island-Sea Level (Both in Cedar Island), 2013; CO: Grace-CaVel (Roxboro), 2017	4	FL	Greenville	2013			
<b>Koo, Jeounhun</b> Wesley Memorial, (FL), 2007; HA: Cokesbury (Stedman), 2012; CA: Fremont, (Fremont), 2015	10	FL	Greenville	2007			
<b>Kretzu, John Robert</b> Brogden, 1998; Transferred from W.NC, 2002; BU: Faith, 2003; DU: Parkwood, 2004; HA: Wallace, 2012; GA: Hope Mills (Hope Mills), 2016	6	FE	Fayetteville	1998			16
<b>Kunka, Alice Kirkman</b> Program Coord., CLAY, 1996; Ex. Dir., CLAY, 1999; Ord. Deacon in Full Conn., 1999; Sunrise, Assoc., 2000; (RA) Cary: First, Assoc., 2006; CA: Retired, 2014		RD	Fayetteville	1999	1999		17
<b>Lackey, Duke Caldwell</b> Siler City: West End, 1984; Biscoe-Bascom, 1987; Roseboro, 1991; Burlington: Front St., Assoc., 1998; (DU) Trinity, 2004; NB: Faith Harbor (Topsail), 2010; CA: North Raleigh (Raleigh), 2017		FE	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1989	30
<b>Lain, Tara Culp</b> RA: Leah's Chapel, (PL), 2007; DU: Aldersgate, Associate, 2010; HA: Oleander, (Wilmington), 2015		FE	Greenville	2007		2015	8







Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>Limm, Sunny Baek</b> SO:Trinity (Marshallburg)-Smyrna (Smyrna), 2015		PE	Wilmingtons	2015			
<b>Lindblade, Eric N.</b> Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1981; Sharon, 1983; Leave of Absence, 1986; Hamlet: First, Assoc., 1988; Rockingham: First (Co-Pastor), 1990; Fayetteville: St. Matthews, 1992; Newport: St. James, 1998; CA:North Raleigh-Co-Pastor, Raleigh), 2012; CA: Retired, 2017	0	RE	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	33
<b>Lindblade, Susan Clayton</b> Spring-Garysburg, 1979; Chapel Hill, University Assoc., 1980; South Camden, 1981; Rockingham: East, 1986; Rockingham: First (Co-Pastor), 1990; Stedman: Cokesbury, 1992; NB: Havelock: First, 1998; NB: Beaufort, Ann Street, 2006; CA:North Raleigh-Co-Pastor, Raleigh), 2012; CA: Retired, 2017	0	RE	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	36
<b>Lister, Cynthia Kay</b> BU: Efland, 2002; BU: Efland, 2006; CO: Salem, (Haw River), 2012		FE	Greenville	2003		2006	14
<b>Little, Stephen Nelson</b> Transfer from Kentucky Conf., 1984; West Rockingham, 1984; South Camden, 1988; Trinity Parish, 1991; Goldsboro: New Hope, 1994; Clinton: Grace & Coharie, 1999; Erwin-Parker's Grove, 2001; RO: Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 2008; GA: Retired, 2015		RE	KY	1978	1978	1981	38
<b>Littleton, James Wood</b> (FA):Holly Springs (Holly Springs), 2014		FE	Greenville	2014		2016	2
<b>Livingston, Varonica M.</b> Millers Chapel, (PL), 2003; GA:Beauty Spot, (Rowland), 2012	10	FE	Raleigh	2012		2016	4
<b>Lloyd, Frank I.</b> Bynum Charge, 1958; Trans. from Ala. Conf., 1959; Butner Comm., 1963; Pittsboro, 1968; Selma: Edgerton Mem., 1969; Fayetteville: Haymount (Assoc.), 1971; Durham: Calvary, 1974; Newport: St. James, 1980; Raeford, 1985; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1989; Durham: Parkwood, 1992; Wallace, 1994; Retired, 2002; SA: Carbondon, 2002	6	RE	Montgomery, A	1959	1959	1962	43
<b>Locklear, Bill James</b> Associate, Prospect, Maxton, 1983; Rowland: Ashpole, 1985; Rowland Parish, 1987; Prospect, 1991; Retired, 2004; GA:Collins Chapel (Lumberton), 2013		RE	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	24
<b>Locklear, Douglas M.</b> Collins Chapel, (PL), 2000; GA:Branch Street(Lumberton), 2013	16	PL	Fayetteville	2000			
<b>Locklear, George Lloyd</b> Ashpole Center, (PL), 1992; New Philadelphus, (PL), 2006; GA:Pleasant Grove, 2012	24	PL	Fayetteville	1992			
<b>Locklear, Heather Marie</b> GA: Culbreth Memorial (Fayetteville), 2016		PL	Greenville	2016			
<b>Locklear, Kenneth W.</b> RO: Lumberton: Branch St., 1989; Western Conference, (Par. 426.1) (2-1-93), 1993; Transfer from Western North Carolina, (RO) Prospect, 2004; GA:Hickory Grove Campus,(Clio, SC),2013; FA:District Superintendent, Gateway District, (2015)	3	FE	Fayetteville	1991		1991	25
<b>Locklear, Marshall M.</b> Fairview, (PL), 1993; West Robeson, (PL), 1995; GA:Ashpole Center. 2013	23	PL	Fayetteville	1993			









Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>McLeod, Walter Emmett</b> Fletcher's Chapel - St. Peter, 1984; Granville-Vance, 1991; DU: Asbury Temple, 1994; RA: Wilson Temple, 1997; RO: Philadelphia, 2011; HE:St.Peter-Hargove, 2012; G:Retired, 2013; HE:St.Peters(Oxford)-Hargrove Chapel(Townsville), 2013; Retired, 2013		RE	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1996	21
<b>McManus, Hannah Pinckney</b> BU: Chapel Hill: Christ, (FL), 2007; (PE), 2008; BU: Evergreen, 2011; HE: Wakefield (Raleigh), 2016	2	FE	Greenville	2007		2010	8
<b>McMillen, Todd Matthew</b> SO: Campbell's Creek (Aurora), 2016		PL	Greenville	2016			
<b>Meadows, Sr., Gregory Miles</b> SO: Asbury (Cove City), 2017		FL					
<b>Meier, Kyle Everette</b> (FA): Apex, The Peak Campus-Assoc., 2014	2	PE	Greenville	2014			
<b>Melvin, Billie Fallon</b> NB:Riverdale(PL), 1976; Pamlico Coop. Parish, Assoc. (PL), 1986; Mt. Pleasant (LP), 1991; Raleigh: Edenton St., Assoc. (AM), 1998; Poplar Springs, 2001; Retired, 2004; SA: Poplar Springs, 2004		RA	Fayetteville	1998			15
<b>Mentzer, James G.</b> Cumnock, (ISA/PL), 1995; Cumnock-Hickory Mtn, 1997; Vass-Cameron(PM/FC), 1999; FA: Roseboro, 2002; EXTMIN, The Methodist Foundation, 2006; EXTMIN. Pres/CEO UM Foundation of New England, Hampstead, NH, 2012	3	FE	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2001	17
<b>Mercer, Charles H.</b> Swansboro, 1943; Sunset Park, 1946; Fairmont: Trinity, 1951; Mebane, 1956; Smithfield: Centenary, 1960; Laurinburg: First, 1965; Dist. Supt., New Bern, 1968; Exec. Dir. Conf. Council on Min., 1973; Dist. Supt., Durham, 1978; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1984; Retired, 1988		RE	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	47
<b>Merrill, Cameron Quinn</b> CO: All Saints (Raleigh)Associate; FA: St. Francis, Assoc., 2014	4	FE	2013		0	2017	0
<b>Meyer, James Brock</b> DU: Stem-Bullock, 2011; CO: Community(Butner)-Stem(Stem), 2014; HE:Community (Butner)-Stem (Stem), 2015; HA: Bladen Charge, 2016	5	FE	Raleigh	2011	0	2017	0
<b>Millan, Hector Manuel</b> Chatham Hispanic Ministries (OF), 1997; Tr. from Meth. Ch. of Mexico, 2000; Wake Circles of Hispanic (New), 2001; Medical Leave, 2004; DU: Dir. Hispanic House of Studies, Duke Div. Sch, & New Creation, 2011		FE	Meth. Ch. Mex.	2000		2000	14
<b>Miller, Donald Thomas</b> RM: Hornes, 2009; CO:Mt. Hermon, (Graham), 2012; CO:Retired, 2015		RE	Greenville	2009		2011	7
<b>Miller, Gina Rhodes</b> ; HE:Banks, 2012; HE:Bullock's (Hester) and Banks, 2015; BE: Hatteras Charge, 2016; BE: St. John (Avon) and Hatteras Charge, Team Pastor, 2016	4	PE	Raleigh	2012			
<b>Miller, James H.</b> Moyock, 1950; Westminster, 1951; Snow Hill: Calvary Mem., 1956; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1961; Beaufort: Ann St., 1965; New Bern: Centenary, 1970; Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1973; Exec. Dir. Conf. COM, 1978; Cary: First, 1982; Retired, 1989		RE	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	41

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>Miller, Lee</b> HE: Rehoboth (Henderson), 2016		PL	Greenville	2016			
<b>Miller, Lon William</b> Maysville, 1993; Tr. From WVA Conf., 1995; Hyde Co. Coop Parish: Swan Quarter, 1998; Dir., Hyde Co. Par., 1999; Incapacity Leave, 2000; Windsor, 2000; Seaboard, 2001; Medical Leave, 2002; HA: Retired, 2015		RE	West VA	1989	1989	1992	19
<b>Miller, Theodore Ralph</b> GO: Seven Springs-Bethel, 1994; GO: Salem, 1996; GO: Daniels Memorial, 1999; (EC) First, 2004; (DU) Roxboro: Long Memorial, 2006; GR: Westminster (Kinston), 2010; HA: Clinton (First), 2014		FE	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2000	17
<b>Miller, Yuko Ueda</b> Con. App. Evangelist, 2008	8	PL	Greenville	2008			
<b>Mills, Emily</b> CA: Mt. Pleasant, 2013; CA: First (Cary), 2015	3	FL	Greenville	2013			
<b>Mills, Jonathan Lee</b> SA: Fair Promise-High Falls, 2010; HA: Bladen Circuit, 2011; BE: Kitty Hawk (Kitty Hawk), 2016		FE	Greenville	2010		2014	5
<b>Mills, Taylor W.</b> GR: Williamston: First, 2001; RA: Avent Ferry, 2006; DU: Trinity (Durham), 2010; SO: Ann Street (Beaufort), 2016		FE	Fayetteville	2001		2004	15
<b>Milton, Stuart M.</b> Mt. Tabor - Riverview (SL), 1986; Norlina, 1989; Disciple, 1996; Cary: White Plains, Min. of Membership & Evang., 2001; (BU) Walnut Grove, 2004; CO: Mt. Sylvan, Durham), 2012; CA: West Nash (Wilson), 2014; HA: Trinity (Southport), 2017		FE	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	27
<b>Minnick, Gregory Carlton</b> RM: Roanoke Circuit (FL), 1993; RA: Macon (AM), 1997; BU: Hightower., 1999; RM: Gaston, 2001; RM: Halifax, 2005; DU: Mt. Tirzah, 2006; RO: Beaver DAM-Roberdell, 2008; FA: Retired, 2013		RE	Fayetteville	2001	2001	2004	21
<b>Minnick, Jonathan Allen</b> Pleasant Grove, 1993; Trans. To NC Conf., 1993		FE	VA	1990	1990	1995	22
<b>Mitchell, Gabe</b> CA: Garriss Chapel (LaGrange), Assoc., 2016		PL	Greenville	2016			
<b>Mitchell, Laura Hayes</b> WI: Wrightsville Beach (PM), 2000; WI: Wrightsville Beach, Assoc., 2003; WI: Burgaw, 2010; HA: Trinity (Wilmington), 2014		FE	Fayetteville	2000		2003	16
<b>Mitchell, Shawn Thomas</b> RO: Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel, 2009; HE: Enfield Community Mission (Enfield), 2012; GA: New Hope (Rowland), 2016	7	FL	Raleigh	2009			
<b>Mitchell, William K.</b> Washington: Asbury, 1985; Conway, 1989; Center, 1993; SA: Candor, 1999; Retired, 2006; FA: Cameron, (Cameron), 2014		RE	Durham	1986	1986	1990	19
<b>Moehring, David</b> Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1994; Trans. From Cal-Nev Conf., 1995; EC: South Camden, 1996; CA: Brogden (Dudley), 2017		FE	Cal-Nev	1989	1989	1994	21
<b>Montanez, Jose Javier</b> RA: Clayton: Christ Community, Assoc., (PL), 2006	10	PL	Greenville	2006			



Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>Moore, Christopher Gregory</b>		FE	Greenville	2007		2009	9
RA: All Saints, 2007; Elder, 2009; CO: EXTMIN, 2016							
<b>Moore, Regina Henderson</b>		FE	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	18
Raleigh: St. Marks, Assoc., 1997; Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc., 2000; Prog. Dir., Church & Society Servant - Leader Initiative, Duke Univ., 2002; SA: Sanford Circuit, 2005; FA: Harry Hoosier, 2006; RA: Wilson Temple (Raleigh), 2011; CA:EXTMIN, Associate Gen.Sec, GBGM, NY,NY, 2013; CO: Personal Leave, 2016							
<b>Moore, Tyler Houston</b>		PL	Greenville	2016			
CO: Rock Creek (Snow Camp), 2016							
<b>Morgan, Deborah Ann</b>		FE	Durham	1986	1986	1990	29
Hermon, 1986; CPE Intern, Duke Med Ctr., 1988; LA, 1990; Past. Couns. Life Enrichment Ctr. / Marr. & Fam. Coun. Ctr., 1991; Previous & Couns. Duke Cancer Patient Support Prog., 1994; Chap., Duke Med. Ctr., 2000; Leave of Absence, 2014							
<b>Morgan, Justin Andrew</b>	4	FL	Raleigh	2012			
CA:Edenton Steet, New Campus, Glenwood So, 2012							
<b>Morris, Alvin J.</b>	12	RE	Fayetteville	1976	1968	1978	22
Harrells Circuit, 1964; Magnolia, 1965; Oleander-Pine Valley, 1968; Mt. Gilead: First, 1974; Rowland: First, 1976; Red Springs: Trinity, 1979; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1986; LA, 1988; Wesley Chapel, 1988; Windsor, 1989; Cordova, 1993; Retired, 1998							
<b>Morris, Brigitte Ann Freeman</b>	11	FD	Fayetteville	1998	1998		18
GO: St. Paul, 1984; Consec. Diac. Min., 1985; Morehead City: First, 1987; Study Leave, 1993; Oxford, Oct., 1996; Personal Leave, 1996; GR: Washington: First, 2004; (GR) Sale, 2009; Leave of Absence, 2012							
<b>Morris, Homer E.</b>	0	RE	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	39
Harlow-Oak Grove, 1977; Wilmington: Fifth Ave, 1981; Burgaw, 1985; Whiteville, 1990; Clinton: First, 1995; Morehead City: First, 1999; (GO) St. Paul, 2004; (GR) : Greenville: Jarvis Mem., 2009; CO:Aldersgate, (Durham), 2015; SO: Retired, 2017							
<b>Morrison, Charles Kenneth</b>	2	RE	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	36
Spring-Garysburg, 1973; Trinity, 1976; Nashville, 1978; Emmanuel, 1982; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1986; Durham: Epworth, 1990; GO: St. Paul, 1998; Cary: White Plains, 2002; GO: Smithfield, Centenary, 2006; EXTMIN: Chap: NC National Guard, 2008; Retired, 2009							
<b>Morrison, Jackie</b>	4	PL	Raleigh	2012			
GA:New Zion, (Lumberton), 2012							
<b>Morrison, John Edward</b>		RE	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	39
Hart-Speight, 1965; West Halifax, 1967; Roanoke Rapids: First, Assoc., 1972; New Bern: Riverside, 1975; COM Staff, 1977; Troy: Trinity, 1982; DU: Trinity, 1985; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1988; Southern Pines, 1994; Rockingham Dist. Supt., 1998; Incapacity Leave, 2005; Retired, 2010							
<b>Moseley, Charles K.</b>		FE	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	37
Rougemont, 1977; Bellhaven: Trinity, 1981; Maury - Mt. Herman, 1982; Clinton: Grace, 1985; Saulston, 1988; GO: St. Luke, 1996; Clayton: Horne Mem., 2000; EC: Hatteras, 2003; EC: Edenton, 2007; SO: Oriental, 2012							
<b>Moser, Gregory Michael</b>	9	PL	Greenville	2007			
GO:Lebanon-Yelverton, (PL), 2007; CA:Falling Creek ,(Goldsboro), 2013							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>Moser, Rachel Tucker</b>		RE	WNC	1975	1975	1978	36
Rocky Mount: First, Min. of Ed., 1977; Trans. From Western NC Conf., 1977; Red Oak, 1979; LA, 1981; West Halifax, 1982; Lumberton: Chestnut St., Assoc., 1987; Staff, Robeson Co. Church & Comm. Ctr., 1990; Saxapahaw, 1993; BU: Front St., Assoc., 2000; NB: Swansboro, Assoc., 2002; Retired, 2012; SO:Queens's Creek (Hubert), 2012							
<b>Moser, Rick Alton</b>	2	RE	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	40
Red Oak, 1976; Rocky Mount: Clark St., 1979; Scotland Neck, 1983; Caledonia, 1987; Mt. Hermon, 1993; NB: Jacksonville: Northwoods, 2002; SO: Retired, 2015; SO: Centenary, Associate, 2015							
<b>Mosher, Robert Aubrey</b>	5	PL	Raleigh	2011			
RA: Piney Grove, 2010							
<b>Motley, Joseph A.</b>		RE	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	17
Carver's Creek, 1992; Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1996; Vanceboro, 2002; NB: Bridgeton, 2005							
<b>Mull, Curtis M.</b>		RA	Fayetteville	1998			19
Mamers(FL), 1993; Marvin (AM), 1997; FA: Christ, 2001; RM: Smith, 2007; Retired, 2011							
<b>Mullen, Roderic L.</b>		FE	Durham	1986	1986	1988	30
DU: Duke Mem., Assoc., 1986; Garner: First, Assoc., 1987; Rougemont, 1990; Fair - Bluff - Cerro Gardo, 1991; Moyock, 1995; Haw River, 1997; Pastor, British Meth. Conf., 2001; (RA) Franklinton, 2004; FA: Roseboro, 2006; FA: Marvin, 2008; RM: Norlina, 2009; GA: Union (Lillington), 2016							
<b>Murdaugh, Gypsie</b>	9	FL	Greenville	2008			2
RO:Jerusalem (Laurinburg), 2007; Philadelphia,(Rockingham),2013; GA: St. George-Piney Grove (Maxton), 2016							
<b>Murphy, James Olen</b>		FE	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1999	15
Brownings-Smith (OD), 1995; Brownings-Smith (PM), 1996; Trans. From Amer. Bapt. Church (PM), 1996; Disability Leave, 1998; Trinity (Franklin Co.), 1999; Apex, Assoc., 2002; Leave of Absence, 2004; SA: Silk Hope, 2006; Serving in W.VA., 2008; LA, 2008; Otterbein UMC, Elkins, W.VA., 2009							
<b>Murphy, Mark</b>	12	PL	Fayetteville	2004			
WI: Bolivia: Bethel, (PL), 2004; HA:Rocky Point, (Rocky Point), 2015							
<b>Murphy, Miles</b>		RE	Raleigh	1956	1956	1958	43
Laurinburg Ct., 1956; Red Springs, 1959; Chaplain, USAF, 1964; Chaplain, VA Hospital, 1967; Retired, 1998							
<b>Murphy, Steven Michael</b>	5	FE	Raleigh	2011	0	2017	0
CO:St.Paul (Durham), 2011; CA:Millbrook, Associate,(Raleigh), (2015)							
<b>Murphy, Stuart Patrick</b>	4	FE	Raleigh	2012		2015	
GA:Solid Rock(Cameron), Spring Lake Campus, 2012; CO:Front Street, (Burlington), (2015)							
<b>Mursten, Casey Elizabeth</b>	3	PE	Greenville	2013			
CO:Oak Grove (Roxboro), 2013							
<b>Myers, Charles Donald</b>	3	RE	Durham	1972	1972	1974	29
Halifax, 1970; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1975; Haw River, 1977; Sabbatical Leave, 1981; Oxford: Salem, 1982; Leave of Absence, 1986; RA: Zion, 1991; Burlington Ct., 1993; Littleton, 1997; Edgecombe Parish, 2001; RM: Stantonsburg-Black Creek, 2003; RM: Spring-Lebanon, 2005; Retired, 2007							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>Myrick, E. Larry</b> McGee, (PL), 2005; FA: Bethany-McGee, 2011	11	RL	Fayetteville	2005			
<b>Nagel, Donald C.</b> Student, Duke Div. School, 1961; Cary: First, Assoc., 1963; Hollands, 1965; Student, NCSU, 1967; Student, UNC, 1969; Norfolk Med., Intern, 1972; Residence in Family Practice, Newport News, 1973; Asst. Prof., UNC - Asheville, 1975; Med. Dir., Alcohol Rehab. Ctr., Black Mountain, 1988; Retired, 2003		RE	Durham	1961	1961	1963	43
<b>Namkoong, Won Seok</b> Linden: Parker&#39;s Grove, 1995; Selma: Edgerton, 1996; New Beginnings, 2002; RA: Avent Ferry, 2003; EC: Dist. Superintendent, 2006; SA: West End, 2008; HA: Camp (Shallotte), 2017		FE	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1999	21
<b>Namkung, Kong Suk</b> Sandy Plains, 1993; RA: Wesley Mem., 1998; Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial, 2001; (FA) Cornerstone, 2004; FA: St. Matthews (Fayetteville), 2010; GA:Involuntary Leave, 10/26/2013; CO: New Sharon, 2014		FE	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1996	21
<b>Nanney, Roy Keith</b> Vance, 1978; Pasquotank, 1982; Fayetteville: Culbreth, 1987; Hollands, 1994; RO: First Rockingham, 2005; Retired, 2009; CA:Asbury ,(Smithfield), 2015		RE	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	32
<b>Nanney, Russell Graham</b> RM: First-Wilson, Assoc., 2009; HA:First, Mt. Olive, 2012; HA:Harbor (Wilmington), 2015		FE	Greenville	2009		2014	7
<b>Nash, Jeffrey R.</b> WI: Hampstead, (SLP), 2002; GR: Kinston, Queen St, Assoc. (SLP), 2003; Queen St, Assoc, (PE), 2004; BU: Evergreen, (PE), 2006; BU: New Sharon, 2009; CO:Long Memorial, 2014	3	FE	Greenville	2005		2009	11
<b>Neal, Jeanne Ross</b> BU: Concord, Student Pastor, 1997; BU: Leasburg, 2001; BU: Haw River, 2005; CO: Orange Chapel (Chapel Hill), 2016	5	FE	Fayetteville	2001		2004	15
<b>Negron, William</b> WI: Dixon's Chapel, 2011	5	PL	Raleigh	2011			
<b>Nelson, Michael Norwood</b> Core Creek (FL), 1993; Core Creek-Tuttles Grove (FL), 1996; Pikeville: St. Joseph (FL), 1999; Raeford: Hoke (FL), 2000; Raeford: Hoke (AM), 2001; SA: Robbins: Tabernacle, 2004; (FA) Stedman: Cokesbury, 2009; CA:Daniels Memorial, (Goldsboro), 2012; FA:Lillington (Lillington), 2014; FA:Carthage, (Carthage), 2015; SO: Richlands (Richlands), 2017	8	AM	Fayetteville	2001			15
<b>Neuschaefer, Karl</b> DU: Butner Community, (SLP), 2001; (PE), 2006; (DU) Concord, 2009	6	FE	Greenville	2006		2009	10
<b>New, Judith Mann</b> RA: Franklinton, (PL), 2006; (PE), 2007; RA: Wakefied, Assoc., 2008; HE: Family Leave, 2013; CA:Assoc, for Children's Ministry, First UMC, Lakeland , FL, 2014		FE	Greenville	2007		2012	9
<b>Newman, Thomas W.</b> GO:LaGrange (FL), 1995; LaGrange (PM), 1996; LaGrange (FC), 1998; Angier, 1999; GR: Salem, 2006; RA: Sunrise, 2011; CA: Asbury (Raleigh)	2	FE	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1998	20
<b>Newton-Dunton, Kathy</b> HE: St. Peters-Hargrove Chapel, 2017		PL					

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>Nguyen, Tobi Anne</b>		FL					
CO: University (Chapel Hill), Associate, 2017							
<b>Nichols, Thomas M.</b>	9	FE	Fayetteville	2004		2009	11
Haw Branch, (PL), 1995; EC: Pamlico, (PL), 1996; (SLP), 1998; Shady Grove, (SLP), 1999; (FLP), 2003; (PE), 2004; Midway, (PE), 2007; Elder, 2009; Midway (Stella), 2009 - Bethlehem (Bogue), 2009; SO: Bethlehem (Bogue), 2017							
<b>Nicholson, Jan Camille</b>	6	FE	Fayetteville	2000	2000	2002	15
; Broad Creek (LP), 1994; Pine Level-Sanders Chapel (LP), 1995; FA:Dean of the Chapel, Ferrum Collge, Ferrum, VA.,							
<b>Nielsen, William John</b>		PL	Greenville	2016			
FA: Bynum (Pittsboro), 2016							
<b>Noble, J. Crispin</b>	4	FE	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1998	23
RM:Warren Chg. (SL), 1990; Hookerton (PM), 1994; Greenville: Holy Trinity (Name changed to Restoration UMC 1999), 1998; GR: Genesis, 2002; EC: Fair Haven-Clark Bethel, 2005; GR: Trinity (Belhaven), 2010							
<b>Norton, MaryJane Pierce</b>		RD	Fayetteville	1997	1997		17
BU:Chapel Hill: University (LW), 1977; Consecrated DM, 1980; GBOD, Nashville, TN, 1981; GBOD, Nashville, TN (FD), 1997; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; CO: Retired, 2016							
<b>Noy, Carol Elizabeth</b>	6	RE	Fayetteville	1994		2003	7
DU: Butner (SP), 1994; Trans from New England Conf., 1994; DU: Rehobeth (SP), 1998; Spring Chapel (PM), 1999; WI: Fair Bluff (PM), 2001; EC: Windsor, 2003; RO: Laurel Hill, 2006; Retired, 2009							
<b>Oakes, Benton Watkins</b>	3	FE	Greenville	2013	0	2017	0
FA:Buckorn(Moncure)-Ebenezer(Apex), 2013							
<b>O'Briant, Christopher</b>		FL					
BE: Mt. Hermon (Creswell), 2017							
<b>Odom, Joyce Darnell</b>	5	RE	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1997	8
Micro-Fellowship, 1990; Trinity (Lenoir Co.), 1995; Retired, 2001							
<b>O'Keef, Robert D.</b>		RE	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	35
Asbury-Bethlehem, 1974; Rockingham, Glenwood, 1976; Kinston: Queen St., Assoc., 1978; Windsor, 1980; CH: Orange, 1985; Richlands, 1988; Beulaville, 1989; Beaufort: Ann St., Jan., 1991; Mt. Sylvan, 1995; RA: North Raleigh, 2002; Leave of Absence, 2007; SA: St. Luke's, 2008; (FA) : Christ-Trinity, 2009; Retired, 2010							
<b>Old, Marshall R.</b>		RE	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	41
Attend Sch., 1973; Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1975; Oak Grove, 1979; Carthage, 1984; Graham: First, 1988; RA: Asbury, 1997; Greenville DS, 2002; BU: Front Street, 2007; Retired, 2014							
<b>Oldham, Kirk Bradley</b>		FE	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	33
Chap., NC Wesleyan College & Whitakers, 1990; Trans. From FL, 1990; Chap., NCWC, 1991; Campus Min. & Dir., Raleigh Wesley Foundation, Feb., 1999							
<b>Oliver, Cory Brandon</b>	12	FL	Fayetteville	2004			
Epworth, (FL), 2004; EC: Hatteras, (FL), 2007; HE:Roanoke Rapids, (First), 2012							











Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>Phelps, Deborah Jean</b>	12	RL	Fayetteville	2004			
Garland, (PL), 2004; Ocean View, (PL), 2007; HE:Wesley Memorial , (Warrenton), 2011; Retired, 2016							
<b>Phillips, Andrew Ryan</b>		FL	Wilmington	2015			
CO:CPE Residency Program, UNC , Chapel Hill, NC; (FL), 2015							
<b>Phillips, G. Paul</b>		RE	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	42
Attend Sch., 1962; Rocky Mount: First, Assoc., 1963; Fairmont, Assoc., 1965; Layden, 1966; Carolina Beach: St. Paul's, 1969; Scotland Neck, 1973; Durham: McMannen, 1977; Mt. Gilead: First, 1980; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1985; Smithfield: Centenary, 1993; Graham: First, 1997; Retired, 2002							
<b>Phillips, James Donald</b>		RE	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	39
Maybrook-Massey, 1966; Bahama: Mount Bethel, 1968; Nashville, 1973; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1978; Aberdeen, 1982; Wesley's Chapel, 1987; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1988; Mt. Sylvan, 1990; Clinton: First, 1991; Henderson: First, 1995; RA: Benson Mem., 1999; Retired, 2004							
<b>Phillips, Robert Wade</b>		PL	2015	2015			
CA:White Plains, (Cary),Pastor of Student & Family Ministries, (2015)							
<b>Pickle, Deirdre L.</b>	14	PL	Fayettevlile	2002			
DU: Longhurst, (SLP), 2002; DU: Tabernacle, (SLP), 2003; (FL), 2004; WI: Hampstead, 2007; GO: Fremont, 2011; CA:Angier, (Angier), 2015; CA: Black Creek (Black Creek), 2017							
<b>Pilgrim, Carolyn Reed</b>		RE	Durham	1986	1986	1990	26
Jones Chapel, 1985; Mt. Pleasant, 1988; South Mills, 1991; Plymouth, 1996; Golds.: New Hope, 1999; Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 2001; (GR) Washington: Asbury, 2004; Retired, 2010							
<b>Pinner, William Rickman</b>	8	RE	Fayetteville	1977	1970	1981	39
Perquimams, 1968; Lucama - Sims, 1974; Assoc., Member, 1974; Durham: Pleasant Green, 1976; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1980; Concord, 1984; Wilson: Winstead, 1988; DU: Asbury, 1991; Beaufort: Ann Street, 1995; Garner, 1999; Medical Leave, 2000; FA:Retired, 2015							
<b>Pittard, Lee Roy</b>	4	FE	Fayetteville	1998	1999	2001	17
Oxford: Salem (SL), 1996; Rich Square-Woodland (PM), 1999; Milwaukee-Woodland, 2001; (BU) St. Paul, 2004; SO: Harkers Island (Harkers Island), 2017							
<b>Plowman, Charles H.</b>	6	RE	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1999	17
Jamesville (SL), 1990; Warren's Grove (SL), 1992; Warren's Grove (PM), 1995; Rich Square - Woodland, 1996; Scotland Neck, 1998; Scotland Neck-Rich Square, 2001; (SA) Carthage, 2004; Retired, 2011							
<b>Plowman, Sally S.</b>		RE	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1995	20
Jamesville, 1992; Hightower, 1993; Rainbow, 1994; Scotland Neck, 1995; Richland Square - Woodlands, 1998; Chris. Ed. Dir., Greenville Dist., 1999; Washington Cir., Jan., 2000; (SA) Ether, 2004; Retired, 2010							
<b>Polk, Elizabeth</b>	3	FE	Raleigh	2011		2013	3
RO: Ellerbee-Mt. Pleasant, 2011							
<b>Pollock, Charles L.</b>	6	RE	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	31
Lyon Mem., 1969; Holly Springs, 1970; Turkey, 1972; Wake Forest, 1974; Fayetteville: Christ, 1978; Richlands, 1981; Washington: First, 1985; Raleigh: North Raleigh, 1989; DU: Aldersgate, 1991; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1994; Elizabeth City: First, 1997; Beaufort: Ann St., 1999; Retired, 2004; Reelsboro, 2006-2011; Reelsboro, 2006							





Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>Rea, Garrett Michael</b> CO: Bethel-Center (Snow Camp), 2017		FL					
<b>Reaves, Timothy Lloyd</b> WI: Bladen Charge, 2001; HA:Pine Valley (Wilmington), 2012	4	FE	Fayetteville	2001		2004	15
<b>Reavis, James Lewis</b> Mt. Carmel-Hermon, 1981; Sandy Cross, 1984; Retired, 2004		RE	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	24
<b>Redmond, Robert C.</b> Pollocksville, 1975; GR: Jarvis Memorial Assoc., 1977; Wrightsville Beach, 1978; Pinetops, 1983; Wallace, 1985; Nashville, 1989; DU: Bethany, 1993; DU: McMannen, 1995; Seaside (Brunswick), 2000; RA: Garner, 2007; FA: Clinton (First), 2010; HE: Rosemary(Roanoke Rapids), 2014; HE: Retired, 2016	3	RE	KY	1973	1973	1976	43
<b>Reed, James C.</b> Pollocksville - Lee's Chapel (IS/FL), Aug., 1985; Roxboro: Grace (FL), 1988; Hallsboro (FL/PM), 1991; Zion (WI Dist.), 1996; Haw River, 2001; GO: Kenly-Buckhorn, 2005; GO: Rose Hill, 2011; BE:Asbury (Washington),2013	8	FE	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1997	23
<b>Rex, Leonard J.</b> Halifax, 1994; Trans. From Louisville Conf., 1995; Bailey: Pastor of Discipleship, 2002; RM: Bailey, 2005; RA: Mt. Zion, 2007		FE	Louisville	1987	1987	1990	17
<b>Reynolds, Elizabeth Calvert Vine</b> CO: Helena (Timberlake), 2014	2	FL	Greenville	2014			
<b>Reynolds, Joyce Ruth</b> Bridgeton, 1988; Middleburg, 1991; Enfield - Eden - Whitakers, 1998; Ocracoke, 2001; Retired, 2010		RE	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1992	22
<b>Richardson, J. Earl</b> Aulander, 1951; Edenton, 1954; Riverside, 1959; Goshen-Keener, 1961; Clark Street, 1965; Franklinton, 1969; Southport, 1973; Fayetteville: St. Matthews, 1978; Retired, 1983		RE	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	34
<b>Rickards, James Perry</b> Clinton Ct., 1954; Chaplain, USAF, 1955; Staff, Div. Of Chaplains and Rel. Min., 1976; Coord., Nat. Conf. On Min. to Armed Forces, 1982; Retired, 1989		RE	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955	35
<b>Ricks, R. Dennis</b> Shallotte: Camp, 1955; Moyock, 1956; Star, 1959; Fayetteville: Salem, 1964; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1969; Graham: First, 1975; Farmville, 1981; Garner: First, 1984; Clinton: First, 1988; Mt. Sylvan, 1991; Retired, 1995	7	RE	Durham	1961	1959	1963	35
<b>Roberts, Benjamin Brodie</b> On Loan From Balt-Wash. Conf., 2015	0	FD	Wilmington	2015	2017	0	0
<b>Roberts, Elizabeth R.</b> WI: Seaside (Brunswick), Assoc., 2002; RA: Windborne, 2008; CA:Fairmont, (Raleigh), 2015		FE	Greenville	2002		2006	14
<b>Roberts, Frederick E.</b> Gaston, 1975; Hatteras, 1979; Mt. Hermon, 1983; Haw River, 1990; Ocean View, 1991; HA: Retired, 2016		RE	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	40
<b>Roberts, Jeffrey L.</b> Tenn. Conf., 1981; Durham: Branson, 1985; Salem (Person Co.), 1989; BU: Bellemont, Sept., 1997; WI: Trinity, 2005; (WI) Southport: Trinity, 2009; HA: Wesleyan Chapel, (Scotts Hill), 2015		FE	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1991	28

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>Roberts, Norma Walters</b>		PL	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1993	24
Appointed to attend school, 1988; Leave of Absence, 1990; Durham: Bethesda, 1991; Leave of Absence, 1996; Mt. Tabor: Riverview, Feb., 1997; DU: Mt. Zion, 1998; DU: Bethesda, 2006; Lv. Abs., 2007; GO: Hickory Grove, 2009; CA:Princeton , (Princeton), 2013; CO:Longhurst, (Roxboro), (2015)							
<b>Robinson, Larry</b>		FE	Durham	1986	1986	1989	29
Student, 1985; WI: St. John, 1986; Sanford Circuit, 1988; DU: Asbury Temple, 1991; Hamlet: St. Peter, 1994; Fayetteville: John Wesley, 2002; SA: Sanford Circuit, 2003; RO: New Hope (Rowland), 2005; FA: Harry Hoosier, 2011							
<b>Robl, Charles John</b>	18	PL		1977			
Trinity (Franklin Co.), (PM), 1977; Mt. Pleasant, (FL), 1980; Terminated, 1985; Hornes, (FL), 1986; Discontinued, 1990; Enfield, (PL), 2007; CA:First, Wilson, Associate, 2012							
<b>Rodgers, Betty Joe Gwaltney</b>		PL					
SO: Warren Chapel (Blounts Creek), 2017							
<b>Rodgers, Roy Lee</b>	8	RL	Greenville	2008			
NB: Cypress Creek, 2008; SO:Campbells Creek (Aurora), 2013; SO:Hobucken (Hobucken), 2014; SO: Hobucken (Hobucken) and Vandemere (Vandemere). 2015; Retired, 2016							
<b>Rodrigues, Heather Michele</b>		FE	Greenville	2009		2012	7
RA: Raleigh: Millbrook, Assoc., 2009; CO:Duke Memorial (Durham), 2014							
<b>Roesch, Erin</b>		PD	Greenville	2016			
CO: EXTMIN, 2016; CO: EXTMIN, 2017							
<b>Rose, Robert D.</b>	3	FE	Fayetteville	2000	2000	2002	17
Mt. Pleasant-Middlesex, 1998; RM: Hawkins-Tabor, 2003; RM: Zion, 2009; HE: Sandy Cross, 2016							
<b>Ross, Shannon Owens</b>	6	PL	Greenville	2010			
WL:Trinity(Kelly), 2009; WI: Clarkton Circuit (Bluefield-Clarkton, both in Clarkton), 2010							
<b>Rouse, Ben C.</b>		RE	Greenville	1963	1963	1968	41
Student, Duke Sem., 1963; Assoc., Haymount, 1966; Creedmoor, 1971; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1978; Wilmington: Trinity, 1984; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1988; Rockingham Dist. Supt., 1993; DU: Epworth, 1998; Retired, 2004							
<b>Roy, Carolyn</b>	8	FE	Greenville	2009		2011	6
Belgrade, (PL) 2003, 2003; NB: Shady Grove-Dover, 2008; (PE), 2009; DU: Plank Chapel, 2010							
<b>Ruiz, Alma Tinoco</b>		PE					
CO: Appointed to Attend School, 2017							
<b>Ruiz-Millan, Ismael</b>		FE	Greenville	2010		2012	6
DU: Brookland-Brooksdale, 2010							
<b>Russell, Richard C.</b>	9	PL	Greenville	2008			
WI:Herring’s Chapel (Burgaw), 2007; HE: Gaston ,(Oak Grove-Pleasant Hill-Shiloh), 2008							
<b>Russell, Richard Paul</b>	2	PL	Greenville	2014			
HA:Ocean View, Assoc.,(Oak Island), 2014							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>Russell, Timothy John</b> Jerusalem - Zion, 1986; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1990; Wilmington: Pine Valley, Assoc., 1994; Wrightsville, 1996; WI: District Superintendent, 2007; RA: District Superintendent, 2008; EXTMIN: Assistant to Bishop & Dir. Ministerial Relations, 2009		FE	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	28
<b>Rutenkroger, Edwin Earl</b> EC: Bethany (Chowan), 2008	8	RL	Greenville	2008			
<b>Ruth, John W.</b> Andrews - Soapstone, 1970; Allensville - Trinity, 1972; Roxboro: Longhurst, 1972; Fletcher's Chapel, 1976; Aldersgate, 1979; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1986; DU: Mt. Zion, 1991; West Orange, 1996; Prospect (BU Dist.), 1998; WI: Burgaw, 2001; Retired, 2010		RE	Greenville	1970	1970	1975	41
<b>Rutledge, Teresa McKenzie</b> Parkton, (PL), 2005	11	PL	Fayetteville	2005			
<b>Sabin, Michelle</b> HA: Ocean View (Oak Island), 2016		FE	Greenville	2016			
<b>Sabiston, William Edward</b> FA: St. Luke (Sanford), 2016		PL	Greenville	2016			
<b>Sadtler, Michael Field</b> FA: Black's Chapel, 2008; FA: Solid Rock, Assoc., Woodside-Mt. Ariel Campus, 2011	8	PL	Greenville	2008			
<b>Safley, Michael W.</b> Attend Sch., 1973; Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children, 1975; Middleburg, 1978; Coord. Of Youth Min., Conf. COM, 1982; VP for Student Affairs, Meth. College, 1987; Pres., Meth. Home for Children, 1997; EXTMIN: VP for Church & Community Affairs, Methodist College, 2006; HE:Louisburg (Louisburg), 2015		FE	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	43
<b>Salazar-Veliz, Olinda Edith</b> RA: White Plains, Assoc. (PL), 2007	9	PL	Greenville	2007			
<b>Salter, John Neal</b> Richlands Circuit, 1971; Sandy Cross, 1973; Littleton, 1975; Trenton, 1980; Hallsboro, 1983; Chadbourn - Evergreen, 1987; Conf. Evang. & Harrells: Centenary, 1990; Riverdale, 1993; GO: Salem, Jan., 2000; BU: Emmanuel, 2004; Retired, 2013; SO:Maysville, (Maysville). 2015	6	RE	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	38
<b>Sanchez, Angelo Emmanuel</b> SO:Swansboro(Swansboro), Associate, 2013; CO: Apex (Associate), 2017	0	FE	Greenville	2013	0	2017	5
<b>Sasser, Louis Alan</b> Minister / Dean of the Chapel, Greensboro Coll, 1997; Exec. Asst. to the President, Greensboro Coll., 1999; (BU) Cedar Cliff, 2004; BU: Davis Street, 2006; NB: Havelock (First), 2011; Retired, 2012; HA:Jordan's Chapel (Burgaw), 2015		RE	Fayetteville	1997	1997	1999	15
<b>Saunders, William Arnold</b> SA: First-Uwaharrie (Both in Troy), 2011; FA: Pleasant Hill (Robbins)-Mt. Carmel (Carthage)-Uwharrie (Troy), 2016	5	PL	Raleigh	2011			
<b>Schaller, Sandra Barefoot</b> GO: Pine Level, (SLP), 2002; RO: St. Pauls, (PE), 2006; Elder, 2009; GO: Salelm (Goldsboro), 2011; CA: Retired, 2015	5	RE	Greenville	2006		2009	10

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>Schol, Meredith Hoxie</b> CO: EXTMIN, 2016	0	FD	Greenville	2016	2017	0	0
<b>Schronce, Jerry Milton</b> Bath (FL), 1992; Rainbow (FL), 1995; Warsaw (FL), 1997; RM: Spring-Lebanon, 2003; RO: Roberdel, 2005; Warsaw (AM), 2005; Retired, 2007	10	RA	Fayetteville	2001	2001		7
<b>Schuldt, Carolyn</b> CO:Chap. & Exe. Dir., Open Table Min, & Aldersgate, Assoc., 2012		FD	Raleigh	2012	2014		4
<b>Scott, Paul B.</b> Macedonia, 1958; Wrightsboro, 1961; St. Andrews, 1962; Parkwood, 1967; Southport: Trinity, 1969; Windsor, 1973; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1977; New Bern: Trinity, 1982; Ebenezer, 1986; Burlington: Davis St., 1989; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1992; Retired, 1998		RE	Wilson	1958	1958	1958	41
<b>Seals, Matthew Brandon</b> RO: Trinity-Zion (Rockingham), 2010; GA:St.Matthews (Fayetteville), 2014	6	PE	Greenville	2010			
<b>Seate, Adam Fenton</b> FA: Leslie (SP), 1997; GO: Centenary (PE), 2000; GO: Centenary (SP), 2000; FA: Wesley-Black's Chapel (PE), 2001; FA: Wesley-Black's Chapel, 2003; FA: Trinity, 2004; GO: Goldsoro: St.Luke, 2008	4	FE	Fayetteville	1997		2003	16
<b>Seate, Billy F.</b> Eno - Palmers Grove, 1969; Whitney Cross, 1975; New Bern: Trinity, 1978; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1982; Raleigh: Asbury, 1987; Greenville: St. James, 1989; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1992; North Raleigh, 1996; Golds: St. Paul, 2002; (NB) Morehead City: First, 2004; Retired, 2011	4	RE	Durham	1972	1970	1976	40
<b>Sexton, Curtis Keith</b> RM: Rocky Mount, First, Assoc., 2000; RM: St. Paul, 2006; (NB) Oriental, 2009; CO:First, Elon, 2012		FE	Fayetteville	2002		2005	14
<b>Sexton, Kenneth Bryan</b> Durham Ct., 1952; Roxboro Ct., 1953; Erwin, 1958; Bethel, 1962; Roseboro, 1967; Hamlet: First, 1971; Raleigh: Westover, 1975; Retired, 1988; Belgrade - Tabernacle (RM), 1994		RE	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	39
<b>Sexton, Kenneth Bryan</b> Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1979; Leasburg, 1980; Trans. To New Mexico Conf., 1983; Leave of Absence, 1983; Cedar Island - Sea Level, 1991; Trans. To NC Conf. (PM), 1991; Mt. Pleasant - Middlesex, Feb., 1994; Roseboro, 1998; FA: Culbreth Mem., 2000; Culbreth Mem.-Person St., 2002; FA: Gardner's, 2003; BU: Hebron, 2007; BE: Hertford (Hertford), 2017		FE	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1994	29
<b>Sexton, Tracy Clayton</b> RO: St. Pauls, (PE), 2001; EC: Gatesville, 2005; Appointed to Attend School, (Garrett-Evangelical Sem.), 2012; CO:Phillips Chapel, 2014		FE	Fayetteville	2002		2005	11
<b>Seymour, Kevin Hugh</b> CA: Ebenezer (Raleigh), 2016		FL	Greenville	2016			
<b>Shannonhouse, Richard Delano</b> Student, Duke, 1975; Woodland, 1977; Dir., Past. Care & Ed., Meth. Hosp., Jacksonville, FL, 1985; Pastoral Care & Ed. Dept., Presbyterian Med. Center, 1987; HE:Retired, 2015		RE	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	41

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>Sharpe, William Gray</b> BU: Front St., Assoc., 1960; Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1963; BU: Front Street, Assoc., 1969; Dir., Publications and Chaplain, Elon College, 1972; Campus Minister/Dir., Wesley Foundation, NCSU, 1984; Retired, Jan., 1999		RE	Durham	1961	1961	1963	39
<b>Shaw, Caswell E.</b> Temperance Hall, 1961; Nash, 1964; BU: Front Street, Assoc., 1966; White Plains, 1967; Tarboro: St. James, 1973; Graham: First, 1981; Greenville: St. James, 1984; Rocky Mount District Supt., 1989; Rocky Mount First, 1994; New Bern Dist. Supt., 2001; Retired, 2004; RM: District Superintendent, 2011	4	RE	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	41
<b>Sheets, R. Branson</b> RA: Fuquay-Varina, 1987; (RM) Bailey, 1989; (GR) Covenant., 2005		FE	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1989	29
<b>Sheffield, Jerry</b> WI: Magnolia, 2009	7	PL	Greenville	2009			
<b>Sheppard, Dennis R.</b> Attemd Div. School, 1978; Lemon Springs, 1980; Coats, 1983; Norlina, 1987; Hopewell, 1989; Hope Mills, 2000; GA: Retired, 2016		RE	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	37
<b>Sherman, William W.</b> Appointed to attend school, 1953; Wake Forest: Youngsville, 1953; Vance, 1955; Scotland Neck, 1959; Havelock: First, 1964; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1969; Trinity, 1974; Conf. Coord., Ministerial Relations, 1978; Rockingham District Superintendent, 1983; New Bern: Centenary, 1989; Retired, 1996; Troy: GR: Jarvis Mem, Assoc., 2010		RE	Westminster,	1953	1953	1956	44
<b>Shields, Michele Ransier</b> RA: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1981; RA: Morningstar, 1986; RA: Soapstone, Assoc., 1990; RA: ppointed to Attend School, 1991; RA: Supv. In Training, CA-Pac Med. Ctr., 1992; RA: Chaplain, St. John's Med. Ctr., 1994; RA: Chap., St. John's Med. Ctr., 1994; Retired		RE	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1984	32
<b>Shields, Robert S.</b> Pleasant Green, 1984; Raleigh: Westover, 1990; Retired, 1995		RE	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1990	13
<b>Shipman, Marilyn K.</b> Massey's Chapel (LP), 1988; Massey's Chapel (PM), 1996; Bahama Charge, 1998; Lake Michie Ct., 2000; Retired, 2012	9	RE	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1999	17
<b>Shivers, Mary Anne Link</b> BU: Chapel Hill, Orange, Assoc, 2000; BU: Clover Garden, 2004; Plow Point Min., Graham, 2008; EXTMIN: Burlington Dist., Congre. Health Svcs. Team, 2009; Family Leave, 2011; CO:Dir. Conflict Transformation Ministries, NCC, (2014)		FE	Greenville	1999		2006	14
<b>Shuler, Albert</b> Student, Duke, 1976; Granville-Vance, 1977; FA: John Wesley, 1980; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1988; Durham District Superintendent, 1990; Chapel Hill: Orange, 1998; Elizabeth City DS, 2002; GR: Jarvis Memorial, 2006; (FA) : Camp Ground, 2009; RA: Fuquary-Varina, 2010; CO:New Creation (Durham), 2013`		FE	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	41
<b>Siefert, Bryan</b> RA: Knightdale, 2010; Transferred Into NCC, 2010; CA: Appointed to Attend School, 2016; CA: EXTMIN, 2017		FE	Greenville	2008		2011	6
<b>Simmons, Wanda Gresham</b> GO: Bethel (Duplin Co), 2010	6	PL	Greenville	2010			







Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>Smith, Stephen E.</b>	5	FE	Greenville	2007		2009	9
Jarvis Memorial: Assoc., (FL), 2003; Bethel, (FL), 2004; (PE), 2007; Elder, 2009; GR: Salem, 2011; SO: Trinity (Jacksonville), 2016							
<b>Smith, William Stanley</b>		RE	Chapel Hill	1968	1968	1970	39
Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc., 1968; Goldsboro: Providence, 1972; Aldersgate, 1976; Louisburg, 1979; Shallotte: Camp, 1984; Troy: Trinity, 1988; Edenton, 1994; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1997; RO: Laurinburg: First, 2003; Retired, 2007							
<b>Snider, Colin Llewellyn</b>		FE	Greenville	2009		2012	7
EC: Kitty Hawk, Assoc., 2009; RA: Cary, (First), Assoc., 2011							
<b>Snotherly, William W.</b>		FE	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	38
Attend Sch., 1977; Bolton, 1979; DU: Trinity, Assoc., 1981; Lakewood, 1984; Knightdale, 1987; Plymouth, 1991; Rocky Mount: St. Paul, 1992; Wake Forest, 1995; DU: Mt. Sylvan, 2002; FA: Salem, 2007; Medical Leave, 2014							
<b>Snyder, Jack Robert</b>		RE	Fayetteville	1999	1999	2002	14
Student, Duke Div. School, 1999; Resident Chap., Duke Medical Center, 2000; Bank Grove Hill, 2001; (DU) Helena, 2004; Retired, 2011							
<b>Snyder, Nicolas Lee</b>	0	PL	Greenville	0	0	0	0
FA: Broadway (Broadway), 2017							
<b>Sorg, Kelli Summers</b>		FE	Greenville	2009		2012	8
GR: Bath, 2008; SA: Trinity (Troy), 2011; SO:Harlow (Newport) - Oak Grove (Havelock), 2013							
<b>Southern, H. Gray</b>		FE	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	36
Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1980; Oriental, 1983; Wilson: West Nash, 1988; DU: Trinity, 1991; Greenville: St. James, 1999; DU: District Superintendent, 2007; Corridor District Superintendent, 2012; FA:Apex: (Apex), 2012							
<b>Speake, George Donald</b>	0	RE	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	39
Rocky Mount: Marvin, 1977; Rocky Mount: Parish, 1980; Rocky Mount: St. Paul, 1981; Stedman - Cokesbury, 1986; Shallotte: Camp, 1990; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1999; (NB) Queen Street, 2004; DU: Henderson: First, 2007; SO:Trinity ( Jacksonville), 2012; SO: Retired, 2016							
<b>Spence, Clinton W.</b>	4	FE	S. GA Conf.	1991	1991	1995	24
Mt. Tirzah (SL), 1988; DU: Duke Mem., Assoc. (OM), 1991; DU: Duke Mem., Assoc. (PM), 1992; RA: Edenton St. Assoc., 1994; DU: St. Paul, 1996; Flat Rock, 2000; Medical Leave, 2000							
<b>Spencer, William C.</b>	8	RE	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	35
Bethesda - Hollister, 1963; Sandy Cross, 1965; Hawkins-Tabor, 1971; RA: Wesley Mem., 1973; Smyrna, 1979; Clayton, 1983; BU: Emmanuel, 1988; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1993; Wilmington: Wesley Mem., 1999; Retired, 2004							
<b>Spivey, Richard Vann</b>	4	FE	Fayetteville	1999	1999	2001	13
Leasburg (SL), 1996; Durham: Parkwood (PM/FC), 1999; (RA) Christ Community, 2004; GO: Pine Forest (Goldsboro), 2010; CA:St. Andrews, (Raleigh), (2015)							
<b>Sprouse, Dustin T.</b>	13	PE	Fayetteville	2003			
Oak Grove, (SLP), 2004; Creswell-Mt. Hermon, (FL), 2005; DU: Mt.Tirzah, 2008; HA:Wesley’s Chapel (Elizabethtown), 2012; CA:Providence (Goldsboro), 2014; HE: Scotland Neck-Rich Square, 2017							







Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>Taylor, Anita Noble</b> CA: Ebenezer (Raleigh), 2014; CO: Parkwood (Durham), 2016	0	FE	Greenville	2014	0	2017	2
<b>Taylor, Berry Lynn</b> Oxford: Salem (SL), 1990; Kinnakee (FL), 1991; Kinnakeet (PL), 1992; South Mills (PM), 1996; Perquimans, 2001; EXTMIN, Pasquatank Correctional Inst., 2004; (EC) : Grace, 2009; BE: Retired, 2014	2	RE	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1998	22
<b>Taylor, Bruce D.</b> IOld Dock, 1963; Bladen Circuit, 1964; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1969; RA: Pleasant Grove, 1973; Wilson: West Nash, 1977; Garber, 1983; Hamlet: First, 1984; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1988; FA: Hay Street, 1992; Smithfield: Centenary, 1997; RA: Raleigh: Asbury, 2002; Retired, 2005	6	RE	Fayetteville	1967	1967	1970	43
<b>Taylor, Harriet Tucker</b> Serecta, (PL), 2004; BU: Chapel Hill: Amity, 2008; BU:Amity(Chapel Hill), 2008; CO: Family Leave, 2012; CA: Black Creek (Black Creek), 2013; CA:EXTMIN, St.Johns AME Zion Church Comm. Devel. Ctr,2013; CA: Assistant to the DS, Heritage District , 2014; CA: West Nash (Wilson), 2017	4	FE	Raleigh	2009		2011	6
<b>Taylor, Linda</b> WI: Oleander-Devon Pazrk (OE), 1998; Tranf. from W/PA Conf., 2000; (WI) Oleander, 2009; SO: Sound District Superintendent, 2012		FE	W PA	1994		2000	17
<b>Taylor, Vermel</b> RO: Lumberton: Mt. Olive, (PL), 2007; (PE), 2008; (RO) : Red Springs: Rhyne Mem., 2009; GA:Galilee (Laurinburg),2013	2	FE	Greenville	2007		2011	8
<b>Taylor, William V.</b> Tarboro:Hart=Speight, 1964; Gaston, 1965,, Roxboro:Grace, 1969; Mt. Zion, 1973; Durham:St. Paul, 1977; W, Burlington , 1981; Cordova, 1985; Belmont, 1987; S. Rosemary, 1995; Retired, 2006		RE	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1974	36
<b>Teague, Ray</b> BU: Lebanon, (FL), 2003; RA: Andrews Chapel, 2011; SO:Institute -LaGrange , 2012; CA: Angier (Angier), 2017	9	AM	Greenville	2003			5
<b>Tester, Joshua A</b> CO: Mt. Tirzah (Timberlake), 2016		PL	Greenville	2016			
<b>Thomas, Ginger A.</b> DU: Epworth, Assoc., 2002; RA: Trinity (Franklin Co), Co-Pastor, 2005; DU: Durham: Duke Mem., Co-Pastor, 2008; CA:Family Leave, 2013		FE	Fayetteville	2002		2005	12
<b>Thomas, James Patrick</b> SO: Edwards Chapel (Grifton), 2016; SO: Epworth (Vanceboro), 2017		PL	Greenville	2016			
<b>Thompson, Cara Lea</b> FA:Doub's Chapel, (West End), 2015		PL	Wilmington	2015			
<b>Thompson, Donna M.</b> RO: Mt Zion, (PL), 2001; RO: Mt.Zion, (PE), 2003; (FA) : Solid Rock, Assoc., 2009; FA: Solid Rock, Assoc., Spring Lake Campus, 2011; CA:Avent Ferry, Raleigh), 2012	3	FE	Fayetteville	2003		2009	13
<b>Thompson, Jamie Lee</b> SO: Maury-Mt. Herman (Brooks Frizzelle Mkemorial[Maury]-Mt.Herman[Lizzie], 2012; SO:Centenary (Assos), (New Bern), 2014; SO:New Bern/Riverside-District Mission, Co-Pastor, 2014; SO:All God's Children, (Aulander),2015	4	PL	Raleigh	2012			

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>Thompson, Laura Keith</b> SO: Centenary , (New Bern), Assoc., 2014; FA:Candor, (Candor), 2015; Candor, 2015; CO: Pleasant Green (Durham), 2017; SO: New Bern Comm., District Mission (New Bern), 2014	0	FE	Greenville	2014	0	2017	2
<b>Thompson, Roscoe William</b> DU: Roxboro: Ca-vel, 1999; Grace-Ca-Vel, 2001; CO:Retired , 2013	2	RE	Fayetteville	2000	2000	2002	15
<b>Thornton-Irvine, Janet G.</b> Cary: St. Francis, 1999; DU: Resurrection (DM/E), (FD), 2002; BU: Mebane, 2006; CA: Retired, 2014		RD	Fayetteville	2002	2002		13
<b>Tilley, Robert C.</b> WI: Bolton-Shiloh (SY), 1991; WI: Shallott Circuit, (FL), 1993; DU: Rehobeth-Harris Chapel, 1995; NB: Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1998; BU: Faith, 2004; EC: New Hope, 2006; Harkers Island, 2007; Retired, 2009	5	RA	Fayetteville	2005			11
<b>Tolson, Larris Gregory</b> BE:Jamesville-Siloam (Both in Jamesville), 2012	4	PL	Greenville	2012			
<b>Toney, Lucretta Bosley</b> GA:Mt. Zion(Maxton)-Wall's Chapel(Raeford), 2012	4	PL	Raleigh	2012			
<b>Tosto, James Edward</b> Manns Harbor, 1995; Institute-Hickory Grove, 2001; GR: Hookerton, 2005; NB: New Bern: Faith, 2008; SO: Personal Leave, 2017	6	RA	Fayetteville	2000			16
<b>Trotter, J. Albert</b> Ellis Chapel (LP), 1981; Burlington: Davis St., Assoc. (LP), 1982; Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc., 1985; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1988; Bellemont, 1992; Mebane, Sept., 1997; Medical Leave, 1999; CO:Retired, 2013	3	RE	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	30
<b>Troy, Angelo McKinley</b> St. John, (PL), 1982; (SLP), 1983; (FL), 1988; Harry Hoosier, (FL), 1988; Discontinued, 1989; Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial, (FL), 2001; (RO) : Hamlet: St.Peter, 2009	22	PL	Fayetteville	1982			
<b>Tucker, Stuart Ralph</b> Transf/ from Central Ill. Conf., 1991; BU:Efland, 1991; DU: Mr. Zion, 1996; Disability Leave, 1998; Leave of Absence, 2001; Retired, 2005		RE	Central Illinois	1981	1977	1981	11
<b>Turner, Christina Marie</b> HA: Wrightsville (Wilmington), Assoc., 2016		PE	Greenville	2016			
<b>Tysinger, Richard M.</b> Piney Grove - Hickory Grove, 1985; Moncure - Buckhorn, 1988; Merritts - Ebenezer, 1992; Merritts, 2001; (RA) Wesley Memorial, 2004; SA: Bethlehem-Cumnock, 2008; FA:Merritt's Chapel, (Chapel Hill), 2012; FA: Retired, 2016		RE	Durham	1986	1986	1989	30
<b>Tyson, Anne Elizabeth</b> EC: Mighty Wind, 2011	5	PE	Raleigh	2011			
<b>Tyson, Bobby P.</b> Black Creek - Lucama, 1992; FA: Culbreth, 1996; Lake Waccamaw, 2000; (GR) Salem, 2004; SA: Troy, Trinity, 2006; HA: Wallace (Wallace), 2016		FE	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1995	23





Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>Wade, David C.</b>		FE	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	35
Bonlee, 1979; Candor, 1985; Wesley's Chapel, 1993; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 2001; (WI) Wilm: Wesley Mem., 2009; SO:Ann Street (Beaufort), 2012; SO: Medical Leave, 2015							
<b>Walker-Jones, Kelli</b>		FE	Memphis	1985	1983	1985	17
Raleigh: Highland, Assoc. (OE), 1996; Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1998; Trans. From Memphis Conf., 1998; Family Leave, 2002; EXTMIN, 2003, Triangle Pastoral Counseling, Raleigh, 2003							
<b>Wall, C. Arthur</b>		RE	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	33
Perquimams, 1978; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1981; St. Pauls, 1985; Grifton, 1988; Knightdale, 1991; Nashville, 1995; Wilson: West Nash, 1999; Tarboro: St. James, 2001; Incapacity Leave, 2003; Retired, 2011							
<b>Wall, Lynn T.</b>		RE	Fayetteville	1979	1968	1982	24
New Bern: Centenary, Min. of Prog., 1979; Cedar Island - Sea Level, 1983; Beech Grove - Rhems, 1987; Sharon: Holden Beach, 1995; Retired, 2002							
<b>Wallace, Robert L.</b>		RE	Mississippi	1963	1963	1965	36
Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961; Efland, -Lebanon, 1961; Trans. to Miss.Conf., 1965; Trans. from Miss.Conf, 1967; Siler City: West End, 1967; Cedar Grove: Prospect, 1970; Durham: Duke Mem., Assoc., 1974; DU: Aldersgate, 1978; RA: N. Raleigh, 1991; Tarboro: St. James, 1996; Retired, 1998							
<b>Walton, Brenda Crawford</b>		FE	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2000	18
EXTMIN :Chap. Residency, C Mem.Hosp., 1998; RA:Highland, Assoc., 1999; DU:Rougemont, 2003; EXTMIN:Duke Med. School, 2007							
<b>Ward, Richard L.</b>		RE	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	24
Atlantic, 1988; Beaufort: Ann St., Assoc., 1991; GO: Fremont, 1993; GO: Saulston, 1999; (GO) : Selma, 2009; Retired, 2011							
<b>Ward, Shirley Acker</b>	5	RA	Fayetteville	1998	1998		14
Morehead City: St. Peter's, Assoc. (PL), 1991; Kenansville Parish, Assoc. (PL), 1993; Sharon (GR) (PL), 1995; Princeton (FL/AM), 1997; GO: Brogden, 2003; Retired, 2010							
<b>Warner, Rhoda Tecomplah</b>		PL					
CO: Glendale Heights (Durham), 2017							
<b>Warren, Donald Murray</b>		PL	Greenville	2016			
GA: Christ (Fayetteville), 2016							
<b>Warren, Donnie Ray</b>	2	FE	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1993	26
RA: Haryes Barton, Assoc., 1989; Assoc. Dir. CCOM, 1990; Cary: White Plains, Assoc., 1992; WII: Harbor , 1997; BU: Chapel Hill: Orange, 2002; (RM) Wilson: First, 2009; CA:White Plains, (Cary), 2012							
<b>Warren, James Ivey</b>		RE	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	41
Glasgow, Scotland, 1960; Fairmont, 1962; St. James, 1964; Prof., Scarrit College, 1968; Academic Dean, Scarrit College, 1974; Dir., International Growth Ctr., Lake Junaluska, 1988; Retired, 2000							
<b>Warren, W. Arthur</b>	8	RE	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	33
Mt. Moriah, (PL), 1977; Mt. Tirzah-Helena, (PL), 1981; DU: Branson, (PL), 1982; Calvary, 1985; Vass-Cameron, 1989; GO: Providence, 1997; Benson, 2002; EC: Murphreesboro, 2006; RM: Littleton, 2011; HA:Singletary (Dublin), 2015; GA: Retired, 2017							



Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>Wells, Justin Douglas</b> CO:Lea's Chapel (Roxboro), 2015		PL					
<b>Wells, Patricia Hawkins</b> Chapel Hill:Christ. Assoc., (FL) 1/1/01;; DU:Oxford, 2006; DU:Appointed to Attend School, CPE Prog. At ARMC, Burlington,2011; CO:Therapist, Meth. Counseling Serv, Charlotte, NC, 2014		FE	Greenville	2003		2006	13
<b>Wells, Woodrow Wilson</b> School, 1970; Elizabeth City, Assoc, 1972; Maysville, 1975; Shallotte: Camp, 1980; SA: Jonesboro, 1984; RM: Englewood, 1988; GR: St. James, 1992; Cary: Firstm 1999, Wilmington, District Superintendent, 2004; FA: Haymount, 2007; Retired, 2012		RE	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1973	42
<b>Wenberg, John W.</b> Trans. from SC Conf., 1974; Aurora, 1974; App'td to Attend School, 1975; Parkton, 1976; Leave of Absence, 1978; Honoarable Location, 1981; Banks-Grove Hill, 1983; Readmitted to FC, 1983; RA: Westover, 1995; RM: Wilson: Winstead, 1999; RM: Englewood, 2007; Retired, 2009		RE	SC Conf.	1972	1972	1974	31
<b>Werner, Marc H.</b> Morehead City: First, Assoc., (FL), 2000; Fairmont: Trinity, (FL), 2002; St. Matthews, (FL), 2007; (PE), 2009; NB: Sneads Ferry, 2010; Retired , 2014	10	RE	Greenville	2009		2012	6
<b>West, Pearl G.</b> Mamers, Assoc., 1978; Turkey-Fellowship, 1980; Town Creek, 1982; Zion, 1984; Eureka-Yelverton, 1985; Retired, 1987		RE	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	12
<b>Whatley, Gerald Michael</b> GO: Rones Chapel, 2011; Woodington, (Kinston), 2015	5	PL	Raleigh	2011			
<b>Whitaker, Karen H.</b> FA: Camp Ground: Assoc., 1983; RA: Raleigh: Avent Ferry, 1986; RA: Cary: Genesis, 1995; RA: Soapstone, 2008; CO:Epworth, (Durham), 2015		FE	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	33
<b>White, Clinton Lane</b> Sharon (PL), 1997; Wesley Memorial (PL), 2007; SO: Dover, 2010	20	PL	Fayetteville	1997			
<b>White, Dena McFarland</b> EC: Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1988; RO: Rockingham: East, 1993; Family Leave, 2000; Leave of Absence, 2004; RO: Norman, (Concord-Jones Springs-Norman), 2011		FE	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	20
<b>White, Jaye</b> FA: BRAC Mission Developer, 2011; FA: St. Luke, (Sanford), Coord. of Outrech, Nurture &Witness, 2012; CA:Extmin:Outreeach and Mission Director, NCC, 2015		FD	Greenville	2010	2014		6
<b>White, John H.</b> Battleboro, 1962; Beaufort: Ann Street, Min. of Ed., 1965; Kinston: Queen St., Min. of Education, 1966; Fellowship, 1969; Rose Hill, 1974; St. James, 1978; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1986; Retired, 1990	4	RE	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	31
<b>White, Molly B.</b> CO: Condord (Graham), 2016; CO: Southern Alamance Cooperative Parrish, Co-Pastor, 2017		FL	Greenville	2016			
<b>White, Susan Harris</b> DU: Helena, (PE), 2001; DU: Trinity, Assoc., 2005; Appt'd to Attend School (UNC Hosp), 2007; (DU) Massey's Chapel, 2009; LA, 2009; LA, 2011; CO:Andrews Chapel, (Durham), 2012; CO: Family Leave (FLv), 2014		FE	Fayetteville	2001		2005	12

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>Whitehead, David Luke</b> HE:Nashville, Nashville, Associate. 2015		FL	2015	2015			
<b>Whittaker, James D.</b> DU:Leah's Chapel, (PL), 2001; Meroney, (SLP), 2003; (PE), 2006; Elder, 2009	6	FE	Greenville	2006		2009	14
<b>Wiggins, Carson O.</b> Cedar Grove, 1966; Salem Chapel, 1969; Edenezer, 1974; Durham, Asbury, 1984; Beaufort: Ann Street, 1987; Havelock: First, 1989; Burlington: Grace, 1993; Retired, 2000; Rock Creek, 2004	2	RE	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	34
<b>Wilburn, William Joseph</b> Sandy Plains, 1988; Westwood-Ebenezer, 1989; Wilson: First, Assoc., 1992; Leave of Absence, 1996; Norman, 1996; BU: Mt.Hermon, 2003; SA: Sanford: Jonesboro, 2007; RA: North Raleigh, Assoc., 2010; CA:Divine Street, Dunn), 2012; HE: Retired, 2017	0	RE	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	26
<b>Wilkerson, Richard Phillip</b> BU: Front Street, Assoc., 1984; RA: Cary: Genesis, 1987; RA: Knightdale, 1995; Leave of Absence, 1999; RA: Cary: First: Assoc., 2002; FA: Coats, 2011; CA: Retired, 2017	0	RE	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	30
<b>Wilkins, Deborah S.</b> NB: Cedar Island-Sea Level, (PE), 2004; SA: Candor, 2006; (WI) Reigelwood, 2009; GA: Hamlet(First), 2012		FE	Greenville	2004		2007	11
<b>Wilkinson, Kathie Stevens</b> DU: Mt.Sylvan, Assoc., 2010	4	FD	Greenville	2010	2012		3
<b>Wilkinson, Scott Taylor</b> 21 Attended School, 1976; Jenkins Memorial, 1978; Trans. to Detroit Conf., 1981; Prospect, 1995; Trans. from Detroit Conf., 1995; Dir. Wesley Foundation, ECU, Greenville, 1996; Min. of Contemporary Music, Wash. (First), 2011; Retired, 2013		RE	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	23
<b>Will, Ashley Beech</b> CA: North Raleigh (Raleigh), Associate, 2017		FL					
<b>Willard, Nancy</b> Laurinburg: First, Assoc., (PL), 2001; Roseland, (PL), 2005; (PE), 2008; FA: Retired, 2016	8	RE	Fayetteville	2001		2011	8
<b>Williams, Bradley</b> NB: Harker's Island, 2007; Transferred into NCC, 2010; SO: Salem (Simpson), 2017		FE	Greenville	2010			6
<b>Williams, David Bennett</b> RA: Millbrook: Assoc., 2002; (PE), RA: St.. Mark's, 2005		FE	Fayetteville	2002		2005	15
<b>Williams, Donna L.</b> GA: Beaver Dam (Laurel Hill) and St. James (Pembroke), 2016		PL	Greenville	2016			
<b>Williams, James Edward</b> Beech Grove-Rhems, (OE), 1995; Beech Grove-Rhems, (FC), 1998; Trans. from W. PA. Conf. , 1998; Windsor, 1999; Leave of Absence, 2000; Trinity (Franklin Co.), 2002; GO: Bethel (Wayne Co.), 2003; Retired, 2009		RE	W. Pa.	1971	1971	1973	10

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>Williams, Kristen Driscoll</b>		FE	Greenville	2003		2006	12
RM: HorneSims, (PE), 2003; RM: Edgecombe Parish, 2007; RA: Apex, Assooc. Main Campus, 2011; HE: Rolesville Area (New Faith Comm.), 2012; CO:Fletcher's Chapel(Durham), 2013; CO:Fletcher's Chapel-(Bethesda Campus), 2014; CO:Clergy Leave of Absence, 2015; CO: EXTMIN, 2017							
<b>Williams, Michael Thomas</b>		PL	2015	2015			
GA:Marvin,(Fayetteville), 2015							
<b>Williams, Samuel A.</b>		FE	Durham	1986	1986	1989	31
Westview, 1984; Riegelwood-Shiloh, 1985; Wilmington, Fifth Ave, 1988; Burlington, St. Pauls, 1994; Wilmington, Trinity, 1999; Southport, Trinity, 2002; (RA) : Raleigh: Benson Mem., 2009; HA:Hampstead (Hampstead), 2014							
<b>Williams, Sarah Nickens</b>	0	PD	Greenville	0	0	0	0
SO: First (Morehead City), Deacon, 2017							
<b>Williams, Terry Michael</b>		AM	Fayetteville	1994			22
EC: Anderson, 1994; EC: North Gates Charge, 1998; EC: Plymouth, 2003; GA:Spring Hill, 2008; BE:Bethany, (Wanchese), 2015; BE: Wares Chapel-Wharton Trinity (Washington), Team Pastor, 2016							
<b>Williams, Terry Michael</b>	6	FL	Fayetteville	2010			
EC: Anderson, 2010; EC: Cedar Grove, 2011; HE: Englewood (Rocky Mount), 2016; BE: Moyock (Moyock), 2017							
<b>Williams, Tyler Kent</b>	3	FE	Raleigh	2012		2015	2
HE:Rocky Mount, (First), Associate, 2012; HE: Wake Forest (Wake Forest), Assoc., 2016; HE: Wake Forest (Wake Forest), Village Church Rolesville Campus, 2017							
<b>Williford, Gladys R.</b>		RE	Durham	1972	1972	1975	22
Wynnewood Park, 1972; Retired, 1993							
<b>Willingham, Malcolm Craig</b>		RE	Fayetteville	1975	1972	1979	39
Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1974; Rockingham, First, Assoc., 1977; Dir., Samaritan /cikiny, 1978; Poplar Spring-Trinity, 1979; Hoffman-Fletcher's Chapel, 1980; Dir. Samaritan/Harrington Treatment Center, 1981; VP, Clinical Services, Carolina Behavioral, 1996; Retired, 2011							
<b>Willis, Betty Bobbitt</b>	6	PL	Greenville	2008			
RM: Macon, 2008							
<b>Willis, Bruce Alan</b>	4	PL	Greenville	2013			
BE:McBride,2013							
<b>Willis, James R.</b>	14	FL	Fayetteville	2000			
Beaufort: Ann Street, Assoc., (FL), 2000; Wesley's Chapel, (FL), 2005; SO: Riverdale (New Bern), 2012							
<b>Wilson, Amanda Gail Fleishman</b>		FD	Greenville	2007			9
DU: EXTMIN: Clin. Soc. Worker, Easter Seals UCP ASAP & Shepherd's House, Durham, ; DU: New Journey Counseling, Ext. Min., 2011							
<b>Wilson, Claude T.</b>		RE	Goldsboro	1967	1963	1969	36
Chowan, 1961; New Hope-Woodland, 1964; Beech Grove, 1970; Vanceboro, 1977; Wallace, 1989; Retired, 1994; Woodington, (RE), 1994; SO:Riverside ,(New Bern), 2015							







Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
<b>Wynn, Samuel</b>		FE	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	36
Four Corners Native American Ministries, 1979; Pleasant Grove-Fairview, Nov., 1981; Prog. Coord., Four Corners Native American Min., 1982; Rowland:Plesant Grove-Fairview, 1984; Chaplain, Navajo Meth. Mission School, 1984; Clarkton, 1986; Hope Mills:Native American, 1988; Fayetteville: Grace, 1989; New Bern, District Superintendent, 1996; RA:St.Mark's, 2001; RA: Hollands, 2005; FA: DS, 2008; GA: DS, 2012; GA:Prospect( Maxton), 2015							
<b>Yeatts, Kristina Johnson</b>		FD	Greenville	2009	2015		
RA:Benson Memorial, 2009; HE: St. James (Tarboro), 2014; CA: Divine Street (Dunn), 2016							
<b>Yebuah, Lisa Naa-Shormey</b>	4	FE	Greenville	2005	2005	2010	9
RA:Millbrook, (FL), 2005; (PE), 2008; (RA):Raleigh:Edenton St., Assoc., 2009; (CA):Edenton Street, Church on Morgan, (2015); CA: Edenton Street, Church on Morgan, 2015							
<b>Yentes, Diane Watson</b>	4	PL	Raleigh	2012			
SO: Bridgeton, 2012							
<b>Yount, John W.</b>	15	PL	Fayetteville	2001			
Stoval, (PL), 2001							
<b>Yount, Johnny Oscar</b>	7	PL	Greenville	2011			
DU:Mt. Carmel, 2010							
<b>Yow, William Joseph</b>		FE	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1985	28
Appointed ot Attend School, 1981; Union, 1983; GO:Four Oaks, 1988							
<b>Zeek, Leslie Mills</b>		PL					
HE: Union Chapel (Kittrell), 2017							
<b>Zorowski, Karl Alan</b>	12	PE	Fayetteville	2004			
Bethel. (FL), 2004; SO: St. Peter's Memorial, (Morehead City), 2013							

## 2017-2018 Diaconal Ministers

### Roll And Pastoral Records

Note: This is to provide a listing of the service records of conference diaconal ministers, both effective and retired. The figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years service under episcopal appointment in the NC Conference only. Questions concerning pension years should be directed to the Board of Pensions who evaluates years of service in terms of annuity credit.

(E-Effective/Active, L-Leave of Absence, R-Retired)

Name	Other LW/DM Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	Year Consecrated DM	NC Conf Appt. Years Only
<b>Arledge, Alice</b>		DM		1991	
Trans. From N. AL Conf. 1997; Leave of Absence					
<b>Biddle, Margaret Anne</b>	11	DM	Fayetteville	1977	33
Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1962; Sanford: Steele St., 1966; Chapel Hill: University, 1968; Certified Lay Worker, 1970; Durham: Duke Memorial, 1975; Burlington: Front St., 1981; Childcare Consultant, Meth. Home For Children, 1994					
<b>Sluder, David M.</b>	1	DM	Fayetteville	1993	11
SA:St. Luke (Assoc.) 1993; LA:1994					

## Full Connection - Chronological Roll

### Roll, Status, Record of Service

Name	Status	First Admitted		Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
		Where	When			
Jenkins, Edith Dudley	FE					
Merrill, Cameron Quinn	FE	2013		0	2017	0
Mitchell, Donnie W.	FE					
Swett, Barbara Elaine	FE					
Mercer, Charles H.	RE	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	1988
Miller, James H.	RE	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	1989
Bergland, John K.	RE	W. OH	1950	1950	1955	1995
Osborn, Robert T.	RE	Seattle, WA	1950	1954	1955	1991
Richardson, J. Earl	RE	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	1983
Kirby, Wallace H.	RE	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	1992
Lugar, Lawrence E.	RE	Virginia	1952	1954	1959	1989
Sexton, Kenneth Bryan	RE	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	1988
Dodson, Lewis H.	RE	High Point	1953	1955	1958	1983
Fleming, Ralph Lang	RE	Durham	1953	1953	1955	1991
Glover, R. Keith	RE	Durham	1953	1953	1955	1992
Owens, Charles E.	RE	Durham	1953	1953	1953	1991
Pate, Robert Bruce	RE	Durham	1953	1953	1955	1994
Sherman, William W.	RE	Westminster,	1953	1953	1956	1996
Jeffries, William M.	RE	Richmond, VA	1954	1954	1958	1999
Pearce, Harvey Worth	RE	Asheville	1954	1957	1959	1994
Rickards, James Perry	RE	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955	1989
Bunn, Paul G.	RE	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	1995
Glass, Joseph Conrad	RE	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	1996
Baldrige, Robert L.	RE	Greenville	1956	1957	1959	1997
Epperson, J. Sidney	RE	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	1998
Murphy, Miles	RE	Raleigh	1956	1956	1958	1998
Pope, T. Arnold	RE	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	1981
Tyson, Vernon C.	RE	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	1994
Alexander, Gayle Thomas	RE	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	1984
Alexander, Joseph C.	RE	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	1997
Black, Bobby C.	RE	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	1997
Hodgin, Hubert Howard	RE	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	1982
Mackey, John M.	RE	W.PA	1957	1957	1959	1997
Armstrong, Edward P.	RE	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1987
Bailey, James Herbert	RE	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	1999

Name	Status	First Admitted		Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
		Where	When			
Johnson, George W.	RE	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1999
Mangum, Robert L.	RE	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	1999
Randolph, Francis Roderick	RE	Wilson	1958	1960	1961	1981
Scott, Paul B.	RE	Wilson	1958	1958	1958	1998
Stott, E. Russell	RE	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1997
Aills, Lovell R.	RE	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1999
Brown, Samuel H.	RE	Va.Beach, VA	1959	1959	1961	1993
Bryant, Charles V.	RE	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1992
Dehart, Murry Lee	RE	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960	1995
Harwood, John E.	RE	VA	1959	1959	1962	2002
Hutchinson, Charles H.	RE	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	1996
Jackson, Wilbur I.	RE	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	2000
Joyner, F. Belton	RE	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	2001
Lancaster, Charles Hulbert	RE	Atlanta, GA.	1959	1959	1961	1982
Lloyd, Frank I.	RE	Montgomery, A	1959	1959	1962	2002
Mann, Milton T.	RE	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961	2000
Ponder, Reginald Wallace	RE	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	2005
Porter, Ernest R.	RE	Gulfport, MS.	1959	1959	1963	1999
Brown, Philip Sherman	RE	So. NJ	1960	1960	1962	2004
Byrd, Douglas L.	RE	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	1999
Carson, W. Eric	RE	Belfast, Ireland	1960	1960	1960	1997
Chandler, Daniel Ross	RE	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1968	1999
Harris, Robert G.	RE	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	1997
Hunter, Jack L.	RE	Rocky Mount	1960	1961	1961	2003
Maness, Tracy A.	RE	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	1997
Warren, James Ivey	RE	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	2000
Beeson, Gilbert W.	RE	Durham	1961	1961	1963	2006
Braswell, Kermit L.	RE	Durham	1961	1961	1964	2002
Cherry, Corbin L.	RE	Durham	1961	1961	1963	2003
Faggart, Tommy M.	RE	Lake Juna.	1961	1961	1964	1998
Frazier, Kenneth E.	RE	Nashville	1961	1961	1965	1981
Loftis, Thomas E.	RE	Durham	1961	1961	1964	2003
Nagel, Donald C.	RE	Durham	1961	1961	1963	2003
Owen, Travis W.	RE	Durham	1961	1958	1963	1992
Ricks, R. Dennis	RE	Durham	1961	1959	1963	1995
Sharpe, William Gray	RE	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1999
Armistead, Roger Addison	RE	Texas	1962	1962	1965	2008
Bone, Jesse V.	RE	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	1999

Name	Status	First Admitted		Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
		Where	When			
Bryan, James L.	RE	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1998
Cameron, Hugh H.	RE	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	2004
Christian, Robert S.	RE	Northern NJ	1962	1962	1964	2007
Danek, Thomas A.	RE	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	1999
Hendricks, M. Elton	RE	SC	1962	1962	1964	2006
Peterson, Francis Gerald	RE	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1999
Phillips, G. Paul	RE	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	2002
White, John H.	RE	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1990
Bradshaw, Francis C.	RE	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	2001
Earnhardt, Daniel T.	RE	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	2004
Hoogerland, Thomas D.	RE	N. NY	1963	1963	1965	1998
Huggins, H. Sidney	RE	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	2007
Potter, Benjamin F.	RE	Greenville	1963	1963	1969	1999
Rouse, Ben C.	RE	Greenville	1963	1963	1968	2004
Smith, Charles Michael	RE	Greenville	1963	1963	1967	2008
Stokes, John L.	RE	SC	1963	1963	1967	2003
Wallace, Robert L.	RE	Mississippi	1963	1963	1965	1998
Daniel, David E.	RE	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	1998
Shaw, Caswell E.	RE	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	2004
Dietrich, Ronald E.	RE	EUB	1965		1965	2004
Draper, Howard Dennis	RE	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	2010
Ormond, John Kern	RE	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	2004
Cheezem, Clyde B.	RE	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1961	1998
Edge, G. Lloyd	RE	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	1996
Gentle, Brian G.	RE	NY Conf.	1966	1966	1968	2007
Hobbs, John W.	RE	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1970	1987
Johnson, C. Reginald	RE	Rocky Mount	1966	1968	1968	2007
Phillips, James Donald	RE	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	2004
Simpson, William C.	RE	AL-W. FL	1966	1966	1968	2008
Stokes, James C.	RE	WNC	1966	1966	1969	1988
Wolfe, William	RE	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	1991
Bowman, Daniel D.	RE	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	1991
Cox, Richard Lewis	RE	Baltimore	1967	1966	1974	2006
Paschal, John S.	RE	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	2006
Spencer, William C.	RE	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	2004
Taylor, Bruce D.	RE	Fayetteville	1967	1967	1970	2005
Wiggins, Carson O.	RE	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	2000
Wilson, Claude T.	RE	Goldsboro	1967	1963	1969	1994

Name	Status	First Admitted		Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
		Where	When			
Campbell, Dennis Marion	RE	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1974	2014
Cottingham, John G.	RE	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1970	2001
Elliott, Roger V.	RE	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	2008
Ferguson, Horace T.	RE	Fayetteville	1968	1964	1969	2011
Gattis, William Hughes	RE	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	2012
Gilbert, Milton H.	RE	W. Michigan	1968	1968	1970	2008
Jessee, D. Douglas	RE	KY	1968	1968	1972	2009
Lovelace, Henry N.	RE	N. AR	1968	1968	1971	1999
Pace, James Herrington	RE	AL-W. FL	1968	1968	1974	2010
Smith, Jerry Thomas	RE	Fayetteville	1968	1967	1970	2004
Smith, William Stanley	RE	Chapel Hill	1968	1968	1970	2007
Barber, Wilson Edward	RE	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1974	2011
Johnson, Lawrence E.	RE	S. IN	1969	1958	1969	2010
Loyd, Roger Leroy	RE	NW Tex	1969	1969	1972	2012
Smith, Bobby E.	RE	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1986	2002
Forbes, Joseph W.	RE	Fayetteville	1970	1971	1975	2003
France, Everett J.	RE	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1974	2004
Gardner, Ronald E.	RE	N. AL Conf.	1970	1970	1973	2004
Goldfinch, Albert Eugene	RE	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	2007
Ruth, John W.	RE	Greenville	1970	1970	1975	2010
Taylor, William V.	RE	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1974	2006
Wells, Woodrow Wilson	RE	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1973	2012
Byers, Leonard C.	FE	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	
Dulaney, Earl G.	RE	KY	1971	1971	1975	2010
Farmer, John A.	RE	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	2011
Flynn, Robert C.	RE	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	2013
Mann, William Joseph	RE	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1974	2010
Purcell, Julie Forringer	RE	E. OH	1971	1971	1977	2000
Williams, James Edward	RE	W. Pa.	1971	1971	1973	2009
Butson, John D.	RE	MN	1972	1972	1975	2011
Davis, H. Charles	RE	Durham	1972	1966	1978	1998
Gunter, Edward M.	RE	Durham	1972	1972	1975	2015
Huffman, Virgil B.	RE	Durham	1972	1972	1976	2008
Lee, James C.	RE	Durham	1972	1972	1975	2007
Myers, Charles Donald	RE	Durham	1972	1972	1974	2007
Seate, Billy F.	RE	Durham	1972	1970	1976	2011
Staton, Jesse Cloman	RE	Fayetteville	1972	1972	1976	2015
Summey, James L.	RE	Durham	1972	1972	1976	2002

Name	Status	First Admitted		Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
		Where	When			
Vaughan, Richard C.	FE	E. OH	1972	1972	1975	
Wenberg, John W.	RE	SC Conf.	1972	1972	1974	2009
Williford, Gladys R.	RE	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1993
Adams, Dennis Marion	RE	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	2016
Barfield, Warren Clark	RE	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	2008
Gooch, Ray Thomas	FE	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	
Grissom, David R.	RE	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	2012
Harris, James H.	RE	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	2013
Hickle, Steven Anthony	RE	IA	1973	1973	1976	2015
Hicks, Wayne Marion	RE	Baltimore-WA	1973	1973	1975	2015
Morrison, John Edward	RE	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	2010
Old, Marshall R.	RE	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	2014
Oulton, JoAnn M.	RE	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1978	2007
Redmond, Robert C.	RE	KY	1973	1973	1976	
Safley, Michael W.	FE	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	
Allen, Danny G.	FE	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	
Barbour, Berry O.	RE	Fayetteville	1974	1969	1977	1999
Bogie, Edward F.	RE	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	2002
Boyette, Lynwood C.	RE	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	2004
Brooks, Rex Eugene	RE	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1984	2000
Brown, Wesley Freeland	FE	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	
Clift, David S.	RE	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	2012
Cottingham, William Thomas	RE	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	2009
Gaskins, Walter W.	RE	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1979	2010
Hadley, Jacob Milton	RE	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	2012
Hale, Michael L.	RE	Fayetteville	1974	1970	1978	2007
Herring, Charles Malcolm	RE	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	2009
Morrison, Charles Kenneth	RE	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	2009
Pollock, Charles L.	RE	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	2004
Presnell, William M.	RE	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	2007
Smith, Albert Clayton	RE	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	2009
Doucette, Leonard F.	RE	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	2008
Hamm, Rodney Gene	RE	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	2010
Harvin, David Lewis	RE	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	2013
Lancaster, Ecwood C.	RE	Fayetteville	1975	1968	1978	2004
McKenzie, Charles E.	FE	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1977	
Moser, Rachel Tucker	RE	WNC	1975	1975	1978	2012
O'Keef, Robert D.	RE	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	2010

Name	Status	First Admitted		Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
		Where	When			
Oxendine, Milford	RE	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1980	2013
Shannonhouse, Richard Delano	RE	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	
Smith, Judi Johnson	RE	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	2007
Stanfield, E. Douglas	RE	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	2006
Willingham, Malcolm Craig	RE	Fayetteville	1975	1972	1979	2011
Branch, Johnny H.	RE	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	2017
Bryant, Terry A.	RE	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	2017
Collins, Gayla Greene	RE	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	2017
Davis, Gerry G.	RE	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	
Davis, Michael A.	FE	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	
Dickens, Jan J.	RE	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	2005
Hillman, Randy Allen	FE	Johnson City, T	1976	1976	1979	
Hobbs, Michael B.	RE	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	2005
Jackson, Jerry A.	RE	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	2017
Morris, Alvin J.	RE	Fayetteville	1976	1968	1978	1998
Moser, Rick Alton	RE	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	
Ray, Robert H.	RE	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	2004
Roberts, Frederick E.	RE	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	
Salter, John Neal	RE	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	2013
Shuler, Albert	FE	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	
Weber, Michael D.	RE	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	2013
Wilkinson, Scott Taylor	RE	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	2013
Brownlee, David E.	RE	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	2013
Clark-Dickens, Kathy A.	RE	Louisiana	1977	1977	1981	2014
Compton, Stephen Charles	RE	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	2017
Gibson, Alan C.	FE	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	
Goehring, David J.	FE	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	
Green, Harold William	FE	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	
Hall, W. Kenneth	RE	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	2011
Morris, Homer E.	RE	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	2017
Patton, George Ronald	RE	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	2015
Pinner, William Rickman	RE	Fayetteville	1977	1970	1981	2015
Snotherly, William W.	FE	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	
Speake, George Donald	RE	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	2016
Stallsworth, Paul T.	FE	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	
Stevens, Ruth Harper	RE	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	2007
Womack, LaVerne Blue	RE	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	2013
Barrineau, H. Phillip	RE	S. Ga.	1978	1978	1982	2005



Name	Status	First Admitted		Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
		Where	When			
Cope, Roger Dale	RE	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	2015
Cummings, Simeon Dufrene	RE	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1984	2009
Dickens, John Van	RE	Louisiana	1978	1978	1985	2016
Dutton, John H.	FE	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	
Goehring, Carol W.	FE	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	
Goodwin, Dennis M.	RE	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1983	2016
Haddock, William Augustus	FE	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	
Hall, Stephen Blair	RE	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	
Hill, Edward F.	RE	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	
Huffines, Terry L.	FE	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	
Levin, Dennis P.	RE	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	2010
Little, Stephen Nelson	RE	KY	1978	1978	1981	
Moseley, Charles K.	FE	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	
Nanney, Roy Keith	RE	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	2009
Privette, Tommy G.	RE	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1998
Sheppard, Dennis R.	RE	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	
Smith, Neil E.	RE	Fayetteville	1978	1970	1980	2006
West, Pearl G.	RE	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	1987
Braswell, William Edward	RE	Fayetteville	1979	1972	1981	2010
Campbell, Curtis W.	RE	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	2011
Daniel, M. Francis	FE	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	
Hill, Ralph M.	RE	Fayetteville	1979	1969	1981	2006
Horne, Alvin M.	FE	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	
Maultsby, J. Alexander	RE	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	2013
Parrish, Carrie W.	RE	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	2001
Sexton, Kenneth Bryan	FE	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1994	
Stone, Richard Leon	RE	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	2013
Tyson, M. Eugene	FE	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	
Wall, C. Arthur	RE	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	2011
Wall, Lynn T.	RE	Fayetteville	1979	1968	1982	2002
Wynn, Samuel	FE	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	
Armstrong, R. Martin	FE	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	
Bell, James Douglas	FE	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	
Bergland, Robert E.	FE	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	
Broadwell, A. Ray	FE	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	
Brown, Ralph A.	FE	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	
Butner, Rufus Ernest	FE	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	
Covington, John Quinton	RE	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	2009

Name	Status	First Admitted		Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
		Where	When			
Elliott, Michael H.	FE	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	
Farmer, Penny Dollar	FE	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	
Godwin, Sherwood Auburn	RE	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	
Hardt, Otto H.C.	RE	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1997
Ingram, Geraldine D.	RE	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1995
Jolly, Judith Olivia	RD	Greenville	1980			2011
Jones, George A.	RE	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	2004
Kasper, John Mark	RE	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	2005
Lewis, Jerry D.	FE	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	
Lindblade, Susan Clayton	RE	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	2017
Locklear, Bill James	RE	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	2004
Paxton, Roger Davidson	RE	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	2004
Rawlings, James A.	FE	Central IL	1980	1980	1984	
Smith, Ira Hildreth	RE	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	2008
Southern, H. Gray	FE	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	
Stanley, Richard A.	RE	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	2003
Swartz, Alan P.	FE	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	
Wade, David C.	FE	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	
Wittman, Raymond Karl	RE	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	2017
Christianson, Diane M.	FE	Collegeville, M	1981	1981	1986	
Cobb, Arnold Gene	FE	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	
Cook, Charles Marvin	RE	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	2012
Frazier, R. Carl	FE	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	
Gales, Alvester Ivey	RE	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	
Greenwood, Susan Pate	FE	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	
Lindblade, Eric N.	RE	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	2017
Reavis, James Lewis	RE	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	2004
Shields, Michele Ransier	RE	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1984	2014
Supplee, Thomas	FE	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1987	
Tatum, Jimmie Ray	RE	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	
Tucker, Stuart Ralph	RE	Central Illinois	1981	1977	1981	2005
Tyson, John H.	FE	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	
Watson, Debra Starling	FE	Va. Conf.	1981	1981	1984	
Yow, William Joseph	FE	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1985	
Bowden, R. Lawrence	FE	AL-W. FL	1982	1982	1988	
Boykin, William Alton	FE	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1984	
Harsh-Cafferty, Susan L.	RE	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1986	2014
Johnson, Glenda Noble	RE	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1984	2002

Name	Status	First Admitted		Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
		Where	When			
Allen, Frank Bruce	RE	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	2015
Brunson, Jesse	RE	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	2017
Cribb, Jerry Wayne	RE	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	2014
Huskins, James R.	RE	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	2007
Oldham, Kirk Bradley	FE	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	
Owens, Charles Bruce	RE	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	2012
Sweeley, Thomas Lynn	FE	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	
Trotter, J. Albert	RE	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	2013
Whitaker, Karen H.	FE	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	
Blanchard, Randy Coy	RE	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	2013
Clayton, Richard T.	FE	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	
Crowe, John Marshall	FE	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	
Davis, Eldrick R.	FE	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	
Gleaves, Edith Lee	FE	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	
Madison, John Talton	FE	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	
Osteen, E. Powell	FE	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	
Smith, Bess Hunnings	RE	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	2001
Strother, Jonathan E.	FE	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	
Warren, W. Arthur	RE	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	2017
Wilkerson, Richard Phillip	RE	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	2017
Woodard, John Robert	RE	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	2014
Banks, David A.	FE	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	
Cole, Lisa Brown	FE	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	
Hicks, Phyllis K.	FE	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	
Hollis, Thomas M.	RE	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1989	
Jarrett, Eddie Jo V.	RE	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1992	1997
Lackey, Duke Caldwell	FE	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1989	
Parsons, Charles Scott	FE	S.Ga.	1985	1985	1989	
Pasquarello, Michael	RE	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	
Shields, Robert S.	RE	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1990	1995
Stanley, Bruce E.	FE	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	
Sykes, R. Michael	RE	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1989	2017
Walker-Jones, Kelli	FE	Memphis	1985	1983	1985	
Benson, David Clark	RE	Durham	1986	1986	1991	2012
Clyburn, Margaret Claire	FE	Fayetteville	1986	1986	1989	
Jenkins, David Omar	FE	Durham	1986	1986	1988	
Loy, Samuel W.	RE	Durham	1986	1986	1988	2016
Lykins, Mark E.	RE	Durham	1986	1986	1991	2005

Name	Status	First Admitted		Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
		Where	When			
Marsicano, Leslie M.	FE	Durham	1986	1986	1988	
Mitchell, William K.	RE	Durham	1986	1986	1990	2006
Morgan, Deborah Ann	FE	Durham	1986	1986	1990	
Mullen, Roderic L.	FE	Durham	1986	1986	1988	
Pilgrim, Carolyn Reed	RE	Durham	1986	1986	1990	2010
Purcell, Joan Malmborg	RE	Fayetteville	1986	1986	1992	2014
Robinson, Larry	FE	Durham	1986	1986	1989	
Tysinger, Richard M.	RE	Durham	1986	1986	1989	
Vieregg, Carla Scanlan	FE	Durham	1986	1986	1994	
Williams, Samuel A.	FE	Durham	1986	1986	1989	
Wingo, Brian Wayne	FE	Durham	1986	1986	1991	
Brown, Vernon W.	FE	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	
Eldredge, Robert Kenneth	RE	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	1996
Hall, Steven M.	FE	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1991	
Holliday, William Ervin	FE	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1991	
Jenks, Gregory Keith	FE	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	
Langley, Delores Anne	FE	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	
Malloy, David O.	RE	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	2012
Rex, Leonard J.	FE	Louisville	1987	1987	1990	
Roberts, Jeffrey L.	FE	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1991	
Sheets, R. Branson	FE	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1989	
Brown, James Stanley	RE	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	2010
Crane, Larry Dean	RE	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	2010
Hudson, Pamela Jo	FE	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	
Innes, Randall E.	FE	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	
Malloy, James Edward	RE	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1992	
Mann, Barbara Hollis	RE	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	2010
Perry, Brian D.	FE	Fayetteville	1988	1995	1998	
Reynolds, Joyce Ruth	RE	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1992	2010
Russell, Timothy John	FE	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	
Ward, Richard L.	RE	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	2011
Webb-Bowden, Julia	FE	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	
White, Dena McFarland	FE	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	
Wilburn, William Joseph	RE	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	2017
Witt, Peggy O.	RE	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	2007
Witt, William J	RE	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	1999
Woodhouse, Andrea Reese	FE	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	
Woodhouse, David William	FE	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	

Name	Status	First Admitted		Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
		Where	When			
Aydlett, W. Christopher	FE	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	
Bailey, James Edward	RE	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1993	2012
Carpenter, Robert L.	RE	Fayetteville	1989	1992	1996	2011
Conner, Sandra Jean	RE	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	2009
Guider, Charlene Pierce	RE	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	2017
Hall, William Kenneth	FE	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	
Harrington, William David	RE	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	2017
Maynard, Randall Grey	FE	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	
McElroy, Steven W.	FE	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	
Miller, Lon William	RE	West VA	1989	1989	1992	
Milton, Stuart M.	FE	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	
Moehring, David	FE	Cal-Nev	1989	1989	1994	
Page, Jack Ward	RE	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1993	2009
Singley, K. Carl	RE	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	2006
Smith, George Jerome	FE	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	
Wilson-Parsons, Mary Jane	FE	S. Ga, Conf.	1989		2000	
Winston, Joseph A.	FE	Fayetteville	1989	1991	1991	
Belcher, Carl Dean	FE	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1993	
Bingham, William Allen	FE	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1994	
Denny, Clyde A.	FE	Fayetteville	1990	1990	2003	
Graves, Walter Lawrence	RE	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1992	2009
Hammond, Robert Michael	RE	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1993	2017
Hinnant, H. Mallie	RE	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1992	2017
Jackson, Richard C.	FE	AME Zion	1990		1990	
Minnick, Jonathan Allen	FE	VA	1990	1990	1995	
Warren, Donnie Ray	FE	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1993	
Weaver, James T.	FE	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1993	
Allred, Gary E.	RE	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1995	2017
Bauman, Robert J.	FE	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1994	
Cheasty-Miller, Patrice	FE	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1996	
Curran, Douglas Brian	RE	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1995	2010
Edgerton, Martha Wofford	RE	LA Conf.	1991	1991	1998	2008
Hatch, Mary Martha	FE	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1993	
Locklear, Kenneth W.	FE	Fayetteville	1991		1991	
Parker, Richard Henry	RE	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1993	2007
Spence, Clinton W.	FE	S. GA Conf.	1991	1991	1995	
Switzer, Maryellen Phelan	RE	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1996	2008
Benson, Ann Giles	RE	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1995	2010

Name	Status	First Admitted		Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
		Where	When			
Check, John Michael	RE	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1994	2017
Greener, Thomas M.	FE	W. PA.	1992	1992	2000	
Hood, Elizabeth Hackney	FE	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1994	
Johnson, J. Donald	RE	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1995	2000
McLeod, Walter Emmett	RE	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1996	2013
Plowman, Sally S.	RE	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1995	2010
Smith, Adolph C.	FE	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1995	
Taylor, Berry Lynn	RE	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1998	2014
Brooks, Ernest Ray	RE	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	
Coffman, Laurie Hays	FE	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	
Dunham, Paul Ralph	FE	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1997	
Early, Laura G.	FE	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	
Greenway, Richard O.	FE	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1997	
Harry, James H.	FE	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	
Lyng, Audrey Holmes	RE	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	2012
Motley, Joseph A.	RE	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	
Noble, J. Crispin	FE	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1998	
Pearson, James David	RE	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1999	2012
Preston, Hunter Hadley	FE	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1993	
Reed, James C.	FE	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1997	
Tyson, Bobby P.	FE	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1995	
Warren, W. Donald	FE	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1995	
Formo, Steven N.	FE	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1997	
Frese, Michael David	FE	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1998	
Hankal, Madison N.	FE	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1996	
Hunt, Terry	FE	Fayetteville	1994		2010	
Johnson, Kathryn Rives	FE	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1996	
Laytham, David Brent	FE	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1996	
McGarvey, Gregory L.	FE	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1999	
Namkung, Kong Suk	FE	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1996	
Noy, Carol Elizabeth	RE	Fayetteville	1994		2003	2009
Odom, Joyce Darnell	RE	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1997	2001
Taylor, Linda	FE	W PA	1994		2000	
Baker, Gerald Kevin	FE	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1997	
Bates, Sally Glenn	RE	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1998	2015
Benjamin, Shane Mario	FE	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1999	
Casteel, Joseph W.	FE	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1998	
Cummings-Worlax, Carolyn	RE	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1999	2008

Name	Status	First Admitted		Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
		Where	When			
Drum, Barry P.	FE	Pent. Hol.	1995	1995	1997	
Drye, Judith Bolen	RE	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1997	2014
Hill, Edward Carlton	FE	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1997	
Namkoong, Won Seok	FE	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1999	
Partin, Duane Richard	FE	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1999	
Plowman, Charles H.	RE	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1999	2011
Simpson, Robert Wesley	FE	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1998	
Vickers, Hope Adkins	RE	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1997	
Weinrich, Luise Katharine	FE	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1997	
Wright, Johnnie L.	FE	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1999	
Drake, Para Lee Rodenhizer	FE	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1999	
Gast, Michael Francis	RE	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1999	2006
Gilliam, Pamela Jan	FE	Fayetteville	1996	0	2003	2017
Harbin, Harold H.	RE	Fayetteville	1996	1998	2000	
Jeffries, Jonathan David	FE	Fayetteville	1996	1996	2000	
Keck, Andrew	FD	Iowa Conf.	1996	1996		
Martin, Jerry Dean	FE	Fayetteville	1996		2003	
Murphy, James Olen	FE	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1999	
Newman, Thomas W.	FE	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1998	
Shipman, Marilyn K.	RE	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1999	2012
Stutts, D. Stephen	RE	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1998	2013
Altman, William Howard	RE	Fayetteville	1997	1976	2001	
Argo, David Anthony	RD	Fayetteville	1997	1997		
Crank, Stewart Allen	RE	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	2015
Fowler-Marchant, Donna Lynne	FE	Fayetteville	1997	1997	1999	
Hadden, Sidney Gene	FE	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2001	
Harrison, Shana Deanetia	FE	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	
Hocutt, Allison Brady	FE	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	
Huckaby, Robert L.	FD	Fayetteville	1997	1997		
Irvine, Robert Julian	RD	Fayetteville	1997	1997		2014
King, Carl Hamett	FE	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	
Lilliston, Elaine	RD	Fayetteville	1997	1997		2013
Logston, Linda	FD	Fayetteville	1997	1997		
Lykins, Patricia Jean	RD	Fayetteville	1997	1997		2012
Moore, Regina Henderson	FE	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	
Norton, MaryJane Pierce	RD	Fayetteville	1997	1997		
Poole, Betty Donna	RE	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	2015
Sasser, Louis Alan	RE	Fayetteville	1997	1997	1999	2012

Name	Status	First Admitted		Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
		Where	When			
Seate, Adam Fenton	FE	Fayetteville	1997		2003	
Stewart, Patricia V.	RD	Fayetteville	1997	1997		2007
Stutts, Connie Marie	FE	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2001	
Vaughn, Stephen W.	RD	Fayetteville	1997	1997		2007
Waters, Denise Conner	FD	Fayetteville	1997	1997		
Weisser, William J.	RD	Fayetteville	1997	1997		2011
Wise, Gilliam P.	FE	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	
Archer, Patricia H.	FD	Fayetteville	1998	1998		
Beck, David Jack	FE	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2002	
Buckley, Betty Ann	FD	Fayetteville	1998	2004		
Budzinski, William Marvin	FE	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2000	
Carter, G. Rosser	FE	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2002	
Cauley, Marty J.	FE	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2002	
Colon-Emeric, Edgardo A.	FE	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2000	
Dorsey, Dora Russell	FE	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2002	
Farmer, Richard Leon	RE	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2002	2012
Girod, David William	FE	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2000	
Hoyle, William S.	FE	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2001	
Killian, Diana B.	RE	MO E	1998		1997	2010
Kretzu, John Robert	FE	Fayetteville	1998			
Mentzer, James G.	FE	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2001	
Miller, Theodore Ralph	FE	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2000	
Morris, Brigitte Ann Freeman	FD	Fayetteville	1998	1998		
Pittard, Lee Roy	FE	Fayetteville	1998	1999	2001	
Ponder, Reginald Wallace	FE	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2000	
Powell, Cynthia D.	FD	Fayetteville	1998	1998		
Walton, Brenda Crawford	FE	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2000	
Wells, Benjamin E.	FE	Fayetteville	1998		2003	
Buckingham, Kenneth R.	RE	Fayetteville	1999	1999	2002	2013
De Jesus, Edgar Raymund A.	FE	Fayetteville	1999		2003	
Jenness, Eugene Ray	FE	Fayetteville	1999		2005	
Jones, Donnie L.	RE	Fayetteville	1999	1999	2002	
Kunka, Alice Kirkman	RD	Fayetteville	1999	1999		
Lamb, Kimberly Strong	FE	Fayetteville	1999		1999	
Lewis, Stanley A.	FE	Fayetteville	1999	1999	2001	
Mathews, Richard Thorne	RE	Fayetteville	1999		2003	2007
Shivers, Mary Anne Link	FE	Greenville	1999		2006	
Smith, Stanley A.	RE	Fayetteville	1999	1999	2002	2017



Name	Status	First Admitted		Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
		Where	When			
Snyder, Jack Robert	RE	Fayetteville	1999	1999	2002	2011
Spivey, Richard Vann	FE	Fayetteville	1999	1999	2001	
Upton, John Pendleton	RE	Fayetteville	1999	1999	2005	2014
Wilson, Jenny H.	FE	Fayetteville	1999	1999	2001	
Belec, J. Peter	RE	W. NY	2000		1995	2005
Brewer, Robert Wayne	FE	Fayetteville	2000		2004	
Chou, Lily Ker	RE	Fayetteville	2000	2000	2002	2007
Huffman, Bryan Scott	FE	Fayetteville	2000		2003	
Lain, William Douglas	FE	Fayetteville	2000	2000	2002	
Logue, Kelly Lyn	FE	Fayetteville	2000		2003	
Lowry, Herbert	FE	Fayetteville	2000	2000	2002	
Millan, Hector Manuel	FE	Meth. Ch. Mex.	2000		2000	
Mitchell, Laura Hayes	FE	Fayetteville	2000		2003	
Nicholson, Jan Camille	FE	Fayetteville	2000	2000	2002	
Olsen, William A.	FE	Fayetteville	2000	2000	2002	
Rose, Robert D.	FE	Fayetteville	2000	2000	2002	
Simpson, Thomas Anthony	FE	Fayetteville	2000		2004	
Thompson, Roscoe William	RE	Fayetteville	2000	2000	2002	2013
Wood, Toni Lee	FE	Fayetteville	2000		2015	
Calhoun, Anthony D.	FE	SC	2001		2004	
Campbell, Elizabeth	RE	Fayetteville	2001		2004	2011
Daniels, James Harold	RE	Greenville	2001	0	2007	2017
Eubanks, John Michael	RE	Fayetteville	2001		2005	
Faggart, W. Bryan	FE	Fayetteville	2001		2003	
Gurganus, Ronald Edward	RE	Fayetteville	2001		2010	
Holloway, Teresa Corley	FE	Fayetteville	2001		2004	
Hutchins, David Carl	FE	Fayetteville	2001		2004	
Lawrence, Teresa E.	RE	Fayetteville	2001		2001	
Lee-Torres, Ronda	FD	Trans. Va. Conf.	2001			
MacVane, Joy Reed	RE	Fayetteville	2001	2004		2015
Mills, Taylor W.	FE	Fayetteville	2001		2004	
Minnick, Gregory Carlton	RE	Fayetteville	2001	2001	2004	2013
Neal, Jeanne Ross	FE	Fayetteville	2001		2004	
Peay, Dennis	FE	Fayetteville	2001		2004	
Pugh, Nancy Ann	RD	Holston Conf.	2001			2006
Reaves, Timothy Lloyd	FE	Fayetteville	2001		2004	
Sims, Anne Walker	FE	Fayetteville	2001		2004	
Sims, Benjamin Newman	FE	Fayetteville	2001		2004	

Name	Status	First Admitted		Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
		Where	When			
White, Susan Harris	FE	Fayetteville	2001		2005	
Willard, Nancy	RE	Fayetteville	2001		2011	
Bisgrove, Eilene Zaida	RD	Greenville	2002	2007		2015
Bisogno, Vito	FE	Greenville	2002		2011	
Burnette, Renee	FE	Fayetteville	2002		2005	
Burrus, Carolyn H.	FE	Fayetteville	2002		2005	
Calhoun, Leanne	FE	SC	2002		2004	
Collins-Ball, Sylvia	FE	Fayetteville	2002		2005	
Davenport, Kenneth Leroy	FE	Greenville	2002		2006	
Eklund, Lindsey Graham	FE	Fayetteville	2002		2005	
Lowery, James Thomas	FE	Fayetteville	2002		2005	
Malcolm, David	FE	Greenville	2002		2006	
McLean, Kenneth B.	FE	Fayetteville	2002		2005	
Roberts, Elizabeth R.	FE	Greenville	2002		2006	
Sexton, Curtis Keith	FE	Fayetteville	2002		2005	
Sexton, Tracy Clayton	FE	Fayetteville	2002		2005	
Sykes, Patricia Smith	RE	Greenville	2002			
Thomas, Ginger A.	FE	Fayetteville	2002		2005	
Thornton-Irvine, Janet G.	RD	Fayetteville	2002	2002		2014
Williams, David Bennett	FE	Fayetteville	2002		2005	
Barrow, Gina H.	FE	Fayetteville	2003			
Hackney, Grace	FE	Greenville	2003		2006	
Kim, Hyung S.	FE	Fayetteville	2003		2007	
Lamm, Dennis Cecil	RE	Greenville	2003		2006	2012
Licht, Robert Wayne	FE	Greenville	2003		2006	
Lister, Cynthia Kay	FE	Greenville	2003		2006	
Owens, Lee Roger	FE	Greenville	2003		2007	
Sims, Carolyn Kyle	RE	Greenville	2003		2006	2014
Stephens, Judith Smith	RD	Greenville	2003	2006		
Thompson, Donna M.	FE	Fayetteville	2003		2009	
Wells, Patricia Hawkins	FE	Greenville	2003		2006	
Williams, Kristen Driscoll	FE	Greenville	2003		2006	
Ahl, Anne W.	FE	Fayetteville	2004		2004	
Alliger, Julia Ellen	FE	Fayetteville	2004		2009	
Blackwelder, Robert Shawn	FE	Greenville	2004		2007	
Bryant, Richard L.	FE	Greenville	2004		2007	
Byram, Roberta Gail	RE	Fayetteville	2004	2004	2007	2014
Coppock, Charles Michael	FE	Fayetteville	2004		2009	

Name	Status	First Admitted		Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
		Where	When			
Cox, Eugene Joseph	FD	Greenville	2004	2007		
Dean, Carol Whitley	FE	Greenville	2004		2007	
Edwards, Harvey Lee	FE	Greenville	2004		2007	
Evans, Matthew Robert	FE	Greenville	2004		2007	
Fletcher, Robert Lee	FE	Fayetteville	2004		2004	
Lucas, Carolyn Wilkins	FE	Fayetteville	2004	2004		
Nichols, Thomas M.	FE	Fayetteville	2004		2009	
Pantoja Salazar, Daniel Oscar	FE	Fayetteville	2004		2015	
Wilkins, Deborah S.	FE	Greenville	2004		2007	
Wong, Heather Herrin	FE	Fayetteville	2004		2012	
Woodrow, Rani Partridge	FE	Fayetteville	2004		2009	
Balasko, Janet Lea	FE	Fayetteville	2005		2009	
Brown, Cheryl Wynn	RE	Fayetteville	2005		2008	2014
Charlton, LuAnn Herring	FE	Fayetteville	2005		2008	
Cobb, Suzanne Crutchfield	FE	Fayetteville	2005		2012	
Harris, Jo Elaine	RD	Greenville	2005			2015
Horn, Joyce Beal	FD	Fayetteville	2005	2012		
Horney, Thurman	FE	Fayetteville	2005			
Hoyle, Cathy McCabe	FE	Fayetteville	2005		2010	
Johnson, F. Douglas	FE	Fayetteville	2005		2008	
Lear, Heather Heinzman	FE	Fayetteville	2005			
Nash, Jeffrey R.	FE	Greenville	2005		2009	
Swanzey, Henry	FE	Fayetteville	2005		2010	
Yebuah, Lisa Naa-Shormey	FE	Greenville	2005	2005	2010	
Barnes, Randolph Lee	FD	Greenville	2006			
Blackman, David John	FE	Greenville	2006		2009	
Buckner, Terry Leigh	FE	Greenville	2006		2010	
Castle, Gerald Stephen	RE	Greenville	2006		2011	
Crutchfield, Karen Melinda	FE	Greenville	2006		2012	
Dodson, Scott	FE	Greenville	2006		2009	
Dunlap, Laura Autry	FE	Greenville	2006		2012	
Dunlap, Thomas Judson	FE	Memphis Conf.	2006		2006	
Gallagher, Kellie	FE	Greenville	2006		2010	
Gira, M. David	FE	Greenville	2006		2009	
Grant, Karl	FE	Greenville	2006		2009	
Haley, David P.	FE	Greenville	2006		2006	
Helms, Jay David	FE	Greenville	2006		2010	
Hobbs, Terry A.	FE	Greenville	2006		2010	

Name	Status	First Admitted		Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
		Where	When			
Lawrence, Cheryl Moffett	FE	Greenville	2006		2010	
Lee, Woo-Il	FE	Greenville	2006		2009	
Maurer, Rhonda Turner	FE	Greenville	2006		2009	
McClure, Mary Frances	FE	Greenville	2006		2012	
Neuschaefer, Karl	FE	Greenville	2006		2009	
Panizo-Valladares, Rosanna C.	FE	Greenville	2006		2010	
Parker, Rhonda Riggins	FE	Greenville	2006		2009	
Schaller, Sandra Barefoot	RE	Greenville	2006		2009	2015
Stern, Laura Wacker	FE	Greenville	2006		2010	
Watkins, Pamela Jane	RE	Greenville	2006		2009	2013
Whittaker, James D.	FE	Greenville	2006		2009	
Witherington, Ben	FE	Greenville	2006			
Angel, Karen Baker	FE	Greenville	2007		2011	
Ashburn, Matthew Reeves	FE	Greenville	2007		2009	
Banks, Donna M.	FE	Greenville	2007		2009	
Barrow, Owen Edwards	FE	Greenville	2007		2010	
Buckingham, Jay Patrick	FE	Greenville	2007		2007	
Chandler, Larry Michael	FE	Greenville	2007		2010	
Clark, Michele Karen	FE	Greenville	2007		2014	
Day, Joyce Christine	FD	Greenville	2007			
Duncan, John Farron	FE	Greenville	2007		2009	
Eom, Seong-il	FE	Greenville	2007		2009	
Grimm, Tammie Marie	FD	Greenville	2007	2011		
Hanson, Jared Andrew	FE	Greenville	2007		2009	
Kim, Chang Bae	FE	Kor. Meth. Ch.	2007		2007	
Lain, Tara Culp	FE	Greenville	2007		2015	
Larkins, Jessie Shuman	FE	Greenville	2007		2010	
Leechford, Jane Lee	FE	Greenville	2007		2009	
Locklear, Mattheue B.	FE	Greenville	2007		2009	
May, Harold Cleveland	FE	Greenville	2007		2010	
McManus, Hannah Pinckney	FE	Greenville	2007		2010	
Moore, Christopher Gregory	FE	Greenville	2007		2009	
New, Judith Mann	FE	Greenville	2007		2012	
Pullins, Charles Conrad	FE	Greenville	2007		2009	
Smith, Stephen E.	FE	Greenville	2007		2009	
Taylor, Vermel	FE	Greenville	2007		2011	
Wilson, Amanda Gail Fleishman	FD	Greenville	2007			
Wooten, James Elton	FE	Greenville	2007	2007	2009	

Name	Status	First Admitted		Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
		Where	When			
Alexander, Benjamin	FE	Greenville	2008		2010	
Arledge, Nathan D.	FE	Greenville	2008		2014	
Baer, Daniel R.	FE	Greenville	2008		2016	
Bailey, Rochele A.	FE	Greenville	2008		2013	
Gaines, Elizabeth	FE	Greenville	2008		2011	
Kim, Kwan Seok	FE	Greenville	2008		2008	
Ledford, Laura Fine	FE	Fayetteville	2008		2011	
McCubbin, Ellen Margaret	FE	Greenville	2008		2010	
McLean, Martha Kimball	FE	Greenville	2008		2010	
Park, Sang Seon	FE	Greenville	2008		2008	
Siefert, Bryan	FE	Greenville	2008		2011	
Amon, John David	FE	Greenville	2009		2015	
Beam, Joseph David	FE	Greenville	2009		2011	
Catlett, Timothy Davis	FE	Greenville	2009		2011	
Cribb, Dalma G.	FE	Greenville	2009		2011	
Davis, Alice Wade	FE	Greenville	2009		2012	
Dye, Christi DeSha	FE	Greenville	2009		2011	
Henderson, James Haywood	FE	Greenville	2009		2014	
King, David Lewis	FE	Greenville	2009		2011	
McAllister, John Michael	FE	Greenville	2009		2011	
Miller, Donald Thomas	RE	Greenville	2009		2011	2015
Nanney, Russell Graham	FE	Greenville	2009		2014	
Rodrigues, Heather Michele	FE	Greenville	2009		2012	
Roy, Carolyn	FE	Greenville	2009		2011	
Skaggs, Leah Farriba	FE	Greenville	2009		2014	
Snider, Colin Llewellyn	FE	Greenville	2009		2012	
Sorg, Kelli Summers	FE	Greenville	2009		2012	
Taylor, Harriet Tucker	FE	Raleigh	2009		2011	
Werner, Marc H.	RE	Greenville	2009		2012	
Wittman, Nathan Andrew	FE	Greenville	2009		2011	
Yeatts, Kristina Johnson	FD	Greenville	2009	2015		
Babajtis, Jeffrey	FE	Greenville	2010		2012	
Boone, Kay Melvin	FE	Greenville	2010		2014	
Chryst, Philip Robert	FE	Greenville	2010		2012	
de Andrade, Nanette	FD	Greenville	2010			
Eldon, Susan Elaine	FE	Greenville	2010		2014	
Finicum, James Scott	FE	Greenville	2010		2014	
Foster, Scott Morgan	FE	Greenville	2010		2013	

Name	Status	First Admitted		Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
		Where	When			
Franklin, Joseph	FE	Greenville	2010		2012	
Hall, Shay Joseph	FE	Greenville	2010		2013	
McConnell, James Elvin	FE	Greenville	2010		2012	
Mills, Jonathan Lee	FE	Greenville	2010		2014	
Poston, Julie Ann	FE	Greenville	2010		2015	
Ruiz-Millan, Ismael	FE	Greenville	2010		2012	
Stark, David Matthew	FE	Greenville	2010		2012	
White, Jaye	FD	Greenville	2010	2014		
Wilkinson, Kathie Stevens	FD	Greenville	2010	2012		
Williams, Bradley	FE	Greenville	2010			
Woods, Mark Jason	FE	Greenville	2010		2016	
Allen, David Joseph	FE	Raleigh	2011		2015	
Almon, Jane Marie	FE	Raleigh	2011	0	2017	0
Baker, Jesse Wayne	FE	Raleigh	2011		2016	
Beacham, Monica Denise	FE	Raleigh	2011		2016	
Burrows, Kyle John	FE	Raleigh	2011	0	2017	0
Clark, S. Mark	FE	Raleigh	2011			
Gonzalez, JoAnn Rae	FE	Raleigh	2011		2015	
Higgins, Lori Ann	FE	Raleigh	2011		2013	
Johnson, Laura Richards	FE	Raleigh	2011		2014	
Largen, Jabe Lenwood	FE	Raleigh	2011	0	2017	0
Matthis, Debora Staggs	FE	Raleigh	2011		2016	
Meyer, James Brock	FE	Raleigh	2011	0	2017	0
Murphy, Steven Michael	FE	Raleigh	2011	0	2017	0
Park, Hyun Soak	FE	Raleigh	2011		2015	
Petrin, Anna Adams	FE	Raleigh	2011		2016	
Polk, Elizabeth	FE	Raleigh	2011		2013	
Collins, Lindsay Ballance	FE	Raleigh	2012		2016	
Hicks, Mark Carter	FE	WNCC	2012			
Johnson, Kevin Michael	FE	Raleigh	2012		2015	
Livingston, Varonica M.	FE	Raleigh	2012		2016	
Murphy, Stuart Patrick	FE	Raleigh	2012		2015	
Pegan, Jim	FE	Raleigh	2012			
Schuldt, Carolyn	FD	Raleigh	2012	2014		
Smith, James Warren	FE	Raleigh	2012		2012	
Stewart, Amie Elisabeth	FD	Raleigh	2012	2015		
Williams, Tyler Kent	FE	Raleigh	2012		2015	
Wittman, Laura Wyant	FE	Raleigh	2012		2013	

Name	Status	First Admitted		Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
		Where	When			
Baurichter, Anthony Shawn	FE	Greenville	2013		2016	
Belting, Brian Gregory	FE	Greenville	2013		2015	
Hasley, William Sterling	FE	Greenville	2013		2016	
Oakes, Benton Watkins	FE	Greenville	2013	0	2017	0
Paul, Katherine Ann	FE	Greenville	2013	0	2017	0
Pearce, Erin Simpson	FD	Greenville	2013	2016		
Sanchez, Angelo Emmanuel	FE	Greenville	2013	0	2017	0
Benson, Lynn Batts	FD	Greenville	2014	2016		
Hounshell, Elizabeth Shearin	FE	Greenville	2014		2016	
Johnson, Mitzi Plummer	FE	Greenville	2014		2016	
Littleton, James Wood	FE	Greenville	2014		2016	
Pannell, Sara Elizabeth	FE	Greenville	2014		2016	
Parker, Ryan Paul	FE	Greenville	2014			
Taylor, Anita Noble	FE	Greenville	2014	0	2017	0
Thompson, Laura Keith	FE	Greenville	2014	0	2017	0
Brady, Christopher L.	FE	Greenville	2015			
Dunn, Ryan Douglas	FD	2015	2015	2017	0	0
Jeffries, Nicholas Anderson	FD	Wilmington	2015			
Roberts, Benjamin Brodie	FD	Wilmington	2015	2017	0	0
Swandell, Sarah Lynn	FE	2015	2015	0	2017	0
Powers, Daniel Paul	RD	Greenville	2016			
Sabin, Michelle	FE	Greenville	2016			
Schol, Meredith Hoxie	FD	Greenville	2016	2017	0	0

Section VII:

# **Financial Reports and Local Church Statistics**

- District Tables I, II, III
- Conference Recapitulation Data



# Beacon District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	GCFA #	Church City	FEIN	Closed
								Conference Number		
<b>911</b>	<b>10000</b>	<b>Beacon District</b>	<b>Gil</b>	<b>Wise</b>			<b>D79114</b>			
131	11001	Ahoskie	Bill	Haddock	Beacon	Hertford	452403	Ahoskie	56-0890271	
132	11052	Hebron	Sue	Farlow	Beacon	Washington	452948	Roper		
133	11053	Mackeys	Sue	Farlow	Beacon	Washington	453282	Roper	56-1478751	
134	11054	Pleasant Grove	Sue	Farlow	Beacon	Washington	452915	Roper		
	<b>11050</b>	<b>Albemarle Charge [3]</b>								
856	11071	All God's Children	Laura	Early	Beacon	Bertie	452460	Aulander	56-2031514	
135	11131	Anderson	Bryant	Perry	Beacon	Perquimans	452458	Hertford	27-0788556	
390	11151	Asbury	Jim	Reed	Beacon	Beaufort	453098	Washington	62-1221108	
334	11201	Bath	Chris	Humphreys	Beacon	Beaufort	452425	Bath		
143	11251	Bethany	Vickie	Woolard	Beacon	Perquimans	452471	Belvidere	14-1903760	
198	11301	Bethany	Ken	Davenport	Beacon	Dare	453087	Wanchese	56-1428256	
335	11351	Bethany	Bill	Creech	Beacon	Beaufort	452414	Winsteadville		
341	11401	Bethel	Dennis	Peay	Beacon	Pitt	458284	Bethel		
188	11451	Camden	David	Moehring	Beacon	Camden	453293	Camden	56-1391720	
181	11501	Cedar Grove	Reggie	Ponder	Beacon	Perquimans	452892	Winfall		
144	11551	Todos Juntos En Cristo	Bryant	Perry	Beacon	Chowan	452493	Tyner		
153	11601	City Road	Charles	McKenzie	Beacon	Pasquotank	452562	Elizabeth City	56-0660472	
145	11651	Colington	Teresa	Holloway	Beacon	Dare	453145	Kill Devil Hills	30-0288791	
137	11661	Colerain	Laura	Early	Beacon	Bertie	458251	Colerain		
146	11701	Creswell	Lee	Wise	Beacon	Washington	452505	Creswell		
149	11752	Hebron	Dawne	Hollis-Custer	Beacon	Currituck	452675	Grandy	56-1394062	
150	11753	Mt. Zion	Dawne	Hollis-Custer	Beacon	Currituck	452697	Grandy	56-1394062	
	<b>11750</b>	<b>Currituck Charge [2]</b>								
151	11801	Duck	John	Tyson	Beacon	Dare	453156	Duck	56-1496277	
152	11851	Edenton	Chris	Aydlett	Beacon	Chowan	452540	Edenton	56-1203831	
382	11902	Epworth	Myron	Simmons	Beacon	Hyde	453076	Scranton		
383	11903	Fairfield	Myron	Simmons	Beacon	Hyde	454253	Swan Quarter		
	<b>11900</b>	<b>Epworth-Fairfield Charge [2]</b>								
164	11952	Fair Haven	Jim	Bliss	Beacon	Dare	453010	Rodanthe		
163	11953	Clarks Bethel	Jim	Bliss	Beacon	Dare	452994	Salvo		
	<b>11950</b>	<b>Fair Haven-Clarks Bethel Charge [2]</b>								
154	12001	First	Joe	Casteel	Beacon	Pasquotank	452584	Elizabeth City		
391	12051	First	Ken	Hall	Beacon	Beaufort	453101	Washington		
395	12101	First	Ray	Tavener	Beacon	Martin	459084	Williamston	56-1384093	
156	12152	Gatesville	Steve	Hall	Beacon	Gates	452642	Gatesville	58-1548039	
157	12153	Philadelphia	Steve	Hall	Beacon	Gates	452196	Sunbury	56-1280298	
158	12154	Zion	Steve	Hall	Beacon	Gates	452777	Hobbsville	58-1373864	
	<b>12150</b>	<b>Gatesville Charge [3]</b>								
174	12201	Grace	Berry	Taylor	Beacon	Pasquotank	452607	Elizabeth City		
138	12252	Harrellsville	Walter	Johnston	Beacon	Hertford	452664	Harrellsville		
139	12253	Powellsville	Walter	Johnston	Beacon	Bertie	452813	Powellsville		
	<b>12250</b>	<b>Harrellsville-Colerain-Powellsville Charge [3]</b>								
159	12302	Buxton	Toni	Wood	Beacon	Dare	452950	Buxton	56-1215425	
160	12303	Hatteras	Toni	Wood	Beacon	Dare	452686	Hatteras		
161	12304	Little Grove	Toni	Wood	Beacon	Dare	452972	Frisco		
	<b>12300</b>	<b>Hatteras Charge [3]</b>								
162	12351	Hertford	Jane	Leechford	Beacon	Perquimans	452700	Hertford	56-0752777	
354	12401	Holly Springs	Ray	Tavener	Beacon	Martin	458650	Williamston	56-1230531	
356	12452	Jamesville	Larris	Tolson	Beacon	Martin	458488	Jamesville	56-1546715	
357	12453	Siloam	Larris	Tolson	Beacon	Martin	458637	Jamesville	56-1614432	
	<b>12450</b>	<b>Jamesville-Siloam Charge [2]</b>								
166	12501	Kitty Hawk	Jonathan	Mills	Beacon	Dare	452744	Kitty Hawk	56-0706811	

## Beacon District 2016 • Table I

Year	1	2.c	2.a	2.b	3	4	5.a	5.b	5.c	6	7	8	9	9.a	9.b	9.c	9.d	9.e	9.f
	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2016	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by affirmation	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of 2016	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White
	1	2.c	2.a	2.b	3	4	5.a	5.b	5.c	6	7	8	9	9.a	9.b	9.c	9.d	9.e	9.f
2016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2016	388	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	387	0	0	0	0	0	387
2016	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	0	0	0	0	0	26
2016	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	47	2	0	0	0	0	45
2016	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	18
2016	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	91	2	0	0	0	0	89
2016	129	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	70	0	0	0	60
2016	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	51	0	0	0	0	0	51
2016	145	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	146	0	0	0	0	0	146
2016	102	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	103	0	0	0	0	0	103
2016	45	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	48	0	0	0	0	0	48
2016	418	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	7	407	1	0	0	0	0	406
2016	98	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	97	0	0	0	0	0	97
2016	353	0	0	0	15	1	0	0	7	1	1	2	358	1	0	0	0	0	357
2016	206	0	3	0	1	7	0	0	0	2	1	2	212	0	0	0	0	0	212
2016	106	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	0	0	0	0	108
2016	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	6	22	0	0	10
2016	465	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	463	0	0	0	0	0	463
2016	186	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	185	0	0	0	0	0	185
2016	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	7
2016	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
2016	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	45
2016	231	0	1	0	3	7	0	0	0	0	2	1	239	0	0	0	0	0	236
2016	276	0	1	0	3	7	0	0	0	0	2	1	284	0	0	0	0	0	281
2016	532	0	2	0	3	18	0	0	0	2	0	11	542	0	0	0	0	0	542
2016	618	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	6	2	5	610	0	2	0	0	0	606
2016	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	26	0	0	0	0	0	26
2016	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	52	0	0	0	0	0	52
2016	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	78	0	0	0	0	0	78
2016	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	80
2016	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	31
2016	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	0	0	0	0	111
2016	648	0	5	0	4	3	0	2	0	3	3	6	646	0	2	0	0	0	644
2016	1,484	0	11	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	13	1,485	0	2	0	0	0	1,483
2016	180	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	177	0	3	0	0	0	173
2016	81	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	84	0	0	0	0	0	84
2016	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	0	0	0	0	0	28
2016	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	94	0	0	0	0	1	93
2016	206	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	2	2	206	0	0	0	0	1	205
2016	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20
2016	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	23
2016	9	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	13
2016	32	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	36
2016	251	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	245	0	1	0	0	3	241
2016	372	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	368	0	0	0	0	0	368
2016	74	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	80
2016	697	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	693	0	1	0	0	3	689
2016	490	0	3	0	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	18	480	0	0	0	0	0	480
2016	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	115	0	0	0	0	0	115
2016	23	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	23
2016	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	69
2016	92	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	92	0	0	0	0	0	92
2016	1,438	0	2	0	12	9	0	0	0	2	1	7	1,451	0	3	0	0	0	1,446

# Beacon District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	9.g	9.i	9.h	10	11.a	11.b	12	13	14	15
					Multi-Racial	Male	Female	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of Children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 0-11
					9.g	9.i	9.h	10	11.a	11.b	12	13	14	15
<b>911</b>	<b>10000</b>	<b>Beacon District</b>	<b>Gil</b>	<b>Wise</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
131	11001	Ahoskie	Bill	Haddock	0	110	277	70	1	2	7	13	2	4
132	11052	Hebron	Sue	Farlow	0	7	19	10	0	0	0	4	0	0
133	11053	Mackeys	Sue	Farlow	0	19	28	18	0	0	0	10	0	0
134	11054	Pleasant Grove	Sue	Farlow	0	9	9	9	0	0	0	1	0	0
	<b>11050</b>	<b>Albemarle Charge [3]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
856	11071	All God's Children	Laura	Early	0	66	64	74	2	0	30	50	0	30
135	11131	Anderson	Bryant	Perry	0	26	25	18	0	0	0	7	0	3
390	11151	Asbury	Jim	Reed	0	61	85	41	0	0	11	20	0	5
334	11201	Bath	Chris	Humphreys	0	46	57	50	0	0	5	102	0	3
143	11251	Bethany	Vickie	Woolard	0	23	25	32	3	1	1	3	0	9
198	11301	Bethany	Ken	Davenport	0	165	242	125	5	0	35	84	0	45
335	11351	Bethany	Bill	Creech	0	32	65	39	0	0	0	17	0	7
341	11401	Bethel	Dennis	Peay	0	165	193	86	4	0	1	18	4	17
188	11451	Camden	David	Moehring	0	83	129	65	1	0	1	26	6	4
181	11501	Cedar Grove	Reggie	Ponder	0	53	55	22	0	0	0	2	2	3
144	11551	Todos Juntos En Cristo	Bryant	Perry	0	19	19	20	0	0	0	18	0	12
153	11601	City Road	Charles	McKenzie	0	225	238	100	6	0	21	30	6	33
145	11651	Colington	Teresa	Holloway	0	65	120	65	0	1	0	2	0	4
137	11661	Colerain	Laura	Early	0	3	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
146	11701	Creswell	Lee	Wise	0	3	1	12	0	0	0	24	0	0
149	11752	Hebron	Dawne	Hollis-Custer	0	15	30	8	0	0	0	6	0	0
150	11753	Mt. Zion	Dawne	Hollis-Custer	3	97	142	64	1	1	0	87	0	4
	<b>11750</b>	<b>Currituck Charge [2]</b>			<b>3</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>
151	11801	Duck	John	Tyson	0	256	286	298	3	2	0	100	4	29
152	11851	Edenton	Chris	Aydlett	2	294	316	147	0	0	16	22	2	10
382	11902	Epworth	Myron	Simmons	0	12	14	20	0	1	1	14	0	5
383	11903	Fairfield	Myron	Simmons	0	25	27	30	1	0	1	35	0	15
	<b>11900</b>	<b>Epworth-Fairfield Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>
164	11952	Fair Haven	Jim	Bliss	0	29	51	59	0	0	0	7	0	8
163	11953	Clarks Bethel	Jim	Bliss	0	7	24	17	0	0	0	2	0	0
	<b>11950</b>	<b>Fair Haven-Clarks Bethel Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>
154	12001	First	Joe	Casteel	0	302	344	117	3	0	0	33	5	6
391	12051	First	Ken	Hall	0	713	772	367	8	3	169	94	11	67
395	12101	First	Ray	Tavener	1	69	108	47	1	0	0	10	0	14
156	12152	Gatesville	Steve	Hall	0	45	39	22	0	0	2	19	0	3
157	12153	Philadelphia	Steve	Hall	0	12	16	13	0	0	2	4	0	1
158	12154	Zion	Steve	Hall	0	46	48	42	0	0	9	19	0	21
	<b>12150</b>	<b>Gatesville Charge [3]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25</b>
174	12201	Grace	Berry	Taylor	0	4	16	12	0	0	0	5	0	2
138	12252	Harrellsville	Walter	Johnston	0	6	17	12	0	0	0	1	0	2
139	12253	Powellsville	Walter	Johnston	0	6	7	15	0	0	2	1	0	0
	<b>12250</b>	<b>Harrellsville-Colerain-Powellsville Charge [3]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
159	12302	Buxton	Toni	Wood	0	54	191	72	0	0	31	85	0	15
160	12303	Hatteras	Toni	Wood	0	272	96	55	0	0	33	80	0	12
161	12304	Little Grove	Toni	Wood	0	36	44	52	0	0	31	18	0	32
	<b>12300</b>	<b>Hatteras Charge [3]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>59</b>
162	12351	Hertford	Jane	Leechford	0	209	271	140	0	0	4	101	0	20
354	12401	Holly Springs	Ray	Tavener	0	57	58	35	0	0	0	3	0	0
356	12452	Jamesville	Larris	Tolson	0	10	13	15	0	0	0	1	0	0
357	12453	Siloam	Larris	Tolson	0	30	39	15	0	0	0	5	0	4
	<b>12450</b>	<b>Jamesville-Siloam Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>
166	12501	Kitty Hawk	Jonathan	Mills	2	648	803	382	9	6	0	67	0	40

## Beacon District 2016 • Table I

16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25,a	25.b	26,a	26.b			27.a	27.b
Number of Youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 12-18	Number of Young Adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 19-30	Number of Other Adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 31 and older	Total Christian formation participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for projects	Number UMMVIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMMVIM teams from this local church
16	17	18	19	20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29.a	29.b	29.c	30.a	30.b
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	3	22	35	20	20	5	4	9	5	3,000	12	1,100	7	300	1	3
0	0	10	10	10	0	1	0	1	0	0	7	1,093	0	0	0	0
0	0	18	18	18	0	1	0	1	0	0	9	1,388	0	0	0	0
0	0	9	9	9	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	473	0	0	0	0
0	0	37	37	37	0	3	0	3	0	0	19	2,954	0	0	0	0
15	25	45	115	55	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	17	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	18	23	18	45	3	4	2	0	0	26	375	0	0	0	0
1	0	25	29	18	0	3	2	2	16	44,407	17	1,044	0	0	0	0
3	1	24	37	28	16	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	53	116	47	84	6	1	2	20	2,538	25	1,415	22	0	5	3
6	0	25	38	19	0	2	3	3	0	0	13	500	7	650	0	0
7	22	84	130	34	45	4	5	0	10	135	12	10,459	12	9,013	0	0
6	0	57	67	15	0	4	5	0	22	3,000	10	878	6	0	0	0
2	3	26	34	14	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	22	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	10	50	101	49	35	8	4	0	0	0	48	3,098	8	0	0	0
1	0	38	43	5	0	1	4	1	0	0	24	3,210	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	32	39	26	126	4	2	1	10	1,210	0	0	3	1,949	0	0
3	0	33	40	27	126	4	2	2	10	1,210	0	0	3	1,949	0	0
25	10	173	237	68	49	8	13	6	25	4,293	60	2,900	40	8,000	0	0
7	10	70	97	53	36	10	4	2	37	3,548	59	3,050	19	670	1	6
0	9	13	27	13	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	16	31	16	55	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	9	29	58	29	55	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	14	26	24	0	2	2	0	0	0	16	640	0	0	1	1
0	0	14	14	12	0	1	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	28	40	36	0	3	4	0	0	0	21	640	0	0	1	1
17	10	56	89	51	0	9	6	3	10	310	69	3,500	37	433	0	0
24	2	50	143	87	120	6	25	6	50	6,575	149	9,603	24	1,502	1	6
3	3	46	66	11	0	9	0	10	10	1,142	26	3,130	14	3,610	0	0
2	4	14	23	10	64	2	2	4	0	0	7	454	0	0	3	13
4	0	11	16	12	64	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	13
5	10	37	73	27	64	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	13
11	14	62	112	49	192	10	6	10	0	0	7	454	0	0	9	39
1	0	7	10	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	25	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	6	6	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	13	15	15	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
2	0	17	21	21	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
4	0	20	39	20	0	0	0	0	58	98,520	38	3,454	0	0	0	0
0	1	55	68	15	52	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
4	0	20	56	19	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	1	95	163	54	52	14	3	1	58	98,520	38	3,454	0	0	1	5
10	8	65	103	48	105	10	7	7	24	3,000	112	19	10	5,000	0	0
4	0	8	12	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	12	500	3	0	0	0
0	0	6	6	5	4	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	5	10	12	3	2	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	11	16	17	7	2	0	1	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0
50	5	88	183	113	94	7	9	7	0	0	15	5,691	30	2,692	0	2

# Beacon District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	31 Market value of church-owned land, buildings and equipment	32 Market value of other church-owned assets	33 Debts secured by church physical assets	34 Other debt	29 Number of persons served by community ministries for daycare and/or education	30 Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy	28 Number of persons engaged in mission
					36	37	38	39	40	41	42
<b>911</b>	<b>10000</b>	<b>Beacon District</b>	<b>Gil</b>	<b>Wise</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
131	11001	Ahoskie	Bill	Haddock	4,650,000	40,000	0	0	0	25	30
132	11052	Hebron	Sue	Farlow	15,000	78,124	0	0	0	0	0
133	11053	Mackeys	Sue	Farlow	160,000	20,800	0	0	0	0	0
134	11054	Pleasant Grove	Sue	Farlow	60,000	41,627	0	0	0	0	0
<b>11050</b>	<b>Albemarle Charge [3]</b>				<b>235,000</b>	<b>140,551</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
856	11071	All God's Children	Laura	Early	1,669,500	22,000	59,142	0	50	250	20
135	11131	Anderson	Bryant	Perry	400,000	13,517	0	0	0	18	0
390	11151	Asbury	Jim	Reed	740,000	16,958	26,442	26,442	0	95	18
334	11201	Bath	Chris	Humphreys	1,500,000	23,916	46,632	0	0	45	16
143	11251	Bethany	Vickie	Woolard	141,000	6,500	0	0	0	0	20
198	11301	Bethany	Ken	Davenport	3,203,200	38,920	125,801	0	32	3,063	403
335	11351	Bethany	Bill	Creech	657,000	25,000	0	0	0	238	22
341	11401	Bethel	Dennis	Peay	3,500,000	385,228	0	0	0	225	125
188	11451	Camden	David	Moehring	1,233,195	10,000	462,241	0	0	200	20
181	11501	Cedar Grove	Reggie	Ponder	333,000	11,298	0	0	0	47	16
144	11551	Todos Juntos En Cristo	Bryant	Perry	145,000	1,000	0	0	0	0	0
153	11601	City Road	Charles	McKenzie	1,450,000	175,000	0	0	8	0	0
145	11651	Colington	Teresa	Holloway	695,000	11,000	0	0	0	1,428	50
137	11661	Colerain	Laura	Early	125,000	7,000	0	0	0	0	0
146	11701	Creswell	Lee	Wise	120,000	19,000	0	0	0	0	10
149	11752	Hebron	Dawne	Hollis-Custer	29,000	39,388	0	0	0	6	3
150	11753	Mt. Zion	Dawne	Hollis-Custer	2,177,200	52,481	249,705	0	0	124	54
<b>11750</b>	<b>Currituck Charge [2]</b>				<b>2,206,200</b>	<b>91,869</b>	<b>249,705</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>57</b>
151	11801	Duck	John	Tyson	4,440,551	28,604	0	3,376	30	350	166
152	11851	Edenton	Chris	Aydlett	7,924,500	324,071	1,519,824	0	42	82	100
382	11902	Epworth	Myron	Simmons	185,000	223,144	0	0	0	34	0
383	11903	Fairfield	Myron	Simmons	270,000	10,000	0	0	10	0	0
<b>11900</b>	<b>Epworth-Fairfield Charge [2]</b>				<b>455,000</b>	<b>233,144</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>0</b>
164	11952	Fair Haven	Jim	Bliss	1,554,900	35,500	0	0	0	32	4
163	11953	Clarks Bethel	Jim	Bliss	540,000	25,838	0	0	0	12	6
<b>11950</b>	<b>Fair Haven-Clarks Bethel Charge [2]</b>				<b>2,094,900</b>	<b>61,338</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>10</b>
154	12001	First	Joe	Casteel	5,100,000	364,182	0	566,871	1,100	58	710
391	12051	First	Ken	Hall	12,337,952	1,368,956	847,666	0	250	2,200	220
395	12101	First	Ray	Tavener	1,305,000	184,453	0	0	0	45	31
156	12152	Gatesville	Steve	Hall	756,000	59,405	0	0	0	45	48
157	12153	Philadelphia	Steve	Hall	355,300	3,152	0	2,000	0	45	48
158	12154	Zion	Steve	Hall	875,000	125,836	0	0	0	45	48
<b>12150</b>	<b>Gatesville Charge [3]</b>				<b>1,986,300</b>	<b>188,393</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>144</b>
174	12201	Grace	Berry	Taylor	160,000	500	0	0	0	0	0
138	12252	Harrellsville	Walter	Johnston	127,000	4,036	0	0	0	13	12
139	12253	Powellsville	Walter	Johnston	37,000	2,500	0	0	0	10	14
<b>12250</b>	<b>Harrellsville-Colerain-Powellsville Charge [3]</b>				<b>164,000</b>	<b>6,536</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>26</b>
159	12302	Buxton	Toni	Wood	833,680	27,328	0	0	0	75	0
160	12303	Hatteras	Toni	Wood	776,680	49,888	0	0	36	317	40
161	12304	Little Grove	Toni	Wood	689,650	155,898	0	0	0	65	8
<b>12300</b>	<b>Hatteras Charge [3]</b>				<b>2,300,010</b>	<b>233,114</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>48</b>
162	12351	Hertford	Jane	Leechford	3,439,500	844,723	0	0	8	250	51
354	12401	Holly Springs	Ray	Tavener	420,000	18,187	0	0	0	32	35
356	12452	Jamesville	Larris	Tolson	328,000	25,302	0	0	300	300	18
357	12453	Siloam	Larris	Tolson	549,000	54,450	0	0	0	0	0
<b>12450</b>	<b>Jamesville-Siloam Charge [2]</b>				<b>877,000</b>	<b>79,752</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>18</b>
166	12501	Kitty Hawk	Jonathan	Mills	3,730,900	190,000	74,180	0	100	86	127

## Beacon District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	GCFA #	Church City	FEIN	Closed
								Conference Number		
167	12552	Mt. Carmel	Charles	Daly	Beacon	Dare	452755	Manns Harbor		
168	12553	Mt. Zion	Charles	Daly	Beacon	Dare	454231	Manns Harbor		
	<b>12550</b>	<b>Manns Harbor Charge [2]</b>								
190	12601	McBride	Bruce	Willis	Beacon	Camden	453943	South Mills		
863	12651	Mighty Wind	Elizabeth	Tyson	Beacon	Dare	453043	Kill Devil Hills		
171	12701	Moyock	Bill	Masciangelo	Beacon	Currituck	452802	Moyock	51-0447939	
148	12751	Mt. Hermon	Tom	Hallberg	Beacon	Washington	452618	Creswell		
169	12801	Mt. Hermon	Gayla	Collins	Beacon	Pasquotank	453258	Elizabeth City		
170	12851	Mt. Olivet	John	Dutton	Beacon	Dare	452766	Manteo	56-0567025	
172	12901	Murfreesboro	Monica	Beacham	Beacon	Hertford	452824	Murfreesboro	56-6085522	
173	12951	New Hope	Renee	Edwards	Beacon	Perquimans	452870	Hertford	56-1396157	
196	13001	Newbegun	Roger	Braun	Beacon	Pasquotank	452868	Elizabeth City	56-1352668	
175	13051	Newland	Josh	Horne	Beacon	Pasquotank	452835	Elizabeth City	56-1391574	
176	13102	Kittrell	Carroll	Bundy	Beacon	Gates	453191	Gates		
177	13103	Parkers	Carroll	Bundy	Beacon	Gates	453203	Corapeake		
178	13104	Savages	Carroll	Bundy	Beacon	Gates	453214	Gates		
	<b>13100</b>	<b>North Gates Charge [3]</b>								
183	13131	Oak Grove	Gayla	Collins	Beacon	Perquimans	453271	Hertford		
179	13151	Ocracoke	Richard	Bryant	Beacon	Hyde	456503	Ocracoke		
180	13201	Perkins	Susie	Fitch-Slater	Beacon	Currituck	453305	Shawboro		
184	13301	Pilmoor Memorial	Jerry	Cribb	Beacon	Currituck	452904	Currituck		
185	13351	Plymouth	Jay	Clark	Beacon	Washington	452926	Plymouth		
155	13401	Riverside	Delores	Langley	Beacon	Pasquotank	452620	Elizabeth City	56-1985327	
374	13451	Robersonville	Wesley	Daniels	Beacon	Martin	458728	Robersonville	56-1301579	
186	13501	Sharon	Susie	Fitch-Slater	Beacon	Currituck	452711	Poplar Branch		
187	13551	Shiloh	Charles	Daly	Beacon	Dare	452538	Stumpy Point		
385	13601	Soule	Jerald	Craddock	Beacon	Hyde	453032	Swan Quarter	56-1295872	
191	13652	Sharon	Kip	McDonald	Beacon	Camden	454138	South Mills		
192	13653	Trinity	Kip	McDonald	Beacon	Camden	453054	South Mills		
	<b>13650</b>	<b>South Mills Charge [2]</b>								
931	13681	Spirit & Truth - District Mission	Arthur	Manigault	Beacon		454286		47-1130309	
380	13701	Stokes (Merged with Bethel)	Dennis	Peay	Beacon	Pitt	458945	Stokes		06/30/16
165	13751	St. John	Gina	Miller	Beacon	Dare	452733	Avon	56-1412540	
336	13801	Trinity	Cris	Noble	Beacon	Beaufort	452334	Belhaven		
193	13852	Cedar Grove	Hyung	Kim	Beacon	Tyrrell	452551	Columbia		
194	13853	Wesley Chapel	Hyung	Kim	Beacon	Tyrrell	452595	Columbia		
195	13854	Wesley Memorial	Hyung	Kim	Beacon	Tyrrell	452482	Columbia	56-1154972	
	<b>13850</b>	<b>Tyrrell Charge [3]</b>								
141	13871	Union Campus	Mandy	Brown	Beacon	Hertford	453225	Harrellsville		
381	13901	Vernon	Ray	Tavener	Beacon	Martin	459200	Williamston		
392	14002	Wares Chapel	Ernesto	Barriguete	Beacon	Beaufort	453112	Washington	56-1390118	
393	14003	Wharton Trinity	Ernesto	Barriguete	Beacon	Beaufort	453134	Washington	57-0236115	
	<b>14000</b>	<b>Washington Circuit [2]</b>								
368	14021	Watson's Chapel	Jerald	Craddock	Beacon	Hyde	453180	Engelhard	56-1636615	
189	14051	Wesley	Wayne	Wood	Beacon	Camden	453236	Elizabeth City		
200	14101	Windsor	Joan	Fischer	Beacon	Bertie	459142	Windsor		
201	14151	Woodland	Renee	Edwards	Beacon	Perquimans	452857	Hertford	58-1492453	
		<b>Beacon District Totals</b>								

## Beacon District 2016 • Table I

Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2016	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by affirmation	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of 2016	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White
	1	2.c	2.a	2.b	3	4	5.a	5.b	5.c	6	7	8	9	9.a	9.b	9.c	9.d	9.e	9.f
2016	151	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	148	0	0	0	0	0	148
2016	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
	<b>153</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>150</b>
2016	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	117	0	0	0	0	0	117
2016	94	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	93	0	0	0	0	0	92
2016	345	0	4	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	352	0	0	0	0	0	352
2016	122	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	123	0	0	3	0	0	120
2016	170	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	169	0	0	0	0	0	169
2016	927	0	19	0	3	5	0	0	0	1	0	9	944	0	2	2	0	0	940
2016	196	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	202	0	0	0	0	0	202
2016	208	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	2	168	0	3	1	0	0	162
2016	146	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	145	0	0	0	0	0	145
2016	173	0	5	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	2	159	0	0	0	0	0	158
2016	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	76
2016	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	57
2016	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	51	0	0	0	0	0	51
	<b>191</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>184</b>
2016	116	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	117	0	0	0	0	0	117
2016	213	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	211	0	0	0	0	0	211
2016	103	0	17	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	0	0	0	0	128
2016	409	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	410	0	0	0	0	0	410
2016	247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247	0	0	0	0	0	247
2016	502	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	501	0	3	0	0	0	496
2016	74	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	75
2016	199	0	13	0	3	2	0	0	0	4	1	11	201	0	0	2	0	0	199
2016	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	0	0	0	0	0	60
2016	68	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	69	0	0	0	0	0	69
2016	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	43
2016	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	97	0	0	0	0	0	97
	<b>141</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>140</b>
	55	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	0	55	0	0	0	3
2016	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2016	113	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	116	0	1	0	0	0	113
2016	165	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	163	0	0	0	0	0	163
2016	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	3	0	0	0	20
2016	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7
2016	135	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	133	1	0	0	1	0	131
	<b>166</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>158</b>
2016	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18
2016	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	23
2016	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	110	1	0	1	0	0	108
2016	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	119	0	0	0	0	0	119
	<b>233</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>227</b>
2016	50	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	0	0	1	0	0	49
2016	125	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	4	114	0	0	0	0	0	114
2016	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	162	0	0	0	0	0	162
2016	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	165	0	0	0	0	0	165
	<b>16,150</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>16,090</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>15,872</b>

## Beacon District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Multi-Racial	Male	Female	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of Children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (0-11)
					9.g	9.i	9.h	10	11.a	11.b	12	13	14	15
167	12552	Mt. Carmel	Charles	Daly	0	68	80	75	0	0	22	22	0	12
168	12553	Mt. Zion	Charles	Daly	0	1	1	10	0	0	0	2	0	0
	<b>12550</b>	<b>Manns Harbor Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>
190	12601	McBride	Bruce	Willis	0	59	58	38	1	1	1	6	0	2
863	12651	Mighty Wind	Elizabeth	Tyson	1	37	56	45	1	0	2	9	1	10
171	12701	Moyock	Bill	Masciangelo	0	177	175	92	4	1	4	10	0	9
148	12751	Mt. Hermon	Tom	Hallberg	0	49	74	41	0	3	0	7	3	4
169	12801	Mt. Hermon	Gayla	Collins	0	70	99	35	0	0	0	27	0	1
170	12851	Mt. Olivet	John	Dutton	0	457	487	251	9	13	9	69	13	99
172	12901	Murfreesboro	Monica	Beacham	0	97	105	38	1	0	30	17	0	0
173	12951	New Hope	Renee	Edwards	2	67	101	50	0	0	25	15	0	7
196	13001	Newbegun	Roger	Braun	0	61	84	58	0	0	22	29	0	7
175	13051	Newland	Josh	Horne	1	69	90	67	0	5	25	7	4	9
176	13102	Kittrell	Carroll	Bundy	0	10	66	12	0	0	0	4	0	1
177	13103	Parkers	Carroll	Bundy	0	24	33	13	0	0	0	1	0	0
178	13104	Savages	Carroll	Bundy	0	16	35	7	0	0	0	2	0	0
	<b>13100</b>	<b>North Gates Charge [3]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
183	13131	Oak Grove	Gayla	Collins	0	51	66	35	0	1	4	24	0	9
179	13151	Ocracoke	Richard	Bryant	0	80	131	81	0	0	40	50	8	25
180	13201	Perkins	Susie	Fitch-Slater	0	42	86	20	0	0	0	2	3	5
184	13301	Pilmoor Memorial	Jerry	Cribb	0	103	307	74	2	0	2	74	0	5
185	13351	Plymouth	Jay	Clark	0	125	122	21	0	0	0	1	0	0
155	13401	Riverside	Delores	Langley	2	100	401	85	2	1	5	30	0	21
374	13451	Robersonville	Wesley	Daniels	0	33	42	35	0	1	3	13	0	6
186	13501	Sharon	Susie	Fitch-Slater	0	92	109	84	4	0	60	48	12	19
187	13551	Shiloh	Charles	Daly	0	4	56	15	0	0	0	1	0	4
385	13601	Soule	Jerald	Craddock	0	31	38	36	0	0	1	5	0	1
191	13652	Sharon	Kip	McDonald	0	19	24	25	0	0	0	2	0	2
192	13653	Trinity	Kip	McDonald	0	48	49	30	0	0	0	14	0	6
	<b>13650</b>	<b>South Mills Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>
931	13681	Spirit & Truth - District Mission	Arthur	Manigault	2	10	50	27	0	3	1	2	0	3
380	13701	Stokes (Merged with Bethel)	Dennis	Peay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
165	13751	St. John	Gina	Miller	2	51	65	52	2	2	2	20	0	16
336	13801	Trinity	Cris	Noble	0	65	98	54	0	0	9	22	0	8
193	13852	Cedar Grove	Hyung	Kim	1	5	19	15	0	0	0	8	0	5
194	13853	Wesley Chapel	Hyung	Kim	0	0	7	5	0	0	0	1	0	0
195	13854	Wesley Memorial	Hyung	Kim	0	49	84	44	1	0	1	2	0	10
	<b>13850</b>	<b>Tyrrell Charge [3]</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>
141	13871	Union Campus	Mandy	Brown	0	3	15	25	0	0	0	30	0	15
381	13901	Vernon	Ray	Tavener	0	5	18	10	0	0	0	3	0	0
392	14002	Wares Chapel	Ernesto	Barriguete	0	45	65	30	3	0	5	11	0	5
393	14003	Wharton Trinity	Ernesto	Barriguete	0	59	60	3	0	0	0	1	0	0
	<b>14000</b>	<b>Washington Circuit [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>
368	14021	Watson's Chapel	Jerald	Craddock	0	25	25	18	0	1	0	4	0	0
189	14051	Wesley	Wayne	Wood	0	53	61	35	0	0	0	22	0	0
200	14101	Windsor	Joan	Fischer	0	33	129	13	0	0	0	1	0	0
201	14151	Woodland	Renee	Edwards	0	72	93	58	1	0	25	29	0	9
		<b>Beacon District Totals</b>			<b>19</b>	<b>6,899</b>	<b>9,191</b>	<b>4,677</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>1,897</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>824</b>



# Beacon District 2016 • Table I

Number of Youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 12-18	Number of Young Adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 19-30	Number of Other Adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 31 and older	Total Christian formation participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for projects	Number UMWIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church
16	17	18	19	20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29.a	29.b	29.c	30.a	30.b
9	0	45	66	24	30	4	2	4	0	0	18	305	9	500	0	5
0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>
0	0	0	2	12	23	3	1	1	15	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	2	36	50	3	0	1	5	3	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
4	0	28	41	32	10	3	1	0	23	1,300	22	405	0	0	0	0
9	3	52	68	21	19	4	7	0	12	0	6	784	14	132	0	0
0	4	23	28	20	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	241	0	0	0	0
55	10	190	354	121	126	14	6	8	32	8,726	0	0	63	18,763	1	14
0	1	18	19	12	52	2	1	3	15	0	16	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	16	34	21	50	4	4	0	5	0	12	2,620	17	0	0	0
0	1	49	57	20	30	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
8	1	40	58	55	22	5	5	2	12	445	20	395	8	500	0	0
0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	8	8	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	7	7	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
12	1	21	43	18	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	10	132	0	0
15	0	10	50	30	35	5	2	2	6	0	1	5,000	15	500	0	0
4	4	15	28	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
15	5	18	43	20	50	4	0	1	15	1,204	28	0	17	250	0	0
0	0	15	15	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	10	120	156	30	30	8	4	3	25	2,122	22	3,636	0	0	0	0
0	5	17	28	14	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	2	45	85	29	60	4	5	2	10	2,000	14	2,069	33	2,313	0	0
6	0	6	16	10	0	3	1	0	0	0	9	600	0	0	0	3
3	2	12	18	12	6	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	7	11	10	10	2	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	16	23	15	30	4	1	0	2	0	17	0	0	0	0	0
<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
2	8	16	29	12	0	2	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	1	14	37	30	44	5	1	1	0	0	29	3,336	10	0	0	0
14	2	25	49	8	0	2	1	1	0	0	11	1,129	16	0	0	0
0	0	10	15	15	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	5	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	10	26	49	24	28	4	2	1	7	500	7	500	1	0	0	0
<b>3</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
12	2	14	43	30	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	5	8	13	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	12	21	15	34	2	2	1	9	0	9	350	6	0	0	0
0	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
1	1	17	19	11	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	20	20	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	42	4	722	0	0
0	1	6	7	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	139	0	0	0	0
2	2	39	52	32	50	4	4	0	18	400	0	0	1	0	0	0
<b>477</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>2,389</b>	<b>3,909</b>	<b>1,829</b>	<b>1,833</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>190,375</b>	<b>1,056</b>	<b>79,550</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>57,631</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>92</b>

## Beacon District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Market value of church-owned land, buildings and equipment	Market value of other church-owned assets	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other debt	Number of persons served by community ministries for daycare and/or education	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy	Number of persons engaged in mission
					36	37	38	39	40	41	42
167	12552	Mt. Carmel	Charles	Daly	579,100	209,627	0	0	0	120	25
168	12553	Mt. Zion	Charles	Daly	158,200	6,242	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>12550</b>	<b>Manns Harbor Charge [2]</b>			<b>737,300</b>	<b>215,869</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>25</b>
190	12601	McBride	Bruce	Willis	895,000	70,000	0	0	0	100	18
863	12651	Mighty Wind	Elizabeth	Tyson	830,000	127,866	0	0	0	50	20
171	12701	Moyock	Bill	Masciangelo	1,831,300	183,343	985,219	0	20	35	50
148	12751	Mt. Hermon	Tom	Hallberg	853,000	1	0	0	0	250	40
169	12801	Mt. Hermon	Gayla	Collins	592,000	118,646	0	0	0	18	8
170	12851	Mt. Olivet	John	Dutton	5,500,000	337,000	75,000	0	235	2,325	75
172	12901	Murfreesboro	Monica	Beacham	1,688,979	35,611	0	0	0	3,400	26
173	12951	New Hope	Renee	Edwards	1,260,000	41,396	0	0	0	124	160
196	13001	Newbegun	Roger	Braun	1,148,000	150,000	0	0	0	840	44
175	13051	Newland	Josh	Horne	879,700	63,480	0	0	36	60	20
176	13102	Kittrell	Carroll	Bundy	250,000	1	0	0	0	100	12
177	13103	Parkers	Carroll	Bundy	250,000	22,800	0	0	0	85	15
178	13104	Savages	Carroll	Bundy	185,000	1	0	0	0	65	8
	<b>13100</b>	<b>North Gates Charge [3]</b>			<b>685,000</b>	<b>22,802</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>35</b>
183	13131	Oak Grove	Gayla	Collins	295	8	0	0	0	220	24
179	13151	Ocracoke	Richard	Bryant	795,000	19,237	0	0	45	15	25
180	13201	Perkins	Susie	Fitch-Slater	440,000	1	0	0	0	110	17
184	13301	Pilmoor Memorial	Jerry	Cribb	2,116	10,000	411,019	0	26	5,160	35
185	13351	Plymouth	Jay	Clark	1,500,000	85,000	0	0	0	49	300
155	13401	Riverside	Delores	Langley	1,320,000	20,078	301,455	0	15	70	60
374	13451	Robersonville	Wesley	Daniels	900,000	34,044	0	0	0	12	12
186	13501	Sharon	Susie	Fitch-Slater	775,000	156,064	0	0	0	0	110
187	13551	Shiloh	Charles	Daly	385,500	23,000	0	0	0	0	1
385	13601	Soule	Jerald	Craddock	600,000	1,540,000	0	0	50	200	15
191	13652	Sharon	Kip	McDonald	360,000	135,974	0	0	0	3	10
192	13653	Trinity	Kip	McDonald	628,000	11,471	32,809	0	0	0	0
	<b>13650</b>	<b>South Mills Charge [2]</b>			<b>988,000</b>	<b>147,445</b>	<b>32,809</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>10</b>
931	13681	Spirit & Truth - District Mission	Arthur	Manigault	6,500	2,000	0	0	0	0	0
380	13701	Stokes (Merged with Bethel)	Dennis	Peay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
165	13751	St. John	Gina	Miller	1,110,500	14,770	80,538	0	0	100	15
336	13801	Trinity	Cris	Noble	562,000	249,000	0	0	0	210	22
193	13852	Cedar Grove	Hyung	Kim	254,000	3,550	0	0	0	19	0
194	13853	Wesley Chapel	Hyung	Kim	30,785	100	0	0	0	0	0
195	13854	Wesley Memorial	Hyung	Kim	2,202,800	120,000	0	0	10	10	5
	<b>13850</b>	<b>Tyrrell Charge [3]</b>			<b>2,487,585</b>	<b>123,650</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>5</b>
141	13871	Union Campus	Mandy	Brown	250,000	6,000	0	0	30	30	40
381	13901	Vernon	Ray	Tavener	120,000	40,000	0	0	0	1	10
392	14002	Wares Chapel	Ernesto	Barriguete	1,479,500	1	26,543	1,897	114	300	14
393	14003	Wharton Trinity	Ernesto	Barriguete	309,500	1	0	0	0	200	3
	<b>14000</b>	<b>Washington Circuit [2]</b>			<b>1,789,000</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>26,543</b>	<b>1,897</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>17</b>
368	14021	Watson's Chapel	Jerald	Craddock	115,000	75,000	0	0	0	200	8
189	14051	Wesley	Wayne	Wood	1,011,000	129,157	0	0	0	40	0
200	14101	Windsor	Joan	Fischer	1,143,000	414,040	0	0	0	0	5
201	14151	Woodland	Renee	Edwards	725,000	14,214	0	0	0	100	100
		<b>Beacon District Totals</b>			<b>103,664,483</b>	<b>9,633,434</b>	<b>5,324,216</b>	<b>600,586</b>	<b>2,547</b>	<b>24,481</b>	<b>3,845</b>

## Beacon District 2016 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	GCFA Number		County	Closed	Year	35.a Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	35.b Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	37 Total amount for General Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	38 Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer
				Conference Number					35.a	35.b	37	38
<b>911</b>	<b>10000</b>	<b>Beacon District</b>	<b>Gil Wise</b>					<b>2016</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>0</b>
131	11001	Ahoskie	Bill Haddock	Beacon	Hertford			2016	29,634	29,634	0	0
132	11052	Hebron	Sue Farlow	Beacon	Washington			2016	2,770	2,770	0	0
133	11053	Mackeys	Sue Farlow	Beacon	Washington			2016	3,272	3,272	0	0
134	11054	Pleasant Grove	Sue Farlow	Beacon	Washington			2016	2,616	2,616	0	0
	<b>11050</b>	<b>Albemarle Charge [3]</b>							<b>8,658</b>	<b>8,658</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
856	11071	All God's Children	Laura Early	Beacon	Bertie			2016			0	0
135	11131	Anderson	Bryant Perry	Beacon	Perquimans			2016	2,881	2,881	0	0
390	11151	Asbury	Jim Reed	Beacon	Beaufort			2016	15,053	702	75	0
334	11201	Bath	Chris Humphreys	Beacon	Beaufort			2016	19,836	19,836	0	0
143	11251	Bethany	Vickie Woolard	Beacon	Perquimans			2016	3,566	3,567	80	0
198	11301	Bethany	Ken Davenport	Beacon	Dare			2016	42,327	0	215	0
335	11351	Bethany	Bill Creech	Beacon	Beaufort			2016	10,197	10,197	0	0
341	11401	Bethel	Dennis Peay	Beacon	Pitt			2016	36,270	36,270	1,477	0
188	11451	Camden	David Moehring	Beacon	Camden			2016	27,138	9,698	0	0
181	11501	Cedar Grove	Reggie Ponder	Beacon	Perquimans			2016	593	593	0	0
144	11551	Todos Juntos En Cristo	Bryant Perry	Beacon	Chowan			2016	484	484	0	0
153	11601	City Road	Charles McKenzie	Beacon	Pasquotank			2016	30,459	26,000	1,300	0
145	11651	Colington	Teresa Holloway	Beacon	Dare			2016	20,215	20,215	917	0
137	11661	Colerain	Laura Early	Beacon	Bertie			2016	1,657	0	40	0
146	11701	Creswell	Lee Wise	Beacon	Washington			2016	1,607	1,607	124	0
149	11752	Hebron	Dawne Hollis-Custer	Beacon	Currituck			2016	4,276	200	0	0
150	11753	Mt. Zion	Dawne Hollis-Custer	Beacon	Currituck			2016	21,064	6,288	0	0
	<b>11750</b>	<b>Currituck Charge [2]</b>							<b>25,340</b>	<b>6,488</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
151	11801	Duck	John Tyson	Beacon	Dare			2016	95,806	95,806	4,500	0
152	11851	Edenton	Chris Aydtlett	Beacon	Chowan			2016	71,898	71,898	50	0
382	11902	Epworth	Myron Simmons	Beacon	Hyde			2016	4,912	4,912	0	0
383	11903	Fairfield	Myron Simmons	Beacon	Hyde			2016	7,963	0	0	0
	<b>11900</b>	<b>Epworth-Fairfield Charge [2]</b>							<b>12,875</b>	<b>4,912</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
164	11952	Fair Haven	Jim Bliss	Beacon	Dare			2016	9,921	9,921	1,828	0
163	11953	Clarks Bethel	Jim Bliss	Beacon	Dare			2016	5,739	5,739	0	0
	<b>11950</b>	<b>Fair Haven-Clarks Bethel Charge [2]</b>							<b>15,660</b>	<b>15,660</b>	<b>1,828</b>	<b>0</b>
154	12001	First	Joe Casteel	Beacon	Pasquotank			2016	73,541	0	1,615	0
391	12051	First	Ken Hall	Beacon	Beaufort			2016	129,436	129,436	2,282	0
395	12101	First	Ray Tavenner	Beacon	Martin			2016	26,239	19,342	110	0
156	12152	Gatesville	Steve Hall	Beacon	Gates			2016	6,010	6,010	411	0
157	12153	Philadelphia	Steve Hall	Beacon	Gates			2016	5,433	0	0	0
158	12154	Zion	Steve Hall	Beacon	Gates			2016	6,053	6,053	0	0
	<b>12150</b>	<b>Gatesville Charge [3]</b>							<b>17,496</b>	<b>12,063</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>0</b>
174	12201	Grace	Berry Taylor	Beacon	Pasquotank			2016	2,119	0	0	0
138	12252	Harrellsville	Walter Johnston	Beacon	Hertford			2016	1,726	1,726	80	0
139	12253	Powellsville	Walter Johnston	Beacon	Bertie			2016	1,085	1,085	300	0
	<b>12250</b>	<b>Harrellsville-Colerain-Powellsville Charge [3]</b>							<b>2,811</b>	<b>2,811</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>0</b>
159	12302	Buxton	Toni Wood	Beacon	Dare			2016	17,482	17,482	50	0
160	12303	Hatteras	Toni Wood	Beacon	Dare			2016	19,931	19,931	0	0
161	12304	Little Grove	Toni Wood	Beacon	Dare			2016	6,978	6,978	0	0
	<b>12300</b>	<b>Hatteras Charge [3]</b>							<b>44,391</b>	<b>44,391</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0</b>
162	12351	Hertford	Jane Leechford	Beacon	Perquimans			2016	56,409	56,409	0	0
354	12401	Holly Springs	Ray Tavenner	Beacon	Martin			2016	6,495	6,495	100	0
356	12452	Jamesville	Larris Tolson	Beacon	Martin			2016	3,084	3,084	95	0
357	12453	Siloam	Larris Tolson	Beacon	Martin			2016	2,073	2,073	250	0
	<b>12450</b>	<b>Jamesville-Siloam Charge [2]</b>							<b>5,157</b>	<b>5,157</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>0</b>
166	12501	Kitty Hawk	Jonathan Mills	Beacon	Dare			2016	79,494	79,494	1,363	0

## Beacon District 2016 • Table II

39	40	41	45.a	45.b	45.c	45.d	45.e	45.f	45	44	46	48	49	53	
Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	IMPACT10 (Ten Dollar Club)	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Amounts sent to the General Board of Pensions for Clergy	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Utilities for paid for Pastor
39	40	42	45.a	45.b	45.c	45.d	45.e	45.f	45	51	58	64	65.a	65.b	66.a
1,380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,200	10,400	53,730	0	0	4,202
48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,442	833	7,000	0	0	0
648	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,661	1,517	12,750	0	0	0
84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,070	625	5,250	0	0	0
780	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,173	2,975	25,000	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	8,942	50,500	48,000	0	3,500
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,864	0	10,200	0	0	0
651	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,850	7,352	42,617	0	0	3,953
1,044	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,674	7,995	46,351	0	0	4,515
45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	0	10,000	0	0	0
1,374	0	100	45	399	26	98	27	50	645	2,820	10,841	59,605	0	0	0
0	0	0	5	0	0	30	0	2	37	14,113	1,542	25,000	0	0	2,130
200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,430	9,702	56,250	0	0	5,961
105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,348	9,567	43,000	0	0	2,728
1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,700	849	15,396	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,400	0	0	0
1,520	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,500	9,432	55,079	0	0	4,000
419	0	100	10	0	0	3	75	50	138	6,251	7,753	45,194	0	0	4,790
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236	3,566	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,355	11,003	0	0	3,144
190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,520	5,694	33,013	0	0	2,719
190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,520	8,049	44,016	0	0	5,863
87,175	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76,692	20,592	121,352	0	0	9,063
3,423	0	650	25	95	35	25	245	50	475	20,717	13,800	84,000	0	0	3,844
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,964	9,617	0	0	3,150
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,827	4,250	13,280	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,827	6,214	22,897	0	0	3,150
470	0	50	74	186	62	101	48	0	471	3,955	4,410	25,570	0	0	2,335
55	0	10	33	35	5	25	18	0	116	3,076	2,941	17,047	0	0	1,689
525	0	60	107	221	67	126	66	0	587	7,031	7,351	42,617	0	0	4,024
1,555	0	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	13,859	80,340	0	0	4,389
1,693	0	120	20	188	20	87	65	65	445	101,362	23,384	85,865	55,678	0	4,303
475	0	0	0	55	0	0	130	0	185	9,866	7,407	42,941	0	0	4,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,495	2,450	16,206	0	0	1,366
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	455	2,450	10,206	0	0	1,366
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,878	2,450	16,206	0	0	1,366
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,828	7,350	42,618	0	0	4,098
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,200	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	447	0	4,560	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	4,800	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	947	0	9,360	0	0	0
75	0	0	0	475	0	0	0	0	475	10,344	3,242	7,864	0	0	2,045
0	0	150	0	207	0	0	0	0	207	24,142	8,105	7,864	0	0	2,045
0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,849	1,621	3,932	0	0	5,112
75	0	160	0	682	0	0	0	0	682	59,335	12,968	19,660	0	0	9,202
1,434	0	350	0	286	0	100	0	0	386	12,915	11,928	69,142	0	0	7,146
2,733	0	0	140	192	140	125	0	185	782	3,307	0	35,076	0	0	1,200
180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,289	0	6,000	0	0	4,320
680	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,200	0	6,000	0	0	2,800
860	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,489	0	12,000	0	0	7,120
2,076	0	200	75	0	126	196	0	50	447	13,031	13,966	76,400	0	0	8,122

## Beacon District 2016 • Table II

Utilities paid for Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associates for utilities and/or related allowances	Travel paid to Pastor	Travel paid to Associate Pastor	51 Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements (Travel)	Other Cash Allowance for Pastor	Other Cash Allowance for Associate Pastor	52 Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	47 Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health (Medical) benefits	46 Life insurance	54 Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	55 Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	56 Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total paid for Local Church Property Insurance	Total paid for current operating expenses
66.b	66	67.a	67.b	67	68.a	68.b	68	68.c	68.d	69	70	71	72.a	72.b
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4,202	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,300	240	0	36,000	2,000	11,855	15,999
0	0	1,400	0	1,400	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	456	661	6,201
0	0	2,550	0	2,550	0	0	0	0	115	0	0	625	3,222	7,994
0	0	1,050	0	1,050	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	169	2,541	5,516
0	0	<b>5,000</b>	0	<b>5,000</b>	0	0	0	0	<b>225</b>	0	0	<b>1,250</b>	<b>6,424</b>	<b>19,711</b>
2,400	5,900	4,000	0	4,000	0	0	0	12,676	399	0	101,996	13,105	6,226	39,687
0	0	0	0	0	932	0	932	0	0	0	0	0	1,609	2,728
0	3,953	4,000	0	4,000	300	0	300	12,901	222	0	0	3,105	2,043	13,853
0	4,515	3,843	0	3,843	255	0	255	12,676	200	0	10,394	1,689	5,565	17,533
0	0	8,000	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,150	920	2,900
0	0	8,760	0	8,760	250	0	250	12,901	0	0	45,217	7,273	19,814	35,494
0	2,130	2,399	0	2,399	0	0	0	1,514	0	0	0	4,100	4,976	22,899
0	5,961	2,831	0	2,831	1,000	0	1,000	12,676	225	0	59,489	8,823	9,887	30,177
0	2,728	3,597	0	3,597	3,200	0	3,200	21,622	225	0	18,423	2,500	4,400	22,500
0	0	1,595	0	1,595	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,313	748	600
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	435	1,000
0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,676	225	0	22,473	9,492	11,208	29,594
0	4,790	5,409	0	5,409	0	0	0	0	174	0	5,351	0	3,111	17,010
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	3,500
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	946	1,136
0	3,144	922	0	922	0	0	0	3,917	0	0	0	0	1,255	3,690
0	2,719	3,364	0	3,364	616	0	616	9,953	95	0	12,755	2,225	10,501	12,711
0	<b>5,863</b>	<b>4,286</b>	0	<b>4,286</b>	<b>616</b>	0	<b>616</b>	<b>13,870</b>	<b>95</b>	0	<b>12,755</b>	<b>2,225</b>	<b>11,756</b>	<b>16,401</b>
0	9,063	0	0	0	27,750	0	27,750	12,676	225	0	219,402	54,457	17,723	116,611
0	3,844	4,431	0	4,431	675	0	675	12,676	0	0	112,000	16,083	20,479	82,710
0	3,150	2,383	0	2,383	0	0	0	2,838	0	0	0	2,232	991	4,443
0	0	3,290	0	3,290	0	0	0	3,906	0	0	0	2,123	2,593	4,609
0	<b>3,150</b>	<b>5,673</b>	0	<b>5,673</b>	0	0	0	<b>6,744</b>	0	0	0	<b>4,355</b>	<b>3,584</b>	<b>9,052</b>
0	2,335	305	0	305	0	0	0	0	113	0	0	4,032	12,569	2,136
0	1,689	228	0	228	0	0	0	0	112	0	0	770	4,747	2,559
0	<b>4,024</b>	<b>533</b>	0	<b>533</b>	0	0	0	0	<b>225</b>	0	0	<b>4,802</b>	<b>17,316</b>	<b>4,695</b>
0	4,389	6,500	0	6,500	0	0	0	12,143	225	0	129,484	18,252	7,493	65,231
4,166	8,469	1,071	1,575	2,646	0	325	325	24,296	431	0	227,345	34,036	21,184	109,371
0	4,000	4,000	0	4,000	0	0	0	12,676	174	0	33,084	1,350	4,500	20,555
0	1,366	1,333	0	1,333	100	0	100	4,227	75	0	0	1,006	1,582	2,552
0	1,366	1,333	0	1,333	100	0	100	4,227	0	0	0	332	2,296	1,312
0	1,366	1,334	0	1,334	0	0	0	4,227	75	0	0	1,546	1,700	3,726
0	<b>4,098</b>	<b>4,000</b>	0	<b>4,000</b>	<b>200</b>	0	<b>200</b>	<b>12,681</b>	<b>150</b>	0	0	<b>2,884</b>	<b>5,578</b>	<b>7,590</b>
0	0	3,000	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,090	468	2,070	2,225
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	313	1,271	4,241
0	0	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	414	478	1,863
0	0	<b>1,200</b>	0	<b>1,200</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>727</b>	<b>1,749</b>	<b>6,104</b>
0	2,045	2,236	0	2,236	400	0	400	5,070	83	0	20,016	1,957	6,190	8,984
0	2,045	2,236	0	2,236	400	0	400	5,070	83	0	26,295	4,630	6,652	13,391
0	5,112	1,118	0	1,118	200	0	200	2,535	42	0	11,430	4,421	1,434	2,117
0	<b>9,202</b>	<b>5,590</b>	0	<b>5,590</b>	<b>1,000</b>	0	<b>1,000</b>	<b>12,675</b>	<b>208</b>	0	<b>57,741</b>	<b>11,008</b>	<b>14,276</b>	<b>24,492</b>
0	7,146	6,144	0	6,144	0	0	0	12,677	0	0	76,901	28,250	12,783	49,997
0	1,200	1,184	0	1,184	0	0	0	0	87	0	0	1,225	1,284	6,729
0	4,320	600	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	1,374	5,351
0	2,800	600	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	2,062	1,529
0	<b>7,120</b>	<b>1,200</b>	0	<b>1,200</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>367</b>	<b>3,436</b>	<b>6,880</b>
0	8,122	5,288	128	5,416	283	0	283	13,302	0	0	128,965	13,302	24,228	85,952

## Beacon District 2016 • Table II

57	58		50	59	60
Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses & property insurance	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements	Paid for Pastor or Associate Pastor's Housing Allowance	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES
72	73	74.a	74.b	74	75
	0	0	0	0	1,480
27,854	0	22,236	0	22,236	201,296
6,862	0	18,041	0	18,041	38,915
11,216	0	0	0	0	39,354
8,057	0	1,520	0	1,520	20,488
<b>26,135</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>19,561</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>19,561</b>	<b>98,757</b>
45,913	4,000	0	14,300	14,300	310,231
4,337	0	0	0	0	21,214
15,896	4,606	0	0	0	101,230
23,098	8,140	5,957	0	5,957	154,667
3,820	0	0	0	0	30,162
55,308	20,917	5,699	17,952	23,651	249,877
27,875	0	20,383	0	20,383	109,290
40,064	0	180	0	180	238,578
26,900	41,088	7,200	0	7,200	200,201
1,348	0	0	0	0	25,994
1,435	0	0	0	0	6,319
40,802	0	60,118	0	60,118	250,627
20,121	0	17,728	0	17,728	134,560
5,500	0	0	0	0	8,550
2,082	0	2,638	0	2,638	10,253
4,945	0	0	0	0	26,486
23,212	27,304	6,710	0	6,710	135,658
<b>28,157</b>	<b>27,304</b>	<b>6,710</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,710</b>	<b>162,144</b>
134,334	0	33,492	0	33,492	897,566
103,189	198,627	34,837	16,000	50,837	697,375
5,434	0	17,699	0	17,699	50,229
7,202	0	0	0	0	40,878
<b>12,636</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17,699</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17,699</b>	<b>91,107</b>
14,705	0	6,779	0	6,779	74,944
7,306	0	247	0	247	39,336
<b>22,011</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7,026</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7,026</b>	<b>114,280</b>
72,724	225,302	2,487	9,044	11,531	578,539
130,555	255,387	130,499	13,750	144,249	1,228,004
25,055	0	680	0	680	161,345
4,134	0	1,523	0	1,523	40,336
3,608	0	1,204	0	1,204	25,281
5,426	0	1,454	0	1,454	43,015
<b>13,168</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,181</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,181</b>	<b>108,632</b>
4,295	0	2,500	0	2,500	19,553
5,512	0	0	0	0	12,658
2,341	0	2,154	0	2,154	12,794
<b>7,853</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,154</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,154</b>	<b>25,452</b>
15,174	0	0	0	0	86,513
20,043	0	0	0	0	121,201
3,551	0	0	0	0	65,799
<b>38,768</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>273,513</b>
62,780	24,878	28,750	0	28,750	400,090
8,013	0	227	0	227	60,429
6,725	0	11,234	0	11,234	33,594
3,591	0	1,529	0	1,529	20,023
<b>10,316</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12,763</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12,763</b>	<b>53,617</b>
110,180	7,617	97,917	0	97,917	572,081

## Beacon District 2016 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	Closed	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for General Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer
				Conference Number					35.a	35.b	37	38
167	12552	Mt. Carmel	Charles	Daly	Beacon	Dare		2016	14,218	14,218	130	0
168	12553	Mt. Zion	Charles	Daly	Beacon	Dare		2016	458	458	0	0
	<b>12550</b>	<b>Manns Harbor Charge [2]</b>							<b>14,676</b>	<b>14,676</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>0</b>
190	12601	McBride	Bruce	Willis	Beacon	Camden		2016	9,271	9,271	0	0
863	12651	Mighty Wind	Elizabeth	Tyson	Beacon	Dare		2016	10,701	10,701	0	0
171	12701	Moyock	Bill	Masciangelo	Beacon	Currituck		2016	17,624	17,624	40	0
148	12751	Mt. Hermon	Tom	Hallberg	Beacon	Washington		2016	15,924	15,924	500	0
169	12801	Mt. Hermon	Gayla	Collins	Beacon	Pasquotank		2016	11,137	11,137	607	0
170	12851	Mt. Olivet	John	Dutton	Beacon	Dare		2016	87,560	87,560	3,500	0
172	12901	Murfreesboro	Monica	Beacham	Beacon	Hertford		2016	22,247	8,107	0	0
173	12951	New Hope	Renee	Edwards	Beacon	Perquimans		2016	15,608	11,808	1,770	0
196	13001	Newbegun	Roger	Braun	Beacon	Pasquotank		2016	17,330	17,330	730	0
175	13051	Newland	Josh	Horne	Beacon	Pasquotank		2016	19,148	19,148	1,375	0
176	13102	Kittrell	Carroll	Bundy	Beacon	Gates		2016	4,014	4,014	100	0
177	13103	Parkers	Carroll	Bundy	Beacon	Gates		2016	2,964	2,964	155	0
178	13104	Savages	Carroll	Bundy	Beacon	Gates		2016	3,716	3,716	100	0
	<b>13100</b>	<b>North Gates Charge [3]</b>							<b>10,694</b>	<b>10,694</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>0</b>
183	13131	Oak Grove	Gayla	Collins	Beacon	Perquimans		2016	6,853	2,400	210	0
179	13151	Ocracoke	Richard	Bryant	Beacon	Hyde		2016	16,766	16,766	0	0
180	13201	Perkins	Susie	Fitch-Slater	Beacon	Currituck		2016	2,987	2,987	0	0
184	13301	Pilmoor Memorial	Jerry	Cribb	Beacon	Currituck		2016	28,188	0	227	0
185	13351	Plymouth	Jay	Clark	Beacon	Washington		2016	15,776	2,000	0	0
155	13401	Riverside	Delores	Langley	Beacon	Pasquotank		2016	29,583	29,583	720	0
374	13451	Robersonville	Wesley	Daniels	Beacon	Martin		2016	6,534	6,534	500	0
186	13501	Sharon	Susie	Fitch-Slater	Beacon	Currituck		2016	22,318	22,318	0	0
187	13551	Shiloh	Charles	Daly	Beacon	Dare		2016	4,377	0	0	0
385	13601	Soule	Jerald	Craddock	Beacon	Hyde		2016	10,460	10,460	0	0
191	13652	Sharon	Kip	McDonald	Beacon	Camden		2016	3,614	3,614	0	0
192	13653	Trinity	Kip	McDonald	Beacon	Camden		2016	5,179	5,179	0	0
	<b>13650</b>	<b>South Mills Charge [2]</b>							<b>8,793</b>	<b>8,793</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
931	13681	Spirit & Truth - District Mission	Arthur	Manigault	Beacon				0	0	0	0
380	13701	Stokes (Merged with Bethel)	Dennis	Peay	Beacon	Pitt	06/30/16	2016	0	0	0	0
165	13751	St. John	Gina	Miller	Beacon	Dare		2016	13,406	13,406	0	0
336	13801	Trinity	Cris	Noble	Beacon	Beaufort		2016	14,613	14,613	50	0
193	13852	Cedar Grove	Hyung	Kim	Beacon	Tyrrell		2016	3,345	3,345	0	0
194	13853	Wesley Chapel	Hyung	Kim	Beacon	Tyrrell		2016	778	778	0	0
195	13854	Wesley Memorial	Hyung	Kim	Beacon	Tyrrell		2016	14,339	14,339	0	0
	<b>13850</b>	<b>Tyrrell Charge [3]</b>							<b>18,462</b>	<b>18,462</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
141	13871	Union Campus	Mandy	Brown	Beacon	Hertford		2016	1,822	800	0	0
381	13901	Vernon	Ray	Tavener	Beacon	Martin		2016	1,430	1,430	0	0
392	14002	Wares Chapel	Ernesto	Barriguete	Beacon	Beaufort		2016	7,968	5,436	200	0
393	14003	Wharton Trinity	Ernesto	Barriguete	Beacon	Beaufort		2016	5,683	0	0	0
	<b>14000</b>	<b>Washington Circuit [2]</b>							<b>13,651</b>	<b>5,436</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>0</b>
368	14021	Watson's Chapel	Jerald	Craddock	Beacon	Hyde		2016	2,205	2,205	0	0
189	14051	Wesley	Wayne	Wood	Beacon	Camden		2016	7,444	7,444	0	0
200	14101	Windsor	Joan	Fischer	Beacon	Bertie		2016	11,099	11,099	200	0
201	14151	Woodland	Renee	Edwards	Beacon	Perquimans		2016	16,794	16,794	0	0
		<b>Beacon District Totals</b>							<b>1,421,223</b>	<b>1,148,214</b>	<b>28,476</b>	<b>0</b>

## Beacon District 2016 • Table II

Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	IMPACT10 (Ten Dollar Club)	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Amounts sent to the General Board of Pensions for Clergy	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Utilities for paid for Pastor
39	40	42	45.a	45.b	45.c	45.d	45.e	45.f	45	51	58	64	65.a	65.b	66.a
430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,331	7,352	42,617	0	0	2,671
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>430</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,331</b>	<b>7,352</b>	<b>42,617</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,671</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,344	3,267	8,654	0	0	5,650
0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	33,390	0	0	0
10	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,729	0	36,050	0	0	0
427	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,916	9,482	42,617	0	0	4,416
100	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	3,948	21,308	0	0	7,152
4,945	0	150	10	100	0	0	0	0	110	168,704	11,887	68,909	0	0	5,335
275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,352	42,617	0	0	5,233
1,190	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	70	4,723	6,136	44,484	0	0	0
158	0	0	30	42	30	35	0	0	137	1,805	6,637	45,000	0	0	4,565
2,520	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	365	365	5,932	9,858	44,681	0	0	2,567
358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,712	0	8,378	0	0	0
500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	896	0	8,378	0	0	0
25	0	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	60	50	0	6,768	0	0	0
<b>883</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>2,658</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>23,524</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,035	5,093	17,006	0	0	0
0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,500	12,458	43,810	0	0	4,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	237	6,845	0	0	0
2,405	0	50	0	60	0	0	0	0	60	2,528	8,132	4,500	0	0	4,515
0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63,000	0	28,665	0	0	4,000
2,610	0	205	125	145	140	0	0	67	477	8,918	12,762	48,326	0	0	1,127
200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,894	0	15,591	0	0	0
3,096	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,821	8,613	49,131	0	0	4,645
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	11,250	0	0	367
50,002	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,501	0	26,775	0	0	2,294
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	658	2,252	8,934	0	0	1,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	934	1,126	11,080	0	0	1,000
<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,592</b>	<b>3,378</b>	<b>20,014</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,000</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
464	0	0	88	190	165	95	124	134	796	1,192	3,437	42,617	0	0	2,965
390	0	50	65	72	0	0	55	0	192	3,864	0	40,200	0	0	6,876
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,300	1,250	7,245	0	0	600
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	294	1,705	0	0	212
100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,142	5,807	33,667	0	0	2,730
<b>100</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,492</b>	<b>7,351</b>	<b>42,617</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,542</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,492	0	3,140	0	0	1,286
120	0	100	52	28	29	4	38	35	186	3,783	0	13,646	0	0	3,146
210	0	0	40	20	8	40	0	0	108	214	0	13,646	0	0	256
<b>330</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>3,997</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27,292</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,402</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,514	0	16,000	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,096	2,705	23,151	0	0	0
440	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,239	0	34,443	0	0	1,822
160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,430	5,639	31,248	0	0	3,978
<b>182,597</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,765</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>2,855</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>1,044</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>1,063</b>	<b>7,439</b>	<b>844,728</b>	<b>370,178</b>	<b>2,330,844</b>	<b>103,678</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>195,711</b>



# Beacon District 2016 • Table II

Utilities paid for Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associates for utilities and/or related allowances	Travel paid to Pastor	Travel paid to Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements (Travel)	Other Cash Allowance for Pastor	Other Cash Allowance for Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health (Medical) benefits	Life insurance	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total paid for Local Church Property Insurance	Total paid for current operating expenses
66.b	66	67.a	67.b	67	68.a	68.b	68	68.c	68.d	69	70	71	72.a	72.b
0	2,671	1,658	0	1,658	0	0	0	12,676	174	0	8,580	8,030	2,312	17,499
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	2,423
0	<b>2,671</b>	<b>1,658</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,658</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12,676</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8,580</b>	<b>8,030</b>	<b>2,487</b>	<b>19,922</b>
0	5,650	3,000	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,685	1,558	17,868
0	0	1,566	0	1,566	3,225	0	3,225	0	0	0	3,300	775	1,442	8,930
0	0	1,652	0	1,652	2,302	0	2,302	0	0	0	0	1,755	7,170	34,966
0	4,416	500	0	500	0	0	0	14,965	0	0	1,200	3,981	2,628	1,933
0	7,152	1,372	0	1,372	0	0	0	6,338	113	0	0	524	2,733	13,686
0	5,335	12,000	0	12,000	5,000	0	5,000	6,533	0	0	190,161	38,454	33,600	55,274
0	5,233	1,047	0	1,047	800	0	800	12,676	0	0	13,525	2,566	4,594	13,396
0	0	4,857	0	4,857	335	0	335	9,507	191	0	10,204	8,002	1,992	15,703
0	4,565	4,066	0	4,066	329	0	329	12,676	225	0	6,300	894	6,000	2,497
0	2,567	3,063	0	3,063	994	0	994	12,675	174	0	6,306	7,220	2,929	16,746
0	0	1,500	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	1,796
0	0	1,500	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,715	6,106
0	0	1,500	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	703	3,600
0	<b>0</b>	<b>4,500</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,500</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>3,218</b>	<b>11,502</b>
0	0	670	0	670	0	0	0	7,918	122	0	2,220	818	2,684	4,722
0	4,000	4,000	0	4,000	500	0	500	0	0	0	4,000	4,797	2,327	8,785
0	0	1,000	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,050	0	1,173	3,888
0	4,515	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,927	0	0	24,868	3,581	10,580	28,449
0	4,000	3,500	0	3,500	4,000	0	4,000	12,792	0	0	10,000	1,650	9,100	4,000
0	1,127	1,750	0	1,750	0	0	0	15,160	174	0	20,816	2,448	7,965	25,734
0	0	1,011	0	1,011	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,291	2,428	6,752
0	4,645	4,959	0	4,959	87	0	87	12,675	225	0	14,693	3,406	1,652	13,355
0	367	250	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	7,235	5,048
0	2,294	3,530	0	3,530	1,127	0	1,127	0	0	0	0	5,803	2,876	15,267
0	1,000	2,000	0	2,000	120	0	120	0	0	0	0	441	808	2,759
0	1,000	2,000	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,075	873	2,649	3,682
0	<b>2,000</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,075</b>	<b>1,314</b>	<b>3,457</b>	<b>6,441</b>
0	0	0	0	0	420	0	420	0	0	0	0	0	1,400	2,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2,965	3,737	0	3,737	368	0	368	4,010	189	0	0	3,386	3,571	11,383
0	6,876	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,727	255	0	3,120	402	4,405	4,326
0	600	850	0	850	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	700	1,000	4,320
0	212	200	0	200	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	125	428	832
0	2,730	3,950	0	3,950	0	510	510	0	178	0	0	1,200	3,000	5,670
0	<b>3,542</b>	<b>5,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,000</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,025</b>	<b>4,428</b>	<b>10,822</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	6,305
0	1,286	2,300	0	2,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	354	446	2,199
0	3,146	2,134	0	2,134	200	0	200	0	0	0	4,450	4,145	7,046	9,345
0	256	136	0	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,134	96	1,359	962
0	<b>3,402</b>	<b>2,270</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,270</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,584</b>	<b>4,241</b>	<b>8,405</b>	<b>10,307</b>
0	0	3,537	0	3,537	699	0	699	0	0	0	0	2,786	998	3,724
0	0	468	0	468	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	518	2,429	7,757
0	1,822	826	0	826	894	0	894	0	174	0	4,290	547	5,089	5,571
0	3,978	2,000	0	2,000	0	0	0	9,507	113	0	0	4,135	2,835	8,677
<b>6,566</b>	<b>202,277</b>	<b>187,623</b>	<b>1,703</b>	<b>189,326</b>	<b>57,901</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>58,736</b>	<b>430,120</b>	<b>6,300</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,633,402</b>	<b>375,108</b>	<b>418,090</b>	<b>1,298,851</b>

## Beacon District 2016 • Table II

Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses & property insurance	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements	Paid for Pastor or Associate Pastor's Housing Allowance	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES
72	73	74.a	74.b	74	75
19,811	0	1,314	0	1,314	122,992
2,598	0	0	0	0	3,056
<b>22,409</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,314</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,314</b>	<b>126,048</b>
19,426	0	0	0	0	69,297
10,372	0	0	0	0	63,399
42,136	80,836	8,922	0	8,922	201,156
4,561	0	0	0	0	100,489
16,419	0	803	0	803	69,932
88,874	0	107,837	0	107,837	799,959
17,990	0	10,767	0	10,767	122,955
17,695	0	12,049	8,000	20,049	141,021
8,497	0	8,396	0	8,396	117,745
19,675	0	5,351	0	5,351	141,954
2,596	0	2,336	0	2,336	20,994
7,821	0	0	0	0	22,214
4,303	0	0	0	0	16,651
<b>14,720</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,336</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,336</b>	<b>59,859</b>
7,406	0	1,510	7,176	8,686	56,584
11,112	0	0	0	0	105,003
5,061	0	7,926	0	7,926	25,256
39,029	39,528	20,566	0	20,566	160,916
13,100	0	0	0	0	142,717
33,699	40,516	13,097	0	13,097	232,388
9,180	0	0	6,000	6,000	50,201
15,007	0	11,946	0	11,946	172,622
12,283	0	0	0	0	25,650
18,143	0	21,131	0	21,131	209,766
3,567	0	0	0	0	22,586
6,331	0	0	0	0	32,598
<b>9,898</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>55,184</b>
3,400	0	5,000	0	5,000	10,320
0	0	0	0	0	0
14,954	15,904	0	0	0	107,425
8,731	0	257	0	257	89,727
5,320	0	0	0	0	21,648
1,260	0	0	0	0	4,664
8,670	0	8,116	0	8,116	81,409
<b>15,250</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8,116</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8,116</b>	<b>107,721</b>
6,955	0	0	0	0	7,755
2,645	0	0	0	0	13,647
16,391	11,985	1,756	0	1,756	67,678
2,321	0	0	0	0	18,121
<b>18,712</b>	<b>11,985</b>	<b>1,756</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,756</b>	<b>85,799</b>
4,722	0	1,605	0	1,605	42,068
10,186	0	8,897	0	8,897	64,465
10,660	0	20,569	0	20,569	91,203
11,512	0	0	0	0	86,516
<b>1,716,941</b>	<b>1,006,635</b>	<b>823,773</b>	<b>92,222</b>	<b>915,995</b>	<b>11,553,759</b>

# Beacon District 2016 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	GCFA Number		County	Closed	Year	61	62.a	62.b	62.c
				Pastor Last Name	District				Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers
				Conference Numbers					1x	1.A	1.B	1.C
911	10000	Beacon District	Gil Wise					2016	0	0	0	0
131	11001	Ahoskie	Bill Haddock	Beacon	Hertford			2016	50	0	181,200	1,650
132	11052	Hebron	Sue Farlow	Beacon	Washington			2016	12	0	18,621	688
133	11053	Mackeys	Sue Farlow	Beacon	Washington			2016	18	0	32,766	1,199
134	11054	Pleasant Grove	Sue Farlow	Beacon	Washington			2016	6	0	12,699	156
	11050	Albemarle Charge [3]							36	0	64,086	2,043
856	11071	All God's Children	Laura Early	Beacon	Bertie			2016	106	43,376	46,750	5,669
135	11131	Anderson	Bryant Perry	Beacon	Perquimans			2016	11	0	22,728	1,000
390	11151	Asbury	Jim Reed	Beacon	Beaufort			2016	25	0	71,438	2,253
334	11201	Bath	Chris Humphreys	Beacon	Beaufort			2016	63	0	142,226	9,164
143	11251	Bethany	Vickie Woolard	Beacon	Perquimans			2016	24	0	26,550	1,418
198	11301	Bethany	Ken Davenport	Beacon	Dare			2016	196	0	212,620	12,799
335	11351	Bethany	Bill Creech	Beacon	Beaufort			2016	32	0	40,251	6,435
341	11401	Bethel	Dennis Peay	Beacon	Pitt			2016	100	0	238,255	3,920
188	11451	Camden	David Moehring	Beacon	Camden			2016	85	0	124,089	6,200
181	11501	Cedar Grove	Reggie Ponder	Beacon	Perquimans			2016	18	0	17,819	7,029
144	11551	Todos Juntos En Cristo	Bryant Perry	Beacon	Chowan			2016	12	0	5,600	6,000
153	11601	City Road	Charles McKenzie	Beacon	Pasquotank			2016	79	181,216	6,200	3,717
145	11651	Colington	Teresa Holloway	Beacon	Dare			2016	132	82,673	66,215	6,473
137	11661	Colerain	Laura Early	Beacon	Bertie			2016	3	0	7,752	10
146	11701	Creswell	Lee Wise	Beacon	Washington			2016	3	0	1,300	6,731
149	11752	Hebron	Dawne Hollis-Custer	Beacon	Currituck			2016	7	0	21,745	864
150	11753	Mt. Zion	Dawne Hollis-Custer	Beacon	Currituck			2016	49	0	119,552	4,397
	11750	Currituck Charge [2]							56	0	141,297	5,261
151	11801	Duck	John Tyson	Beacon	Dare			2016	424	0	666,387	28,488
152	11851	Edenton	Chris Aydtlett	Beacon	Chowan			2016	148	457,824	14,160	3,992
382	11902	Epworth	Myron Simmons	Beacon	Hyde			2016	10	0	28,203	1,572
383	11903	Fairfield	Myron Simmons	Beacon	Hyde			2016	24	0	35,118	11,300
	11900	Epworth-Fairfield Charge [2]							34	0	63,321	12,872
164	11952	Fair Haven	Jim Bliss	Beacon	Dare			2016	27	0	60,572	11,233
163	11953	Clarks Bethel	Jim Bliss	Beacon	Dare			2016	20	0	26,954	7,530
	11950	Fair Haven-Clarks Bethel Charge [2]							47	0	87,526	18,763
154	12001	First	Joe Casteel	Beacon	Pasquotank			2016	99	223,366	12,321	4,978
391	12051	First	Ken Hall	Beacon	Beaufort			2016	346	435,659	275,761	8,866
395	12101	First	Ray Tavenner	Beacon	Martin			2016	48	89,792	53,902	2,300
156	12152	Gatesville	Steve Hall	Beacon	Gates			2016	21	0	45,222	2,476
157	12153	Philadelphia	Steve Hall	Beacon	Gates			2016	18	0	16,433	458
158	12154	Zion	Steve Hall	Beacon	Gates			2016	30	0	44,689	384
	12150	Gatesville Charge [3]							69	0	106,344	3,318
174	12201	Grace	Berry Taylor	Beacon	Pasquotank			2016	12	0	14,011	2,457
138	12252	Harrellsville	Walter Johnston	Beacon	Hertford			2016	6	0	13,529	20
139	12253	Powellsville	Walter Johnston	Beacon	Bertie			2016	8	0	13,402	100
	12250	Harrellsville-Colerain-Powellsville Charge [3]							14	0	26,931	120
159	12302	Buxton	Toni Wood	Beacon	Dare			2016	104	0	113,880	8,059
160	12303	Hatteras	Toni Wood	Beacon	Dare			2016	60	0	89,209	12,393
161	12304	Little Grove	Toni Wood	Beacon	Dare			2016	30	0	78,000	15,000
	12300	Hatteras Charge [3]							194	0	281,089	35,452
162	12351	Hertford	Jane Leechford	Beacon	Perquimans			2016	173	219,239	56,417	4,355
354	12401	Holly Springs	Ray Tavenner	Beacon	Martin			2016	48	0	42,731	3,350
356	12452	Jamesville	Larris Tolson	Beacon	Martin			2016	18	0	16,255	534
357	12453	Siloam	Larris Tolson	Beacon	Martin			2016	12	0	18,620	2,254
	12450	Jamesville-Siloam Charge [2]							30	0	34,875	2,788
166	12501	Kitty Hawk	Jonathan Mills	Beacon	Dare			2016	334	203,565	317,760	38,501

# Beacon District 2016 • Table III

62.d	62.e	62.f	62.g	62	63.a	63.b	63.c	63.d	63	64.a	64.b	64.c	64
Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church
1.D	1.E	1.F	1.G	1	2.A	2.B	2.C	2.D	2	3.Q	3.B	3.C	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
725	0	0	5,500	189,075	0	3,250	0	2,500	5,750	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	19,309	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,017	0	250	0	35,232	0	130	0	0	130	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	12,856	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>1,018</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>67,397</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
0	0	0	0	95,795	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,585	115,750	119,335
0	0	0	0	23,728	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
241	0	100	10,883	84,915	0	953	0	845	1,798	0	0	0	0
0	0	50	0	151,440	2,650	400	0	594	3,644	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	450	28,418	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	250	6,177	231,846	17,667	3,994	0	2,359	24,020	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	21,583	68,269	0	2,890	0	35	2,925	0	0	0	0
905	0	0	0	243,080	0	14,217	0	2,532	16,749	0	0	0	0
9	0	500	2,200	132,998	4,155	9,900	0	100	14,155	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	71	24,919	0	600	0	0	600	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	11,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4,200	0	100	17,162	212,595	0	3,753	4,675	0	8,428	0	0	0	0
1,338	0	0	0	156,699	0	450	0	10,748	11,198	0	0	486	486
0	0	0	0	7,762	0	2,129	0	0	2,129	0	0	0	0
0	0	2,211	0	10,242	0	0	0	124	124	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	22,614	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
274	3,000	0	4,042	131,265	0	0	0	2,189	2,189	0	0	0	0
<b>279</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,042</b>	<b>153,879</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,189</b>	<b>2,189</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
1,492	0	1,300	126,417	824,084	27,413	6,430	0	0	33,843	0	0	0	0
0	0	16,185	0	492,161	148,140	5,245	0	3,773	157,158	0	0	0	0
500	0	0	0	30,275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	0	0	0	46,463	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>545</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>76,738</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
0	0	0	4,777	76,582	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	34,496	0	0	0	136	136	0	0	0	0
<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,777</b>	<b>111,078</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
0	150,158	7,422	0	398,245	37,942	7,755	0	700	46,397	0	0	0	0
0	0	4,759	3,461	728,506	317,982	39,174	0	3,558	360,714	0	0	5,000	5,000
0	0	0	0	145,994	0	0	0	770	770	0	0	0	0
46	0	0	1,800	49,544	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	16,891	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	0	0	5,000
58	0	0	0	45,131	0	240	0	0	240	0	0	0	0
<b>104</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>111,566</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>5,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,000</b>
0	0	200	2,250	18,918	0	726	0	0	726	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	13,551	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	13,502	0	300	0	0	300	0	0	0	0
<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27,053</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
216	0	300	0	122,455	0	5,496	0	6,298	11,794	0	0	0	0
2,962	0	270	1,467	106,301	0	0	0	206	206	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	93,000	0	0	0	160	160	0	0	0	0
<b>3,178</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>1,467</b>	<b>321,756</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,496</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,664</b>	<b>12,160</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
6,641	0	3,050	0	289,702	0	11,425	0	3,114	14,539	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	46,096	0	16,581	0	6,266	22,847	0	0	0	0
0	0	25	6,843	23,657	0	4,285	0	180	4,465	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	0	20,940	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>66</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>6,843</b>	<b>44,597</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,285</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>4,465</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
291	0	900	0	561,017	36,288	0	0	3,505	39,793	0	0	0	0

## Beacon District 2016 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	Closed	Year	Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers
				Conference Numbers					1x	1.A	1.B	1.C
167	12552	Mt. Carmel	Charles	Daly	Beacon	Dare		2016	80	0	139,926	11,214
168	12553	Mt. Zion	Charles	Daly	Beacon	Dare		2016	20	0	2,196	1
	<b>12550</b>	<b>Manns Harbor Charge [2]</b>							<b>100</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>142,122</b>	<b>11,215</b>
190	12601	McBride	Bruce	Willis	Beacon	Camden		2016	40	0	40,969	5,273
863	12651	Mighty Wind	Elizabeth	Tyson	Beacon	Dare		2016	67	57,335	596	2,981
171	12701	Moyock	Bill	Masciangelo	Beacon	Currituck		2016	87	0	150,837	6,536
148	12751	Mt. Hermon	Tom	Hallberg	Beacon	Washington		2016	50	0	90,730	10,000
169	12801	Mt. Hermon	Gayla	Collins	Beacon	Pasquotank		2016	30	0	75,486	7,854
170	12851	Mt. Olivet	John	Dutton	Beacon	Dare		2016	420	335,647	225,849	14,749
172	12901	Murfreesboro	Monica	Beacham	Beacon	Hertford		2016	49	0	98,781	3,549
173	12951	New Hope	Renee	Edwards	Beacon	Perquimans		2016	38	0	93,350	7,167
196	13001	Newbegun	Roger	Braun	Beacon	Pasquotank		2016	61	0	93,624	4,975
175	13051	Newland	Josh	Horne	Beacon	Pasquotank		2016	37	0	124,142	2,576
176	13102	Kittrell	Carroll	Bundy	Beacon	Gates		2016	12	0	22,082	784
177	13103	Parkers	Carroll	Bundy	Beacon	Gates		2016	11	0	23,115	315
178	13104	Savages	Carroll	Bundy	Beacon	Gates		2016	10	0	15,993	5
	<b>13100</b>	<b>North Gates Charge [3]</b>							<b>33</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>61,190</b>	<b>1,104</b>
183	13131	Oak Grove	Gayla	Collins	Beacon	Perquimans		2016	43	0	48,376	1,433
179	13151	Ocracoke	Richard	Bryant	Beacon	Hyde		2016	79	0	10,112	823
180	13201	Perkins	Susie	Fitch-Slater	Beacon	Currituck		2016	11	0	8,702	1,040
184	13301	Pilmoor Memorial	Jerry	Cribb	Beacon	Currituck		2016	115	0	134,633	1,883
185	13351	Plymouth	Jay	Clark	Beacon	Washington		2016	75	0	75,000	700
155	13401	Riverside	Delores	Langley	Beacon	Pasquotank		2016	89	134,644	24,176	6,663
374	13451	Robersonville	Wesley	Daniels	Beacon	Martin		2016	19	35,300	560	1,912
186	13501	Sharon	Susie	Fitch-Slater	Beacon	Currituck		2016	64	0	126,468	6,288
187	13551	Shiloh	Charles	Daly	Beacon	Dare		2016	20	0	31,338	250
385	13601	Soule	Jerald	Craddock	Beacon	Hyde		2016	18	0	72,083	860
191	13652	Sharon	Kip	McDonald	Beacon	Camden		2016	13	0	19,316	1,244
192	13653	Trinity	Kip	McDonald	Beacon	Camden		2016	45	0	24,849	7,347
	<b>13650</b>	<b>South Mills Charge [2]</b>							<b>58</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>44,165</b>	<b>8,591</b>
931	13681	Spirit & Truth - District Mission	Arthur	Manigault	Beacon				15	0	10,208	1,015
380	13701	Stokes (Merged with Bethel)	Dennis	Peay	Beacon	Pitt	06/30/16	2016	0	0	0	0
165	13751	St. John	Gina	Miller	Beacon	Dare		2016	32	81,592	20,251	7,466
336	13801	Trinity	Cris	Noble	Beacon	Beaufort		2016	54	0	121,875	2,787
193	13852	Cedar Grove	Hyung	Kim	Beacon	Tyrrell		2016	5	0	17,078	3,000
194	13853	Wesley Chapel	Hyung	Kim	Beacon	Tyrrell		2016	5	4,555	300	500
195	13854	Wesley Memorial	Hyung	Kim	Beacon	Tyrrell		2016	42	0	89,657	5,535
	<b>13850</b>	<b>Tyrrell Charge [3]</b>							<b>52</b>	<b>4,555</b>	<b>107,035</b>	<b>9,035</b>
141	13871	Union Campus	Mandy	Brown	Beacon	Hertford		2016	2	0	4,023	978
381	13901	Vernon	Ray	Tavener	Beacon	Martin		2016	7	0	11,560	9,728
392	14002	Wares Chapel	Ernesto	Barriguete	Beacon	Beaufort		2016	29	0	43,525	7,980
393	14003	Wharton Trinity	Ernesto	Barriguete	Beacon	Beaufort		2016	2	0	17,452	832
	<b>14000</b>	<b>Washington Circuit [2]</b>							<b>31</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>60,977</b>	<b>8,812</b>
368	14021	Watson's Chapel	Jerald	Craddock	Beacon	Hyde		2016	38	0	48,303	4,046
189	14051	Wesley	Wayne	Wood	Beacon	Camden		2016	28	0	42,075	6,572
200	14101	Windsor	Joan	Fischer	Beacon	Bertie		2016	26	0	47,457	1,899
201	14151	Woodland	Renee	Edwards	Beacon	Perquimans		2016	61	0	80,167	7,411
		<b>Beacon District Totals</b>							<b>5,000</b>	<b>2,585,783</b>	<b>5,797,132</b>	<b>426,543</b>

## Beacon District 2016 • Table III

Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church
1.D	1.E	1.F	1.G	1	2.A	2.B	2.C	2.D	2	3.Q	3.B	3.C	3
63	0	0	0	151,203	0	290	0	360	650	0	0	550	550
0	0	0	0	2,197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>63</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>153,400</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>550</b>
0	0	0	0	46,242	0	9,000	0	0	9,000	0	0	0	0
348	0	0	800	62,060	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
124	0	32,121	0	189,618	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	2,607	103,337	0	0	0	170	170	5,000	0	0	5,000
0	0	0	0	83,340	0	895	0	611	1,506	5,028	0	0	5,028
434	0	3,536	0	580,215	83,706	330,923	0	0	414,629	0	0	27,676	27,676
0	0	200	2,779	105,309	12,880	1,660	0	75	14,615	8,492	0	0	8,492
0	0	0	2,208	102,725	0	12,675	0	70	12,745	3,750	500	0	4,250
0	0	0	15,925	114,524	0	3,500	0	1,269	4,769	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	3,370	130,088	0	12,065	0	5,275	17,340	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	22,866	0	2,250	0	100	2,350	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1,751	25,181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	500
14	0	0	125	16,137	0	0	0	87	87	0	0	0	0
<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,876</b>	<b>64,184</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,250</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>2,437</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>
0	0	0	2,033	51,842	0	0	0	85	85	4,000	0	0	4,000
7	0	300	0	11,242	0	0	0	662	662	0	0	0	0
0	0	7,200	0	16,942	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,800	18,800
5	0	125	3,112	139,758	0	525	0	2,737	3,262	0	0	12,000	12,000
0	10,000	0	0	85,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	11,830	10,000	187,313	0	2,000	0	4,012	6,012	0	0	0	0
0	0	2,510	0	40,282	0	465	0	910	1,375	0	0	0	0
128	0	0	11,927	144,811	0	2,755	0	28,915	31,670	0	0	0	0
1,026	0	0	0	32,614	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,623	0	0	3,479	78,045	0	1,541,475	0	2	1,541,477	0	100	0	100
0	0	0	0	20,560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	32,196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>52,756</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
0	0	0	0	11,223	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000	0	100	1,574	111,983	0	1,925	0	2,820	4,745	0	0	0	0
2,566	0	0	0	127,228	0	1,105	0	240	1,345	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	20,078	0	0	0	3,000	3,000	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	5,355	0	0	0	50	50	0	0	0	0
0	0	1,100	0	96,292	0	4,130	0	2,659	6,789	0	0	0	0
<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>121,725</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,130</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,709</b>	<b>9,839</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
0	0	40	0	5,041	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,500	0	16,500
485	0	0	0	21,773	0	0	0	200	200	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	51,505	1,320	865	617	762	3,564	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	18,284	0	0	0	412	412	0	0	0	0
<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>69,789</b>	<b>1,320</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>1,174</b>	<b>3,976</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
0	0	100	0	52,449	0	650	0	0	650	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	48,647	0	405	0	0	405	0	0	0	0
0	0	6,050	0	55,406	0	31,560	0	2,818	34,378	0	0	0	0
0	0	150	0	87,728	0	0	0	3,508	3,508	2,500	0	0	2,500
<b>28,884</b>	<b>163,158</b>	<b>103,234</b>	<b>276,773</b>	<b>9,381,508</b>	<b>690,143</b>	<b>2,101,441</b>	<b>5,292</b>	<b>112,501</b>	<b>2,909,379</b>	<b>33,770</b>	<b>20,685</b>	<b>180,762</b>	<b>235,220</b>

## Capital District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	GCFA #	Church City	FEIN	Closed
								Conference Number		
912	20000	Capital District	Gray	Southern			D79124			
876	21001	Agape Korean	S. I.	Eom	Capital	Wake	451248	Cary		
202	21051	Angier	Dede	Pickle	Capital	Harnett	457006	Angier	20-1877614	
294	21101	Antioch	Walter	Gaskins	Capital	Johnston	454856	Four Oaks		
501	21151	Asbury	Terry	Bryant	Capital	Wake	457735	Raleigh	56-1243248	
319	21201	Asbury	Jesse	Staton	Capital	Johnston	455213	Smithfield	32-0297318	
502	21251	Avent Ferry	Donna	Thompson	Capital	Wake	457850	Raleigh	56-1435998	
611	21302	Bailey	Michael	Coppock	Capital	Nash	457041	Bailey	56-1336430	
612	21303	Pleasant Grove	Michael	Coppock	Capital	Wilson	457052	Bailey	56-1382130	
	21300	Bailey Charge [2]								
265	21351	Benson	Al	Hocutt	Capital	Johnston	457063	Benson	56-1467925	
503	21401	Benson Memorial	Kelly Lyn	Logue	Capital	Wake	457291	Raleigh	56-1085566	
267	21452	Beston	Sherman	Guthrie	Capital	Wayne	454641	LaGrange		
322	21453	Walker Memorial	Sherman	Guthrie	Capital	Wayne	455793	Seven Springs		
	21450	Beston-Walker Memorial Charge [2]								
268	21501	Bethel	Mallie	Hinnant	Capital	Wayne	454685	LaGrange		
638	21531	Black Creek	Tuck	Taylor	Capital	Wilson	458307	Black Creek		
269	21551	Brogden	Stephanie	Foretich	Capital	Wayne	455703	Dudley	56-1172943	
320	21651	Centenary	William	Holliday	Capital	Johnston	455485	Smithfield	56-0652588	
857	21701	Christ Community	Matt	Evans	Capital	Johnston	458125	Clayton	56-2052753	
208	21751	Coats	Rick	Wilkinson	Capital	Harnett	457143	Coats		
504	21802	Cokesbury (CLOSED)	Linda	Harris	Capital	Wake	457713	Raleigh		
295	21851	Corinth	Carolyn	Sims	Capital	Johnston	454878	Four Oaks	56-1273529	
283	21901	Daniels Memorial	Colby	Leonard	Capital	Wayne	454960	Goldsboro	56-0711453	
213	21951	Divine Street	Beth	Gaines	Capital	Harnett	457187	Dunn	56-0642875	
245	22001	Ebenezer	Bill	Spencer	Capital	Johnston	455350	Four Oaks		
475	22101	Ebenezer	Kevin	Seymour	Capital	Wake	457201	Raleigh	56-1391611	
505	22152	Edenton Street	Bob	Bauman	Capital	Wake	457724	Raleigh	56-0547492	
936	22153	Southeast Campus	Bob	Bauman	Capital	Wake		Raleigh		
920	22154	Church on Morgan Campus	Bob	Bauman	Capital	Wake		Raleigh		
	22150	Edenton St. Campuses								
273	22201	Edgerton Memorial	Clay	Parker	Capital	Johnston	455441	Selma	56-1283921	
266	22251	Elevation	Reggie	Ponder	Capital	Johnston	457198	Benson		
327	22301	Elizabeth	Jesse	Staton	Capital	Johnston	457393	Smithfield	56-1432627	
617	22351	Elm City	Barry	Drum	Capital	Wilson	458342	Elm City	56-1284543	
214	22401	Erwin	Don	Mitchell	Capital	Harnett	457223	Erwin	56-1643498	
240	22403	Parker's Grove (Closed)	Don	Mitchell	Capital	Cumberland	457212	Linden	56-1321798	12/31/15
274	22451	Eureka	Connie	Belmore	Capital	Wayne	454787	Eureka	56-1395483	
623	22501	Evansdale	Bobby	Fletcher	Capital	Wilson	458386	Wilson	56-1008640	
506	22551	Fairmont	Liz	Roberts	Capital	Wake	457746	Raleigh		
270	22601	Falling Creek	Greg	Moser	Capital	Wayne	454823	Goldsboro		
469	22652	First	Carl	Frazier	Capital	Wake	457085	Cary	20-0142293	
921	22653	First on Chatham	Carl	Frazier	Capital	Wake		Cary		
	22650	First (Cary) Campuses								
681	22701	First	Bob	Bergland	Capital	Wilson	459107	Wilson	56-0649256	
278	22751	Four Oaks	Joey	Yow	Capital	Johnston	454867	Four Oaks	58-1315450	
279	22801	Fremont	James (Jeounghun)	Koo	Capital	Wayne	454880	Fremont	56-6133438	
481	22851	Garner	Greg	Jenks	Capital	Wake	457280	Garner	56-6067954	
282	22901	Garris Chapel	Adam	Seate	Capital	Wayne	455053	LaGrange	56-2042995	
233	22952	Goshen	Leanne	Calhoun	Capital	Sampson	455020	Newton Grove	56-6173186	
234	22953	Keener	Leanne	Calhoun	Capital	Sampson	455086	Clinton	56-1230528	
	22950	Goshen-Keener Charge [2]								
888	23001	Greater Heights	Matt	Evans	Capital	Wake	451498	Clayton	56-2636584	
507	23051	Hayes Barton	Rick	Clayton	Capital	Wake	457768	Raleigh		
508	23101	Highland	Alan	Swartz	Capital	Wake	457781	Raleigh	56-0747028	
484	23151	Hollands	Garv	Allred	Capital	Wake	457416	Raleigh		
236	23201	Hopewell	Adam	Brinklev	Capital	Sampson	455634	Newton Grove	87-0739354	
474	23251	Horne Memorial	Ross	Carter	Capital	Johnston	457121	Clayton	56-1131058	
284	23302	Jefferson	Linda	Grider	Capital	Sampson	454971	Goldsboro		
325	23303	Ebenezer	Linda	Grider	Capital	Wayne	455645	Goldsboro		
	23300	Jefferson-Ebenezer [2]								

# Capital District 2016 • Table I

	1	2.c	2.a	2.b	3	4	5.a	5.b	5.c	6	7	8	9	9.a	9.b	9.c	9.d	9.e
Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2016	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by affirmation	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of 2016	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander
	1	2.c	2.a	2.b	3	4	5.a	5.b	5.c	6	7	8	9	9.a	9.b	9.c	9.d	9.e
2016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2016	56	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	50	0	0	0	0
2016	443	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	3	1	4	441	0	1	0	0	0
2016	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	90	0	0	0	0	0
2016	2,241	0	29	0	12	13	0	0	0	6	2	2	2,285	4	3	5	0	0
2016	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	99	0	1	0	0	0
2016	143	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	143	0	40	5	0	0
2016	315	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	313	0	0	0	0	0
2016	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	0	0	0
2016	378	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	376	0	0	0	0	0
2016	373	0	2	0	5	9	0	0	0	0	1	4	384	2	4	4	0	0
2016	703	0	4	0	4	2	0	0	0	2	1	5	705	1	8	1	0	0
2016	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	108	0	0	0	0	0
2016	119	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	120	0	0	0	0	0
2016	230	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	228	0	0	0	0	0
2016	194	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	197	0	0	1	0	0
2016	157	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	158	0	3	0	0	0
2016	174	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	2	2	179	0	3	0	0	0
2016	749	0	4	0	1	8	0	0	0	3	0	10	749	0	5	0	0	0
2016	432	0	5	0	8	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	446	0	4	30	0	0
2016	316	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	313	1	0	0	3	0
2016	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2016	76	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	75	0	0	0	0	0
2016	236	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	237	0	1	0	0	0
2016	664	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	659	0	0	0	0	0
2016	78	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	78	0	0	0	0	0
2016	326	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	323	0	7	0	0	0
2016	4,447	0	20	7	35	60	0	0	0	29	3	27	4,510	100	600	275	22	50
2016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2016	4,447	0	20	7	35	60	0	0	0	29	3	27	4,510	100	600	275	22	50
2016	147	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	152	0	4	2	0	0
2016	201	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	216	0	1	2	0	0
2016	169	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	0	0	0	0	0
2016	195	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	196	0	0	1	0	0
2016	384	0	2	0	45	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	428	0	0	2	0	0
2016	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2016	153	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	151	0	0	0	0	0
2016	112	0	2	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	119	0	0	0	0	0
2016	745	0	3	1	5	1	346	0	0	2	2	5	400	1	0	0	0	0
2016	119	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	4	119	0	1	0	0	0
2016	3,998	0	55	0	44	37	0	2	0	23	1	22	4,086	18	11	15	1	0
2016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2016	3,998	0	55	0	44	37	0	2	0	23	1	22	4,086	18	11	15	1	0
2016	1,756	0	13	0	10	6	0	10	0	15	9	26	1,725	0	5	0	0	1
2016	383	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	392	0	2	1	0	1
2016	357	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	356	0	0	0	0	0
2016	1,268	0	1	0	6	1	0	0	0	8	1	10	1,257	0	4	0	4	0
2016	349	0	2	0	5	1	0	0	0	3	2	2	350	1	0	4	0	0
2016	97	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	96	0	0	0	0	0
2016	103	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	99	0	0	0	0	0
2016	200	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	195	0	0	0	0	0
2016	413	0	48	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	465	1	20	2	0	0
2016	3,420	0	40	0	26	45	0	2	0	15	5	22	3,487	3	5	2	12	0
2016	1,329	0	12	0	10	3	0	0	0	1	2	21	1,330	23	18	0	0	0
2016	1,390	0	22	1	2	4	0	0	0	5	1	12	1,401	0	1	1	0	0
2016	198	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	196	0	0	0	4	0
2016	1,306	0	16	0	11	5	0	0	0	9	1	4	1,324	2	6	7	1	3
2016	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	195	0	17	1	0	0
2016	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	136	0	0	0	0	0
2016	339	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	331	0	17	1	0	0



# Capital District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	9.f	9.g	9.i	9.h	10	11.a	11.b	12	13
					White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents
					9.f	9.g	9.i	9.h	10	11.a	11.b	12	13
<b>912</b>	<b>20000</b>	<b>Capital District</b>	<b>Gray</b>	<b>Southern</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
876	21001	Agape Korean	S. I.	Eom	3	6	28	31	52	3	0	5	1
202	21051	Angier	Dede	Pickle	440	0	193	248	73	0	0	3	20
294	21101	Antioch	Walter	Gaskins	90	0	38	52	34	0	0	0	6
501	21151	Asbury	Terry	Bryant	2,270	3	1,079	1,206	386	14	4	160	96
319	21201	Asbury	Jesse	Staton	98	0	40	59	30	0	0	0	1
502	21251	Avent Ferry	Donna	Thompson	96	2	66	77	90	4	0	25	11
611	21302	Bailey	Michael	Coppock	313	0	108	205	112	1	0	9	1
612	21303	Pleasant Grove	Michael	Coppock	63	0	24	39	26	0	0	4	4
<b>21300</b>	<b>Bailey Charge [2]</b>				<b>376</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>
265	21351	Benson	Al	Hocutt	370	4	184	200	110	0	1	0	5
503	21401	Benson Memorial	Kelly Lyn	Logue	695	0	307	398	261	7	1	84	59
267	21452	Beston	Sherman	Guthrie	108	0	43	65	30	0	0	0	4
322	21453	Walker Memorial	Sherman	Guthrie	120	0	50	70	45	10	1	0	5
<b>21450</b>	<b>Beston-Walker Memorial Charge [2]</b>				<b>228</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>
268	21501	Bethel	Mallie	Hinnant	196	0	79	118	82	6	2	8	6
638	21531	Black Creek	Tuck	Taylor	155	0	66	92	33	0	0	0	9
269	21551	Brogdan	Stephanie	Foretich	174	2	76	103	82	5	4	5	25
320	21651	Centenary	William	Holliday	744	0	344	405	220	9	1	23	54
857	21701	Christ Community	Matt	Evans	412	0	185	261	150	2	1	24	34
208	21751	Coats	Rick	Wilkerson	309	0	145	168	100	0	0	1	27
504	21802	Cokesbury (CLOSED)	Linda	Harris	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
295	21851	Corinth	Carolyn	Sims	75	0	32	43	34	1	1	1	4
283	21901	Daniels Memorial	Colby	Leonard	236	0	113	124	59	0	0	0	9
213	21951	Divine Street	Beth	Gaines	651	8	229	430	104	2	0	2	32
245	22001	Ebenezer	Bill	Spencer	78	0	38	40	36	0	1	0	10
475	22101	Ebenezer	Kevin	Seymour	316	0	146	177	58	0	0	60	81
505	22152	Edenton Street	Bob	Bauman	2,963	500	2,200	2,310	1,425	6	2	1,025	2,563
936	22153	Southeast Campus	Ned	Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
920	22154	Church on Morgan Campus	Ned	Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>22150</b>	<b>Edenton St. Campuses</b>				<b>2,963</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>2,310</b>	<b>1,425</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,025</b>	<b>2,563</b>
273	22201	Edgerton Memorial	Clay	Parker	146	0	80	72	103	2	0	0	20
266	22251	Elevation	Reggie	Ponder	213	0	121	95	93	1	4	38	34
327	22301	Elizabeth	Jesse	Staton	170	0	85	85	63	0	0	6	34
617	22351	Elm City	Barry	Drum	195	0	107	89	80	3	6	14	33
214	22401	Erwin	Don	Mitchell	426	0	177	251	126	0	0	16	10
240	22403	Parker's Grove (Closed)	Don	Mitchell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
274	22451	Eureka	Connie	Belmore	151	0	66	85	62	0	0	0	1
623	22501	Evansdale	Bobby	Fletcher	119	0	48	71	57	2	2	8	17
506	22551	Fairmont	Liz	Roberts	399	0	204	196	117	1	0	60	90
270	22601	Falling Creek	Greg	Moser	118	0	45	74	58	0	2	0	3
469	22652	First	Carl	Frazier	4,033	8	1,938	2,148	1,199	24	10	1,055	110
921	22653	First on Chatham	Carl	Frazier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>22650</b>	<b>First (Cary) Campuses</b>				<b>4,033</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1,938</b>	<b>2,148</b>	<b>1,199</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1,055</b>	<b>110</b>
681	22701	First	Bob	Bergland	1,719	0	793	932	458	6	0	375	60
278	22751	Four Oaks	Joey	Yow	388	0	200	192	124	4	4	51	1
279	22801	Fremont	James (Jeounghun)	Koo	356	0	174	182	92	1	0	0	1
481	22851	Garner	Greg	Jenks	1,249	0	543	714	292	1	1	0	25
282	22901	Garris Chapel	Adam	Seate	345	0	163	187	229	3	0	81	130
233	22952	Goshen	Leanne	Calhoun	96	0	32	64	36	1	0	1	10
234	22953	Keener	Leanne	Calhoun	99	0	40	59	38	0	0	28	10
<b>22950</b>	<b>Goshen-Keener Charge [2]</b>				<b>195</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>20</b>
888	23001	Greater Heights	Matt	Evans	440	2	231	234	240	8	8	40	2
507	23051	Hayes Barton	Rick	Clayton	3,463	2	1,650	1,837	760	47	6	658	337
508	23101	Highland	Alan	Swartz	1,289	0	587	743	338	4	1	130	103
484	23151	Hollands	Garv	Allred	1,399	0	653	748	448	10	1	248	117
236	23201	Hopewell	Adam	Brinklev	192	0	96	100	75	0	2	0	4
474	23251	Horne Memorial	Ross	Carter	1,301	4	625	699	396	9	2	354	756
284	23302	Jefferson	Linda	Grider	174	3	80	115	60	0	0	0	15
325	23303	Ebenezer	Linda	Grider	136	0	63	73	45	0	0	4	5
<b>23300</b>	<b>Jefferson-Ebenezer [2]</b>				<b>310</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>20</b>

# Capital District 2016 • Table I

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25,a	25,b	26,a	26,b
Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of Children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 0-11	Number of Youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 12-18	Number of Young Adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 19-30	Number of Other Adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 31 and older	Total Christian formation participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UNM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29.a
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4	3	11	34	52	10	12	2	5	2	15	0	30	0
0	8	6	0	55	69	38	0	5	3	2	10	1,800	0	0
0	0	3	0	20	23	11	20	1	0	0	0	0	14	2,025
25	120	80	15	238	453	113	0	11	30	8	0	0	0	0
0	5	0	2	20	27	15	0	20	0	15	8	0	21	0
0	19	7	6	50	82	40	52	7	5	1	10	2,500	10	3,000
0	13	15	0	30	58	42	50	3	7	5	0	0	40	4,933
0	2	3	3	10	18	10	0	2	3	3	0	0	5	0
0	15	18	3	40	76	52	50	5	10	8	0	0	45	4,933
0	15	26	2	50	93	62	75	6	3	5	0	0	0	2,695
0	32	56	25	632	745	119	201	7	6	9	45	0	21	4,552
0	0	0	0	7	7	11	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
0	18	0	0	6	24	10	35	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	18	0	0	13	31	21	35	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
0	20	17	28	67	132	65	23	14	8	5	27	2,300	24	2,465
0	0	0	0	25	25	9	25	1	2	1	7	100	15	380
5	21	12	4	49	86	41	61	8	5	3	37	989	46	1,131
0	63	33	0	181	277	98	90	9	7	2	16	1,200	60	3,700
5	27	13	9	48	97	30	51	7	2	3	0	0	0	0
7	16	19	5	36	76	50	30	8	1	2	16	5,000	32	8,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	10	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	1,516
0	8	0	5	30	43	20	0	4	7	3	10	0	0	0
0	17	23	17	74	131	34	96	7	12	5	11	800	35	2,950
0	10	1	0	10	21	0	20	8	8	0	0	0	0	0
0	8	4	0	39	51	38	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0
36	1,027	525	427	621	2,600	568	437	20	27	21	0	0	298	5,585
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	1,027	525	427	621	2,600	568	437	20	27	21	0	0	298	5,585
0	14	8	8	56	86	48	72	6	7	5	0	0	0	0
3	38	13	16	48	115	46	46	8	4	1	22	450	15	600
0	6	6	0	28	40	44	8	5	1	1	9	0	20	0
0	15	12	6	33	66	25	95	3	2	0	20	5,000	0	0
3	30	14	7	100	151	59	112	10	4	12	37	1,940	80	12,387
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	7	7	7	36	57	29	29	4	3	0	0	0	14	1,469
0	2	1	8	22	33	22	15	4	0	1	7	3,568	19	4,720
3	14	11	5	56	86	35	18	7	1	2	0	0	19	837
0	7	6	14	30	57	48	45	5	2	2	19	1,374	20	1,935
52	419	246	54	735	1,454	647	280	51	35	9	250	17,146	184	31,433
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	419	246	54	735	1,454	647	280	51	35	9	250	17,146	184	31,433
11	71	35	15	181	302	139	250	15	10	10	63	200	98	5,900
0	26	26	16	62	130	60	91	9	6	4	15	2,025	57	2,383
0	25	17	22	66	130	35	0	10	5	1	20	0	51	5,000
6	60	35	15	170	280	157	65	14	15	7	25	3,386	70	550
0	36	26	18	81	161	109	101	10	4	3	16	0	21	0
0	6	8	4	32	50	26	28	4	2	1	0	0	0	0
0	3	8	1	32	44	37	20	5	1	1	0	0	22	0
0	9	16	5	64	94	63	48	9	3	2	0	0	22	0
8	35	40	10	55	140	30	0	2	5	12	0	0	0	0
33	559	323	50	737	1,669	377	440	16	11	23	75	8,980	400	63,000
9	160	83	25	182	450	153	325	19	15	16	45	2,450	65	6,496
10	85	212	11	160	468	160	101	10	11	9	26	7,474	103	17,463
6	15	19	6	80	120	54	52	8	3	1	13	5,228	25	5,252
13	178	205	50	170	603	96	200	17	18	4	155	23,000	120	4,800
0	6	2	4	50	62	20	90	5	4	2	14	800	40	1,000
0	4	2	5	13	24	0	75	3	2	1	8	1,200	0	0
0	10	4	9	63	86	20	165	8	6	3	22	2,000	40	1,000

# Capital District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	33 Debts secured by church physical assets	34 Other debt	29 Number of persons served by community ministries for daycare and/or education	30 Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy	28 Number of persons engaged in mission
					38	39	40	41	42
<b>912</b>	<b>20000</b>	<b>Capital District</b>	<b>Gray</b>	<b>Southern</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
876	21001	Agape Korean	S. I.	Eom	372,000	373,000	0	0	2
202	21051	Angier	Dede	Pickle	122,485	0	0	75	25
294	21101	Antioch	Walter	Gaskins	0	0	0	0	0
501	21151	Asbury	Terry	Bryant	0	0	207	1,546	542
319	21201	Asbury	Jesse	Staton	0	0	0	0	0
502	21251	Avent Ferry	Donna	Thompson	0	0	28	222	36
611	21302	Bailey	Michael	Coppock	0	0	30	1,300	20
612	21303	Pleasant Grove	Michael	Coppock	0	0	2	424	10
	<b>21300</b>	<b>Bailey Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1,724</b>	<b>30</b>
265	21351	Benson	Al	Hocutt	155,000	0	30	11,000	35
503	21401	Benson Memorial	Kelly Lyn	Logue	365,404	1,403	286	18,596	387
267	21452	Beston	Sherman	Guthrie	0	0	0	0	0
322	21453	Walker Memorial	Sherman	Guthrie	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>21450</b>	<b>Beston-Walker Memorial Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
268	21501	Bethel	Mallie	Hinnant	200,000	0	0	40	80
638	21531	Black Creek	Tuck	Taylor	0	0	0	75	12
269	21551	Brogden	Stephanie	Foretich	98,302	0	15	495	33
320	21651	Centenary	William	Holliday	0	0	24	3,119	38
857	21701	Christ Community	Matt	Evans	926,616	0	64	4,988	35
208	21751	Coats	Rick	Wilkerson	0	0	0	200	24
504	21802	Cokesbury (CLOSED)	Linda	Harris	0	0	0	0	0
295	21851	Corinth	Carolyn	Sims	0	0	0	0	0
283	21901	Daniels Memorial	Colby	Leonard	0	0	0	0	45
213	21951	Divine Street	Beth	Gaines	0	0	54	75	75
245	22001	Ebenezer	Bill	Spencer	0	0	0	0	7
475	22101	Ebenezer	Kevin	Seymour	455,000	0	0	1,000	12
505	22152	Edenton Street	Bob	Bauman	0	900,000	552	3,985	1,874
936	22153	Southeast Campus	Ned	Hill	0	0	0	0	0
920	22154	Church on Morgan Campus	Ned	Hill	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>22150</b>	<b>Edenton St. Campuses</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>900,000</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>3,985</b>	<b>1,874</b>
273	22201	Edgerton Memorial	Clay	Parker	0	0	13	27	57
266	22251	Elevation	Reggie	Ponder	0	0	0	400	85
327	22301	Elizabeth	Jesse	Staton	0	0	0	50	50
617	22351	Elm City	Barry	Drum	0	0	0	4,000	75
214	22401	Erwin	Don	Mitchell	0	0	15	150	126
240	22403	Parker's Grove (Closed)	Don	Mitchell	0	0	0	0	0
274	22451	Eureka	Connie	Belmore	0	0	0	1,336	38
623	22501	Evansdale	Bobby	Fletcher	0	0	0	75	35
506	22551	Fairmont	Liz	Roberts	0	0	60	1,500	300
270	22601	Falling Creek	Greg	Moser	0	0	2	45	60
469	22652	First	Carl	Frazier	0	0	565	50,000	2,000
921	22653	First on Chatham	Carl	Frazier	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>22650</b>	<b>First (Cary) Campuses</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>2,000</b>
681	22701	First	Bob	Bergland	0	955	49	1,023	210
278	22751	Four Oaks	Joey	Yow	0	0	0	475	90
279	22801	Fremont	James (Jeounghun)	Koo	0	0	33	101	76
481	22851	Garner	Greg	Jenks	2,357,950	0	105	60	30
282	22901	Garris Chapel	Adam	Seate	0	0	0	350	23
233	22952	Goshen	Leanne	Calhoun	0	0	0	250	47
234	22953	Keener	Leanne	Calhoun	0	0	0	246	50
	<b>22950</b>	<b>Goshen-Keener Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>97</b>
888	23001	Greater Heights	Matt	Evans	0	0	0	0	200
507	23051	Hayes Barton	Rick	Clayton	8,615,206	0	1,200	1,500	1,500
508	23101	Highland	Alan	Swartz	202,638	9,948	415	700	488
484	23151	Hollands	Garv	Allred	0	0	46	240	350
236	23201	Hopewell	Adam	Brinklev	0	0	0	55	54
474	23251	Horne Memorial	Ross	Carter	63,000	0	130	500	200
284	23302	Jefferson	Linda	Grider	0	0	0	40	10
325	23303	Ebenezer	Linda	Grider	0	0	0	175	35
	<b>23300</b>	<b>Jefferson-Ebenezer [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>45</b>

# Capital District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	GCFA #	Church City	FEIN	Closed
								Conference Number		
509	23321	Jenkins Memorial	Linda Harris	Harris	Capital	Wake	457804	Raleigh		
300	23352	Buckhorn	Rufus Butner	Butner	Capital	Wilson	455111	Kenly		
301	23353	Kenly	Rufus Butner	Butner	Capital	Johnston	455100	Kenly		
	<b>23350</b>	<b>Kenly-Buckhorn Charge [2]</b>								
487	23401	Knightdale	David Haley	Haley	Capital	Wake	457462	Knightdale		
510	23451	Layden Memorial	Marshall Stewart	Stewart	Capital	Wake	457702	Raleigh	56-1295303	
276	23502	Lebanon	Billy Yeargin	Yeargin	Capital	Greene	454891	Stantonsburg	56-1402040	
275	23503	Yelverton	Billy Yeargin	Yeargin	Capital	Wayne	454798	Fremont	56-1393442	
	<b>23500</b>	<b>Lebanon-Yelverton Charge [2]</b>								
511	23551	Longview	Margaret Sanford	Sanford	Capital	Wake	457826	Raleigh	56-1208992	
639	23601	Lucama	Joe Stallings	Stallings	Capital	Wilson	455315	Lucama		
471	23651	Macedonia	Kevin Johnson	Johnson	Capital	Wake	457542	Cary	56-1401403	
307	23702	Fellowship	Eric Packard	Packard	Capital	Johnston	455270	Kenly	30-0708120	
308	23703	Micro	Eric Packard	Packard	Capital	Johnston	455133	Micro		
	<b>23700</b>	<b>Micro-Fellowship Charge [2]</b>								
512	23751	Millbrook	Mike Frese	Frese	Capital	Wake	457622	Raleigh		
310	23801	Mt. Carmel	Bob Clark	Clark	Capital	Wayne	455235	Pikeville	56-0792588	
643	23851	Mt. Pleasant	Carlos Castano	Castano	Capital	Nash	457644	Bailey	11-19706	
497	23901	Mt. Zion	Leonard Rex	Rex	Capital	Johnston	457438	Garner		
285	23951	New Hope	Steve Wellman	Wellman	Capital	Wayne	455656	Goldsboro	56-1393436	
247	24002	Newton Grove	Allison Lancaster	Lancaster	Capital	Sampson	455202	Newton Grove		
246	24003	Maple Grove	Allison Lancaster	Lancaster	Capital	Sampson	455372	Dunn		
	<b>24000</b>	<b>Newton Grove Charge [2]</b>								
513	24051	North Raleigh	Eric Lindblade	Lindblade	Capital	Wake	457382	Raleigh	56-0990941	
513	24051	North Raleigh	Susan Lindblade	Lindblade	Capital	Wake	457382	Raleigh	56-0990941	
286	24101	Pine Forest	Madison Hankal	Hankal	Capital	Wayne	455246	Goldsboro	56-09474	
312	24152	First	Jim Bolyard	Bolyard	Capital	Johnston	455268	Pine Level		
313	24153	Sanders Chapel	Jim Bolyard	Bolyard	Capital	Johnston	455394	Smithfield	56-1395154	
	<b>24150</b>	<b>Pine Level-Sanders Chapel Charge [2]</b>								
515	24201	Pleasant Grove	Jav Minnick	Minnick	Capital	Wake	457688	Raleigh	36-3167731	
314	24251	Princeton	David Hutchins	Hutchins	Capital	Johnston	455304	Princeton	56-1398979	
287	24301	Providence	Dusty Sprouse	Sprouse	Capital	Wayne	455326	Goldsboro	56-1019347	
291	24351	Salem	Michele Clark	Clark	Capital	Wayne	455406	Goldsboro	56-1394433	
316	24401	Saulston	Bryan Huffman	Huffman	Capital	Wayne	455292	Goldsboro	56-1394836	
636	24451	Sims	Parker Coppock	Coppock	Capital	Wilson	457303	Sims	56-1151651	
519	24501	Soapstone	Laura Stern	Stern	Capital	Wake	451250	Raleigh	56-1949078	
482	24551	St. Andrews	Vann Spivey	Spivey	Capital	Wake	457256	Raleigh	56-6145033	
517	24601	St. James	Kim Lamb	Lamb	Capital	Wake	457757	Raleigh	56-0818508	
311	24651	St. Joseph	Rose Hicks	Hicks	Capital	Wayne	455224	Pikeville	050565713	
289	24701	St. Luke	Dan Baer	Baer	Capital	Wayne	454982	Goldsboro		
518	24751	St. Mark's	Ben Williams	Williams	Capital	Wake	457837	Raleigh	56-0858207	
290	24801	St. Paul	Jim Harry	Harry	Capital	Wayne	455007	Goldsboro	56-0564549	
378	24851	Stantonsburg	Steve Little	Little	Capital	Wilson	455543	Stantonsburg	56-1381866	
520	24901	Trinity	John Michael McAllister	McAllister	Capital	Wake	457848	Raleigh	56-0660474	
532	24951	Wendell	Bob Albritton	Albritton	Capital	Wake	458001	Wendell		
264	25001	Wesley Chapel	Neal Vick	Vick	Capital	Sampson	455678	Godwin	56-1432769	
521	25051	Wesley Memorial	Christina Parrish	Parrish	Capital	Wake	457861	Raleigh	56-6123680	
682	25101	West Nash	Stuart Milton	Milton	Capital	Wilson	459153	Wilson	56-6047906	
522	25151	Westover	Claire Clyburn	Clyburn	Capital	Wake	457883	Raleigh		
326	25201	Westwood	Terry Hobbs	Hobbs	Capital	Wayne	454710	Goldsboro		
473	25251	White Plains	Ray Warren	Warren	Capital	Wake	457110	Cary	56-1031475	
328	25301	Whitley Memorial	Judi Smith	Smith	Capital	Johnston	455257	Smithfield	56-1245440	
523	25351	Wilson Temple	Chris Brady	Brady	Capital	Wake	966988	Raleigh	56-1161359	
864	25401	Windborne	Laura Johnson	Johnson	Capital	Wake	452846	Raleigh	56-2171813	
683	25451	Winstead	Paul Dunham	Dunham	Capital	Wilson	459120	Wilson	56-1071963	
		<b>Capital District Totals</b>								

# Capital District 2016 • Table I

Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2016	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by affirmation	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of 2016	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander
	1	2.c	2.a	2.b	3	4	5.a	5.b	5.c	6	7	8	9	9.a	9.b	9.c	9.d	9.e
2016	26	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	8	0	0	0
2016	189	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	186	0	0	0	0	0
2016	105	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	1	0	0	0
2016	<b>294</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
2016	691	0	0	1	9	2	0	0	0	3	0	9	691	0	6	1	0	1
2016	63	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	0	0	0	0
2016	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	0	0	0	0
2016	37	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	39	0	0	0	0	0
2016	<b>113</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
2016	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42	0	4	0	0	0
2016	26	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	27	0	1	0	2	0
2016	458	0	2	9	7	0	43	0	0	2	0	9	422	0	0	0	0	0
2016	89	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	91	0	0	0	0	0
2016	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0
2016	<b>114</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
2016	2,022	0	15	6	13	4	0	1	0	11	8	4	2,036	1	21	3	0	1
2016	171	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	167	0	0	0	0	0
2016	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	0	4	0	0
2016	846	0	14	0	3	15	0	0	0	8	11	4	855	3	0	7	5	0
2016	201	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	201	0	0	0	0	0
2016	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	91	0	0	0	0	0
2016	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	93	0	0	0	0	0
2016	<b>191</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
2016	2,105	0	119	57	28	34	0	16	0	18	12	11	2,286	3	20	0	0	0
2016	2,105	0	119	57	28	34	0	16	0	18	12	11	2,286	3	20	0	0	0
2016	559	0	2	0	3	8	0	0	0	2	0	7	563	0	0	0	0	0
2016	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	112	0	0	0	0	0
2016	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	134	0	0	0	0	0
2016	<b>250</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
2016	940	0	9	0	17	8	0	2	0	14	1	7	950	5	1	3	0	0
2016	223	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	222	0	4	0	0	0
2016	387	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	11	376	0	0	0	3	0
2016	174	0	2	0	2	3	27	0	0	0	2	5	147	0	0	0	0	0
2016	359	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	364	2	5	1	0	0
2016	60	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	0
2016	1,227	0	13	0	15	6	0	0	0	8	1	5	1,247	3	5	1	0	0
2016	645	0	9	0	5	3	0	0	0	2	2	2	656	0	8	3	2	0
2016	686	0	9	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	2	9	690	8	18	4	0	13
2016	150	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	4	142	0	1	0	0	0
2016	545	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	2	10	532	1	4	0	0	0
2016	774	0	0	0	10	7	64	0	0	5	3	11	708	14	70	0	0	0
2016	949	0	5	0	12	4	0	2	0	2	2	13	951	0	2	0	0	0
2016	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	152	0	0	0	0	0
2016	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	194	0	0	0	0	0
2016	482	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	6	1	481	0	7	0	0	0
2016	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	0	0	0	0
2016	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	198	0	0	0	0	0
2016	676	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	50	5	621	0	2	0	0	1
2016	447	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	444	8	7	1	0	0
2016	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	124	0	0	0	3	0
2016	2,648	0	15	0	0	1	0	0	1,803	12	1	7	841	4	10	75	1	0
2016	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	81	0	0	0	0	0
2016	345	0	0	2	2	0	25	0	0	1	0	7	316	2	310	1	0	0
2016	237	0	0	7	7	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	251	0	2	0	0	0
2016	575	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	5	562	0	4	0	0	2
	<b>53,279</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>1,803</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>51,413</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>1,296</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>73</b>

## Capital District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents
					9.f	9.g	9.i	9.h	10	11.a	11.b	12	13
509	23321	Jenkins Memorial	Linda Harris		25	0	11	22	23	0	0	4	9
300	23352	Buckhorn	Rufus Butner		186	0	77	109	100	2	0	10	36
301	23353	Kenly	Rufus Butner		109	0	44	66	28	0	0	0	6
	<b>23350</b>	<b>Kenly-Buckhorn Charge [2]</b>			<b>295</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>42</b>
487	23401	Knightdale	David Halev		681	2	297	394	190	2	0	110	133
510	23451	Layden Memorial	Marshall Stewart		66	0	25	41	42	0	1	0	25
276	23502	Lebanon	Billv Yeargin		76	0	32	44	9	0	0	0	3
275	23503	Yelverton	Billv Yeargin		39	0	18	21	12	0	3	0	1
	<b>23500</b>	<b>Lebanon-Yelverton Charge [2]</b>			<b>115</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>
511	23551	Longview	Margaret Sanford		38	0	11	31	10	0	0	7	6
639	23601	Lucama	Joe Stallings		24	0	11	16	23	0	2	0	22
471	23651	Macedonia	Kevin Johnson		416	6	192	230	120	4	2	16	6
307	23702	Fellowship	Eric Packard		91	0	43	48	37	2	2	2	2
308	23703	Micro	Eric Packard		25	0	5	20	12	0	0	0	3
	<b>23700</b>	<b>Micro-Fellowship Charge [2]</b>			<b>116</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>
512	23751	Millbrook	Mike Frese		2,008	2	816	1,220	440	12	1	110	11
310	23801	Mt. Carmel	Bob Clark		167	0	69	98	64	0	0	24	2
643	23851	Mt. Pleasant	Carlos Castano		87	0	46	45	25	0	0	0	1
497	23901	Mt. Zion	Leonard Rex		838	2	368	487	378	3	1	71	1,157
285	23951	New Hope	Steve Wellman		201	0	65	136	76	2	0	0	10
247	24002	Newton Grove	Allison Lancaster		91	0	44	47	39	0	0	9	19
246	24003	Maple Grove	Allison Lancaster		93	0	28	65	36	1	1	7	33
	<b>24000</b>	<b>Newton Grove Charge [2]</b>			<b>184</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>52</b>
513	24051	North Raleigh	Eric Lindblade		2,260	3	1,070	1,216	904	15	8	0	1
513	24051	North Raleigh	Susan Lindblade		2,260	3	1,070	1,216	904	15	8	0	1
286	24101	Pine Forest	Madison Hankal		561	2	242	321	175	2	2	30	30
312	24152	First	Jim Bolyard		112	0	53	59	39	4	1	11	15
313	24153	Sanders Chapel	Jim Bolyard		134	0	60	74	29	1	0	0	4
	<b>24150</b>	<b>Pine Level-Sanders Chapel Charge [2]</b>			<b>246</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>19</b>
515	24201	Pleasant Grove	Jav Minnick		933	8	399	551	337	6	1	219	222
314	24251	Princeton	David Hutchins		218	0	98	124	52	0	0	10	10
287	24301	Providence	Dusty Sprouse		373	0	165	211	121	0	2	39	165
291	24351	Salem	Michele Clark		147	0	60	87	48	1	0	5	8
316	24401	Saulston	Bryan Huffman		356	0	162	202	130	7	0	35	15
636	24451	Sims	Parker Coppock		65	0	17	48	31	2	0	2	83
519	24501	Soapstone	Laura Stern		1,238	0	586	661	287	10	4	256	119
482	24551	St. Andrews	Vann Spivey		643	0	256	400	226	5	1	37	37
517	24601	St. James	Kim Lamb		644	3	307	383	218	2	2	79	32
311	24651	St. Joseph	Rose Hicks		141	0	47	95	40	1	1	0	1
289	24701	St. Luke	Dan Baer		527	0	241	291	96	1	0	8	33
518	24751	St. Mark's	Ben Williams		624	0	326	382	300	12	1	0	20
290	24801	St. Paul	Jim Harvy		949	0	457	494	251	7	0	7	48
378	24851	Stantonsburg	Steve Little		152	0	64	88	35	0	0	0	154
520	24901	Trinity	John Michael McAllister		194	0	106	88	66	0	0	3	18
532	24951	Wendell	Bob Albritton		474	0	245	236	130	4	1	82	131
264	25001	Wesley Chapel	Neal Vick		81	0	34	47	32	0	0	0	1
521	25051	Wesley Memorial	Christina Parrish		196	2	73	125	26	0	0	0	3
682	25101	West Nash	Stuart Milton		618	0	295	326	120	0	1	84	85
522	25151	Westover	Claire Clyburn		428	0	123	321	94	0	0	23	25
326	25201	Westwood	Terry Hobbs		121	0	53	71	65	0	0	2	24
473	25251	White Plains	Rav Warren		736	15	387	454	371	12	0	100	200
328	25301	Whitley Memorial	Judi Smith		81	0	22	59	47	0	0	0	8
523	25351	Wilson Temple	Chris Brady		1	2	146	170	108	11	4	5	5
864	25401	Windborne	Laura Johnson		249	0	124	127	128	0	0	70	39
683	25451	Winstead	Paul Dunham		556	0	265	297	123	1	0	1	33
		<b>Capital District Totals</b>			<b>48,664</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>23,299</b>	<b>28,114</b>	<b>15,514</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>6,084</b>	<b>8,049</b>

# Capital District 2016 • Table I

Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of Children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 0-11	Number of Youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 12-18	Number of Young Adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 19-30	Number of Other Adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 31 and older	Total Christian formation participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29.a
0	0	0	0	2	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	26	10	7	60	103	67	46	6	3	1	1	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	7	7	23	0	2	1	3	9	0	8	600
0	26	10	7	67	110	90	46	8	4	4	9	0	8	600
0	118	60	21	231	430	60	184	7	17	8	50	14,800	41	50
0	11	2	2	18	33	21	15	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	6	6	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	5
0	0	1	2	17	20	24	0	2	1	0	6	0	9	0
0	25	4	7	51	87	58	30	6	1	11	0	0	40	4,174
3	7	4	0	21	32	28	52	4	0	1	0	0	31	900
0	4	0	0	3	7	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	11	4	0	24	39	35	54	6	0	1	0	0	31	900
13	112	75	10	326	523	149	180	20	20	22	140	19,434	104	1,000
3	17	8	12	40	77	50	66	6	3	1	15	703	29	1,320
0	0	3	0	8	11	14	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	2,000
11	132	90	22	340	584	220	225	23	0	65	10	0	15	0
0	26	0	6	20	32	16	45	4	2	2	11	0	12	0
0	5	4	5	27	41	21	17	5	2	1	0	0	15	0
0	5	4	5	28	42	22	13	4	2	0	0	0	19	0
0	10	8	10	55	83	43	30	9	4	2	0	0	34	0
29	250	140	32	1,260	1,682	342	1,210	27	19	32	172	250,000	165	130,000
29	250	140	32	1,260	1,682	342	1,210	27	19	32	172	250,000	165	130,000
0	17	9	13	66	105	92	70	9	2	10	42	13,417	20	1,816
3	2	4	4	15	25	10	14	1	0	2	10	0	0	0
0	2	2	0	13	17	10	2	1	0	2	6	1,234	18	3,325
3	4	6	4	28	42	20	16	2	0	4	16	1,234	18	3,325
7	90	64	20	235	409	130	105	10	13	6	50	3,415	45	700
0	25	15	6	24	70	43	60	5	4	0	16	250	28	300
0	35	27	6	160	228	100	48	15	7	2	16	500	0	0
2	5	2	4	32	43	14	66	3	3	1	0	0	24	1,670
11	27	16	0	54	97	98	85	12	3	3	15	1,991	0	0
0	5	2	0	25	32	8	0	2	1	1	0	0	11	303
7	98	139	6	140	383	119	64	16	23	13	45	8,284	0	0
8	30	30	35	100	195	119	60	12	10	4	20	2,400	20	4,000
3	32	20	11	164	227	51	56	8	13	5	25	7,561	53	4,832
0	0	0	0	18	18	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	15	18	0	70	103	35	75	4	4	1	0	0	31	1,829
9	100	38	20	200	358	150	115	14	9	3	35	0	36	3,400
0	42	49	39	108	238	76	74	9	6	9	50	2,200	93	1,750
0	0	0	0	22	22	270	0	3	0	0	11	0	11	1,200
0	8	0	0	35	43	15	0	2	1	1	0	0	25	3,250
0	35	16	15	74	140	47	73	9	3	6	27	8,885	25	4,100
0	1	0	6	10	17	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	3	22	26	18	0	1	2	4	12	927	12	938
0	7	6	4	45	62	25	110	4	3	2	20	3,965	70	1,120
3	26	17	41	121	205	35	47	9	6	4	24	5,237	25	4,179
0	5	3	5	45	58	44	70	4	4	1	20	1,224	29	2,457
12	225	130	45	400	800	335	150	27	15	15	30	5,482	0	0
0	0	0	0	12	12	15	0	1	0	1	8	976	33	3,260
0	19	3	3	56	81	12	76	2	5	4	19	450	24	3,298
0	41	19	7	65	132	60	0	6	6	4	53	6,079	0	0
0	27	10	7	52	96	48	35	9	4	1	16	5,200	32	2,800
359	4,931	3,256	1,367	10,405	19,959	7,043	7,376	733	535	482	2,034	463,524	3,277	398,728

# Capital District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other debt	Number of persons served by community ministries for daycare and/or education	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy	Number of persons engaged in mission
					38	39	40	41	42
509	23321	Jenkins Memorial	Linda	Harris	0	0	200	3	3
300	23352	Buckhorn	Rufus	Butner	0	0	77	98	62
301	23353	Kenly	Rufus	Butner	0	0	36	110	17
	<b>23350</b>	<b>Kenly-Buckhorn Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>79</b>
487	23401	Knightdale	David	Haley	2,015,791	40,977	102	2,410	212
510	23451	Layden Memorial	Marshall	Stewart	0	0	0	23	2
276	23502	Lebanon	Billv	Yeargin	0	0	0	0	0
275	23503	Yelverton	Billv	Yeargin	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>23500</b>	<b>Lebanon-Yelverton Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
511	23551	Longview	Margaret	Sanford	0	0	15	654	3
639	23601	Lucama	Joe	Stallings	0	0	0	2	5
471	23651	Macedonia	Kevin	Johnson	842,189	0	207	268	98
307	23702	Fellowship	Eric	Packard	0	0	0	0	0
308	23703	Micro	Eric	Packard	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>23700</b>	<b>Micro-Fellowship Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
512	23751	Millbrook	Mike	Frese	190,756	0	114	4,533	597
310	23801	Mt. Carmel	Bob	Clark	0	0	0	1,150	64
643	23851	Mt. Pleasant	Carlos	Castano	0	0	0	0	30
497	23901	Mt. Zion	Leonard	Rex	0	0	0	0	300
285	23951	New Hope	Steve	Wellman	0	0	100	50	4
247	24002	Newton Grove	Allison	Lancaster	0	0	0	395	55
246	24003	Maple Grove	Allison	Lancaster	0	0	0	340	49
	<b>24000</b>	<b>Newton Grove Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>104</b>
513	24051	North Raleigh	Eric	Lindblade	2,795,145	0	0	0	510
513	24051	North Raleigh	Susan	Lindblade	2,795,145	0	0	0	510
286	24101	Pine Forest	Madison	Hankal	0	0	0	150	37
312	24152	First	Jim	Bolyard	0	0	0	100	30
313	24153	Sanders Chapel	Jim	Bolyard	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>24150</b>	<b>Pine Level-Sanders Chapel Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>30</b>
515	24201	Pleasant Grove	Jav	Minnick	172,466	0	225	450	300
314	24251	Princeton	David	Hutchins	0	0	0	45	12
287	24301	Providence	Dusty	Sprouse	0	0	280	900	34
291	24351	Salem	Michele	Clark	0	0	0	1,168	53
316	24401	Saulston	Bryan	Huffman	240,000	0	12	150	115
636	24451	Sims	Parker	Coppock	0	0	0	0	0
519	24501	Soapstone	Laura	Stern	1,232,500	5,299	549	1,279	351
482	24551	St. Andrews	Vann	Spivey	0	0	45	67	200
517	24601	St. James	Kim	Lamb	102,505	0	48	16,376	507
311	24651	St. Joseph	Rose	Hicks	0	0	0	0	12
289	24701	St. Luke	Dan	Baer	0	0	0	40	50
518	24751	St. Mark's	Ben	Williams	1,169,760	-1,566	132	400	300
290	24801	St. Paul	Jim	Harry	200,000	94,000	0	4,605	240
378	24851	Stantonsburg	Steve	Little	0	0	0	0	5
520	24901	Trinity	John Michael	McAllister	0	0	0	1,800	50
532	24951	Wendell	Bob	Albritton	6,743	0	0	400	100
264	25001	Wesley Chapel	Neal	Vick	0	0	0	170	10
521	25051	Wesley Memorial	Christina	Parrish	0	0	45	200	30
682	25101	West Nash	Stuart	Milton	12,800	26,760	45	300	0
522	25151	Westover	Claire	Clyburn	0	0	0	225	104
326	25201	Westwood	Terry	Hobbs	41,157	0	350	1,142	61
473	25251	White Plains	Ray	Warren	805,930	0	75	8,000	300
328	25301	Whitley Memorial	Judi	Smith	0	0	0	38	20
523	25351	Wilson Temple	Chris	Bradov	263,005	12,583	53	887	58
864	25401	Windborne	Laura	Johnson	871,886	0	48	210	57
683	25451	Winstead	Paul	Dunham	0	0	0	245	85
		<b>Capital District Totals</b>			<b>24,896,234</b>	<b>1,463,359</b>	<b>6,683</b>	<b>159,821</b>	<b>14,613</b>



# Capital District 2016 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	Closed	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for General Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer
						Conference Number			35.a	35.b	37	38
912	20000	Capital District	Gray	Southern				2016	0	0	1,100	0
876	21001	Agape Korean	S. I.	Eom	Capital	Wake		2016	13,878	12,000	0	0
202	21051	Angier	Dede	Pickle	Capital	Harnett		2016	31,956	23,880	0	0
294	21101	Antioch	Walter	Gaskins	Capital	Johnston		2016	6,090	6,090	1,382	0
501	21151	Asbury	Terry	Bryant	Capital	Wake		2016	149,555	149,555	0	0
319	21201	Asbury	Jesse	Staton	Capital	Johnston		2016	7,001	7,001	0	0
502	21251	Avent Ferry	Donna	Thompson	Capital	Wake		2016	21,176	5,500	920	0
611	21302	Bailey	Michael	Coppock	Capital	Nash		2016	27,067	27,067	0	0
612	21303	Pleasant Grove	Michael	Coppock	Capital	Wilson		2016	7,465	1,255	0	0
	21300	Bailey Charge [2]							34,532	28,322	0	0
265	21351	Benson	Al	Hocutt	Capital	Johnston		2016	43,039	13,000	0	0
503	21401	Benson Memorial	Kelly Lyn	Logue	Capital	Wake		2016	116,290	116,290	4,658	0
267	21452	Boston	Sherman	Guthrie	Capital	Wayne		2016	7,692	7,692	196	0
322	21453	Walker Memorial	Sherman	Guthrie	Capital	Wayne		2016	11,795	11,795	112	0
	21450	Beston-Walker Memorial Charge [2]							19,487	19,487	308	0
268	21501	Bethel	Mallie	Hinnant	Capital	Wayne		2016	15,577	15,384	0	0
638	21531	Black Creek	Tuck	Taylor	Capital	Wilson		2016	9,570	9,570	0	0
269	21551	Brogden	Stephanie	Foretich	Capital	Wayne		2016	22,896	22,898	286	0
320	21651	Centenary	William	Holliday	Capital	Johnston		2016	99,650	99,650	7,955	0
857	21701	Christ Community	Matt	Evans	Capital	Johnston		2016	20,608	1,913	0	0
208	21751	Coats	Rick	Wilkerson	Capital	Harnett		2016	22,224	14,064	0	0
504	21802	Cokesbury (CLOSED)	Linda	Harris	Capital	Wake		2016	0	0	0	0
295	21851	Corinth	Carolyn	Sims	Capital	Johnston		2016	8,048	8,048	305	0
283	21901	Daniels Memorial	Colby	Leonard	Capital	Wayne		2016	21,947	21,947	50	0
213	21951	Divine Street	Beth	Gaines	Capital	Harnett		2016	45,072	45,072	100	0
245	22001	Ebenezer	Bill	Spencer	Capital	Johnston		2016	5,451	5,451	0	0
475	22101	Ebenezer	Kevin	Seymour	Capital	Wake		2016	29,867	15,000	0	0
505	22152	Edenton Street	Bob	Bauman	Capital	Wake		2016	557,664	557,664	15,097	0
936	22153	Southeast Campus	Bob	Bauman	Capital	Wake			0	0	0	0
920	22154	Church on Morgan Campus	Bob	Bauman	Capital	Wake			0	0	0	0
	22150	Edgerton St. Campuses							557,664	557,664	15,097	0
273	22201	Edgerton Memorial	Clay	Parker	Capital	Johnston		2016	21,844	21,844	0	0
266	22251	Elevation	Reggie	Ponder	Capital	Johnston		2016	16,212	16,212	210	0
327	22301	Elizabeth	Jesse	Staton	Capital	Johnston		2016	8,260	8,260	120	0
617	22351	Elm City	Barry	Drum	Capital	Wilson		2016	15,724	15,105	0	0
214	22401	Erwin	Don	Mitchell	Capital	Harnett		2016	32,073	32,073	460	0
240	22403	Parker's Grove (Closed)	Don	Mitchell	Capital	Cumberland	#####	2016	0	0	0	0
274	22451	Eureka	Connie	Belmore	Capital	Wayne		2016	20,964	20,964	0	0
623	22501	Evansdale	Bobby	Fletcher	Capital	Wilson		2016	27,197	27,197	50	0
506	22551	Fairmont	Liz	Roberts	Capital	Wake		2016	67,062	67,062	1,954	0
270	22601	Falling Creek	Greg	Moser	Capital	Wayne		2016	13,240	13,240	0	0
469	22652	First	Carl	Frazier	Capital	Wake		2016	264,166	264,166	19,932	0
921	22653	First on Chatham	Carl	Frazier	Capital	Wake			0	0	0	0
	22650	First (Carv) Campuses							264,166	264,166	19,932	0
681	22701	First	Bob	Bergland	Capital	Wilson		2016	165,700	165,700	1,834	0
278	22751	Four Oaks	Joey	Yow	Capital	Johnston		2016	30,057	30,057	125	0
279	22801	Fremont	James (Jeounghun)	Koo	Capital	Wayne		2016	29,281	29,281	60	0
481	22851	Garner	Greg	Jenks	Capital	Wake		2016	116,336	116,336	0	0
282	22901	Garris Chapel	Adam	Seate	Capital	Wayne		2016	44,612	44,612	0	0
233	22952	Goshen	Leanne	Calhoun	Capital	Sampson		2016	11,821	11,821	0	0
234	22953	Keener	Leanne	Calhoun	Capital	Sampson		2016	9,861	9,861	0	0
	22950	Goshen-Keener Charge [2]							21,682	21,682	0	0
888	23001	Greater Heights	Matt	Evans	Capital	Wake		2016	18,938	18,938	0	0
507	23051	Hayes Barton	Rick	Clayton	Capital	Wake		2016	348,472	348,472	5,020	0
508	23101	Highland	Alan	Swartz	Capital	Wake		2016	229,997	229,997	5,340	0
484	23151	Hollands	Garv	Allred	Capital	Wake		2016	134,357	134,357	2,620	0
236	23201	Hopewell	Adam	Brinkley	Capital	Sampson		2016	20,619	20,619	300	0
474	23251	Horne Memorial	Ross	Carter	Capital	Johnston		2016	114,407	114,407	21,440	0

# Capital District 2016 • Table II

39	40	41	45.a	45.b	45.c	45.d	45.e	45.f	45	44	46	48	49	53
Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	IMPACT10 (Ten Dollar Club)	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Amounts sent to the General Board of Pensions for Clergy	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons
39	40	42	45.a	45.b	45.c	45.d	45.e	45.f	45	51	58	64	65.a	65.b
15,090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,269	17,278	0	0
620	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,632	8,695	47,000	0	0
8,110	0	0	50	1,615	0	0	100	0	1,765	0	0	23,078	0	0
26,609	0	575	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195,785	14,754	76,194	0	0
100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	679	0	21,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	42,617	0	0
2,226	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	18,923	7,455	36,800	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,293	1,864	10,866	0	0
2,226	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	20,216	9,319	47,666	0	0
0	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	0	115	500	9,194	50,000	0	0
9,697	0	100	0	1,075	0	0	0	0	1,075	56,855	23,772	68,701	44,708	0
49	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	21,059	0	0
337	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,534	0	22,807	0	0
386	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,534	0	43,866	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,400	7,560	52,344	0	0
1,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,162	3,246	20,767	0	0
0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,535	7,493	43,437	0	0
0	0	50	70	280	45	52	105	46	598	47,411	13,229	76,692	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,369	1,853	0	15,700	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,735	8,103	41,749	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,074	0	23,425	0	0
1,055	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50	3,027	7,363	42,624	0	0
1,639	0	440	79	274	40	54	286	0	733	11,795	9,521	57,610	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,000	0	0
2,735	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,875	8,358	42,617	0	0
52,597	0	610	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	573,953	60,441	140,041	210,790	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52,597	0	610	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	573,953	60,441	140,041	210,790	0
25	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1,927	13,080	0	0
0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,105	2,035	31,261	0	0
77	0	0	0	11	37	75	14	0	137	0	0	22,506	0	0
0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,730	0	38,324	0	0
62,120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,835	8,880	55,746	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,906	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,708	7,352	42,617	0	0
650	25	100	25	280	25	25	25	25	405	9,311	10,005	58,000	0	0
824	0	0	0	844	289	183	241	35	1,591	5,329	9,729	54,900	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,317	4,271	24,197	0	0
206,499	0	470	75	2,595	100	100	300	225	3,395	148,295	74,778	134,814	295,506	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
206,499	0	470	75	2,595	100	100	300	225	3,395	148,295	74,778	134,814	295,506	0
10,473	0	170	100	150	100	100	100	150	700	56,751	17,489	108,114	42,827	0
1,510	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,518	9,239	49,940	0	0
450	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,835	8,746	48,000	0	0
0	0	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109,539	22,451	79,310	53,184	0
2,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,988	10,764	60,000	15,000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,360	3,675	21,303	0	0
1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,351	2,415	21,303	0	0
1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,711	6,090	42,606	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79,193	13,386	77,000	0	0
42,231	0	650	230	280	275	326	286	0	1,397	375,681	41,003	148,232	93,477	0
19,446	0	1,185	200	551	117	280	482	20	1,650	114,072	31,231	110,639	34,515	81,073
21,922	0	200	0	448	0	0	0	0	448	67,915	19,121	93,412	26,582	0
1,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,304	7,905	45,824	0	0
7,770	0	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132,243	13,647	71,543	0	0

# Capital District 2016 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Utilities for paid for Pastor	Utilities paid for Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associates for utilities and/or related allowances	Travel paid to Pastor	Travel paid to Associate Pastor	51 Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements (Travel)	Other Cash Allowance for Pastor	Other Cash Allowance for Associate Pastor	52 Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)
					66.a	66.b	66	67.a	67.b	67	68.a	68.b	68
<b>912</b>	<b>20000</b>	<b>Capital District</b>	<b>Gray</b>	<b>Southern</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
876	21001	Agape Korean	S. I.	Eom	3,000	0	3,000	4,000	0	4,000	0	0	0
202	21051	Angier	Dede	Pickle	6,581	0	6,581	2,486	0	2,486	0	0	0
294	21101	Antioch	Walter	Gaskins	0	0	0	1,636	0	1,636	0	0	0
501	21151	Asbury	Terry	Bryant	0	0	0	595	0	595	693	0	693
319	21201	Asbury	Jesse	Staton	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	200
502	21251	Avent Ferry	Donna	Thompson	2,000	0	2,000	3,500	0	3,500	0	0	0
611	21302	Bailey	Michael	Coppock	5,542	0	5,542	1,793	0	1,793	600	0	600
612	21303	Pleasant Grove	Michael	Coppock	1,385	0	1,385	448	0	448	0	0	0
	<b>21300</b>	<b>Bailev Charge [2]</b>			<b>6,927</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,927</b>	<b>2,241</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,241</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>600</b>
265	21351	Benson	Al	Hocutt	4,300	0	4,300	4,500	0	4,500	300	0	300
503	21401	Benson Memorial	Kelly Lyn	Logue	4,569	2,649	7,218	6,657	2,056	8,713	600	189	789
267	21452	Beston	Sherman	Guthrie	2,900	0	2,900	3,500	0	3,500	0	0	0
322	21453	Walker Memorial	Sherman	Guthrie	2,900	0	2,900	3,500	0	3,500	0	0	0
	<b>21450</b>	<b>Beston-Walker Memorial Charge [2]</b>			<b>5,800</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,800</b>	<b>7,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
268	21501	Bethel	Mallie	Hinnant	3,400	0	3,400	4,000	0	4,000	0	0	0
638	21531	Black Creek	Tuck	Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
269	21551	Brogden	Stephanie	Foretich	0	0	0	2,216	0	2,216	0	0	0
320	21651	Centenary	William	Holliday	3,966	0	3,966	7,427	0	7,427	610	0	610
857	21701	Christ Community	Matt	Evans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
208	21751	Coats	Rick	Wilkerson	1,187	0	1,187	1,470	0	1,470	0	0	0
504	21802	Cokesbury (CLOSED)	Linda	Harris	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
295	21851	Corinth	Carolyn	Sims	0	0	0	775	0	775	500	0	500
283	21901	Daniels Memorial	Colby	Leonard	3,406	0	3,406	2,571	0	2,571	0	104	104
213	21951	Divine Street	Beth	Gaines	7,001	0	7,001	1,893	0	1,893	131	0	131
245	22001	Ebenezer	Bill	Spencer	10,000	0	10,000	5,200	0	5,200	0	0	0
475	22101	Ebenezer	Kevin	Sevmour	3,000	0	3,000	1,944	0	1,944	386	0	386
505	22152	Edenton Street	Bob	Bauman	6,000	19,595	25,595	3,196	4,099	7,295	0	2,915	2,915
936	22153	Southeast Campus	Ned	Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
920	22154	Church on Morgan Campus	Ned	Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>22150</b>	<b>Edenton St. Campuses</b>			<b>6,000</b>	<b>19,595</b>	<b>25,595</b>	<b>3,196</b>	<b>4,099</b>	<b>7,295</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,915</b>	<b>2,915</b>
273	22201	Edgerton Memorial	Clay	Parker	4,178	0	4,178	6,381	0	6,381	0	0	0
266	22251	Elevation	Reggie	Ponder	0	0	0	7,323	0	7,323	2,083	0	2,083
327	22301	Elizabeth	Jesse	Staton	2,158	0	2,158	4,000	0	4,000	0	0	0
617	22351	Elm City	Barry	Drum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
214	22401	Erwin	Don	Mitchell	2,169	0	2,169	3,876	0	3,876	500	0	500
240	22403	Parker's Grove (Closed)	Don	Mitchell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
274	22451	Eureka	Connie	Belmore	4,697	0	4,697	564	0	564	500	0	500
623	22501	Evansdale	Bobby	Fletcher	4,382	0	4,382	2,605	0	2,605	1,578	0	1,578
506	22551	Fairmont	Liz	Roberts	3,300	0	3,300	253	0	253	1,250	0	1,250
270	22601	Falling Creek	Greg	Moser	12,000	0	12,000	4,000	0	4,000	0	0	0
469	22652	First	Carl	Frazier	0	0	0	2,743	10,342	13,085	280	1,432	1,712
921	22653	First on Chatham	Carl	Frazier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>22650</b>	<b>First (Carv) Campuses</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,743</b>	<b>10,342</b>	<b>13,085</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>1,432</b>	<b>1,712</b>
681	22701	First	Bob	Bergland	5,304	3,600	8,904	7,245	2,196	9,441	500	0	500
278	22751	Four Oaks	Joey	Yow	5,610	0	5,610	2,811	0	2,811	220	0	220
279	22801	Fremont	James (Jeounghun)	Koo	6,052	0	6,052	4,252	0	4,252	0	0	0
481	22851	Garner	Greg	Jenks	4,114	2,084	6,198	1,127	3,000	4,127	0	0	0
282	22901	Garris Chapel	Adam	Seate	2,316	0	2,316	3,652	0	3,652	0	0	0
233	22952	Goshen	Leanne	Calhoun	2,816	0	2,816	1,050	0	1,050	0	0	0
234	22953	Keener	Leanne	Calhoun	1,310	0	1,310	755	0	755	100	0	100
	<b>22950</b>	<b>Goshen-Keener Charge [2]</b>			<b>4,126</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,126</b>	<b>1,805</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,805</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>
888	23001	Greater Heights	Matt	Evans	4,188	0	4,188	7,214	0	7,214	0	0	0
507	23051	Hayes Barton	Rick	Clayton	6,270	7,246	13,516	8,406	2,398	10,804	1,200	2,787	3,987
508	23101	Highland	Alan	Swartz	7,000	4,000	11,000	2,274	1,862	4,136	220	1,524	1,744
484	23151	Hollands	Garv	Allred	4,000	0	4,000	2,604	1,268	3,872	1,000	1,000	2,000
236	23201	Hopewell	Adam	Brinkley	7,350	0	7,350	0	0	0	300	0	300
474	23251	Horne Memorial	Ross	Carter	0	0	0	3,932	0	3,932	0	0	0

# Capital District 2016 • Table II

47	46	54	55	56			57	58		50	59	60
Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health (Medical) benefits	Life insurance	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total paid for Local Church Property Insurance	Total paid for current operating expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses & property insurance	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements	Paid for Pastor or Associate Pastor's Housing Allowance	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES
68.c	68.d	69	70	71	72.a	72.b	72	73	74.a	74.b	74	75
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,190
12,457	0	0	0	4,028	5,297	17,286	22,583	31,576	101,735	16,457	118,192	234,383
0	225	0	21,235	1,651	5,017	15,397	20,414	11,643	4,800	0	4,800	152,912
0	0	0	0	1,001	1,778	6,294	8,072	0	6,813	0	6,813	57,947
12,676	0	0	373,308	63,668	16,422	118,152	134,574	0	92,225	30,720	122,945	1,171,931
0	0	0	0	2,060	5,389	9,120	14,509	0	12,751	0	12,751	58,300
5,000	0	0	16,000	3,000	3,800	15,000	18,800	0	6,000	19,200	25,200	124,537
9,966	0	0	31,281	6,063	5,633	37,624	43,257	0	0	11,600	11,600	202,598
2,492	45	0	9,352	901	1,197	7,115	8,312	0	0	3,900	3,900	42,113
12,458	45	0	40,633	6,964	6,830	44,739	51,569	0	0	15,500	15,500	244,712
12,458	225	0	58,793	9,597	5,734	44,268	50,002	0	120,000	0	120,000	332,984
25,352	399	0	172,295	39,203	12,613	134,988	147,601	101,586	33,146	35,840	68,986	897,998
0	0	0	4,900	1,114	1,837	6,522	8,359	0	11,227	0	11,227	62,096
0	0	0	0	6,000	2,224	35,035	37,259	0	60,000	0	60,000	152,244
0	0	0	4,900	7,114	4,061	41,557	45,618	0	71,227	0	71,227	214,340
1,267	0	0	21,000	3,600	4,557	23,578	28,135	36,000	1,200	0	1,200	177,290
0	0	0	2,600	2,184	1,560	8,467	10,027	0	0	0	0	53,806
12,676	187	0	8,500	2,642	4,663	32,476	37,139	14,093	0	0	0	153,202
12,676	225	0	221,355	44,903	13,980	78,744	92,724	0	34,175	0	34,175	663,646
0	0	0	9,600	2,990	3,979	21,996	25,975	192,422	750	0	750	255,572
12,809	224	0	6,500	5,852	6,779	30,793	37,572	0	29,336	0	29,336	167,601
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	8,550	891	1,264	5,286	6,550	0	7,356	0	7,356	57,574
10,759	225	0	5,250	2,488	7,102	32,336	39,438	0	1,109	0	1,109	141,466
12,336	225	0	95,990	11,400	21,355	53,057	74,412	0	39,976	0	39,976	370,274
0	0	0	0	4,371	1,172	4,933	6,105	0	0	0	0	38,127
6,561	225	0	19,104	9,270	4,628	48,801	53,429	43,558	11,404	14,305	25,709	238,771
50,460	0	0	1,607,342	356,046	42,348	668,999	711,347	120,010	1,430,475	52,400	1,482,875	5,975,078
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50,460	0	0	1,607,342	356,046	42,348	668,999	711,347	120,010	1,430,475	52,400	1,482,875	5,975,078
0	0	0	25,227	4,950	10,250	24,018	34,268	0	106,332	0	106,332	218,362
0	0	0	9,799	2,965	2,152	28,853	31,005	0	1,055	0	1,055	108,078
0	174	0	7,400	1,100	2,240	15,107	17,347	0	4,500	0	4,500	67,779
0	0	0	21,965	1,309	3,626	24,235	27,861	0	19,250	0	19,250	127,644
12,616	225	0	17,240	16,456	10,348	44,401	54,749	54,070	17,340	0	17,340	364,355
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12,676	225	0	4,850	8,532	3,371	16,964	20,335	0	9,600	0	9,600	140,576
12,676	225	0	12,054	11,151	5,473	22,210	27,683	0	15,108	0	15,108	193,205
0	145	0	103,325	4,041	17,827	62,107	79,934	0	23,345	0	23,345	356,982
0	0	0	0	2,650	3,313	20,450	23,763	0	38,514	0	38,514	136,952
57,042	1,299	0	486,389	186,708	39,290	139,647	178,937	0	277,755	115,500	393,255	2,466,283
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57,042	1,299	0	486,389	186,708	39,290	139,647	178,937	0	277,755	115,500	393,255	2,466,283
12,676	225	0	389,859	46,315	20,209	166,630	186,839	0	28,396	28,216	56,612	1,115,429
13,865	225	0	32,328	11,461	7,845	17,858	25,703	0	19,393	0	19,393	212,005
12,676	0	0	14,300	1,250	5,525	26,250	31,775	0	39,388	0	39,388	216,165
16,032	450	0	167,161	35,500	9,184	154,017	163,201	135,381	14,071	30,200	44,271	953,281
12,676	225	0	49,000	34,752	6,449	69,379	75,828	0	31,994	18,000	49,994	373,507
4,900	0	0	4,412	3,375	4,722	16,850	21,572	0	0	0	0	79,284
487	44	0	4,104	1,750	1,096	4,905	6,001	0	0	0	0	50,481
5,387	44	0	8,516	5,125	5,818	21,755	27,573	0	0	0	0	129,765
12,676	0	0	27,720	17,809	5,964	6,003	11,967	0	0	20,000	20,000	290,091
34,342	512	0	911,625	125,474	38,719	255,144	293,863	21,783	3,797,773	25,691	3,823,464	6,295,533
24,401	562	0	530,949	46,203	38,033	244,638	282,671	71,645	59,520	0	59,520	1,661,979
12,676	174	0	294,056	70,322	20,139	126,775	146,914	0	35,021	15,000	50,021	950,612
12,676	225	0	0	10,450	2,132	27,650	29,782	0	0	0	0	138,835
11,620	0	0	258,502	87,463	21,954	150,966	172,920	21,887	96,156	27,345	123,501	1,041,045

# Capital District 2016 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	Closed	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for General Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer
						Conference Number			35.a	35.b	37	38
284	23302	Jefferson	Linda	Grider	Capital	Sampson		2016	17,785	13,185	50	0
325	23303	Ebenezer	Linda	Grider	Capital	Wayne		2016	13,600	13,600	28	0
	<b>23300</b>	<b>Jefferson-Ebenezer [2]</b>							<b>31,385</b>	<b>26,785</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>0</b>
509	23321	Jenkins Memorial	Linda	Harris	Capital	Wake		2016	5,298	5,298	0	0
300	23352	Buckhorn	Rufus	Butner	Capital	Wilson		2016	14,649	14,649	0	0
301	23353	Kenly	Rufus	Butner	Capital	Johnston		2016	10,947	0	0	0
	<b>23350</b>	<b>Kenly-Buckhorn Charge [2]</b>							<b>25,596</b>	<b>14,649</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
487	23401	Knightdale	David	Haley	Capital	Wake		2016	55,731	13,258	334	0
510	23451	Layden Memorial	Marshall	Stewart	Capital	Wake		2016	7,576	7,576	225	0
276	23502	Lebanon	Billy	Yeargin	Capital	Greene		2016	5,064	3,000	0	0
275	23503	Yelverton	Billy	Yeargin	Capital	Wayne		2016	4,699	1,000	0	0
	<b>23500</b>	<b>Lebanon-Yelverton Charge [2]</b>							<b>9,763</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
511	23551	Longview	Margaret	Sanford	Capital	Wake		2016	12,913	500	0	0
639	23601	Lucama	Joe	Stallings	Capital	Wilson		2016	5,391	5,391	50	0
471	23651	Macedonia	Kevin	Johnson	Capital	Wake		2016	53,738	18,920	1,450	0
307	23702	Fellowship	Eric	Packard	Capital	Johnston		2016	7,688	7,688	0	0
308	23703	Micro	Eric	Packard	Capital	Johnston		2016	3,164	3,164	0	0
	<b>23700</b>	<b>Micro-Fellowship Charge [2]</b>							<b>10,852</b>	<b>10,852</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
512	23751	Millbrook	Mike	Frese	Capital	Wake		2016	153,572	153,572	2,465	0
310	23801	Mt. Carmel	Bob	Clark	Capital	Wayne		2016	15,986	15,986	75	0
643	23851	Mt. Pleasant	Carlos	Castano	Capital	Nash		2016	9,814	9,814	0	0
497	23901	Mt. Zion	Leonard	Rex	Capital	Johnston		2016	75,064	74,882	1,288	0
285	23951	New Hope	Steve	Wellman	Capital	Wayne		2016	26,928	26,928	0	0
247	24002	Newton Grove	Allison	Lancaster	Capital	Sampson		2016	14,764	14,764	0	0
246	24003	Maple Grove	Allison	Lancaster	Capital	Sampson		2016	9,626	9,626	125	0
	<b>24000</b>	<b>Newton Grove Charge [2]</b>							<b>24,390</b>	<b>24,390</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>0</b>
513	24051	North Raleigh	Eric	Lindblade	Capital	Wake		2016	234,180	234,180	3,900	0
513	24051	North Raleigh	Susan	Lindblade	Capital	Wake		2016	234,180	234,180	3,900	0
286	24101	Pine Forest	Madison	Hankal	Capital	Wayne		2016	53,077	48,654	0	0
312	24152	First	Jim	Bolvard	Capital	Johnston		2016	7,001	7,001	35	0
313	24153	Sanders Chapel	Jim	Bolvard	Capital	Johnston		2016	6,800	6,800	0	0
	<b>24150</b>	<b>Pine Level-Sanders Chapel Charge [2]</b>							<b>13,801</b>	<b>13,801</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>0</b>
515	24201	Pleasant Grove	Jay	Minnick	Capital	Wake		2016	83,416	83,416	3,763	0
314	24251	Princeton	David	Hutchins	Capital	Johnston		2016	24,370	2,500	0	0
287	24301	Providence	Dusty	Sprouse	Capital	Wayne		2016	37,297	37,297	550	0
291	24351	Salem	Michele	Clark	Capital	Wayne		2016	26,102	26,102	0	0
316	24401	Saulston	Bryan	Huffman	Capital	Wayne		2016	43,043	43,043	681	0
636	24451	Sims	Parker	Coppock	Capital	Wilson		2016	6,289	3,000	0	0
519	24501	Soapstone	Laura	Stern	Capital	Wake		2016	112,761	112,761	4,264	0
482	24551	St. Andrews	Vann	Spivey	Capital	Wake		2016	65,589	65,589	0	0
517	24601	St. James	Kim	Lamb	Capital	Wake		2016	57,184	57,184	0	0
311	24651	St. Joseph	Rose	Hicks	Capital	Wayne		2016	18,576	18,576	100	0
289	24701	St. Luke	Dan	Baer	Capital	Wayne		2016	51,821	500	0	0
518	24751	St. Mark's	Ben	Williams	Capital	Wake		2016	122,960	106,976	0	0
290	24801	St. Paul	Jim	Harry	Capital	Wayne		2016	109,123	109,123	0	0
378	24851	Stantonsburg	Steve	Little	Capital	Wilson		2016	8,724	8,724	0	0
520	24901	Trinity	John Michael	McAllister	Capital	Wake		2016	34,295	34,298	300	0
532	24951	Wendell	Bob	Albritton	Capital	Wake		2016	38,885	38,885	235	0
264	25001	Wesley Chapel	Neal	Vick	Capital	Sampson		2016	12,023	12,023	0	0
521	25051	Wesley Memorial	Christina	Parrish	Capital	Wake		2016	14,005	10,324	275	0
682	25101	West Nash	Stuart	Milton	Capital	Wilson		2016	54,995	54,995	2,675	0
522	25151	Westover	Claire	Clyburn	Capital	Wake		2016	40,000	40,000	885	0
326	25201	Westwood	Terry	Hobbs	Capital	Wayne		2016	26,382	26,382	200	0
473	25251	White Plains	Ray	Warren	Capital	Wake		2016	195,219	195,219	10,560	0
328	25301	Whitley Memorial	Judi	Smith	Capital	Johnston		2016	10,678	10,678	83	0
523	25351	Wilson Temple	Chris	Brady	Capital	Wake		2016	30,736	10,000	0	0
864	25401	Windborne	Laura	Johnson	Capital	Wake		2016	33,482	5,487	785	0
683	25451	Winstead	Paul	Dunham	Capital	Wilson		2016	44,582	44,582	490	0
		<b>Capital District Totals</b>							<b>5,190,370</b>	<b>4,825,467</b>	<b>127,497</b>	<b>0</b>

# Capital District 2016 • Table II

Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	IMPACT10 (Ten Dollar Club)	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Amounts sent to the General Board of Pensions for Clergy	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons
39	40	42	45.a	45.b	45.c	45.d	45.e	45.f	45	51	58	64	65.a	65.b
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,792	25,570	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,054	3,156	17,047	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>7,054</b>	<b>8,948</b>	<b>42,617</b>	0	0
248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,201	0	8,522	0	0
1,280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,118	3,996	21,600	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	880	3,996	21,600	0	0
<b>1,280</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8,998</b>	<b>7,992</b>	<b>43,200</b>	0	0
1,199	0	50	100	50	0	0	39	36	225	17,887	10,350	60,000	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,650	0	20,617	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,200	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>16,200</b>	0	0
0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	20,160	0	0
322	0	0	62	55	152	60	90	55	474	0	0	21,801	0	0
2,689	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,349	8,081	45,188	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,532	21,714	0	0
0	20	0	20	100	20	20	20	20	200	2,681	910	7,238	0	0
0	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>2,681</b>	<b>3,442</b>	<b>28,952</b>	0	0
11,485	0	250	450	1,297	0	100	0	260	2,107	30,880	27,498	92,700	44,053	0
0	0	0	5	38	20	0	0	0	63	9,543	6,307	40,912	0	0
88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,040	0	0
2,559	0	0	0	120	0	20	0	0	140	12,231	12,265	71,100	0	0
577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,410	7,984	46,421	0	0
412	0	0	0	120	111	0	0	0	231	4,092	3,709	21,500	0	0
315	0	0	0	40	125	0	0	0	165	2,054	3,709	21,500	0	0
<b>727</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>6,146</b>	<b>7,418</b>	<b>43,000</b>	0	0
9,512	0	600	0	2,616	0	0	0	0	2,616	97,993	31,261	80,322	80,322	43,788
9,512	0	600	0	2,616	0	0	0	0	2,616	97,993	31,261	80,322	80,322	43,788
620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,167	10,477	60,737	0	0
105	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,492	2,469	13,851	0	0
44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,678	13,851	0	0
<b>149</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,492</b>	<b>5,147</b>	<b>27,702</b>	0	0
8,822	0	0	163	545	160	267	315	95	1,545	10,446	19,635	84,960	0	41,171
0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,250	7,351	42,617	0	0
250	0	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37,297	8,833	51,207	0	0
405	0	100	60	0	0	20	0	0	80	10,119	7,946	46,064	0	0
881	0	0	0	180	0	0	0	0	180	15,189	8,836	51,224	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,166	18,358	0	0
56,641	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57,573	13,869	82,500	0	5,971
3,465	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54,076	12,605	68,646	0	0
5,246	0	80	0	1,241	0	0	0	0	1,241	28,991	10,621	56,960	0	0
425	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	38,000	0	0
0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,100	9,753	56,288	0	0
3,781	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102,672	17,996	88,853	14,400	51,553
41,030	0	30	0	100	0	0	0	0	100	138,915	25,531	99,000	49,000	0
2,330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	25,080	0	0
970	0	100	0	0	20	20	0	0	40	5,496	9,487	55,000	0	0
3,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	10,038	58,220	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,440	27,701	0	0
665	0	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,856	3,776	32,000	0	0
3,558	0	420	0	235	150	0	0	0	385	22,634	12,210	70,356	0	0
5,148	0	70	0	200	65	47	31	0	343	11,150	10,364	57,100	0	0
132	0	0	0	20	15	20	20	15	90	22,643	15,292	52,743	0	0
6,370	0	920	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	387,944	26,933	93,709	64,487	27,163
100	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,409	0	27,440	0	0
0	150	65	150	157	150	150	229	150	986	11,763	12,957	46,103	0	0
2,502	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,655	6,490	45,000	0	0
841	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	2,678	9,739	56,457	0	0
<b>681,260</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>9,290</b>	<b>1,839</b>	<b>15,631</b>	<b>2,041</b>	<b>1,919</b>	<b>2,733</b>	<b>1,157</b>	<b>25,320</b>	<b>3,339,705</b>	<b>938,257</b>	<b>4,624,548</b>	<b>1,084,551</b>	<b>250,719</b>

# Capital District 2016 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Utilities for paid for Pastor	Utilities paid for Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associates for utilities and/or related allowances	Travel paid to Pastor	Travel paid to Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements (Travel)	Other Cash Allowance for Pastor	Other Cash Allowance for Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)
					66.a	66.b	66	67.a	67.b	67	68.a	68.b	68
284	23302	Jefferson	Linda	Grider	2,400	0	2,400	2,400	0	2,400	600	0	600
325	23303	Ebenezer	Linda	Grider	1,200	0	1,200	1,600	0	1,600	400	0	400
	<b>23300</b>	<b>Jefferson-Ebenezer [2]</b>			<b>3,600</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,000</b>
509	23321	Jenkins Memorial	Linda	Harris	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0
300	23352	Buckhorn	Rufus	Butner	2,602	0	2,602	2,750	0	2,750	0	0	0
301	23353	Kenly	Rufus	Butner	2,500	0	2,500	3,000	0	3,000	0	0	0
	<b>23350</b>	<b>Kenly-Buckhorn Charge [2]</b>			<b>5,102</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,102</b>	<b>5,750</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,750</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
487	23401	Knightdale	David	Haley	5,211	0	5,211	2,890	0	2,890	20	0	20
510	23451	Layden Memorial	Marshall	Stewart	0	0	0	4,000	0	4,000	0	0	0
276	23502	Lebanon	Billy	Yeargin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
275	23503	Yelverton	Billy	Yeargin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>23500</b>	<b>Lebanon-Yelverton Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
511	23551	Longview	Margaret	Sanford	0	0	0	0	0	0	357	0	357
639	23601	Lucama	Joe	Stallings	0	0	0	3,000	0	3,000	0	0	0
471	23651	Macedonia	Kevin	Johnson	2,380	0	2,380	1,129	0	1,129	79	0	79
307	23702	Fellowship	Eric	Packard	1,500	0	1,500	3,000	0	3,000	0	0	0
308	23703	Micro	Eric	Packard	500	0	500	1,000	0	1,000	0	0	0
	<b>23700</b>	<b>Micro-Fellowship Charge [2]</b>			<b>2,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
512	23751	Millbrook	Mike	Frese	3,800	3,087	6,887	304	3,315	3,619	195	0	195
310	23801	Mt. Carmel	Bob	Clark	3,000	0	3,000	5,000	0	5,000	300	0	300
643	23851	Mt. Pleasant	Carlos	Castano	8,396	0	8,396	1,121	0	1,121	0	0	0
497	23901	Mt. Zion	Leonard	Rex	3,736	0	3,736	4,195	0	4,195	919	0	919
285	23951	New Hope	Steve	Wellman	2,875	0	2,875	757	0	757	248	0	248
247	24002	Newton Grove	Allison	Lancaster	2,250	0	2,250	2,000	0	2,000	100	0	100
246	24003	Maple Grove	Allison	Lancaster	2,250	0	2,250	2,000	0	2,000	275	0	275
	<b>24000</b>	<b>Newton Grove Charge [2]</b>			<b>4,500</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,500</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>375</b>
513	24051	North Raleigh	Eric	Lindblade	5,183	0	5,183	1,692	1,200	2,892	164	715	879
513	24051	North Raleigh	Susan	Lindblade	5,183	0	5,183	1,692	1,200	2,892	164	715	879
286	24101	Pine Forest	Madison	Hankal	5,728	0	5,728	5,524	0	5,524	150	0	150
312	24152	First	Jim	Bolyard	2,040	0	2,040	195	0	195	0	0	0
313	24153	Sanders Chapel	Jim	Bolyard	4,615	0	4,615	195	0	195	0	0	0
	<b>24150</b>	<b>Pine Level-Sanders Chapel Charge [2]</b>			<b>6,655</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,655</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
515	24201	Pleasant Grove	Jay	Minnick	6,000	0	6,000	586	0	586	731	0	731
314	24251	Princeton	David	Hutchins	3,500	0	3,500	2,197	0	2,197	0	0	0
287	24301	Providence	Dusty	Sprouse	4,505	0	4,505	4,487	0	4,487	40	0	40
291	24351	Salem	Michele	Clark	3,365	0	3,365	2,268	0	2,268	0	0	0
316	24401	Saulston	Bryan	Huffman	5,088	0	5,088	2,984	0	2,984	0	0	0
636	24451	Sims	Parker	Coppock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
519	24501	Soapstone	Laura	Stern	4,000	0	4,000	2,159	0	2,159	100	0	100
482	24551	St. Andrews	Vann	Spivey	4,200	0	4,200	6,000	0	6,000	0	0	0
517	24601	St. James	Kim	Lamb	5,212	0	5,212	814	0	814	0	0	0
311	24651	St. Joseph	Rose	Hicks	0	0	0	1,956	0	1,956	500	0	500
289	24701	St. Luke	Dan	Baer	4,300	0	4,300	513	0	513	0	0	0
518	24751	St. Mark's	Ben	Williams	4,675	0	4,675	992	0	992	1,391	0	1,391
290	24801	St. Paul	Jim	Harry	6,923	5,932	12,855	1,750	1,773	3,523	0	0	0
378	24851	Stantonsburg	Steve	Little	0	0	0	3,300	0	3,300	0	0	0
520	24901	Trinity	John Michael	McAllister	5,008	0	5,008	3,600	0	3,600	500	0	500
532	24951	Wendell	Bob	Albritton	5,012	0	5,012	2,523	0	2,523	172	0	172
264	25001	Wesley Chapel	Neal	Vick	5,750	0	5,750	3,336	0	3,336	0	0	0
521	25051	Wesley Memorial	Christina	Parrish	0	0	0	2,000	0	2,000	0	0	0
682	25101	West Nash	Stuart	Milton	5,035	0	5,035	1,081	0	1,081	271	0	271
522	25151	Westover	Claire	Clyburn	0	0	0	2,958	0	2,958	500	0	500
326	25201	Westwood	Terry	Hobbs	3,989	0	3,989	4,100	0	4,100	1,000	0	1,000
473	25251	White Plains	Ray	Warren	5,710	7,015	12,725	4,153	1,473	5,626	0	0	0
328	25301	Whitley Memorial	Judi	Smith	5,520	0	5,520	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	0
523	25351	Wilson Temple	Chris	Brady	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	4,000
864	25401	Windborne	Laura	Johnson	2,500	0	2,500	156	0	156	0	0	0
683	25451	Winstead	Paul	Dunham	5,616	0	5,616	300	0	300	562	0	562
		<b>Capital District Totals</b>			<b>319,625</b>	<b>55,208</b>	<b>374,833</b>	<b>243,539</b>	<b>34,982</b>	<b>278,521</b>	<b>27,325</b>	<b>10,666</b>	<b>37,991</b>

# Capital District 2016 • Table II

Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health (Medical) benefits	Life insurance	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total paid for Local Church Property Insurance	Total paid for current operating expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses & property insurance	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements	Paid for Pastor or Associate Pastor's Housing Allowance	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES
68.c	68.d	69	70	71	72.a	72.b	72	73	74.a	74.b	74	75
7,605	135	0	7,600	2,549	5,312	9,260	14,572	0	5,900	8,700	14,600	97,058
5,253	90	0	5,100	3,576	937	9,936	10,873	0	10,901	0	10,901	79,878
<b>12,858</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12,700</b>	<b>6,125</b>	<b>6,249</b>	<b>19,196</b>	<b>25,445</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16,801</b>	<b>8,700</b>	<b>25,501</b>	<b>176,936</b>
0	0	0	1,200	325	4,234	8,008	12,242	0	11,538	0	11,538	41,774
0	0	0	12,313	6,883	5,847	17,497	23,344	0	22,924	0	22,924	120,459
0	0	0	2,200	822	3,088	14,362	17,450	0	0	0	0	52,448
<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14,513</b>	<b>7,705</b>	<b>8,935</b>	<b>31,859</b>	<b>40,794</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22,924</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22,924</b>	<b>172,907</b>
12,676	225	0	79,273	7,794	9,636	59,174	68,810	108,708	18,955	0	18,955	407,865
0	0	0	7,200	1,000	3,496	9,088	12,584	0	2,520	0	2,520	57,397
0	0	0	1,960	123	756	1,251	2,007	0	0	0	0	15,090
0	0	0	600	1,277	1,291	7,778	9,069	0	618	0	618	20,764
<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,560</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>2,047</b>	<b>9,029</b>	<b>11,076</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>35,854</b>
0	0	0	14,654	1,618	5,786	20,953	26,739	0	0	0	0	64,328
0	0	0	0	21	2,300	2,200	4,500	0	310	0	310	35,869
6,876	225	0	51,280	39,170	5,093	63,620	68,713	127,370	53,634	10,000	63,634	450,533
0	173	0	4,900	1,917	2,713	6,701	9,414	0	25,025	0	25,025	77,863
0	56	0	2,400	596	732	2,888	3,620	0	0	0	0	22,385
<b>0</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7,300</b>	<b>2,513</b>	<b>3,445</b>	<b>9,589</b>	<b>13,034</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25,025</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25,025</b>	<b>100,248</b>
25,802	0	0	252,392	49,566	24,709	186,438	211,147	0	35,257	17,100	52,357	966,975
6,903	174	0	0	7,433	3,560	23,334	26,894	0	3,512	0	3,512	126,102
0	0	0	0	3,925	1,570	6,793	8,363	0	0	0	0	58,747
12,676	225	0	191,920	44,679	8,402	74,976	83,378	0	29,091	0	29,091	545,284
0	225	0	24,557	5,162	7,083	26,805	33,888	0	5,300	0	5,300	166,332
6,338	113	0	0	3,732	7,039	20,644	27,683	0	70,158	0	70,158	157,082
6,338	113	0	0	1,886	4,211	11,216	15,427	0	3,978	0	3,978	69,761
<b>12,676</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,618</b>	<b>11,250</b>	<b>31,860</b>	<b>43,110</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>74,136</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>74,136</b>	<b>226,843</b>
12,676	348	0	598,704	84,262	19,628	255,186	274,814	361,865	117,368	44,004	161,372	2,087,488
12,676	348	0	598,704	84,262	19,628	255,186	274,814	361,865	117,368	44,004	161,372	2,087,488
12,676	174	0	78,080	12,710	11,376	89,419	100,795	0	10,763	0	10,763	366,255
2,887	0	0	0	1,030	1,327	11,032	12,359	0	35,812	0	35,812	79,376
2,887	0	0	0	2,157	1,391	11,750	13,141	0	36,932	0	36,932	83,300
<b>5,774</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,187</b>	<b>2,718</b>	<b>22,782</b>	<b>25,501</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>72,744</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>72,744</b>	<b>162,676</b>
20,090	399	0	178,551	40,704	7,155	70,839	77,994	21,364	62,483	18,000	80,483	680,660
12,767	225	0	15,847	7,072	5,807	12,068	17,875	0	0	0	0	113,251
12,676	225	0	38,351	31,584	11,389	34,493	45,882	0	32,791	0	32,791	306,185
11,031	174	0	8,868	1,025	6,814	23,774	30,588	0	0	0	0	148,135
12,676	225	0	94,097	16,891	14,813	33,795	48,608	113,738	12,467	0	12,467	426,808
0	0	0	4,500	500	1,160	4,500	5,660	0	0	0	0	34,184
0	225	0	305,736	27,071	11,229	65,514	76,743	120,252	61,714	18,000	79,714	949,779
12,676	225	0	81,226	35,806	9,073	68,916	77,989	0	45,523	18,500	64,023	486,646
12,901	225	0	94,841	10,190	10,739	65,642	76,381	36,726	75,443	20,000	95,443	493,056
0	0	0	0	500	5,971	16,643	22,614	0	4,180	7,000	11,180	94,851
12,676	225	0	91,557	19,374	8,290	45,283	53,573	0	12,693	0	12,693	270,652
12,676	225	0	227,463	28,812	23,599	138,745	162,344	498,473	39,921	27,600	67,521	1,390,852
25,344	348	0	145,108	27,750	25,240	83,102	108,342	5,623	181,826	0	181,826	973,448
0	0	0	1,850	1,400	4,000	15,100	19,100	0	0	0	0	63,284
12,675	225	0	40,157	2,834	11,647	30,675	42,322	0	17,420	0	17,420	230,432
12,676	225	0	33,040	11,679	8,292	38,644	46,936	22,626	4,273	0	4,273	250,340
3,662	0	0	0	1,552	1,795	6,684	8,479	0	0	0	0	66,943
0	0	0	15,921	1,024	4,132	11,328	15,460	0	3,544	0	3,544	91,985
11,008	225	0	75,838	12,602	6,789	60,951	67,740	9,546	68,200	0	68,200	418,779
12,676	225	0	35,786	8,329	7,533	38,065	45,598	0	28,727	18,000	46,727	277,859
0	206	0	16,600	3,150	7,224	20,782	28,006	7,320	5,989	0	5,989	187,842
29,577	685	0	371,344	63,256	22,897	163,037	185,934	80,939	106,379	25,200	131,579	1,694,970
0	0	0	4,754	2,513	2,920	10,024	12,944	0	3,365	0	3,365	71,056
12,865	0	0	19,200	12,580	6,450	106,580	39,700	32,750	11,000	0	11,000	287,449
6,338	225	0	41,756	4,295	5,350	61,828	67,178	62,007	12,432	10,000	22,432	268,806
12,676	225	0	68,658	15,640	8,098	46,690	54,788	0	3,872	0	3,872	277,149
<b>857,917</b>	<b>14,378</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9,412,602</b>	<b>1,989,255</b>	<b>840,112</b>	<b>5,345,335</b>	<b>6,112,117</b>	<b>2,464,961</b>	<b>7,933,727</b>	<b>706,478</b>	<b>8,640,205</b>	<b>46,162,919</b>



# Capital District 2016 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	Closed	Year	61	62.a	62.b	62.c	62.d
									Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends
								Conference Number	1x	1.A	1.B	1.C	1.D
<b>912</b>	<b>20000</b>	<b>Capital District</b>	<b>Gray</b>	<b>Southern</b>				<b>2016</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
876	21001	Agape Korean	S. L.	Eom	Capital	Wake		2016	30	0	188,222	7,800	0
202	21051	Angier	Dede	Pickle	Capital	Harnett		2016	75	0	144,720	2,850	66
294	21101	Antioch	Walter	Gaskins	Capital	Johnston		2016	27	0	75,970	2,615	0
501	21151	Asbury	Terry	Bryant	Capital	Wake		2016	335	0	1,067,848	12,383	674
319	21201	Asbury	Jesse	Staton	Capital	Johnston		2016	35	0	62,000	445	0
502	21251	Avent Ferry	Donna	Thompson	Capital	Wake		2016	69	212,000	3,200	2,700	0
611	21302	Bailev	Michael	Coppock	Capital	Nash		2016	114	199,825	1,100	2,176	0
612	21303	Pleasant Grove	Michael	Coppock	Capital	Wilson		2016	13	33,064	500	100	0
	<b>21300</b>	<b>Bailev Charge [2]</b>							<b>127</b>	<b>232,889</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>2,276</b>	<b>0</b>
265	21351	Benson	Al	Hocutt	Capital	Johnston		2016	90	284,393	238,516	2,520	0
503	21401	Benson Memorial	Kelly Lyn	Logue	Capital	Wake		2016	244	483,813	123,988	6,299	1,774
267	21452	Beston	Sherman	Guthrie	Capital	Wayne		2016	30	0	53,345	2,920	0
322	21453	Walker Memorial	Sherman	Guthrie	Capital	Wayne		2016	29	0	74,870	6,100	0
	<b>21450</b>	<b>Beston-Walker Memorial Charge [2]</b>							<b>59</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>128,215</b>	<b>9,020</b>	<b>0</b>
268	21501	Bethel	Mallie	Hinnant	Capital	Wayne		2016	71	0	142,000	8,245	0
638	21531	Black Creek	Tuck	Taylor	Capital	Wilson		2016	20	46,431	4,249	2,515	0
269	21551	Brogden	Stephanie	Foretich	Capital	Wayne		2016	57	0	138,003	3,724	0
320	21651	Centenary	William	Holliday	Capital	Johnston		2016	207	383,590	196,035	8,855	16,607
857	21701	Christ Community	Matt	Evans	Capital	Johnston		2016	94	0	191,243	9,507	0
208	21751	Coats	Rick	Wilkerson	Capital	Harnett		2016	73	0	137,567	3,133	0
504	21802	Cokesbury (CLOSED)	Linda	Harris	Capital	Wake		2016	0	0	0	0	0
295	21851	Corinth	Carolyn	Sims	Capital	Johnston		2016	29	0	53,576	1,840	0
283	21901	Daniels Memorial	Colby	Leonard	Capital	Wayne		2016	41	0	139,504	5,709	1,074
213	21951	Divine Street	Beth	Gaines	Capital	Harnett		2016	132	235,366	75,688	1,975	2,816
245	22001	Ebenezer	Bill	Spencer	Capital	Johnston		2016	31	0	64,284	550	0
475	22101	Ebenezer	Kevin	Seymour	Capital	Wake		2016	83	0	219,189	1,937	0
505	22152	Edenton Street	Bob	Bauman	Capital	Wake		2016	1,235	3,024,795	701,266	67,892	161
936	22153	Southeast Campus	Bob	Bauman	Capital	Wake			0	0	0	0	0
920	22154	Church on Morgan Campus	Bob	Bauman	Capital	Wake			0	0	0	0	0
	<b>22150</b>	<b>Edenton St. Campuses</b>							<b>1,235</b>	<b>3,024,795</b>	<b>701,266</b>	<b>67,892</b>	<b>161</b>
273	22201	Edgerton Memorial	Clay	Parker	Capital	Johnston		2016	165	0	155,198	4,144	0
266	22251	Elevation	Reggie	Ponder	Capital	Johnston		2016	72	0	108,000	13,940	0
327	22301	Elizabeth	Jesse	Staton	Capital	Johnston		2016	52	0	65,000	2,200	0
617	22351	Elm City	Barry	Drum	Capital	Wilson		2016	55	0	97,818	6,983	148
214	22401	Erwin	Don	Mitchell	Capital	Harnett		2016	142	0	252,875	7,810	1,002
240	22403	Parker's Grove (Closed)	Don	Mitchell	Capital	umberland	#####	2016	0	0	0	0	0
274	22451	Eureka	Connie	Belmore	Capital	Wayne		2016	57	0	117,801	6,299	0
623	22501	Evansdale	Bobby	Fletcher	Capital	Wilson		2016	43	0	154,163	4,566	11
506	22551	Fairmont	Liz	Roberts	Capital	Wake		2016	85	253,091	21,286	6,878	0
270	22601	Falling Creek	Greg	Moser	Capital	Wayne		2016	36	0	121,888	4,245	0
469	22652	First	Carl	Frazier	Capital	Wake		2016	1,209	1,697,212	959,016	42,990	822
921	22653	First on Chatham	Carl	Frazier	Capital	Wake			0	0	0	0	0
	<b>22650</b>	<b>First (Cary) Campuses</b>							<b>1,209</b>	<b>1,697,212</b>	<b>959,016</b>	<b>42,990</b>	<b>822</b>
681	22701	First	Bob	Bergland	Capital	Wilson		2016	445	930,855	81,222	16,799	0
278	22751	Four Oaks	Joey	Yow	Capital	Johnston		2016	115	0	179,235	4,466	0
279	22801	Fremont	James	Koo	Capital	Wayne		2016	60	142,100	4,620	4,100	0
481	22851	Gamer	Greg	Jenks	Capital	Wake		2016	210	493,127	322,530	15,118	140
282	22901	Garris Chapel	Adam	Seate	Capital	Wayne		2016	202	0	371,509	15,715	0
233	22952	Goshen	Leanne	Calhoun	Capital	Sampson		2016	30	0	66,244	520	459
234	22953	Keener	Leanne	Calhoun	Capital	Sampson		2016	40	0	59,950	100	236
	<b>22950</b>	<b>Goshen-Keener Charge [2]</b>							<b>70</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>126,194</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>695</b>
888	23001	Greater Heights	Matt	Evans	Capital	Wake		2016	173	0	249,846	21,255	0
507	23051	Hayes Barton	Rick	Clayton	Capital	Wake		2016	779	2,145,749	219,915	8,819	1,526
508	23101	Highland	Alan	Swartz	Capital	Wake		2016	446	890,499	213,840	10,102	1,293
484	23151	Hollands	Gary	Allred	Capital	Wake		2016	479	418,827	492,524	10,475	929
236	23201	Hopewell	Adam	Brinkley	Capital	Sampson		2016	68	101,801	6,311	3,908	0
474	23251	Horne Memorial	Ross	Carter	Capital	Johnston		2016	450	8,000	863,379	16,895	0

# Capital District 2016 • Table III

62.e	62.f	62.g	62	63.a	63.b	63.c	63.d	63	64.a	64.b	64.c	64
Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church
1.E	1.F	1.G	1	2.A	2.B	2.C	2.D	2	3.Q	3.B	3.C	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	196,022	0	0	0	0	0	20,885	0	0	20885
36,000	360	0	183,996	0	20,000	670	0	20,670	0	0	0	0
0	75	0	78,660	0	0	0	11,257	11,257	0	0	0	0
0	40,446	0	1,121,351	65,700	415	0	8,562	74,677	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	62,445	0	1,920	0	320	2,240	0	0	0	0
0	13,800	2,200	233,900	20,000	1,200	0	0	21,200	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	203,101	0	600	0	2,251	2,851	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	33,664	0	0	1,271	3,576	4,847	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	<b>236,765</b>	0	<b>600</b>	<b>1,271</b>	<b>5,827</b>	<b>7,698</b>	0	0	0	0
0	0	13,000	538,429	187,837	8,900	0	0	196,737	0	0	0	0
0	68,263	1,335	685,472	97,633	24,922	0	22,902	145,457	0	0	0	0
0	100	0	56,365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5,995	86,965	0	0	0	2,000	2,000	0	0	0	0
0	<b>100</b>	<b>5,995</b>	<b>143,330</b>	0	0	0	<b>2,000</b>	<b>2,000</b>	0	0	0	0
0	8,175	8,338	166,758	0	0	0	2,700	2,700	0	0	0	0
0	0	2,769	55,964	0	800	0	0	800	0	0	0	0
0	200	11,668	153,595	0	3,688	0	4,484	8,172	0	0	0	0
0	4,460	0	609,547	93,026	81,043	12,995	8,553	195,617	0	0	0	0
0	5,052	1,135	206,937	16,638	160	0	0	16,798	0	0	0	0
0	0	8,098	148,798	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1,466	56,882	0	5,545	0	449	5,994	0	0	0	0
0	458	0	146,745	0	10,655	0	860	11,515	0	0	0	0
29,026	0	0	344,871	0	7,145	0	5,292	12,437	0	0	0	0
0	0	3,800	68,634	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	19,625	6,107	246,858	4,235	275	0	2,910	7,420	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	3,794,114	743,777	124,711	0	179,552	1,048,040	0	99,478	0	99,478
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,794,114</b>	<b>743,777</b>	<b>124,711</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>179,552</b>	<b>1,048,040</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>99,478</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>99,478</b>
0	440	1	159,783	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	5,974	5,974
0	632	30,200	152,772	0	2,500	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	67,200	0	0	0	1,000	1,000	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	104,949	0	140	0	0	140	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	261,687	0	0	0	61,260	61,260	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	400	16,873	141,373	0	7,095	0	833	7,928	0	0	1,000	1,000
0	306	18,119	177,165	7,533	0	0	3,060	10,593	0	0	0	0
0	25,651	5,602	312,508	64,458	0	0	6,199	70,657	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	126,133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	225	17,333	2,717,598	178,463	22,235	0	65,515	266,213	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	<b>225</b>	<b>17,333</b>	<b>2,717,598</b>	<b>178,463</b>	<b>22,235</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>65,515</b>	<b>266,213</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
0	3,665	14,920	1,047,461	83,430	144,347	0	27,769	255,546	0	0	0	0
0	250	0	183,951	3,280	2,362	0	1,460	7,102	0	0	0	0
0	500	9,500	160,820	0	3,000	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0
0	26,533	0	857,448	775	42,470	0	113,837	157,082	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	387,224	48,833	25	0	2,700	51,558	0	0	0	0
0	750	6,373	74,346	0	0	0	4,338	4,338	0	0	0	0
0	0	5,293	65,579	0	4,158	0	1,000	5,158	0	0	0	0
0	<b>750</b>	<b>11,666</b>	<b>139,925</b>	0	<b>4,158</b>	0	<b>5,338</b>	<b>9,496</b>	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	271,101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4,712	0	2,380,721	3,062,046	248,518	0	207,057	3,517,621	0	0	0	0
0	250,338	31,923	1,397,995	38,044	19,596	0	131,008	188,648	0	0	0	0
0	2,630	61,016	986,401	0	3,595	21,400	5,759	30,754	0	0	0	0
0	700	0	112,720	3,400	0	0	0	3,400	0	0	0	0
609	200	3,256	892,339	0	4,320	0	35,345	39,665	0	0	0	0

# Capital District 2016 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	Closed	Year	Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends
						Conference Number			1x	1.A	1.B	1.C	1.D
284	23302	Jefferson	Linda	Grider	Capital	Sampson		2016	43	0	84,000	2,458	0
325	23303	Ebenezer	Linda	Grider	Capital	Wayne		2016	39	0	52,986	3,190	5
		<b>23300 Jefferson-Ebenezer [2]</b>							<b>82</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>136,986</b>	<b>5,648</b>	<b>5</b>
509	23321	Jenkins Memorial	Linda	Harris	Capital	Wake		2016	15	0	18,423	338	0
300	23352	Buckhorn	Rufus	Butner	Capital	Wilson		2016	56	0	64,268	2,728	0
301	23353	Kenly	Rufus	Butner	Capital	Johnston		2016	35	0	44,699	545	0
		<b>23350 Kenly-Buckhorn Charge [2]</b>							<b>91</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>108,967</b>	<b>3,273</b>	<b>0</b>
487	23401	Knightdale	David	Haley	Capital	Wake		2016	196	175,501	199,780	17,540	615
510	23451	Layden Memorial	Marshall	Stewart	Capital	Wake		2016	28	0	37,855	2,487	5
276	23502	Lebanon	Billy	Yeargin	Capital	Greene		2016	11	0	6,422	50	2,631
275	23503	Yelverton	Billy	Yeargin	Capital	Wayne		2016	8	0	18,099	75	0
		<b>23500 Lebanon-Yelverton Charge [2]</b>							<b>19</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>24,521</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>2,631</b>
511	23551	Longview	Margaret	Sanford	Capital	Wake		2016	10	14,809	1,003	1,000	11
639	23601	Lucama	Joe	Stallings	Capital	Wilson		2016	12	0	25,500	360	0
471	23651	Macedonia	Kevin	Johnson	Capital	Wake		2016	100	234,769	75,609	6,028	352
307	23702	Fellowship	Eric	Packard	Capital	Johnston		2016	26	0	51,743	9,000	0
308	23703	Micro	Eric	Packard	Capital	Johnston		2016	13	0	24,767	371	0
		<b>23700 Micro-Fellowship Charge [2]</b>							<b>39</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>76,510</b>	<b>9,371</b>	<b>0</b>
512	23751	Millbrook	Mike	Frese	Capital	Wake		2016	391	545,400	357,143	7,613	38
310	23801	Mt. Carmel	Bob	Clark	Capital	Wayne		2016	103	0	87,769	5,228	56
643	23851	Mt. Pleasant	Carlos	Castano	Capital	Nash		2016	33	0	59,159	2,000	2,607
497	23901	Mt. Zion	Leonard	Rex	Capital	Johnston		2016	308	350,274	182,479	18,418	184
285	23951	New Hope	Steve	Wellman	Capital	Wayne		2016	60	93,281	55,351	125	8
247	24002	Newton Grove	Allison	Lancaster	Capital	Sampson		2016	82	0	85,940	2,851	928
246	24003	Maple Grove	Allison	Lancaster	Capital	Sampson		2016	15	0	51,754	6,172	414
		<b>24000 Newton Grove Charge [2]</b>							<b>97</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>137,694</b>	<b>9,023</b>	<b>1,342</b>
513	24051	North Raleigh	Eric	Lindblade	Capital	Wake		2016	853	1,287,268	483,540	35,124	249
513	24051	North Raleigh	Susan	Lindblade	Capital	Wake		2016	853	1,287,268	483,540	35,124	249
286	24101	Pine Forest	Madison	Hankal	Capital	Wayne		2016	141	0	295,355	3,402	0
312	24152	First	Jim	Bolyard	Capital	Johnston		2016	60	0	56,216	887	0
313	24153	Sanders Chapel	Jim	Bolyard	Capital	Johnston		2016	43	0	31,410	1,452	0
		<b>24150 Pine Level-Sanders Chapel Charge [2]</b>							<b>103</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>87,626</b>	<b>2,339</b>	<b>0</b>
515	24201	Pleasant Grove	Jay	Minnick	Capital	Wake		2016	258	499,730	88,010	13,014	217
314	24251	Princeton	David	Hutchins	Capital	Johnston		2016	53	0	114,474	2,419	0
287	24301	Providence	Dusty	Sprouse	Capital	Wayne		2016	145	153,736	80,320	11,472	0
291	24351	Salem	Michele	Clark	Capital	Wayne		2016	50	0	124,649	10,180	12
316	24401	Saulston	Bryan	Huffman	Capital	Wayne		2016	110	0	325,456	8,988	24
636	24451	Sims	Parker	Coppock	Capital	Wilson		2016	35	0	30,492	2,585	25
519	24501	Soapstone	Laura	Stern	Capital	Wake		2016	170	586,032	184,578	11,439	299
482	24551	St. Andrews	Vann	Spivey	Capital	Wake		2016	132	372,090	57,009	3,743	887
517	24601	St. James	Kim	Lamb	Capital	Wake		2016	266	0	397,420	7,475	0
311	24651	St. Joseph	Rose	Hicks	Capital	Wayne		2016	23	0	96,000	4,420	0
289	24701	St. Luke	Dan	Baer	Capital	Wayne		2016	128	0	272,407	2,017	1,632
518	24751	St. Mark's	Ben	Williams	Capital	Wake		2016	289	626,878	106,959	8,364	73,000
290	24801	St. Paul	Jim	Harv	Capital	Wayne		2016	290	603,010	359,219	5,005	0
378	24851	Stantonsburg	Steve	Little	Capital	Wilson		2016	38	0	63,337	2,500	5
520	24901	Trinity	John Michael	McAllister	Capital	Wake		2016	105	142,014	78,402	2,082	0
532	24951	Wendell	Bob	Albritton	Capital	Wake		2016	143	0	230,317	6,431	0
264	25001	Wesley Chapel	Neal	Vick	Capital	Sampson		2016	15	0	61,130	4,050	239
521	25051	Wesley Memorial	Christina	Parrish	Capital	Wake		2016	38	0	66,972	863	323
682	25101	West Nash	Stuart	Milton	Capital	Wilson		2016	240	0	432,631	12,499	54
522	25151	Westover	Claire	Clyburn	Capital	Wake		2016	81	115,838	87,889	6,255	0
326	25201	Westwood	Terry	Hobbs	Capital	Wayne		2016	78	0	145,786	2,456	0
473	25251	White Plains	Ray	Warren	Capital	Wake		2016	345	682,740	653,338	6,805	6,158
328	25301	Whitley Memorial	Judi	Smith	Capital	Johnston		2016	32	54,886	12,782	11,077	0
523	25351	Wilson Temple	Chris	Brady	Capital	Wake		2016	164	112,100	53,376	13,893	0
864	25401	Windborne	Laura	Johnson	Capital	Wake		2016	80	186,990	57,271	4,632	115
683	25451	Winstead	Paul	Dunham	Capital	Wilson		2016	129	175,699	79,323	4,145	0
		<b>Capital District Totals</b>							<b>14,695</b>	<b>18,997,583</b>	<b>15,991,870</b>	<b>691,368</b>	<b>120,831</b>

# Capital District 2016 • Table III

Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church
1.E	1.F	1.G	1	2.A	2.B	2.C	2.D	2	3.Q	3.B	3.C	3
0	0	4,290	90,748	0	1,865	0	0	1,865	0	0	0	0
0	400	7,961	64,542	0	6,716	0	734	7,450	0	0	0	0
0	<b>400</b>	<b>12,251</b>	<b>155,290</b>	0	<b>8,581</b>	0	<b>734</b>	<b>9,315</b>	0	0	0	0
0	10,377	0	29,138	0	0	0	198	198	0	0	0	0
0	555	9,079	76,630	0	898	0	0	898	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	45,244	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	<b>555</b>	<b>9,079</b>	<b>121,874</b>	0	<b>898</b>	0	0	<b>898</b>	0	0	0	0
50	3,551	17,643	414,680	23,604	1,475	15,000	13,049	53,128	0	0	0	0
0	0	3,000	43,347	0	515	0	400	915	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	9,103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	50	540	18,764	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
0	<b>50</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>27,867</b>	0	<b>50</b>	0	0	<b>50</b>	0	0	0	0
0	33,093	0	49,916	0	300	0	0	300	0	0	0	0
0	450	5,000	31,310	0	1,300	0	180	1,480	0	0	0	0
0	1,000	18,367	336,125	0	17,629	13,495	4,065	35,189	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	60,743	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	25,138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	<b>85,881</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3,299	45,589	959,082	153,931	43,729	0	4,167	201,827	0	0	0	0
0	500	0	93,553	7,626	2,550	0	1,781	11,957	0	0	0	0
0	0	2,061	65,827	0	3,450	0	50	3,500	0	0	0	0
50	1,575	22,619	575,599	23,891	2,969	0	19,923	46,783	0	0	0	0
0	5,150	14,566	168,481	0	1,000	0	10	1,010	0	0	0	0
0	350	11,792	101,861	0	26,258	0	918	27,176	0	0	0	0
0	100	8,397	66,837	0	2,915	0	1,730	4,645	0	0	0	0
0	<b>450</b>	<b>20,189</b>	<b>168,698</b>	0	<b>29,173</b>	0	<b>2,648</b>	<b>31,821</b>	0	0	0	0
0	545	13,072	1,819,798	175,353	5,351	10,000	11,874	202,578	0	0	0	0
0	545	13,072	1,819,798	175,353	5,351	10,000	11,874	202,578	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	298,757	0	8,111	0	0	8,111	0	0	0	0
0	75	8,732	65,910	0	0	0	458	458	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	32,862	5,150	3,415	0	149	8,714	0	0	0	0
0	<b>75</b>	<b>8,732</b>	<b>98,772</b>	<b>5,150</b>	<b>3,415</b>	0	<b>607</b>	<b>9,172</b>	0	0	0	0
0	375	0	601,346	222,130	1,750	0	11,728	235,608	0	0	0	0
0	175	0	117,068	0	0	0	50	50	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	245,528	0	13,532	0	0	13,532	0	0	1,500	1,500
0	300	22,069	157,210	0	3,210	0	1,850	5,060	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	334,468	0	1,065	0	1,742	2,807	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	33,102	0	500	0	0	500	0	0	0	0
0	7,529	5,088	794,965	0	15,565	0	0	15,565	0	0	0	0
0	0	14,300	448,029	47,934	2,310	0	2,936	53,180	0	0	0	0
0	3,980	5,553	414,428	66,394	1,756	0	16,097	84,247	0	0	2,500	2,500
0	7,800	5,485	113,705	0	690	0	125	815	0	0	0	0
0	875	1,276	278,207	0	4,445	0	185	4,630	0	0	0	0
0	7,689	0	822,890	131,430	28,787	336,621	71,519	568,357	0	0	0	0
0	1,770	34	969,038	223,714	16,780	0	27,217	267,711	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	65,842	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	12,621	0	235,119	0	1,085	0	580	1,665	0	0	0	0
0	100	30,310	267,158	0	3,075	0	0	3,075	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	65,419	0	0	0	400	400	0	0	4,932	4,932
0	3,160	72	71,390	0	550	0	1,201	1,751	0	0	0	0
0	15,300	0	460,484	0	5,995	0	4,070	10,065	0	0	0	0
0	16,407	19,088	245,477	0	27,431	0	5,901	33,332	0	0	0	0
0	0	2,000	150,242	7,346	3,530	0	4,503	15,379	0	0	0	0
0	1,689	29,745	1,380,475	0	7,656	793,875	11,295	812,826	0	0	30,250	30,250
0	723	0	79,468	0	0	0	316	316	0	0	0	0
0	0	15,679	195,048	0	0	0	1,502	1,502	0	0	0	0
0	450	0	249,458	0	3,000	17,380	7,989	28,369	0	0	0	0
0	481	80,532	340,180	0	560	0	170	730	0	0	0	0
<b>65,735</b>	<b>621,440</b>	<b>710,259</b>	<b>37,199,086</b>	<b>5,807,611</b>	<b>1,070,112</b>	<b>1,222,707</b>	<b>#####</b>	<b>9,255,300</b>	<b>20,885</b>	<b>99,478</b>	<b>46,156</b>	<b>166,519</b>

## Corridor District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	GCFA #	Church City	FEIN	Closed	Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2016
							Conference Number					1
<b>913</b>	<b>30000</b>	<b>Corridor District</b>	<b>Carol</b>	<b>Goehring</b>			<b>D79134</b>				<b>2016</b>	<b>1</b>
13	31001	Aldersgate	Chryle	Lawrence	Corridor	Orange	451465	Chapel Hill	56-0899222		2016	1
74	31051	Aldersgate	Homer	Morris	Corridor	Durham	451545	Durham	56-0955867		2016	9
889	31101	All Saints'	Laura	Ledford	Corridor	Capital	451977	Morrisville	26-0338760		2016	2
63	31152	Allensville	Lindsav	Collins	Corridor	Person	451261	Roxboro			2016	20
64	31153	Trinity	Lindsav	Collins	Corridor	Granville	451272	Oxford			2016	1
	<b>31150</b>	<b>Allensville-Trinity Charge [2]</b>										<b>3</b>
14	31191	Amity	Donnie	Jones	Corridor	Orange	451476	Chapel Hill	56-1403074		2016	3
65	31251	Andrews Chapel	Sung	Moy	Corridor	Durham	451283	Durham			2016	1
75	31301	Asbury	lice Wade	Davis	Corridor	Durham	451567	Durham	56-6001762		2016	2
1	31351	Bellemont	Farron	Duncan	Corridor	Hertford	450415	Burlington	56-0890271		2016	6
77	31401	Bethany	Julia	Webb-Bowden	Corridor	Durham	451580	Durham			2016	30
2	31452	Bethel	Joseph	Park	Corridor	Alamance	450222	Snow Camp	56-1366122		2016	2
748	31453	Center	Joseph	Park	Corridor	Alamance	451124	Snow Camp	56-6150915		2016	1
	<b>31450</b>	<b>Bethel-Center Charge [2]</b>										<b>4</b>
18	31502	Bethel	Jason	Gaskin	Corridor	Caswell	450528	Pelham	56-1151103		2016	10
19	31503	Locust Hill	Jason	Gaskin	Corridor	Caswell	450530	Reidsville	56-1151103		2016	3
	<b>31500</b>	<b>Bethel-Locust Hill Charge [2]</b>										<b>1</b>
3	31652	Bethel	Laura	Dunlap	Corridor	Alamance	450461	Burlington	56-1270684		2016	3
4	31653	Camp Springs	Laura	Dunlap	Corridor	Caswell	450437	Reidsville	56-2042262		2016	3
	<b>31650</b>	<b>Burlington Circuit</b>										<b>10</b>
79	31701	Calvary	Jen	Anderson	Corridor	Durham	451625	Durham	56-0588480		2016	3
39	31731	Carr	Ronnie	Byrd	Corridor	Orange	452210	Burlington	56-1406340		2016	1
11	31751	Carrboro	Rani	Woodrow	Corridor	Orange	451421	Carrboro	56-0897833		2016	3
29	31801	Cedar Cliff	Jimmy	Wooten	Corridor	Alamance	450858	Graham	56-1385643		2016	2
12	31851	Cedar Grove	Karl	Grant	Corridor	Orange	451443	Cedar Grove	56-2007642		2016	1
846	31901	Christ	David	Goehring	Corridor	Orange	452232	Chapel Hill	56-1935655		2016	1,3
21	32001	Concord	Molly	White	Corridor	Alamance	451181	Graham	81-0645526		2016	1
72	32051	Concord	Karl	Neuschaefer	Corridor	Person	452117	Roxboro			2016	2
5	32101	Davis Street	Jimmy	Weaver	Corridor	Alamance	450288	Burlington	56-0636252		2016	6
81	32151	Duke Memorial	Heather	Rodrigues	Corridor	Durham	451682	Durham	56-0685370		2016	8
82	32201	Duke's Chapel	Everett	Gardner	Corridor	Durham	451660	Durham	56-0860891		2016	1
22	32251	Efland	Lori	Higgins	Corridor	Orange	451842	Efland	56-1328583		2016	3
6	32301	Emmanuel	Jerry	Bryan	Corridor	Alamance	450426	Burlington	56-6022659		2016	2
24	32351	Eno		PASTOR	Corridor	Orange	451864	Hillsborough	56-6170365		2016	3
83	32401	Epworth	Karen	Whitaker	Corridor	Durham	451705	Durham	56-0945708		2016	9
27	32451	Fairview	Mark	Clark	Corridor	Alamance	450541	Elon College	56-6173647		2016	1
7	32501	Faith	Lee	Edwards	Corridor	Alamance	450346	Burlington	56-1012234		2016	2
23	32551	First	Keith	Sexton	Corridor	Alamance	450448	Elon	56-1051999		2016	5
31	32601	First	Kevin	Baker	Corridor	Alamance	450621	Graham	56-0664331		2016	6
95	32651	Fletchers Chapel	Suzanne	Cobb	Corridor	Durham	451886	Durham	56-1394632		2016	2
28	32701	Friendship	Thurman	Horney	Corridor	Alamance	450563	Burlington	56-1398674		2016	4
8	32751	Front Street	Ray	Wittman	Corridor	Alamance	450324	Burlington	56-0615203		2016	2,0
84	32801	Glendale Heights	Stacey	Lundy	Corridor	Durham	452345	Durham	56-6174458		2016	2
119	32901	Grace-CaVel	Kent	Miller	Corridor	Person	452185	Roxboro			2016	3
32	32951	Haw River	Laure	Kalau	Corridor	Alamance	450643	Haw River	56-1290631		2016	2
33	33001	Hebron	Bryan	Sexton	Corridor	Alamance	451990	Mebane	56-1389348		2016	3
35	33021	Hebron	Paul	Cecil	Corridor	Caswell	450893	Mebane			2016	3
101	33051	Helena	Lisa	Reynolds	Corridor	Person	451614	Timberlake	56-1377387		2016	2
34	33102	Bethel	Bob	Way	Corridor	Caswell	450654	Prospect Hill	36-2167731		2016	3
36	33103	Union	Bob	Way	Corridor	Caswell	450916	Leasburg	56-2193064		2016	3
	<b>33100</b>	<b>Hightower Charge [2]</b>										<b>1</b>
37	33151	Hillsborough	Al	Horne	Corridor	Orange	451922	Hillsborough	56-1072147		2016	7
94	33202	Ellis Chapel	Michael	Conner	Corridor	Durham	451853	Bahama			2016	1
109	33203	Mt. Tabor	Michael	Conner	Corridor	Durham	451875	Rougemont			2016	3
110	33204	Riverview	Michael	Conner	Corridor	Durham	451955	Bahama			2016	3
	<b>33200</b>	<b>Lake Michie Circuit [3]</b>										<b>20</b>
106	33251	Lea's Chapel	Justin	Wells	Corridor	Person	452106	Roxboro	56-1708585		2016	6
38	33301	Leasburg	Rav	Pearce	Corridor	Caswell	450665	Leasburg	56-1378769		2016	1

## Corridor District 2016 • Table I

2.c	2.a	2.b	3	4	5.a	5.b	5.c	6	7	8	9	9.a	9.b	9.c	9.d	9.e	9.f	9.g	9.i
Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by affirmation	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of 2016	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	178	0	0	0	0	0	178	0	55
0	2	0	11	4	0	0	5	0	3	989	1	1	0	0	2	984	1	467	
0	0	5	9	6	16	12	0	1	0	2	276	5	4	1	1	0	265	0	120
0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	8	196	0	0	0	0	0	196	0	82
0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	163	0	0	0	0	0	163	0	66
0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	9	359	0	0	0	0	0	359	0	148
0	1	0	3	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	338	0	25	5	0	0	308	0	100
0	4	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	119	0	1	1	1	0	115	1	34
0	0	0	0	0	38	5	0	4	2	10	208	1	6	0	1	0	200	0	97
0	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	623	0	5	0	0	0	618	0	275
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	14	289	6	3	0	0	1	275	4	132
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	245	0	0	0	0	0	245	0	114
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	155	5	0	0	0	0	150	0	66
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	4	6	400	5	0	0	0	0	395	0	180
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	102	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	188	0	0	0	0	0	188	0	80
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	78	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	40
0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	80	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	32
0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	158	0	0	0	0	0	80	78	72
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	80	0	6	0	0	0	74	0	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	66	0	0	0	0	0	63	3	31
0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	355	2	2	1	0	0	350	0	199
0	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	296	0	2	0	0	0	294	0	116
0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	192	0	1	0	0	0	191	0	86
0	15	13	17	5	0	0	72	9	1	4	1,304	16	15	9	7	3	1,244	10	554
0	2	0	5	2	0	2	0	1	0	8	171	0	2	0	0	0	169	0	96
0	4	0	10	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	238	0	0	0	0	0	238	0	111
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	626	0	0	0	0	0	626	0	250
0	2	10	14	12	0	0	0	11	44	20	833	2	3	0	0	0	828	0	336
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	113	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	48
0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	314	0	0	0	0	0	314	0	131
0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	224	0	0	2	0	0	222	0	92
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	1
0	0	1	7	5	0	1	0	5	3	10	899	7	18	0	1	4	869	0	425
0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	172	2	1	0	0	0	168	1	75
0	14	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	239	0	0	0	0	0	239	0	104
0	4	0	4	7	0	0	0	8	4	3	538	1	1	4	0	0	522	10	289
0	14	0	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	681	1	10	10	0	0	659	1	306
0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	5	0	2	236	0	0	0	0	0	236	0	101
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	459	0	0	0	0	0	459	0	191
0	11	0	4	3	0	0	0	1	2	23	2,040	1	0	1	0	0	2,037	1	915
0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	3	215	1	4	3	0	0	207	0	97
0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	379	0	0	0	0	0	379	0	127
0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	235	0	5	0	0	0	230	0	105
0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	326	0	0	1	0	0	325	0	146
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	0	0	0	0	0	32	1	14
0	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	224	1	0	0	0	0	223	0	81
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	57
0	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	2	0	7	766	3	3	3	0	0	754	3	409
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	52	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	200	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	63
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	93	0	2	0	0	0	89	2	44
0	2	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	186	0	0	0	0	0	185	1	68

## Corridor District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	9.h	10	11.a	11.b	12	13	14	15	16
					GCFA Number	Female	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of Children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 0-11	Number of Youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 12-18
					Conference Number	9.h	10	11.a	11.b	12	13	14	15	16
<b>913</b>	<b>30000</b>	<b>Corridor District</b>	<b>Carol</b>	<b>Goehring</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
13	31001	Aldersgate	Chryle	Lawrence	Corridor	123	32	0	0	1	5	0	0	1
74	31051	Aldersgate	Homer	Morris	Corridor	522	226	5	0	142	40	10	132	35
889	31101	All Saints'	Laura	Ledford	Corridor	156	159	4	1	115	51	0	23	50
63	31152	Allensville	Lindsav	Collins	Corridor	114	58	0	0	25	65	3	5	1
64	31153	Trinity	Lindsav	Collins	Corridor	97	42	3	0	13	46	2	0	2
	<b>31150</b>	<b>Allensville-Trinity Charge [2]</b>				<b>211</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>
14	31191	Amity	Donnie	Jones	Corridor	238	50	0	0	5	10	0	3	2
65	31251	Andrews Chapel	Sung	Moy	Corridor	85	62	1	1	20	28	1	11	3
75	31301	Asbury	lice Wade	Davis	Corridor	111	55	1	0	0	50	0	9	2
1	31351	Bellemont	Farron	Duncan	Corridor	348	217	3	1	87	166	6	68	45
77	31401	Bethany	Julia	Webb-Bowden	Corridor	157	68	0	1	0	3	2	2	6
2	31452	Bethel	Joseph	Park	Corridor	131	59	0	0	9	1	0	15	1
748	31453	Center	Joseph	Park	Corridor	89	50	0	0	0	13	0	5	1
	<b>31450</b>	<b>Bethel-Center Charge [2]</b>				<b>220</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>2</b>
18	31502	Bethel	Jason	Gaskin	Corridor	62	45	1	0	7	10	0	3	2
19	31503	Locust Hill	Jason	Gaskin	Corridor	46	35	2	0	5	8	0	0	0
	<b>31500</b>	<b>Bethel-Locust Hill Charge [2]</b>				<b>108</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
3	31652	Bethel	Laura	Dunlap	Corridor	38	30	0	0	0	9	0	0	0
4	31653	Camp Springs	Laura	Dunlap	Corridor	48	46	1	1	0	11	0	3	0
	<b>31650</b>	<b>Burlington Circuit</b>				<b>86</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
79	31701	Calvary	Jen	Anderson	Corridor	48	25	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
39	31731	Carr	Ronnie	Byrd	Corridor	35	45	0	0	0	1	0	5	4
11	31751	Carrboro	Rani	Woodrow	Corridor	156	67	0	0	27	20	3	4	6
29	31801	Cedar Cliff	Jimmy	Wooten	Corridor	180	64	2	4	24	10	0	4	8
12	31851	Cedar Grove	Karl	Grant	Corridor	106	80	1	1	3	37	5	12	20
846	31901	Christ	David	Goehring	Corridor	750	478	9	1	142	173	14	60	25
21	32001	Concord	Molly	White	Corridor	75	57	1	2	21	23	4	7	8
72	32051	Concord	Karl	Neuschaefer	Corridor	127	146	3	0	31	121	8	18	18
5	32101	Davis Street	Jimmy	Weaver	Corridor	376	90	0	0	23	20	0	0	0
81	32151	Duke Memorial	Heather	Rodrigues	Corridor	497	273	8	3	0	150	18	51	50
82	32201	Duke's Chapel	Everett	Gardner	Corridor	65	37	0	0	0	17	0	11	5
22	32251	Efland	Lori	Higgins	Corridor	183	67	1	1	24	23	0	17	14
6	32301	Emmanuel	Jerry	Bryan	Corridor	132	94	0	1	0	36	0	9	0
24	32351	Eno		PASTOR	Corridor	39	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	1
83	32401	Epworth	Karen	Whitaker	Corridor	474	201	1	0	45	29	0	38	25
27	32451	Fairview	Mark	Clark	Corridor	97	65	1	0	5	30	2	8	11
7	32501	Faith	Lee	Edwards	Corridor	135	71	1	3	1	18	10	6	7
23	32551	First	Keith	Sexton	Corridor	249	173	3	0	16	59	4	40	16
31	32601	First	Kevin	Baker	Corridor	375	298	9	5	66	31	4	50	30
95	32651	Fletchers Chapel	Suzanne	Cobb	Corridor	135	69	2	0	19	23	0	12	8
28	32701	Friendship	Thurman	Horney	Corridor	268	131	1	0	1	2	0	6	4
8	32751	Front Street	Ray	Wittman	Corridor	1,125	386	7	0	162	60	13	93	68
84	32801	Glendale Heights	Stacey	Lundy	Corridor	118	43	0	0	5	19	0	1	0
119	32901	Grace-CaVel	Kent	Miller	Corridor	252	94	3	0	3	7	4	18	5
32	32951	Haw River	Laure	Kalau	Corridor	130	76	1	0	18	24	0	45	20
33	33001	Hebron	Bryan	Sexton	Corridor	180	117	5	4	2	35	4	26	8
35	33021	Hebron	Paul	Cecil	Corridor	19	29	0	1	0	13	0	4	0
101	33051	Helena	Lisa	Reynolds	Corridor	143	77	2	3	14	32	4	0	10
34	33102	Bethel	Bob	Way	Corridor	19	13	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
36	33103	Union	Bob	Way	Corridor	39	20	0	0	0	12	0	1	0
	<b>33100</b>	<b>Hightower Charge [2]</b>				<b>58</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
37	33151	Hillsborough	Al	Horne	Corridor	357	198	2	1	32	42	0	40	40
94	33202	Ellis Chapel	Michael	Conner	Corridor	88	20	0	0	0	3	0	5	0
109	33203	Mt. Tabor	Michael	Conner	Corridor	37	12	0	0	0	6	0	1	0
110	33204	Riverview	Michael	Conner	Corridor	12	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	<b>33200</b>	<b>Lake Michie Circuit [3]</b>				<b>137</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
106	33251	Lea's Chapel	Justin	Wells	Corridor	49	40	1	0	16	41	0	7	5
38	33301	Leasburg	Ray	Pearce	Corridor	118	90	1	2	0	34	4	12	8

## Corridor District 2016 • Table I

17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25.a	25.b	26.a	26.b			27.a	27.b
Number of Young Adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 19-30	Number of Other Adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 31 and older	Total Christian formation participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for projects	Number UMMVIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMMVIM teams from this local church
17	18	19	20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29.a	29.b	29.c	30.a	30.b
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	10	11	5	30	1	1	1	0	12	500	0	0	0	0	0
40	136	343	93	115	15	11	18	54	15,149	0	0	40	0	3	17
0	99	172	32	0	4	12	3	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0
0	40	46	25	47	3	1	0	20	1,500	30	865	1	508	0	0
0	25	27	10	47	4	1	0	15	0	0	0	2	293	0	0
0	65	73	35	94	7	2	0	35	1,500	30	865	3	801	0	0
0	15	20	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1,500	0	0	0	0
0	30	44	17	20	2	4	0	10	937	20	2,989	0	0	0	0
4	55	70	45	30	3	4	4	0	0	11	1,004	0	0	0	0
14	122	249	76	103	0	10	5	37	4,100	54	8,400	26	13,162	2	16
7	50	65	44	0	6	2	1	14	3,312	45	3,030	6	97	0	0
0	30	46	30	18	3	2	4	7	800	0	0	2	0	0	1
0	21	27	10	0	2	0	3	0	0	20	1,200	3	2,445	0	1
0	51	73	40	18	5	2	7	7	800	20	1,200	5	2,445	0	2
0	25	30	15	0	1	1	0	10	0	20	478	4	0	0	0
0	10	10	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0
0	35	40	25	0	2	2	0	10	0	40	478	4	0	0	0
0	30	30	30	0	2	0	0	10	2,156	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	32	35	30	0	1	1	0	15	3,239	15	2,472	0	0	0	0
0	62	65	60	0	3	1	0	25	5,395	15	2,472	0	0	0	0
0	9	9	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	11	20	16	0	2	1	0	0	0	12	0	5	0	0	0
1	36	47	24	60	4	2	1	15	1,500	30	2,400	6	0	0	0
3	14	29	14	18	3	1	1	7	0	22	2,036	9	0	0	0
3	45	80	12	16	2	4	3	22	625	16	3,700	20	850	0	0
25	260	370	45	110	3	6	8	0	0	0	0	95	30,000	0	0
1	26	42	15	30	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	78	116	70	38	8	3	3	25	3,682	20	7,456	23	1,653	1	4
3	45	48	34	0	4	5	3	27	492	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	120	251	140	65	66	24	3	0	0	0	0	76	0	0	0
11	34	61	25	42	2	4	4	0	0	13	3,000	5	0	0	0
12	53	96	21	39	5	6	3	13	0	36	700	14	120	0	0
0	52	61	41	0	2	0	2	10	323	20	354	0	0	0	0
2	7	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	90	165	110	20	9	7	3	25	200	54	1,365	250	1,811	0	0
10	46	75	33	45	6	4	3	15	8,367	39	1,047	10	2,645	0	0
0	61	74	13	18	3	5	2	19	6,150	32	3,120	8	1,164	0	0
3	154	213	78	60	9	2	4	40	105	69	6,970	13	242	0	0
12	225	317	161	92	13	18	4	20	2,608	71	6,371	30	3,803	0	0
11	65	96	60	0	5	5	2	11	0	25	2,872	8	3,873	0	0
0	48	58	47	20	0	1	2	16	0	0	0	10	4,346	0	0
1	257	419	132	130	10	8	9	24	4,300	131	2,155	55	500	0	0
2	27	30	22	18	4	1	2	8	850	15	1,021	0	0	0	0
21	38	82	41	85	8	2	2	19	0	28	3,340	4	0	5	15
6	67	138	48	0	8	5	2	30	5,000	29	600	14	2,631	0	0
0	56	90	34	60	6	8	1	18	8,779	0	0	23	1,825	0	0
4	18	26	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	16	26	10	0	2	4	3	16	691	15	4,655	10	300	0	0
0	9	9	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	21	22	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	13	0	4	0	0	0
0	30	31	13	0	2	0	1	0	0	13	0	4	0	0	0
15	54	149	78	57	13	7	4	26	3,200	63	6,800	41	1,855	0	0
0	10	15	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	220	0	0	0	0
0	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	19	25	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	220	0	0	0	0
4	15	31	25	38	4	1	0	0	0	5	440	7	0	0	0
8	53	81	48	0	9	6	2	8	800	36	11,924	5	486	1	1



Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	GCFA #	Church City	FEIN	Closed	Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2016
						Conference Number						1
40	33351	Lebanon	Jack	Colenda	Corridor	Orange	451204	Mebane			2016	172
120	33451	Long Memorial	Jeff	Nash	Corridor	Person	452163	Roxboro	56-6002608		2016	400
121	33501	Longhurst	Norma	Roberts	Corridor	Person	452015	Roxboro			2016	126
108	33521	Massey's Chapel	Kathy	Kirkpatrick	Corridor	Durham	451751	Durham	38-3920955		2016	91
87	33551	McMannen	Ed	Priestaf	Corridor	Durham	451820	Durham	56-1124071		2016	568
41	33601	Mebane	Johnnie	Wright	Corridor	Alamance	450687	Mebane	56-6060122		2016	895
42	33652	Connally	John	Upton	Corridor	Caswell	450734	Milton	56-1491097		2016	55
43	33653	Milton	John	Upton	Corridor	Caswell	450701	Milton	56-1118905		2016	51
44	33654	Semora	John	Upton	Corridor	Caswell	450814	Semora	54-1391614		2016	40
	33650	Milton Charge [3]										146
66	33701	Mt. Bethel	Robert	Simpson	Corridor	Durham	451306	Bahama			2016	407
45	33751	Mt. Hermon	Jane	Almon	Corridor	Alamance	450745	Graham	56-1263964		2016	427
88	33801	Mt. Sylvan	Larry	Bowden	Corridor	Durham	452004	Durham	56-0773029		2016	867
111	33851	Mt. Tirzah	Josh	Tester	Corridor	Person	452026	Timberlake	52-2444 571		2016	192
112	33901	Mt. Zion	Donald	Daniel	Corridor	Person	452050	Hurdle Mills	56-1227807		2016	348
69	33921	New Brook	Tyler	Daniels	Corridor	Person	451328	Roxboro			2016	145
76	33951	New Creation	Albert	Shuler	Corridor	Durham	450200	Durham	30-0252025		2016	171
46	34002	New Hope	Howard	James	Corridor	Caswell	450313	Blanch			2016	88
47	34003	Purlev	Howard	James	Corridor	Caswell	450712	Yanceyville			2016	104
	34000	New Hope-Purlev Charge [2]										192
48	34051	New Sharon	Kong	Namkung	Corridor	Orange	451944	Hillsborough	56-1405675		2016	366
113	34101	Oak Grove	Casey	Mursten	Corridor	Person	452152	Roxboro	56-1346279		2016	254
15	34152	Orange	David	Gira	Corridor	Orange	451512	Chapel Hill	56-6047776		2016	614
933	34153	Orange - New Campus	Ken	Hall	Corridor	Orange		Chapel Hill				0
	34150	Orange [2]										614
61	34201	Orange Chapel	Jeanne	Neal	Corridor	Orange	451055	Chapel Hill	56-2121472		2016	267
25	34301	Palmer's Grove	Angie	Thompson	Corridor	Orange	452037	Hillsborough	56-1523222		2016	141
49	34351	Parkwood	Anita	Taylor	Corridor	Durham	452072	Durham	56-095-3087		2016	282
89	34401	Phillips Chapel	Mark	Stephens	Corridor	Alamance	451088	Haw River	56-1263034		2016	297
90	34451	Pleasant Green	Jesse	Brunson	Corridor	Orange	451578	Durham	56-1152936		2016	489
50	34501	Prospect	Sang	Park	Corridor	Caswell	451192	Yanceyville	56-6172837		2016	216
91	34551	Resurrection	Alan	Felton	Corridor	Durham	451795	Durham	56-1543016		2016	352
17	34602	Chestnut Ridge	Pam	Gilliam	Corridor	Orange	452094	Efland	56-6174904		2016	191
60	34603	Clover Garden	Pam	Gilliam	Corridor	Orange	451170	Chapel Hill			2016	90
	34600	Ridge-Garden Charge [2]										281
52	34651	Rock Creek	Tyler	Moore	Corridor	Alamance	450847	Snow Camp	56-6048475		2016	110
122	34702	New Bethel	Ian	Bailey	Corridor	Orange	451933	Rougemont	56-1161463		2016	153
123	34703	Rougemont	Ian	Bailey	Corridor	Durham	452128	Rougemont			2016	66
	34700	Rougemont Charge [2]										

## Corridor District 2016 • Table I

Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by affirmation	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of 2016	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male
2.c	2.a	2.b	3	4	5.a	5.b	5.c	6	7	8	9	9.a	9.b	9.c	9.d	9.e	9.f	9.g	9.i
0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	2	171	0	0	0	0	0	171	0	68
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	5	392	1	2	0	0	0	389	0	169
0	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	132	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	52
0	9	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	105	1	4	4	2	0	94	0	42
0	2	0	5	1	0	0	0	3	1	4	568	0	1	1	0	0	566	0	250
0	5	0	8	3	0	0	0	5	3	12	891	0	5	0	1	0	884	1	488
0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	22
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	51	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	39	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	19
0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	149	0	0	0	0	0	149	0	62
0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	405	0	0	0	0	0	403	2	142
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	12	415	0	0	0	0	0	415	0	184
0	8	0	2	3	0	0	0	1	1	13	865	2	8	0	0	0	853	2	350
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	193	0	0	0	0	0	193	0	96
0	19	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	366	0	0	0	0	0	366	0	165
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	144	0	0	0	0	0	144	0	66
0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	165	0	110	5	0	0	40	10	65
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	85	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	34
0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	104	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	48
0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	189	0	0	0	0	0	189	0	82
0	6	2	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	390	4	0	0	0	0	386	0	95
0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	252	0	0	0	0	0	252	0	113
0	18	0	1	3	0	0	0	7	3	6	620	6	5	0	3	0	606	0	270
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	18	0	1	3	0	0	0	7	3	6	620	6	5	0	3	0	606	0	270
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	267	0	0	0	0	0	267	0	146
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	139	0	0	0	0	0	139	0	53
0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	7	0	3	276	1	13	1	1	0	255	5	128
0	2	2	0	1	26	2	0	0	1	3	270	0	0	0	0	0	269	1	131
0	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	16	1	484	1	3	1	0	0	478	1	198
0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	3	212	0	0	0	0	0	212	0	103
0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	355	5	100	0	0	1	244	5	175
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	189	0	0	0	0	0	189	0	83
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	3	0	0	0	88	0	34
0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	280	0	3	0	0	0	277	0	117
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	109	1	0	0	0	0	107	1	45
0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	3	152	0	0	0	3	0	149	0	67
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	1	0	0	0	64	2	33
0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	3	219	0	1	0	3	0	213	2	100
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	346	6	0	1	0	0	338	1	159
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	224	0	0	0	0	0	222	2	102
0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	177	1	0	0	0	0	173	3	88
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	106	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	41
0	1	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	176	0	163	4	1	0	4	4	59
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	255	0	0	0	0	0	255	0	138
0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	125	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	56
0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	5	127	0	7	0	1	0	118	1	56
0	5	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	238	0	1	0	0	0	236	1	117
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	346	0	0	0	0	0	346	0	166
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	828	3	43	1	0	0	774	7	365
0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	55	0	1	0	0	0	54	0	23
0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	341	2	4	3	0	0	332	0	158
0	12	1	20	9	0	0	0	5	3	10	1,823	10	6	0	1	0	1,802	4	786
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	12	1	20	9	0	0	0	5	3	10	1,823	10	6	0	1	0	1,802	4	786
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	477	0	0	5	0	0	472	0	198
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	209	0	1	0	0	0	208	0	95
0	251	46	204	150	80	77	72	142	105	367	31,889	99	601	67	24	11	30,917	170	14,022

## Corridor District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	Female	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of Children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 0-11	Number of Youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 12-18
				Conference Number		9.h	10	11.a	11.b	12	13	14	15	16
40	33351	Lebanon	Jack	Colenda	Corridor	103	45	0	0	7	11	0	0	0
120	33451	Long Memorial	Jeff	Nash	Corridor	223	156	0	0	36	40	0	27	16
121	33501	Longhurst	Norma	Roberts	Corridor	80	67	4	3	13	27	0	26	20
108	33521	Massey's Chapel	Kathy	Kirkpatrick	Corridor	63	70	5	0	1	79	0	6	2
87	33551	McMannen	Ed	Priestaf	Corridor	318	91	3	0	29	24	0	70	59
41	33601	Mebane	Johnnie	Wright	Corridor	403	126	3	0	1	43	5	36	32
42	33652	Connally	John	Upton	Corridor	37	10	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
43	33653	Milton	John	Upton	Corridor	30	14	0	0	10	10	0	0	0
44	33654	Semora	John	Upton	Corridor	20	13	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
	<b>33650</b>	<b>Milton Charge [3]</b>				<b>87</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
66	33701	Mt. Bethel	Robert	Simpson	Corridor	263	91	2	0	54	90	5	10	6
45	33751	Mt. Hermon	Jane	Almon	Corridor	231	68	0	0	0	12	0	0	0
88	33801	Mt. Sylvan	Larry	Bowden	Corridor	515	213	2	2	94	222	5	50	42
111	33851	Mt. Tirzah	Josh	Tester	Corridor	97	65	1	0	14	52	1	17	25
112	33901	Mt. Zion	Donald	Daniel	Corridor	201	136	5	6	39	30	17	26	39
69	33921	New Brook	Tyler	Daniels	Corridor	78	42	0	0	0	12	0	0	1
76	33951	New Creation	Albert	Shuler	Corridor	100	79	0	0	7	13	0	9	7
46	34002	New Hope	Howard	James	Corridor	51	31	0	0	3	14	0	0	4
47	34003	Purlev	Howard	James	Corridor	56	43	1	0	4	4	0	8	3
	<b>34000</b>	<b>New Hope-Purlev Charge [2]</b>				<b>107</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>
48	34051	New Sharon	Kong	Namkung	Corridor	295	140	2	6	2	25	3	22	22
113	34101	Oak Grove	Casey	Mursten	Corridor	139	66	1	1	1	49	0	3	7
15	34152	Orange	David	Gira	Corridor	350	309	3	0	91	134	11	35	99
933	34153	Orange - New Campus	Ken	Hall	Corridor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>34150</b>	<b>Orange [2]</b>				<b>350</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>99</b>
61	34201	Orange Chapel	Jeanne	Neal	Corridor	121	67	0	0	38	1	0	0	0
25	34301	Palmer's Grove	Anggie	Thompson	Corridor	86	18	0	0	0	46	0	0	1
89	34351	Parkwood	Anita	Taylor	Corridor	148	73	0	0	36	24	0	8	8
49	34401	Phillips Chapel	Mark	Stephens	Corridor	139	78	2	2	0	4	3	4	6
90	34451	Pleasant Green	Jesse	Brunson	Corridor	286	120	4	0	30	45	11	20	30
50	34501	Prospect	Sang	Park	Corridor	109	47	0	1	4	17	0	19	4
91	34551	Resurrection	Alan	Felton	Corridor	180	70	1	0	10	10	0	8	3
17	34602	Chestnut Ridge	Pam	Gilliam	Corridor	106	45	0	0	0	14	0	14	12
60	34603	Clover Garden	Pam	Gilliam	Corridor	57	22	0	0	0	6	0	9	4
	<b>34600</b>	<b>Ridge-Garden Charge [2]</b>				<b>163</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>16</b>
52	34651	Rock Creek	Tyler	Moore	Corridor	64	40	0	0	10	34	0	6	6
122	34702	New Bethel	Ian	Bailey	Corridor	85	46	0	0	0	11	0	1	7
123	34703	Rougemont	Ian	Bailey	Corridor	34	27	1	0	1	11	0	0	0
	<b>34700</b>	<b>Rougemont Charge [2]</b>				<b>119</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>
54	34751	Salem	Cindy	Lister	Corridor	187	87	0	0	10	28	0	37	18
125	34801	Salem	Renee	Burnette	Corridor	122	65	0	0	4	25	3	2	5
55	34901	Saxapahaw	Sue	Eldon	Corridor	89	76	2	0	33	28	0	14	10
20	34951	Shady Grove	James	Kim	Corridor	65	48	0	0	0	5	0	7	2
887	35001	Shepherd's House	John	Gumbo	Corridor	117	60	1	0	0	57	0	32	15
56	35051	Shiloh	Judson	Dunlap	Corridor	117	54	0	0	0	4	0	6	5
53	35101	St. Luke's	Tommy	Privette	Corridor	69	64	1	0	1	11	0	23	5
92	35151	St. Paul	Kori	Robins	Corridor	71	62	0	0	0	8	0	0	6
10	35201	St. Paul's	Lee	Pittard	Corridor	121	84	2	3	8	8	0	12	5
57	35301	Swepsonville	Christi	Dye	Corridor	180	66	0	0	59	32	2	5	0
905	35352	The CityWell	Cleve	May	Corridor	0	180	1	5	9	215	0	40	7
934	35353	The CityWell - NCCU Campus	Cleve	May	Corridor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>35350</b>	<b>The CityWell [2]</b>				<b>0</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>7</b>
93	35401	Trinity	Susanne	Priddy	Corridor	463	123	1	0	16	80	0	8	6
124	35421	Union Grove	Jen	Anderson	Corridor	32	28	0	0	0	7	0	0	1
58	35451	Union Grove	Rich	Greenway	Corridor	183	130	2	1	52	45	0	24	17
16	35501	University	Carl	King	Corridor	1,037	515	10	2	380	437	22	141	80
938	35503	University - North Campus	Carl	King	Capital	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>35500</b>	<b>University Campuses [2]</b>				<b>1,037</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>80</b>
59	35551	Walnut Grove	Hunter	Preston	Corridor	279	160	3	0	37	85	0	26	32
130	35601	Warren's Grove	Anne	Sims	Corridor	114	68	0	0	2	20	0	17	5
		<b>Corridor District Totals</b>				<b>17,867</b>	<b>9,392</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>2,279</b>	<b>3,885</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>1,720</b>	<b>1,259</b>

## Corridor District 2016 • Table I

Number of Young Adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 19-30	Number of Other Adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 31 and older	Total Christian formation participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for projects	Number UMMVIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMMVIM teams from this local church
17	18	19	20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29.a	29.b	29.c	30.a	30.b
2	27	29	10	15	1	4	0	7	0	12	400	0	0	0	0
24	37	104	58	89	8	0	2	25	550	78	4,000	16	550	0	0
7	9	62	26	50	5	3	1	8	100	16	200	8	0	0	0
0	54	62	8	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	39	177	40	99	3	5	1	20	7,989	25	2,805	10	0	0	0
21	91	180	58	62	21	3	3	29	5,100	66	300	42	100	1	1
0	5	5	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4	4	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	13	13	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	22	22	22	0	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	35	51	25	30	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	6	2,660	0	0
0	50	50	30	11	2	5	0	0	0	36	983	0	0	0	0
0	160	252	113	53	12	4	5	31	7,500	137	17,132	51	0	2	8
6	27	75	30	35	3	3	2	10	0	15	0	25	250	0	0
1	72	138	59	90	9	2	0	11	412	21	2,198	39	11,885	0	0
1	12	14	14	0	1	2	1	8	0	20	425	0	0	1	9
8	70	94	15	3	3	6	6	29	800	31	1,730	7	30	0	0
0	13	17	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	4	0	0	0
0	2	13	4	53	3	0	0	14	500	0	0	3	0	0	0
0	15	30	18	53	4	0	0	14	500	8	0	7	0	0	0
6	52	102	35	50	4	2	2	12	0	31	500	19	500	2	2
3	17	30	28	27	4	0	1	11	1,154	12	3,971	7	772	0	0
31	181	346	77	100	8	10	5	0	0	0	0	99	38,662	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	181	346	77	100	8	10	5	0	0	0	0	99	38,662	0	0
0	25	25	50	45	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	16	10,951	0	0
0	18	19	0	0	0	4	0	7	0	7	416	1	0	0	0
5	40	61	31	25	4	4	1	12	600	34	1,750	8	39	0	0
0	30	40	38	20	5	0	0	0	0	17	0	6	0	0	0
10	60	120	50	90	6	2	1	22	10,438	81	6,691	21	3,400	30	15
4	38	65	27	17	3	2	3	16	155	4	200	0	0	0	0
14	30	55	20	0	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
8	34	68	35	25	4	5	0	9	1,503	0	0	4	200	0	0
6	11	30	12	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
14	45	98	47	25	7	6	0	9	1,503	0	0	8	200	0	0
2	6	20	6	15	1	2	1	6	228	13	2,599	5	500	0	0
3	16	27	8	0	1	6	2	10	750	8	1,245	8	0	0	0
3	2	5	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	18	32	8	0	1	8	3	10	750	8	1,245	8	0	0	0
5	88	148	39	44	8	3	1	0	0	30	2,783	18	500	0	0
5	36	48	22	37	6	2	0	18	1,542	16	1,325	10	950	0	0
9	38	71	30	32	4	2	3	0	0	0	0	11	450	0	0
2	13	24	20	0	5	2	1	0	0	11	1,000	0	0	0	0
31	47	125	52	0	2	1	1	24	941	39	0	18	0	5	6
4	36	51	33	27	5	3	2	0	0	15	3,125	2	0	0	0
18	74	120	60	52	5	2	0	22	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	17	27	17	0	2	1	2	0	0	4	0	11	0	0	0
5	78	100	78	36	6	2	0	20	1,000	27	3,990	5	200	0	0
1	35	41	21	39	3	3	4	9	1,408	30	840	11	1,706	0	0
115	60	222	20	10	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
115	60	222	20	10	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	45	84	45	0	6	6	3	5	0	16	6,089	6	0	0	0
0	15	16	12	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
12	69	122	23	162	4	4	10	25	700	47	910	17	16,600	2	33
218	448	887	247	146	18	14	13	50	607	184	12,950	55	32,067	2	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
218	448	887	247	146	18	14	13	50	607	184	12,950	55	32,067	2	19
24	100	182	71	67	14	5	3	0	0	23	1,290	32	24,252	0	1
10	40	72	35	18	7	2	2	6	764	30	1,900	0	0	0	0
929	5,378	9,286	3,683	3,145	493	357	213	1,082	123,706	2,202	178,731	1,487	221,833	57	151

## Corridor District 2016 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	Closed	Year	35.a	35.b	37	38
				Conference Number					35.a	35.b	37	38
913	30000	Corridor District	Carol	Goehring				2016	0	0	2,184	0
13	31001	Aldersgate	Chryle	Lawrence	Corridor	Orange		2016	19,200	19,200	0	0
74	31051	Aldersgate	Homer	Morris	Corridor	Durham		2016	123,350	61,675	1,258	0
889	31101	All Saints'	Laura	Ledford	Corridor	Capital		2016	43,368	43,368	0	0
63	31152	Allensville	Lindsay	Collins	Corridor	Person		2016	12,509	12,509	440	0
64	31153	Trinity	Lindsay	Collins	Corridor	Granville		2016	9,595	9,595	45	0
	31150	Allensville-Trinity Charge [2]							22,104	22,104	485	0
14	31191	Amity	Donnie	Jones	Corridor	Orange		2016	24,339	8,000	0	0
65	31251	Andrews Chapel	Sung	Moy	Corridor	Durham		2016	9,566	9,566	0	0
75	31301	Asbury	Alice Wade	Davis	Corridor	Durham		2016	40,292	12,593	0	0
1	31351	Bellemont	Farron	Duncan	Corridor	Hertford		2016	67,671	67,671	2,719	0
77	31401	Bethany	Julia	Webb-Bowden	Corridor	Durham		2016	35,332	35,332	1,315	0
2	31452	Bethel	Joseph	Park	Corridor	Alamance		2016	13,170	13,170	0	0
748	31453	Center	Joseph	Park	Corridor	Alamance		2016	17,121	17,123	0	0
	31450	Bethel-Center Charge [2]							30,291	30,293	0	0
18	31502	Bethel	Jason	Gaskin	Corridor	Caswell		2016	6,319	6,319	0	0
19	31503	Locust Hill	Jason	Gaskin	Corridor	Caswell		2016	6,851	6,851	47	0
	31500	Bethel-Locust Hill Charge [2]							13,170	13,170	47	0
3	31652	Bethel	Laura	Dunlap	Corridor	Alamance		2016	10,152	10,152	0	0
4	31653	Camp Springs	Laura	Dunlap	Corridor	Caswell		2016	9,924	9,924	0	0
	31650	Burlington Circuit							20,076	20,076	0	0
79	31701	Calvary	Jen	Anderson	Corridor	Durham		2016	15,399	15,399	1,180	0
39	31731	Carr	Ronnie	Byrd	Corridor	Orange		2016	4,957	4,957	100	0
11	31751	Carrboro	Rani	Woodrow	Corridor	Orange		2016	30,019	30,019	190	0
29	31801	Cedar Cliff	Jimmy	Wooten	Corridor	Alamance		2016	21,311	21,311	0	0
12	31851	Cedar Grove	Karl	Grant	Corridor	Orange		2016	24,407	24,407	0	0
846	31901	Christ	David	Goehring	Corridor	Orange		2016	177,061	177,061	0	0
21	32001	Concord	Molly	White	Corridor	Alamance		2016	20,432	5,850	0	0
72	32051	Concord	Karl	Neuschaefer	Corridor	Person		2016	33,063	33,063	0	0
5	32101	Davis Street	Jimmy	Weaver	Corridor	Alamance		2016	45,073	45,073	1,095	0
81	32151	Duke Memorial	Heather	Rodrigues	Corridor	Durham		2016	115,306	115,306	10,062	0
82	32201	Duke's Chapel	Everett	Gardner	Corridor	Durham		2016	22,678	22,678	348	0
22	32251	Efland	Lori	Higgins	Corridor	Orange		2016	22,484	22,484	0	0
6	32301	Emmanuel	Jerry	Bryan	Corridor	Alamance		2016	27,031	27,031	408	0
24	32351	Eno		PASTOR	Corridor	Orange		2016	1,309	1,309	0	0
83	32401	Epworth	Karen	Whitaker	Corridor	Durham		2016	96,727	96,727	2,552	0
27	32451	Fairview	Mark	Clark	Corridor	Alamance		2016	21,524	21,524	256	0
7	32501	Faith	Lee	Edwards	Corridor	Alamance		2016	25,618	10,682	0	0
23	32551	First	Keith	Sexton	Corridor	Alamance		2016	62,422	62,422	1,929	0
31	32601	First	Kevin	Baker	Corridor	Alamance		2016	72,834	72,834	6,460	0
95	32651	Fletchers Chapel	Suzanne	Cobb	Corridor	Durham		2016	26,644	26,644	0	0
28	32701	Friendship	Thurman	Horney	Corridor	Alamance		2016	40,335	40,335	30	0
8	32751	Front Street	Ray	Wittman	Corridor	Alamance		2016	190,473	190,473	0	0
84	32801	Glendale Heights	Stacey	Lundy	Corridor	Durham		2016	19,601	19,601	50	0
119	32901	Grace-CaVel	Kent	Miller	Corridor	Person		2016	21,835	21,835	0	0
32	32951	Laure River	Laure	Kalau	Corridor	Alamance		2016	28,745	28,745	595	0
33	33001	Hebron	Bryan	Sexton	Corridor	Alamance		2016	34,941	34,941	0	0
35	33021	Hebron	Paul	Cecil	Corridor	Caswell		2016	2,255	2,255	240	0
101	33051	Helena	Lisa	Reynolds	Corridor	Person		2016	18,603	18,603	200	0
34	33102	Bethel	Bob	Way	Corridor	Caswell		2016	4,157	4,157	500	0
36	33103	Union	Bob	Way	Corridor	Caswell		2016	5,779	5,779	400	0
	33100	Hightower Charge [2]							9,936	9,936	900	0
37	33151	Hillsborough	Al	Horne	Corridor	Orange		2016	42,863	42,863	500	0
94	33202	Ellis Chapel	Michael	Conner	Corridor	Durham		2016	4,149	4,149	0	0
109	33203	Mt. Tabor	Michael	Conner	Corridor	Durham		2016	3,732	3,732	0	0
110	33204	Riverview	Michael	Conner	Corridor	Durham		2016	868	0	0	0
	33200	Lake Michie Circuit [3]							8,749	7,881	0	0
106	33251	Lea's Chapel	Justin	Wells	Corridor	Person		2016	12,689	12,689	0	0
38	33301	Leasburg	Ray	Pearce	Corridor	Caswell		2016	18,966	18,966	371	0

## Corridor District 2016 • Table II

39	40	41	45.a	45.b	45.c	45.d	45.e	45.f	45	44	46	48	49
Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	IMPACT10 (Ten Dollar Club)	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Amounts sent to the General Board of Pensions for Clergy	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop
39	40	42	45.a	45.b	45.c	45.d	45.e	45.f	45	51	58	64	65.a
8,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	1,500	0	0	0	0
1,715	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,600	3,554	30,116	0
3,571	0	893	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61,566	26,654	92,230	0
4,025	0	0	0	1,500	0	500	1,060	535	3,595	95,696	13,913	69,980	12,500
0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,910	4,119	23,880	0
150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	4,119	23,874	0
150	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,510	8,238	47,754	0
200	0	0	183	547	178	136	135	0	1,179	0	0	31,532	0
1,020	0	250	68	280	0	97	0	0	445	0	3,910	23,807	0
811	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133,063	0	42,617	0
5,986	0	0	5	21	0	55	2	30	113	122,488	8,995	60,982	0
1,825	0	130	0	85	65	115	125	0	390	10,145	8,101	58,706	0
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,013	3,806	22,262	0
682	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,239	3,806	26,863	0
747	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,252	7,612	49,125	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	399	3,303	12,785	0
1,519	0	0	20	20	20	20	20	20	120	8,012	3,303	12,785	0
1,519	0	0	20	20	20	20	20	20	120	8,411	6,606	25,570	0
0	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	3,762	21,808	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,374	3,762	21,808	0
0	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,574	7,524	43,616	0
1,205	0	0	67	167	82	0	115	77	508	5,025	2,205	32,962	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	790	0	11,640	0
2,430	0	100	65	450	116	207	125	47	1,010	6,408	8,418	48,742	0
1,740	0	120	0	75	75	75	75	75	375	12,447	8,659	50,195	0
1,343	0	0	33	100	0	42	0	0	175	160	8,763	50,800	0
10,005	0	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,160	25,806	113,657	44,507
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	7,327	42,617	0
12,254	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,457	9,802	56,823	0
373	0	70	0	100	0	0	100	0	200	17,837	12,302	56,725	0
5,734	0	270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47,339	13,658	78,030	0
589	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,345	4,823	27,701	0
924	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,422	8,194	47,500	0
2,497	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,200	0	42,700	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	0
11,094	0	275	0	355	0	0	0	0	355	20,383	23,360	87,555	46,271
0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,003	10,913	52,803	0
0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,912	9,328	54,075	0
1,540	0	50	0	2,522	0	0	0	0	2,522	23,598	10,660	63,750	0
6,406	0	200	40	869	68	225	0	0	1,202	60,651	12,947	67,000	0
982	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,935	9,044	42,618	0
580	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,329	8,532	49,464	0
8,064	0	575	0	328	0	0	147	0	475	130,749	27,913	110,787	68,115
1,082	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	312	4,444	27,626	0
190	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,500	6,980	45,000	0
233	0	150	0	88	0	152	0	0	240	2,759	7,458	43,343	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	12,676	59,544	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,183	0	6,000	0
650	0	0	50	50	50	50	50	50	300	4,800	7,938	42,827	0
1,117	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	13	0	1,641	13,911	0
678	0	0	85	157	28	140	201	121	732	249	2,006	17,002	0
1,795	0	0	85	170	28	140	201	121	745	249	3,647	30,913	0
3,416	50	50	50	113	50	50	195	74	532	17,022	14,136	81,949	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,150	0	9,000	0
245	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	9,000	0
110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	241	0	3,300	0
355	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,466	0	21,300	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,163	4,086	28,101	0
371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,525	7,935	46,000	0

## Corridor District 2016 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Number	53						51	
						Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Utilities for paid for Pastor	Utilities paid for Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associates for utilities and/or related allowances	Travel paid to Pastor	Travel paid to Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements (Travel)	Other Cash Allowance for Pastor
				Conference Number		65.b	66.a	66.b	66	67.a	67.b	67	68.a
<b>913</b>	<b>30000</b>	<b>Corridor District</b>	<b>Carol</b>	<b>Goehring</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
13	31001	Aldersgate	Chryle	Lawrence		0	2,212	0	2,212	0	0	0	150
74	31051	Aldersgate	Homer	Morris		78,513	7,172	0	7,172	4,273	0	4,273	1,526
889	31101	All Saints'	Laura	Ledford		0	0	0	0	2,474	0	2,474	1,941
63	31152	Allensville	Lindsay	Collins		0	1,727	0	1,727	1,906	0	1,906	215
64	31153	Trinity	Lindsay	Collins		0	1,727	0	1,727	2,406	0	2,406	100
	<b>31150</b>	<b>Allensville-Trinity Charge [2]</b>				<b>0</b>	<b>3,454</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,454</b>	<b>4,312</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,312</b>	<b>315</b>
14	31191	Amity	Donnie	Jones		0	2,145	0	2,145	0	0	0	0
65	31251	Andrews Chapel	Sung	Moy		0	5,295	0	5,295	160	0	160	0
75	31301	Asbury	Alice Wade	Davis		0	2,400	0	2,400	2,097	0	2,097	453
1	31351	Bellemont	Farron	Duncan		0	3,615	0	3,615	3,160	0	3,160	653
77	31401	Bethany	Julia	Webb-Bowden		0	2,054	0	2,054	2,383	0	2,383	100
2	31452	Bethel	Joseph	Park		0	1,726	0	1,726	2,909	0	2,909	523
748	31453	Center	Joseph	Park		0	1,745	0	1,745	2,554	0	2,554	35
	<b>31450</b>	<b>Bethel-Center Charge [2]</b>				<b>0</b>	<b>3,471</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,471</b>	<b>5,463</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,463</b>	<b>558</b>
18	31502	Bethel	Jason	Gaskin		0	1,047	0	1,047	1,215	0	1,215	58
19	31503	Locust Hill	Jason	Gaskin		0	1,047	0	1,047	1,215	0	1,215	58
	<b>31500</b>	<b>Bethel-Locust Hill Charge [2]</b>				<b>0</b>	<b>2,094</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,094</b>	<b>2,430</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,430</b>	<b>116</b>
3	31652	Bethel	Laura	Dunlap		0	1,250	0	1,250	2,000	0	2,000	70
4	31653	Camp Springs	Laura	Dunlap		0	1,250	0	1,250	2,500	0	2,500	70
	<b>31650</b>	<b>Burlington Circuit</b>				<b>0</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>4,500</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,500</b>	<b>140</b>
79	31701	Calvary	Jen	Anderson		0	0	0	0	2,696	0	2,696	224
39	31731	Carr	Ronnie	Byrd		0	3,738	0	3,738	2,700	0	2,700	162
11	31751	Carrboro	Rani	Woodrow		0	7,458	0	7,458	852	0	852	239
29	31801	Cedar Cliff	Jimmy	Wooten		0	4,371	0	4,371	3,726	0	3,726	365
12	31851	Cedar Grove	Karl	Grant		0	3,638	0	3,638	4,000	0	4,000	500
846	31901	Christ	David	Goehring		0	3,966	2,400	6,366	6,807	3,987	10,794	1,100
21	32001	Concord	Molly	White		0	3,149	0	3,149	1,016	0	1,016	0
72	32051	Concord	Karl	Neuschaefer		0	3,700	0	3,700	4,804	0	4,804	55
5	32101	Davis Street	Jimmy	Weaver		0	0	0	0	2,989	0	2,989	323
81	32151	Duke Memorial	Heather	Rodrigues		0	6,195	0	6,195	4,198	0	4,198	779
82	32201	Duke's Chapel	Everett	Gardner		0	5,449	0	5,449	542	0	542	0
22	32251	Efland	Lori	Higgins		0	5,917	0	5,917	1,452	0	1,452	0
6	32301	Emmanuel	Jerry	Bryan		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	32351	Eno		PASTOR		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
83	32401	Epworth	Karen	Whitaker		0	5,000	4,100	9,100	1,628	1,575	3,203	875
27	32451	Fairview	Mark	Clark		0	2,537	0	2,537	3,233	0	3,233	0
7	32501	Faith	Lee	Edwards		0	4,332	0	4,332	2,500	0	2,500	119
23	32551	First	Keith	Sexton		0	0	0	0	3,869	0	3,869	500
31	32601	First	Kevin	Baker		0	4,500	0	4,500	6,156	0	6,156	0
95	32651	Fletchers Chapel	Suzanne	Cobb		0	0	2,572	2,572	4,177	0	4,177	244
28	32701	Friendship	Thurman	Horney		0	4,847	0	4,847	3,630	0	3,630	639
8	32751	Front Street	Ray	Wittman		0	4,576	5,863	10,439	3,345	2,608	5,953	1,075
84	32801	Glendale Heights	Stacey	Lundy		0	4,091	0	4,091	687	0	687	0
119	32901	Grace-CaVel	Kent	Miller		0	3,800	0	3,800	3,000	0	3,000	0
32	32951	Haw River	Laure	Kalau		0	4,370	0	4,370	1,410	0	1,410	894
33	33001	Hebron	Bryan	Sexton		0	6,544	0	6,544	6,842	0	6,842	62
35	33021	Hebron	Paul	Cecil		0	0	0	0	1,000	0	1,000	0
101	33051	Helena	Lisa	Reynolds		0	3,614	0	3,614	2,541	0	2,541	143
34	33102	Bethel	Bob	Way		0	1,080	0	1,080	3,780	0	3,780	180
36	33103	Union	Bob	Way		0	1,320	0	1,320	4,620	0	4,620	220
	<b>33100</b>	<b>Hightower Charge [2]</b>				<b>0</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>8,400</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8,400</b>	<b>400</b>
37	33151	Hillsborough	Al	Horne		0	8,100	0	8,100	7,800	0	7,800	215
94	33202	Ellis Chapel	Michael	Conner		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
109	33203	Mt. Tabor	Michael	Conner		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
110	33204	Riverview	Michael	Conner		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>33200</b>	<b>Lake Michie Circuit [3]</b>				<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
106	33251	Lea's Chapel	Justin	Wells		0	5,558	0	5,558	170	0	170	0
38	33301	Leasburg	Rav	Pearce		0	2,969	0	2,969	6,107	0	6,107	1,600

## Corridor District 2016 • Table II

	52	47	46	54	55	56			57
Other Cash Allowance for Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health (Medical) benefits	Life insurance	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total paid for Local Church Property Insurance	Total paid for current operating expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses & property insurance
68.b	68	68.c	68.d	69	70	71	72.a	72.b	72
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	150	0	0	0	10,470	250	4,600	12,000	16,600
1,600	3,126	18,890	537	0	236,701	49,592	9,996	93,327	103,323
0	1,941	6,338	225	46,929	57,515	22,234	2,212	70,820	73,032
0	215	6,338	113	0	6,459	4,627	2,747	23,055	25,802
0	100	6,338	113	0	2,040	1,238	1,489	4,928	6,417
0	315	12,676	226	0	8,499	5,865	4,236	27,983	32,219
0	0	0	0	0	34,958	2,169	6,316	44,615	50,931
0	0	0	0	0	1,895	8,296	2,542	17,058	19,600
0	453	12,684	225	0	56,082	7,781	11,486	39,847	51,333
0	653	12,676	0	0	107,269	22,822	20,454	63,240	83,694
0	100	6,338	174	0	40,136	5,404	6,354	46,759	53,113
0	523	6,338	0	0	13,210	5,830	3,602	14,471	18,073
0	35	6,450	0	0	0	17,519	4,244	29,500	33,744
0	558	12,788	0	0	13,210	23,349	7,846	43,971	51,817
0	58	3,111	112	0	0	796	2,407	5,775	8,182
0	58	3,111	112	0	0	858	2,257	6,134	8,391
0	116	6,222	224	0	0	1,654	4,664	11,909	16,573
0	70	2,165	87	0	0	758	1,215	6,976	8,191
0	70	2,165	87	0	0	1,738	1,560	9,128	10,688
0	140	4,330	174	0	0	2,496	2,775	16,104	18,879
0	224	0	0	0	13,297	1,812	8,653	29,354	38,007
0	162	0	0	0	3,645	360	2,919	10,363	13,282
0	239	12,901	225	0	42,183	4,252	10,812	59,864	70,676
0	365	12,676	225	0	0	6,098	3,693	12,853	16,546
0	500	12,676	225	0	11,251	611	5,863	24,379	30,242
1,079	2,179	12,676	0	0	423,033	43,132	10,736	131,878	142,614
0	0	12,676	0	0	2,400	3,549	5,315	15,509	20,824
0	55	12,901	0	0	26,801	33,337	9,493	51,130	60,623
0	323	12,905	225	0	55,029	7,150	11,610	57,915	69,525
0	779	12,958	0	0	362,959	41,411	27,544	136,405	163,949
0	0	5,150	225	0	13,945	6,792	12,284	21,051	33,335
0	0	7,393	250	0	9,608	1,452	5,095	24,486	29,581
0	0	0	0	0	27,497	10,500	8,500	29,112	37,612
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,524	2,238	3,762
548	1,423	17,777	425	0	176,964	17,872	19,854	107,206	127,060
0	0	10,462	225	0	9,647	4,401	4,970	10,006	14,976
0	119	12,676	0	0	9,900	4,509	5,177	43,845	49,022
0	500	9,824	158	0	123,996	23,315	10,917	78,726	89,643
0	0	12,900	0	0	132,760	39,159	13,920	135,333	149,253
0	244	8,610	219	0	14,710	3,973	5,288	22,363	27,651
0	639	12,676	200	0	39,851	15,829	10,873	46,004	56,877
1,076	2,151	25,418	0	0	290,555	72,912	34,968	176,509	211,477
0	0	2,525	0	0	15,200	2,917	6,744	33,791	40,535
0	0	5,595	0	0	7,100	3,500	6,200	16,000	22,200
0	894	12,676	225	0	22,422	5,711	7,273	18,856	26,129
0	62	12,663	1,124	0	58,020	3,772	7,836	31,620	39,456
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,353	1,136	3,489
0	143	2,892	0	0	0	4,432	2,768	16,507	19,275
0	180	579	101	0	0	388	3,103	1,293	4,396
0	220	708	124	0	0	906	3,422	1,389	4,811
0	400	1,287	225	0	0	1,294	6,525	2,682	9,207
0	215	12,676	0	0	48,383	12,493	7,228	27,749	34,977
0	0	0	0	0	0	2,600	2,163	5,225	7,388
0	0	0	0	0	0	510	5,055	4,900	9,955
0	0	0	0	0	50	0	465	1,154	1,619
0	0	0	0	0	50	3,110	7,683	11,279	18,962
0	0	2,525	0	0	0	11,277	3,541	15,369	18,910
0	1,600	12,641	260	0	0	8,102	13,600	21,200	34,800



## Corridor District 2016 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Number	58	50	59	60	
					Conference Nu	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements	Paid for Pastor or Associate Pastor's Housing Allowance	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES
					73	74.a	74.b	74	75	
913	30000	Corridor District	Carol	Goehring	0	0	0	0	12,434	
13	31001	Aldersgate	Chryle	Lawrence	0	18,000	0	18,000	103,867	
74	31051	Aldersgate	Homer	Morris	260,764	0	0	0	1,010,738	
889	31101	All Saints'	Laura	Ledford	910	1,497,656	20,383	1,518,039	1,972,714	
63	31152	Allensville	Lindsay	Collins	0	25,994	0	25,994	124,089	
64	31153	Trinity	Lindsay	Collins	0	0	0	0	58,762	
	31150	Allensville-Trinity Charge [2]			0	25,994	0	25,994	182,851	
14	31191	Amity	Donnie	Jones	0	12,840	0	12,840	143,954	
65	31251	Andrews Chapel	Sung	Moy	0	3,586	0	3,586	77,830	
75	31301	Asbury	Alice Wade	Davis	0	1,250	18,669	19,919	342,058	
1	31351	Bellemont	Farron	Duncan	0	26,430	0	26,430	529,273	
77	31401	Bethany	Julia	Webb-Bowden	59,280	49,248	0	49,248	334,174	
2	31452	Bethel	Joseph	Park	0	20,479	0	20,479	110,404	
748	31453	Center	Joseph	Park	0	7,559	0	7,559	123,319	
	31450	Bethel-Center Charge [2]			0	28,038	0	28,038	233,723	
18	31502	Bethel	Jason	Gaskin	0	5,915	8,524	14,439	51,766	
19	31503	Locust Hill	Jason	Gaskin	0	7,450	8,524	15,974	63,402	
	31500	Bethel-Locust Hill Charge [2]			0	13,365	17,048	30,413	115,168	
3	31652	Bethel	Laura	Dunlap	0	0	0	0	50,553	
4	31653	Camp Springs	Laura	Dunlap	0	0	0	0	57,366	
	31650	Burlington Circuit			0	0	0	0	107,919	
79	31701	Calvary	Jen	Anderson	0	73,068	0	73,068	187,588	
39	31731	Carr	Ronnie	Byrd	28,733	1,246	0	1,246	71,378	
11	31751	Carrboro	Rani	Woodrow	0	16,605	0	16,605	252,708	
29	31801	Cedar Cliff	Jimmy	Wooten	0	1,040	0	1,040	139,894	
12	31851	Cedar Grove	Karl	Grant	0	0	0	0	148,791	
846	31901	Christ	David	Goehring	21,300	434,487	44,462	478,949	1,551,459	
21	32001	Concord	Molly	White	0	3,500	0	3,500	103,908	
72	32051	Concord	Karl	Neuschaefer	0	35,194	0	35,194	322,814	
5	32101	Davis Street	Jimmy	Weaver	141,332	15,615	14,305	29,920	453,073	
81	32151	Duke Memorial	Heather	Rodrigues	15,580	206,353	0	206,353	1,084,781	
82	32201	Duke's Chapel	Everett	Gardner	5,448	0	0	0	130,370	
22	32251	Efland	Lori	Higgins	8,157	22,263	0	22,263	174,597	
6	32301	Emmanuel	Jerry	Bryan	0	5,500	0	5,500	161,045	
24	32351	Eno		PASTOR	0	32,595	0	32,595	41,266	
83	32401	Epworth	Karen	Whitaker	114,746	91,932	7,153	99,085	856,227	
27	32451	Fairview	Mark	Clark	0	2,232	0	2,232	140,262	
7	32501	Faith	Lee	Edwards	10,440	0	0	0	169,645	
23	32551	First	Keith	Sexton	0	24,458	14,500	38,958	456,734	
31	32601	First	Kevin	Baker	0	224,196	12,500	236,696	809,124	
95	32651	Fletchers Chapel	Suzanne	Cobb	0	20,120	14,305	34,425	187,804	
28	32701	Friendship	Thurman	Horney	0	23,957	0	23,957	271,796	
8	32751	Front Street	Ray	Wittman	0	73,664	24,000	97,664	1,253,721	
84	32801	Glendale Heights	Stacey	Lundy	0	19,207	0	19,207	138,427	
119	32901	Grace-CaVel	Kent	Miller	0	0	0	0	122,740	
32	32951	Haw River	Laure	Kalau	0	9,729	0	9,729	167,089	
33	33001	Hebron	Bryan	Sexton	0	3,097	0	3,097	239,641	
35	33021	Hebron	Paul	Cecil	0	2,380	0	2,380	16,547	
101	33051	Helena	Lisa	Reynolds	0	1,585	0	1,585	109,800	
34	33102	Bethel	Bob	Way	0	705	0	705	32,548	
36	33103	Union	Bob	Way	0	0	0	0	39,555	
	33100	Hightower Charge [2]			0	705	0	705	72,103	
37	33151	Hillsborough	Al	Horne	118,930	14,616	0	14,616	418,708	
94	33202	Ellis Chapel	Michael	Conner	0	3,063	0	3,063	27,350	
109	33203	Mt. Tabor	Michael	Conner	0	1,083	0	1,083	24,600	
110	33204	Riverview	Michael	Conner	0	0	0	0	5,320	
	33200	Lake Michie Circuit [3]			0	4,146	0	4,146	57,270	
106	33251	Lea's Chapel	Justin	Wells	116,917	73,156	0	73,156	274,552	
38	33301	Leasburg	Rav	Pearce	0	21,000	0	21,000	175,647	

## Corridor District 2016 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	Closed	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for General Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer
				Conference Number					35.a	35.b	37	38
40	33351	Lebanon	Jack	Colenda	Corridor	Orange		2016	10.482	10.482	0	0
120	33451	Long Memorial	Jeff	Nash	Corridor	Person		2016	56.275	56.275	5.366	0
121	33501	Longhurst	Norma	Roberts	Corridor	Person		2016	12.102	12.102	242	0
108	33521	Massey's Chapel	Kathy	Kirkpatrick	Corridor	Durham		2016	3.954	3.954	1.760	0
87	33551	McMannen	Ed	Priestaf	Corridor	Durham		2016	55.535	55.535	5.340	0
41	33601	Mebane	Johnnie	Wright	Corridor	Alamance		2016	43.143	25.000	200	0
42	33652	Connally	John	Upton	Corridor	Caswell		2016	2.956	2.956	0	0
43	33653	Milton	John	Upton	Corridor	Caswell		2016	6.474	6.474	0	0
44	33654	Senora	John	Upton	Corridor	Caswell		2016	3.937	3.937	0	0
	<b>33650</b>	<b>Milton Charge [3]</b>							<b>13.367</b>	<b>13.367</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
66	33701	Mt. Bethel	Robert	Simpson	Corridor	Durham		2016	41.237	41.237	375	0
45	33751	Mt. Hermon	Jane	Almon	Corridor	Alamance		2016	25.260	14.259	50	0
88	33801	Mt. Sylvan	Larry	Bowden	Corridor	Durham		2016	85.068	85.068	6.177	0
111	33851	Mt. Tirzah	Josh	Tester	Corridor	Person		2016	14.761	14.761	0	0
112	33901	Mt. Zion	Donald	Daniel	Corridor	Person		2016	35.561	35.561	2.250	0
69	33921	New Brook	Tyler	Daniels	Corridor	Person		2016	12.759	12.759	0	0
76	33951	New Creation	Albert	Shuler	Corridor	Durham		2016	29.375	29.375	689	0
46	34002	New Hope	Howard	James	Corridor	Caswell		2016	7.309	7.309	0	0
47	34003	Purley	Howard	James	Corridor	Caswell		2016	8.072	8.072	0	0
	<b>34000</b>	<b>New Hope-Purley Charge [2]</b>							<b>15.381</b>	<b>15.381</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
48	34051	New Sharon	Kong	Namkung	Corridor	Orange		2016	23.479	23.479	400	0
113	34101	Oak Grove	Casey	Mursten	Corridor	Person		2016	23.431	23.431	0	0
15	34152	Orange	David	Gira	Corridor	Orange		2016	116.245	116.245	400	0
933	34153	Orange - New Campus	Ken	Hall	Corridor	Orange			0	0	0	0
	<b>34150</b>	<b>Orange [2]</b>							<b>116.245</b>	<b>116.245</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>0</b>
61	34201	Orange Chapel	Jeanne	Neal	Corridor	Orange		2016	23.147	23.147	150	0
25	34301	Palmer's Grove	Anggie	Thompson	Corridor	Orange		2016	10.972	0	0	0
89	34351	Parkwood	Anita	Taylor	Corridor	Durham		2016	20.969	20.969	250	0
49	34401	Phillips Chapel	Mark	Stephens	Corridor	Alamance		2016	21.554	21.554	270	0
90	34451	Pleasant Green	Jesse	Brunson	Corridor	Orange		2016	44.900	44.900	1.750	0
50	34501	Prospect	Sang	Park	Corridor	Caswell		2016	20.928	20.928	775	0
91	34551	Resurrection	Alan	Felton	Corridor	Durham		2016	32.299	10.060	1.235	0
17	34602	Chestnut Ridge	Pam	Gilliam	Corridor	Orange		2016	17.745	13.420	0	0
60	34603	Clover Garden	Pam	Gilliam	Corridor	Orange		2016	7.052	7.052	0	0
	<b>34600</b>	<b>Ridge-Garden Charge [2]</b>							<b>24.797</b>	<b>20.472</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
52	34651	Rock Creek	Tyler	Moore	Corridor	Alamance		2016	14.391	14.391	0	0
122	34702	New Bethel	Ian	Bailey	Corridor	Orange		2016	10.853	10.853	0	0
123	34703	Rougemont	Ian	Bailey	Corridor	Durham		2016	4.286	0	0	0
	<b>34700</b>	<b>Rougemont Charge [2]</b>							<b>15.139</b>	<b>10.853</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
54	34751	Salem	Cindy	Lister	Corridor	Alamance		2016	23.591	23.591	100	0
125	34801	Salem	Renee	Burnette	Corridor	Person		2016	32.908	32.908	0	0
55	34901	Saxapahaw	Sue	Eldon	Corridor	Alamance		2016	17.706	17.706	0	0
20	34951	Shady Grove	James	Kim	Corridor	Caswell		2016	13.516	13.516	270	0
887	35001	Shepherd's House	John	Gumbo	Corridor	Durham		2016			0	0
56	35051	Shiloh	Judson	Dunlap	Corridor	Alamance		2016	14.739	14.739	85	0
53	35101	St. Luke's	Tommy	Privette	Corridor	Alamance		2016	13.474	13.474	0	0
92	35151	St. Paul	Kori	Robins	Corridor	Durham		2016	15.689	15.689	0	0
10	35201	St. Paul's	Lee	Pittard	Corridor	Alamance		2016	28.448	28.448	2.319	0
57	35301	Swepsonville	Christi	Dye	Corridor	Alamance		2016	26.889	26.889	170	0
905	35352	The CityWell	Cleve	May	Corridor	Durham		2016	0	0	0	0
934	35353	The CityWell - NCCU Campus	Cleve	May	Corridor	Durham			0	0	0	0
	<b>35350</b>	<b>The CityWell [2]</b>							<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
93	35401	Trinity	Susanne	Priddy	Corridor	Durham		2016	72.602	48.000	1.461	0
124	35421	Union Grove	Jen	Anderson	Corridor	Durham		2016	4.052	4.052	668	0
58	35451	Union Grove	Rich	Greenway	Corridor	Orange		2016	30.458	30.458	0	0
16	35501	University	Carl	King	Corridor	Orange		2016	229.767	229.767	18.341	0
938	35503	University - North Campus	Carl	King	Capital	Orange	06/30/16		0	0	0	0
	<b>35500</b>	<b>University Campuses [2]</b>							<b>229.767</b>	<b>229.767</b>	<b>18.341</b>	<b>0</b>
59	35551	Walnut Grove	Hunter	Preston	Corridor	Orange		2016	39.969	39.969	835	0
130	35601	Warren's Grove	Anne	Sims	Corridor	Person		2016	20.625	20.625	1.029	0
		<b>Corridor District Totals</b>							<b>3,195,993</b>	<b>2,964,328</b>	<b>88,430</b>	<b>0</b>

## Corridor District 2016 • Table II

Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	IMPACT10 (Ten Dollar Club)	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Amounts sent to the General Board of Pensions for Clergy	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop
39	40	42	45.a	45.b	45.c	45.d	45.e	45.f	45	51	58	64	65.a
1,000	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	27,701	0
1,019	0	100	50	740	50	50	50	0	940	10,599	10,522	61,000	0
194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	4,207	28,525	0
2,805	0	0	0	130	0	0	0	0	130	9,574	0	27,000	0
5,804	0	260	150	476	50	0	0	0	676	18,185	18,926	55,800	37,364
36	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,266	10,389	60,218	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	8,750	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	17,500	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	625	0	8,750	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	875	0	35,000	0
2,020	0	0	0	236	10	20	0	377	643	12,525	10,262	55,888	0
947	0	0	38	0	0	0	143	0	181	6,056	7,590	44,000	0
5,824	0	240	520	516	540	189	311	180	2,256	32,830	13,164	76,313	0
968	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,674	4,665	28,251	0
2,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,997	9,856	57,138	0
150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,643	4,008	30,600	0
3,467	30	0	95	0	0	0	20	0	115	9,312	12,127	66,950	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	895	3,722	21,575	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	888	3,722	21,575	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,783	7,444	43,150	0
600	0	0	0	570	0	100	0	0	670	350	5,745	5,975	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,377	7,460	43,247	0
15,558	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	35	52,887	22,012	75,910	42,396
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15,558	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	35	52,887	22,012	75,910	42,396
3,715	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,008	8,813	48,781	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,722	21,645	0
1,618	0	75	0	230	40	0	0	0	270	5,887	9,137	52,500	0
125	0	0	0	85	0	25	0	0	110	24,568	4,058	34,180	0
2,268	0	0	77	265	45	80	220	215	902	24,677	10,179	59,009	0
2,275	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,106	3,600	46,795	0
2,015	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,066	7,639	44,086	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,858	11,825	30,221	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,839	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,858	11,825	49,060	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,499	4,242	28,608	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,886	3,082	18,560	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,518	9,141	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,886	4,600	27,701	0
314	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,510	8,153	47,262	0
915	0	0	30	40	0	140	0	20	230	30,151	10,971	57,606	0
5,565	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51,368	4,838	27,500	15,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,904	10,870	42,617	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	35,556	3,000
550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,075	7,550	43,770	0
0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,474	0	59,956	0
0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,378	4,586	11,717	13,000
3,088	0	170	0	10	26	0	81	25	142	3,869	8,064	46,747	0
1,140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	950	7,862	45,578	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,985	15,344	46,350	46,350
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,985	15,344	46,350	46,350
140	0	50	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	20,421	10,076	58,417	0
2,068	0	50	0	0	0	0	180	86	266	2,774	1,854	14,400	0
0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,500	11,371	65,920	0
37,873	0	200	0	715	0	0	0	0	715	71,307	24,800	76,990	67,736
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37,873	0	200	0	715	0	0	0	0	715	71,307	24,800	76,990	67,736
2,495	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,853	11,887	61,149	3,900
800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,746	7,940	46,028	0
215,751	80	5,768	1,626	11,852	1,493	2,468	4,865	1,967	24,271	1,528,651	750,419	4,222,976	400,139

## Corridor District 2016 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Conference Number	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Utilities for paid for Pastor	Utilities paid for Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associates for utilities and/or related allowances	Travel paid to Pastor	Travel paid to Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements (Travel)	Other Cash Allowance for Pastor
						65.b	66.a	66.b	66	67.a	67.b	67	68.a
40	33351	Lebanon	Jack	Colenda		0	1,972	0	1,972	0	0	0	0
120	33451	Long Memorial	Jeff	Nash		0	8,040	0	8,040	4,853	0	4,853	0
121	33501	Longhurst	Norma	Roberts		0	6,139	0	6,139	1,784	0	1,784	0
108	33521	Massey's Chapel	Kathy	Kirkpatrick		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175
87	33551	McMannen	Ed	Priestaf		0	0	0	0	327	0	327	315
41	33601	Mebane	Johnnie	Wright		0	5,967	0	5,967	0	0	0	4,250
42	33652	Connally	John	Upton		0	0	0	0	140	0	140	0
43	33653	Milton	John	Upton		0	0	0	0	280	0	280	0
44	33654	Semora	John	Upton		0	0	0	0	140	0	140	0
	<b>33650</b>	<b>Milton Charge [3]</b>				<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>0</b>
66	33701	Mt. Bethel	Robert	Simpson		0	4,522	0	4,522	1,205	0	1,205	0
45	33751	Mt. Hermon	Jane	Almon		0	2,016	0	2,016	2,599	0	2,599	0
88	33801	Mt. Sylvan	Larry	Bowden		51,931	4,104	0	4,104	2,931	0	2,931	0
111	33851	Mt. Tirzah	Josh	Tester		0	3,168	0	3,168	1,088	0	1,088	884
112	33901	Mt. Zion	Donald	Daniel		0	4,658	0	4,658	2,918	0	2,918	150
69	33921	New Brook	Tyler	Daniels		0	4,282	0	4,282	4,000	0	4,000	200
76	33951	New Creation	Albert	Shuler		0	2,460	0	2,460	5,529	0	5,529	1,089
46	34002	New Hope	Howard	James		0	1,375	0	1,375	2,024	0	2,024	0
47	34003	Purlev	Howard	James		0	1,375	0	1,375	2,024	0	2,024	0
	<b>34000</b>	<b>New Hope-Purlev Charge [2]</b>				<b>0</b>	<b>2,750</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,750</b>	<b>4,048</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,048</b>	<b>0</b>
48	34051	New Sharon	Kong	Namkung		0	4,500	0	4,500	8,000	0	8,000	1,470
113	34101	Oak Grove	Casey	Mursten		0	3,287	0	3,287	3,607	722	4,329	422
15	34152	Orange	David	Gira		0	8,868	2,155	11,023	2,530	1,391	3,921	1,367
933	34153	Orange - New Campus	Ken	Hall		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>34150</b>	<b>Orange [2]</b>				<b>0</b>	<b>8,868</b>	<b>2,155</b>	<b>11,023</b>	<b>2,530</b>	<b>1,391</b>	<b>3,921</b>	<b>1,367</b>
61	34201	Orange Chapel	Jeanne	Neal		0	3,149	0	3,149	3,952	0	3,952	0
25	34301	Palmer's Grove	Anggie	Thompson		0	3,404	0	3,404	1,393	0	1,393	0
89	34351	Parkwood	Anita	Taylor		0	4,084	0	4,084	427	0	427	0
49	34401	Phillips Chapel	Mark	Stephens		0	3,089	0	3,089	4,352	0	4,352	235
90	34451	Pleasant Green	Jesse	Brunson		0	5,648	0	5,648	1,749	0	1,749	445
50	34501	Prospect	Sang	Park		0	4,510	0	4,510	4,000	0	4,000	5,248
91	34551	Resurrection	Alan	Felton		0	3,657	0	3,657	686	0	686	0
17	34602	Chestnut Ridge	Pam	Gilliam		0	5,144	0	5,144	1,809	0	1,809	45
60	34603	Clover Garden	Pam	Gilliam		0	2,277	0	2,277	871	0	871	0
	<b>34600</b>	<b>Ridge-Garden Charge [2]</b>				<b>0</b>	<b>7,421</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7,421</b>	<b>2,680</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,680</b>	<b>45</b>
52	34651	Rock Creek	Tyler	Moore		0	3,903	0	3,903	1,964	0	1,964	0
122	34702	New Bethel	Ian	Bailey		0	2,680	0	2,680	2,680	0	2,680	0
123	34703	Rougemont	Ian	Bailey		0	1,320	1,320	2,640	1,320	0	1,320	0
	<b>34700</b>	<b>Rougemont Charge [2]</b>				<b>0</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>1,320</b>	<b>5,320</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>0</b>
54	34751	Salem	Cindy	Lister		0	4,527	0	4,527	1,213	0	1,213	0
125	34801	Salem	Renee	Burnette		0	3,436	0	3,436	3,130	0	3,130	0
55	34901	Saxapahaw	Sue	Eldon		0	3,667	3,099	6,766	1,617	154	1,771	0
20	34951	Shady Grove	James	Kim		0	1,170	0	1,170	4,000	0	4,000	1,473
887	35001	Shepherd's House	John	Gumbo		0	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	0	0
56	35051	Shiloh	Judson	Dunlap		0	2,500	0	2,500	5,000	0	5,000	0
53	35101	St. Luke's	Tommy	Privette		0	3,304	0	3,304	4,150	0	4,150	0
92	35151	St. Paul	Kori	Robins		0	1,030	914	1,944	1,653	378	2,031	0
10	35201	St. Paul's	Lee	Pittard		0	6,126	0	6,126	2,176	0	2,176	186
57	35301	Swepsonville	Christi	Dye		0	5,642	0	5,642	2,893	0	2,893	50
905	35352	The CityWell	Cleve	May		0	6,000	4,000	10,000	4,000	4,000	8,000	500
934	35353	The CityWell - NCCU Campus	Cleve	May		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>35350</b>	<b>The CityWell [2]</b>				<b>0</b>	<b>6,000</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>10,000</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>8,000</b>	<b>500</b>
93	35401	Trinity	Susanne	Priddy		1,196	6,749	0	6,749	2,037	0	2,037	3,855
124	35421	Union Grove	Jen	Anderson		0	0	0	0	392	0	392	347
58	35451	Union Grove	Rich	Greenway		0	6,300	0	6,300	5,500	0	5,500	338
16	35501	University	Carl	King		0	4,010	4,752	8,762	26	1,995	2,021	3,208
938	35503	University - North Campus	Carl	King		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>35500</b>	<b>University Campuses [2]</b>				<b>0</b>	<b>4,010</b>	<b>4,752</b>	<b>8,762</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1,995</b>	<b>2,021</b>	<b>3,208</b>
59	35551	Walnut Grove	Hunter	Preston		0	4,648	3,800	8,448	3,178	377	3,555	620
130	35601	Warren's Grove	Anne	Sims		0	3,203	0	3,203	3,597	0	3,597	301
		<b>Corridor District Totals</b>				<b>131,640</b>	<b>325,541</b>	<b>34,975</b>	<b>360,516</b>	<b>249,273</b>	<b>17,187</b>	<b>266,460</b>	<b>43,638</b>

## Corridor District 2016 • Table II

Other Cash Allowance for Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health (Medical) benefits	Life insurance	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total paid for Local Church Property Insurance	Total paid for current operating expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses & property insurance
68.b	68	68.c	68.d	69	70	71	72.a	72.b	72
0	0	1,704	200	0	11,007	190	4,400	4,812	9,212
0	0	12,901	0	0	117,993	9,561	17,021	39,257	56,278
0	0	0	225	0	0	1,365	3,987	8,580	12,567
0	175	0	0	0	3,175	5,508	1,653	16,995	18,648
0	315	12,676	450	0	96,396	10,925	10,970	57,139	68,109
0	4,250	12,676	225	0	28,329	6,275	25,280	55,736	81,016
0	0	0	0	0	0	209	553	2,186	2,739
0	0	0	0	0	0	400	1,349	6,183	7,532
0	0	0	0	0	0	446	1,585	9,827	11,412
0	0	0	0	0	0	1,055	3,487	18,196	21,683
0	0	12,676	225	0	36,778	20,685	12,900	46,550	59,450
0	0	12,676	174	0	27,561	5,943	9,110	32,318	41,428
0	0	25,352	283	0	97,254	52,015	9,939	92,910	102,849
0	884	14,384	225	0	0	1,290	1,596	13,080	14,676
0	150	12,676	225	0	21,480	9,915	10,242	42,176	52,418
0	200	2,525	0	0	12,554	798	5,202	9,495	14,697
0	1,089	12,676	225	0	32,915	48,780	6,075	33,464	39,539
0	0	4,490	113	0	4,740	2,627	2,733	7,362	10,095
0	0	4,490	113	0	3,960	2,161	1,907	13,971	15,878
0	0	8,980	226	0	8,700	4,788	4,640	21,333	25,973
0	1,470	12,486	0	0	23,758	7,535	4,635	28,467	33,102
0	422	6,549	225	0	23,924	8,970	5,743	16,296	22,039
139	1,506	25,678	450	0	163,473	69,868	19,371	91,860	111,231
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
139	1,506	25,678	450	0	163,473	69,868	19,371	91,860	111,231
0	0	12,677	225	0	8,038	3,536	1,979	12,330	14,309
0	0	2,525	655	0	0	347	841	8,724	9,565
0	0	8,753	150	0	16,391	3,965	3,580	14,347	17,927
0	235	3,169	87	0	0	3,549	4,124	30,250	34,374
0	445	12,676	225	0	70,355	14,861	10,398	25,412	35,810
0	5,248	6,122	225	0	6,015	2,822	2,200	10,682	12,882
0	0	12,676	225	0	13,809	3,496	6,271	52,824	59,095
0	45	10,342	135	0	16,583	5,566	4,937	20,537	25,474
0	0	6,267	0	0	0	541	2,546	9,635	12,181
0	45	16,609	135	0	16,583	6,107	7,483	30,172	37,655
0	0	5,648	0	0	800	3,580	2,084	14,338	16,422
0	0	6,365	0	0	7,820	2,375	2,917	15,918	18,835
134	134	3,135	74	0	0	0	2,516	7,433	9,949
134	134	9,500	74	0	7,820	2,375	5,433	23,351	28,784
0	0	12,676	174	0	20,268	3,113	6,507	16,637	23,144
0	0	3,552	174	0	24,145	7,079	3,470	41,830	45,300
0	0	1,853	0	0	2,178	8,087	3,424	10,368	13,792
0	1,473	0	225	0	0	3,026	3,965	13,064	17,029
0	0	5,588	651	0	0	0	6,643	24,000	30,643
0	0	1,230	174	0	0	950	1,350	4,760	6,110
0	0	0	0	0	0	9,076	5,253	20,034	25,287
0	0	6,576	0	0	33,892	4,807	4,424	9,072	13,496
0	186	12,676	225	0	15,578	11,329	4,771	30,219	34,990
0	50	0	225	0	21,634	7,018	8,957	39,170	48,127
500	1,000	25,350	450	0	18,397	19,599	3,020	5,332	8,352
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500	1,000	25,350	450	0	18,397	19,599	3,020	5,332	8,352
0	3,855	11,844	0	0	131,933	21,760	19,239	76,113	95,352
0	347	0	0	0	0	738	861	6,812	7,673
0	338	6,600	0	0	8,750	5,120	4,893	16,878	21,771
2,270	5,478	32,345	563	0	607,216	105,079	26,255	246,649	272,904
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,270	5,478	32,345	563	0	607,216	105,079	26,255	246,649	272,904
160	780	10,017	225	0	49,744	20,028	11,202	34,590	45,792
0	301	0	174	0	6,000	3,313	3,166	20,435	23,601
7,506	51,144	790,954	14,840	46,929	4,292,784	1,091,172	703,284	3,377,408	4,080,692

## Corridor District 2016 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements	Paid for Pastor or Associate Pastor's Housing Allowance	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES
				Conference Number	73	74.a	74.b	74	75
40	33351	Lebanon	Jack	Colenda	8,992	785	0	785	73,329
120	33451	Long Memorial	Jeff	Nash	40,350	780	0	780	396,577
121	33501	Longhurst	Norma	Roberts	0	50,310	0	50,310	118,660
108	33521	Massey's Chapel	Kathy	Kirkpatrick	0	12,730	0	12,730	85,459
87	33551	McMannen	Ed	Priestaf	0	14,890	24,000	38,890	425,978
41	33601	Mebane	Johnnie	Wright	0	2,544	0	2,544	243,541
42	33652	Connally	John	Upton	0	0	0	0	14,919
43	33653	Milton	John	Upton	0	0	0	0	32,311
44	33654	Semora	John	Upton	0	0	0	0	25,310
	<b>33650</b>	<b>Milton Charge [3]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>72,540</b>
66	33701	Mt. Bethel	Robert	Simpson	2,967	15,175	3,600	18,775	280,233
45	33751	Mt. Hermon	Jane	Almon	0	12,522	0	12,522	178,002
88	33801	Mt. Sylvan	Larry	Bowden	233,437	37,220	0	37,220	829,248
111	33851	Mt. Tirzah	Josh	Tester	0	0	0	0	105,034
112	33901	Mt. Zion	Donald	Daniel	51,587	39,937	0	39,937	306,966
69	33921	New Brook	Tyler	Daniels	0	92,120	0	92,120	185,336
76	33951	New Creation	Albert	Shuler	22,898	0	21,033	21,033	309,209
46	34002	New Hope	Howard	James	0	0	0	0	58,965
47	34003	Purlev	Howard	James	0	22,010	0	22,010	86,268
	<b>34000</b>	<b>New Hope-Purlev Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>22,010</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22,010</b>	<b>145,233</b>
48	34051	New Sharon	Kong	Namkung	0	0	0	0	128,070
113	34101	Oak Grove	Casey	Mursten	0	9,801	0	9,801	164,061
15	34152	Orange	David	Gira	94,124	26,844	18,000	44,844	851,561
933	34153	Orange - New Campus	Ken	Hall	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>34150</b>	<b>Orange [2]</b>			<b>94,124</b>	<b>26,844</b>	<b>18,000</b>	<b>44,844</b>	<b>851,561</b>
61	34201	Orange Chapel	Jeanne	Neal	0	0	0	0	141,500
25	34301	Palmer's Grove	Anggie	Thompson	0	0	0	0	44,256
89	34351	Parkwood	Anita	Taylor	0	111,980	5,960	117,940	260,343
49	34401	Phillips Chapel	Mark	Stephens	0	13,000	6,000	19,000	152,720
90	34451	Pleasant Green	Jesse	Brunson	64,225	6,003	0	6,003	355,682
50	34501	Prospect	Sang	Park	0	992	0	992	119,395
91	34551	Resurrection	Alan	Felton	21,780	0	20,402	20,402	203,977
17	34602	Chestnut Ridge	Pam	Gilliam	0	5,902	0	5,902	137,324
60	34603	Clover Garden	Pam	Gilliam	0	0	0	0	48,028
	<b>34600</b>	<b>Ridge-Garden Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>5,902</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,902</b>	<b>185,352</b>
52	34651	Rock Creek	Tyler	Moore	0	0	0	0	82,057
122	34702	New Bethel	Ian	Bailey	0	0	0	0	75,136
123	34703	Rougemont	Ian	Bailey	0	0	0	0	27,911
	<b>34700</b>	<b>Rougemont Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>103,047</b>
54	34751	Salem	Cindy	Lister	0	11,307	0	11,307	157,352
125	34801	Salem	Renee	Burnette	0	8,551	0	8,551	228,148
55	34901	Saxapahaw	Sue	Eldon	0	12,106	12,000	24,106	180,630
20	34951	Shady Grove	James	Kim	0	0	0	0	101,100
887	35001	Shepherd's House	John	Gumbo	0	0	0	0	78,338
56	35051	Shiloh	Judson	Dunlap	0	5,265	0	5,265	88,998
53	35101	St. Luke's	Tommy	Privette	0	28,105	0	28,105	158,836
92	35151	St. Paul	Kori	Robins	6,000	0	5,700	5,700	128,886
10	35201	St. Paul's	Lee	Pittard	18,380	18,380	0	18,380	212,893
57	35301	Swepsonville	Christi	Dve	0	1,444	0	1,444	169,622
905	35352	The CityWell	Cleve	May	0	28,225	38,000	66,225	285,402
934	35353	The CityWell - NCCU Campus	Cleve	May	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>35350</b>	<b>The CityWell [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>28,225</b>	<b>38,000</b>	<b>66,225</b>	<b>285,402</b>
93	35401	Trinity	Susanne	Priddy	0	132,458	0	132,458	545,759
124	35421	Union Grove	Jen	Anderson	0	11,103	0	11,103	46,385
58	35451	Union Grove	Rich	Greenway	14,400	0	0	0	198,078
16	35501	University	Carl	King	124,168	39,455	18,050	57,505	1,743,769
938	35503	University - North Campus	Carl	King	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>35500</b>	<b>University Campuses [2]</b>			<b>124,168</b>	<b>39,455</b>	<b>18,050</b>	<b>57,505</b>	<b>1,743,769</b>
59	35551	Walnut Grove	Hunter	Preston	0	9,010	0	9,010	286,737
130	35601	Warren's Grove	Anne	Sims	137,790	0	0	0	260,147
		<b>Corridor District Totals</b>			<b>1,743,635</b>	<b>3,915,007</b>	<b>360,070</b>	<b>4,275,077</b>	<b>27,346,656</b>

## Corridor District 2016 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	Closed	Year	61	62.a	62.b	62.c	62.d
									Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends
			Conference Number						1x	1.A	1.B	1.C	1.D
<b>913</b>	<b>30000</b>	<b>Corridor District</b>	<b>Carol</b>	<b>Goehring</b>				<b>2016</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
13	31001	Aldersgate	Chrlye	Lawrence	Corridor	Orange		2016	50	67,793	26,724	2,445	5,000
74	31051	Aldersgate	Homer	Morris	Corridor	Durham		2016	307	480,572	229,457	4,058	142
889	31101	All Saints'	Laura	Ledford	Corridor	Capital		2016	116	331,655	67,728	6,259	164
63	31152	Allensville	Lindsay	Collins	Corridor	Person		2016	68	0	87,330	26,045	728
64	31153	Trinity	Lindsay	Collins	Corridor	Granville		2016	42	0	61,416	4,779	227
	<b>31150</b>	<b>Allensville-Trinity Charge [2]</b>							<b>110</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>148,746</b>	<b>30,824</b>	<b>955</b>
14	31191	Amity	Donnie	Jones	Corridor	Orange		2016	66	66,296	1,140	627	20
65	31251	Andrews Chapel	Sung	Moy	Corridor	Durham		2016	82	0	102,881	6,085	12
75	31301	Asbury	Alice Wade	Davis	Corridor	Durham		2016	120	145,313	54,050	1,645	10,659
1	31351	Bellemont	Farron	Duncan	Corridor	Hertford		2016	214	198,480	184,210	4,776	101
77	31401	Bethany	Julia	Webb-Bowder	Corridor	Durham		2016	77	136,025	41,195	2,405	13
2	31452	Bethel	Joseph	Park	Corridor	Alamance		2016	35	0	77,045	3,723	21
748	31453	Center	Joseph	Park	Corridor	Alamance		2016	32	0	97,724	4,084	505
	<b>31450</b>	<b>Bethel-Center Charge [2]</b>							<b>67</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>174,769</b>	<b>7,807</b>	<b>526</b>
18	31502	Bethel	Jason	Gaskin	Corridor	Caswell		2016	40	0	50,932	617	81
19	31503	Locust Hill	Jason	Gaskin	Corridor	Caswell		2016	30	0	65,154	1	75
	<b>31500</b>	<b>Bethel-Locust Hill Charge [2]</b>							<b>70</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>116,086</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>156</b>
3	31652	Bethel	Laura	Dunlap	Corridor	Alamance		2016	31	0	36,079	3,092	15
4	31653	Camp Springs	Laura	Dunlap	Corridor	Caswell		2016	35	0	58,539	6,124	452
	<b>31650</b>	<b>Burlington Circuit</b>							<b>66</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>94,618</b>	<b>9,216</b>	<b>467</b>
79	31701	Calvary	Jen	Anderson	Corridor	Durham		2016	42	24,407	40,380	2,754	51,278
39	31731	Carr	Ronnie	Byrd	Corridor	Orange		2016	35	0	39,329	3,152	0
11	31751	Carrboro	Rani	Woodrow	Corridor	Orange		2016	137	0	203,904	6,626	105
29	31801	Cedar Cliff	Jimmy	Wooten	Corridor	Alamance		2016	69	0	108,930	3,957	0
12	31851	Cedar Grove	Karl	Grant	Corridor	Orange		2016	66	0	145,369	2,651	0
846	31901	Christ	David	Goehring	Corridor	Orange		2016	541	1,069,523	230,654	17,517	0
21	32001	Concord	Molly	White	Corridor	Alamance		2016	51	0	89,200	5,200	0
72	32051	Concord	Karl	Neuschaefer	Corridor	Person		2016	113	0	271,585	5,594	130
5	32101	Davis Street	Jimmy	Weaver	Corridor	Alamance		2016	150	0	280,387	1,760	0
81	32151	Duke Memorial	Heather	Rodrigues	Corridor	Durham		2016	312	578,433	124,625	14,789	65,562
82	32201	Duke's Chapel	Everett	Gardner	Corridor	Durham		2016	64	72,703	27,878	1,914	10,243
22	32251	Efland	Lori	Higgins	Corridor	Orange		2016	117	1,825	104,562	3,564	0
6	32301	Emmanuel	Jerry	Bryan	Corridor	Alamance		2016	85	0	184,000	3,500	75
24	32351	Eno		PASTOR	Corridor	Orange		2016	6	0	8,472	98	0
83	32401	Epworth	Karen	Whitaker	Corridor	Durham		2016	281	488,871	102,547	6,860	0
27	32451	Fairview	Mark	Clark	Corridor	Alamance		2016	86	0	133,512	4,719	0
7	32501	Faith	Lee	Edwards	Corridor	Alamance		2016	62	0	136,595	2,097	10
23	32551	First	Keith	Sexton	Corridor	Alamance		2016	168	314,804	120,514	4,406	2,835
31	32601	First	Kevin	Baker	Corridor	Alamance		2016	247	213,803	228,429	8,300	0
95	32651	Fletchers Chapel	Suzanne	Cobb	Corridor	Durham		2016	85	120,500	38,000	5,100	0
28	32701	Friendship	Thurman	Horney	Corridor	Alamance		2016	116	0	215,476	5,065	211
8	32751	Front Street	Ray	Wittman	Corridor	Alamance		2016	372	925,742	207,023	46,711	0
84	32801	Glendale Heights	Stacey	Lundy	Corridor	Durham		2016	44	98,653	15,576	9,589	0
119	32901	Grace-CaVel	Kent	Miller	Corridor	Person		2016	74	0	96	19	0
32	32951	Haw River	Laure	Kalau	Corridor	Alamance		2016	61	0	115,850	100	409
33	33001	Hebron	Bryan	Sexton	Corridor	Alamance		2016	117	0	209,538	5,828	8,892
35	33021	Hebron	Paul	Cecil	Corridor	Caswell		2016	20	0	16,193	5,610	0
101	33051	Helena	Lisa	Reynolds	Corridor	Person		2016	76	0	103,403	3,166	11,048
34	33102	Bethel	Bob	Way	Corridor	Caswell		2016	25	0	38,689	1,503	9
36	33103	Union	Bob	Way	Corridor	Caswell		2016	20	0	34,770	991	0
	<b>33100</b>	<b>Hightower Charge [2]</b>							<b>45</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>73,459</b>	<b>2,494</b>	<b>9</b>
37	33151	Hillsborough	Al	Horne	Corridor	Orange		2016	165	216,635	82,260	2,461	300
94	33202	Ellis Chapel	Michael	Conner	Corridor	Durham		2016	21	9,359	6,325	3,870	3
109	33203	Mt. Tabor	Michael	Conner	Corridor	Durham		2016	22	0	13,454	787	300
110	33204	Riverview	Michael	Conner	Corridor	Durham		2016	18	600	7,159	1	0
	<b>33200</b>	<b>Lake Michie Circuit [3]</b>							<b>61</b>	<b>9,959</b>	<b>26,938</b>	<b>4,658</b>	<b>303</b>
106	33251	Lea's Chapel	Justin	Wells	Corridor	Person		2016	36	0	73,744	1,718	979
38	33301	Leasburg	Ray	Pearce	Corridor	Caswell		2016	58	0	105,400	4,283	0

62.e	62.f	62.g	62	63.a	63.b	63.c	63.d	63	64.a	64.b	64.c	64
Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church
1.E	1.F	1.G	1	2.A	2.B	2.C	2.D	2	3.Q	3.B	3.C	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,100	825	0	103,887	0	500	0	1,715	2,215	0	0	0	0
0	910	33,000	748,139	226,591	2,320	1,000	5,722	235,633	0	0	2,000	2,000
0	0	3,591	409,397	404,990	1,880	21,588	7,620	436,078	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	114,103	10,891	0	0	440	11,331	0	0	0	0
0	0	1,010	67,432	0	0	0	601	601	0	0	0	0
0	0	1,010	181,535	10,891	0	0	1,041	11,932	0	0	0	0
0	79,557	10,000	157,640	0	0	0	600	600	0	0	0	0
0	150	0	109,128	0	3,500	0	1,605	5,105	0	0	0	0
0	3,000	0	214,667	0	3,185	0	1,871	5,056	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	387,567	0	2,150	0	56,107	58,257	0	0	0	0
0	14,085	26,082	219,805	46,302	19,539	29,529	10,734	106,104	0	0	0	0
0	825	7,308	88,922	0	25,553	0	197	25,750	0	0	0	0
0	9,478	12,447	124,238	0	255	2,000	0	2,255	0	0	0	0
0	10,303	19,755	213,160	0	25,808	2,000	197	28,005	0	0	0	0
0	0	2,317	53,947	0	4,170	0	0	4,170	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	65,230	0	25,675	0	0	25,675	0	0	0	0
0	0	2,317	119,177	0	29,845	0	0	29,845	0	0	0	0
0	100	0	39,286	0	690	0	0	690	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	65,115	6,732	780	0	0	7,512	0	0	0	0
0	100	0	104,401	6,732	1,470	0	0	8,202	0	0	0	0
0	16,954	1,551	137,324	0	10	0	6,374	6,384	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	42,481	41,369	0	0	0	41,369	0	0	0	0
0	15,673	0	226,308	9,744	5,085	0	3,730	18,559	0	0	0	0
0	300	11,030	124,217	0	575	0	5,540	6,115	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	148,020	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	29,210	4,121	1,351,025	45,932	0	0	244,314	290,246	0	0	0	0
0	700	9,700	104,800	0	0	0	1,000	1,000	0	0	15,000	15,000
0	250	17,268	294,827	0	6,322	0	9,163	15,485	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	282,147	71,778	2,085	0	0	73,863	0	0	0	0
0	34,585	0	817,994	738,394	34,705	16,899	76,533	866,531	0	0	0	0
0	11,492	3,560	127,790	0	1,735	0	485	2,220	0	0	0	0
0	725	33,613	144,289	0	1,050	0	2,224	3,274	0	0	7,500	7,500
0	0	1,255	188,830	0	2,115	1,000	3,875	6,990	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	8,570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	14,373	3,794	616,445	13								



## Corridor District 2016 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	Closed	Year	Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends
									1x	1.A	1.B	1.C	1.D
40	33351	Lebanon	Jack	Colenda	Corridor	Orange		2016	32	0	96,399	2,887	0
120	33451	Long Memorial	Jeff	Nash	Corridor	Person		2016	167	190,985	184,840	2,145	2,279
121	33501	Longhurst	Norma	Roberts	Corridor	Person		2016	42	0	71,891	748	10
108	33521	Massey's Chapel	Kathy	Kirkpatrick	Corridor	Durham		2016	97	0	121,209	3,845	269
87	33551	McMannen	Ed	Priestaf	Corridor	Durham		2016	149	309,363	40,881	3,752	0
41	33601	Mebane	Johnnie	Wright	Corridor	Alamance		2016	100	100,101	109,187	10,234	0
42	33652	Connally	John	Upton	Corridor	Caswell		2016	21	0	8,375	568	4,478
43	33653	Milton	John	Upton	Corridor	Caswell		2016	18	0	33,803	669	33
44	33654	Semora	John	Upton	Corridor	Caswell		2016	12	0	19,279	242	203
	<b>33650</b>	<b>Milton Charge [3]</b>							<b>51</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>61,457</b>	<b>1,479</b>	<b>4,714</b>
66	33701	Mt. Bethel	Robert	Simpson	Corridor	Durham		2016	145	145,517	91,809	4,674	0
45	33751	Mt. Hermon	Jane	Almon	Corridor	Alamance		2016	64	0	169,770	2,018	1
88	33801	Mt. Sylvan	Larry	Bowden	Corridor	Durham		2016	197	488,072	107,333	6,885	0
111	33851	Mt. Tirzah	Josh	Tester	Corridor	Person		2016	42	0	75,326	7,758	0
112	33901	Mt. Zion	Donald	Daniel	Corridor	Person		2016	204	0	199,512	11,726	43
69	33921	New Brook	Tyler	Daniels	Corridor	Person		2016	60	0	57,830	609	22,903
76	33951	New Creation	Albert	Shuler	Corridor	Durham		2016	130	173,567	68,157	1,883	96
46	34002	New Hope	Howard	James	Corridor	Caswell		2016	26	0	52,188	2,000	100
47	34003	Purley	Howard	James	Corridor	Caswell		2016	33	0	49,636	2,566	50
	<b>34000</b>	<b>New Hope-Purley Charge [2]</b>							<b>59</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>101,824</b>	<b>4,566</b>	<b>150</b>
48	34051	New Sharon	Kong	Namkung	Corridor	Orange		2016	98	0	195,917	9,232	2,510
113	34101	Oak Grove	Casey	Mursten	Corridor	Person		2016	93	0	140,257	3,759	34
15	34152	Orange	David	Gira	Corridor	Orange		2016	232	380,372	244,646	12,384	0
933	34153	Orange - New Campus	Ken	Hall	Corridor	Orange			0	0	0	0	0
	<b>34150</b>	<b>Orange [2]</b>							<b>232</b>	<b>380,372</b>	<b>244,646</b>	<b>12,384</b>	<b>0</b>
61	34201	Orange Chapel	Jeanne	Neal	Corridor	Orange		2016	55	0	127,751	37,556	14
25	34301	Palmer's Grove	Anggie	Thompson	Corridor	Orange		2016	15	0	37,453	530	5
89	34351	Parkwood	Anita	Taylor	Corridor	Durham		2016	69	0	139,463	5,372	0
49	34401	Phillips Chapel	Mark	Stephens	Corridor	Alamance		2016	60	0	111,107	6,249	24
90	34451	Pleasant Green	Jesse	Brunson	Corridor	Orange		2016	132	0	315,049	4,041	2,368
50	34501	Prospect	Sang	Park	Corridor	Caswell		2016	35	36,380	72,615	7,140	407
91	34551	Resurrection	Alan	Felton	Corridor	Durham		2016	64	157,648	38,330	4,338	193
17	34602	Chestnut Ridge	Pam	Gilliam	Corridor	Orange		2016	35	0	85,491	3,421	275
60	34603	Clover Garden	Pam	Gilliam	Corridor	Orange		2016	21	0	42,465	856	0
	<b>34600</b>	<b>Ridge-Garden Charge [2]</b>							<b>56</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>127,956</b>	<b>4,277</b>	<b>275</b>
52	34651	Rock Creek	Tyler	Moore	Corridor	Alamance		2016	46	0	58,824	1,641	772
122	34702	New Bethel	Ian	Bailey	Corridor	Orange		2016	46	0	40,573	16,018	0
123	34703	Rougemont	Ian	Bailey	Corridor	Durham		2016	17	0	4,713	7,333	0
	<b>34700</b>	<b>Rougemont Charge [2]</b>							<b>63</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>45,286</b>	<b>23,351</b>	<b>0</b>
54	34751	Salem	Cindy	Lister	Corridor	Alamance		2016	88	0	151,002	4,575	3,703
125	34801	Salem	Renee	Burnette	Corridor	Person		2016	72	0	166,166	2,467	4,714
55	34901	Saxapahaw	Sue	Eldon	Corridor	Alamance		2016	78	70,535	43,895	3,129	11
20	34951	Shady Grove	James	Kim	Corridor	Caswell		2016	39	0	93,919	3,628	12
887	35001	Shepherd's House	John	Gumbo	Corridor	Durham		2016	48	57,532	1,500	1,000	1
56	35051	Shiloh	Judson	Dunlap	Corridor	Alamance		2016	37	0	94,348	2,679	8,250
53	35101	St. Luke's	Tommy	Privette	Corridor	Alamance		2016	44	0	155,976	1,785	0
92	35151	St. Paul	Kori	Robins	Corridor	Durham		2016	72	0	133,173	2,783	0
10	35201	St. Paul's	Lee	Pittard	Corridor	Alamance		2016	97	139,163	43,591	3,682	0
57	35301	Sweepsonville	Christi	Dye	Corridor	Alamance		2016	50	0	121,800	3,190	770
905	35352	The CityWell	Cleve	May	Corridor	Durham		2016	95	0	213,293	6,203	167
934	35353	The CityWell - NCCU Campus	Cleve	May	Corridor	Durham			0	0	0	0	0
	<b>35350</b>	<b>The CityWell [2]</b>							<b>95</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>213,293</b>	<b>6,203</b>	<b>167</b>
93	35401	Trinity	Susanne	Priddy	Corridor	Durham		2016	75	230,370	48,604	4,525	83
124	35421	Union Grove	Jen	Anderson	Corridor	Durham		2016	23	0	43,512	1,010	427
58	35451	Union Grove	Rich	Greenway	Corridor	Orange		2016	126	0	249,600	5,920	0
16	35501	University	Carl	King	Corridor	Orange		2016	533	1,259,738	175,734	16,208	0
938	35503	University - North Campus	Carl	King	Capital	Orange	06/30/16		0	0	0	0	0
	<b>35500</b>	<b>University Campuses [2]</b>							<b>533</b>	<b>1,259,738</b>	<b>175,734</b>	<b>16,208</b>	<b>0</b>
59	35551	Walnut Grove	Hunter	Preston	Corridor	Orange		2016	164	0	277,587	5,995	0
130	35601	Warren's Grove	Anne	Sims	Corridor	Person		2016	41	0	111,790	2,068	16
		<b>Corridor District Totals</b>							<b>9,546</b>	<b>9,301,335</b>	<b>10,443,001</b>	<b>528,951</b>	<b>225,825</b>

## Corridor District 2016 • Table III

Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church
1.E	1.F	1.G	1	2.A	2.B	2.C	2.D	2	3.Q	3.B	3.C	3
0	20	7,934	107,240	0	445	0	509	954	0	0	0	0
0	1,800	1,160	383,209	43,876	2,050	39,000	3,389	88,315	0	0	0	0
0	0	1,200	73,849	0	500	0	1,015	1,515	0	0	0	0
0	1,695	0	127,018	6,218	2,745	0	14,552	23,515	0	0	0	0
0	10,510	8,535	373,041	0	90	0	3,535	3,625	0	0	5,000	5,000
0	0	3,278	222,800	0	0	0	211	211	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	13,421	0	1,350	0	0	1,350	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	34,505	0	580	0	0	580	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	19,724	0	1,583	0	0	1,583	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	67,650	0	3,513	0	0	3,513	0	0	0	0
0	150	732	242,882	0	11,243	0	2,299	13,542	0	0	0	0
0	8,978	970	181,737	30,545	4,489	2,875	1,178	39,087	0	0	0	0
0	42,604	0	644,894	217,137	16,887	0	6,247	240,271	0	0	0	0
0	0	8,944	92,028	0	1,101	0	2,657	3,758	0	0	0	0
0	350	0	211,631	0	17,345	0	1,647	18,992	0	0	0	0
0	50	2,828	84,220	0	0	0	450	450	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	243,703	89,091	0	0	9,181	98,272	0	0	5,943	5,943
0	100	2,300	56,688	0	1,000	0	500	1,500	3,713	0	0	3,713
0	0	3,600	55,852	9,674	3,100	0	300	13,074	3,713	0	25,000	28,713
0	100	5,900	112,540	9,674	4,100	0	800	14,574	7,426	0	25,000	32,426
0	400	1,292	209,351	0	500	0	1,600	2,100	0	600	0	600
0	150	7,008	151,208	0	22,761	347	0	23,108	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	637,402	1,817	575	0	49,274	51,666	0	22,686	0	22,686
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	637,402	1,817	575	0	49,274	51,666	0	22,686	0	22,686
0	0	1,900	167,221	0	0	0	3,865	3,865	0	0	0	0
0	800	4,990	43,778	0	44,094	0	0	44,094	0	0	0	0
0	3,815	13,888	162,538	4,500	550	0	458	5,508	0	0	0	0
0	400	10,033	127,813	0	2,360	0	862	3,222	0	0	0	0
0	730	0	322,188	0	1,505	10,800	3,565	15,870	0	0	0	0
0	600	2,193	119,335	0	389	0	3,050	3,439	0	0	0	0
0	450	0	200,959	0	0	0	7,390	7,390	0	0	0	0
0	50	15,204	104,441	0	250	0	441	691	0	0	0	0
0	0	11,840	55,161	0	0	0	545	545	0	0	0	0
0	50	27,044	159,602	0	250	0	986	1,236	0	0	0	0
0	0	9,236	70,473	0	480	0	654	1,134	0	0	0	0
0	123	17,183	73,897	0	10,045	0	1,696	11,741	0	0	0	0
0	7,800	0	19,846	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	7,923	17,183	93,743	0	10,045	0	1,696	11,741	0	0	0	0
0	455	19,394	179,129	0	2,605	0	525	3,130	0	0	0	0
100	100	36,804	210,351	2,715	2,220	14,795	1,145	20,875	0	0	20,500	20,500
0	8,438	0	126,008	0	0	960	1,666	2,626	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	97,559	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	21,500	1,100	82,633	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	105,277	0	1,010	0	2,000	3,010	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	157,761	0	0	0	13,225	13,225	0	0	0	0
9,699	10,915	1,267	157,837	0	325	0	0	325	0	0	0	0
0	150	0	186,586	0	1,355	17,885	10,461	29,701	0	0	0	0
0	627	19,278	145,665	0	3,870	0	740	4,610	0	0	0	0
0	150	0	219,813	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,000	9,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	150	0	219,813	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,000	9,000
0	28,220	0	311,802	0	108,777	0	0	108,777	0	0	0	0
0	200	0	45,149	0	0	0	2,859	2,859	0	0	0	0
0	8,400	0	263,920	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	6,938	22,579	1,481,197	66,122	142,544	0	115,101	323,767	0	0	33,826	33,826
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	6,938	22,579	1,481,197	66,122	142,544	0	115,101	323,767	0	0	33,826	33,826
0	510	24,100	308,192	20,000	3,000	645	16,257	39,902	0	0	0	0
0	324	2,272	116,470	19,324	3,240	0	0	22,564	0	0	0	0
11,368	472,743	540,310	21,523,533	2,444,233	779,466	225,346	1,119,741	4,568,786	7,426	23,886	209,769	241,081

## Fairway District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	GCFA #	Church City	FEIN	Closed	Year
				Conference Number							
914	40000	Fairway District	Ray	Broadwell			D79144				2016
463	41002	Apex	Tim	Catlett	Fairway	Wake	457028	Apex	56-1158859		2016
909	41003	Fiesta Cristiana Campus	Tim	Catlett	Fairway	Wake		Apes			
884	41004	The Peak Campus	Tim	Catlett	Fairway	Wake	451396	Apex	20-1504205		2016
910	41005	Sone9 Campus	Tim	Catlett	Fairway	Wake	452391	Cary			2016
	41000	Apex Campuses									
686	41051	Asbury	Don	Burns	Fairway	Chatham	450357	Sanford	56-1342316		2016
689	41102	Page Memorial	Vic	Hill	Fairway	Montgomery	453340	Biscoe	56-1382260		2016
688	41103	Bascom Chapel	Vic	Hill	Fairway	Moore	451157	Robbins	56-1396110		2016
	41100	Biscoe-Bascom Charge [2]									
690	41152	Meroney	Jim	Whittaker	Fairway	Chatham	450233	Bear Creek	56-1186319		2016
692	41153	West End	Jim	Whittaker	Fairway	Chatham	450973	Siler City	56-1384262		2016
	41150	Bonlee Charge [2]									
693	41201	Broadway	Michael	McVey	Fairway	Lee	450266	Broadway	56-1153032		2016
733	41252	Buckhorn	Benny	Oakes	Fairway	Chatham	450756	Moncure	56-1352617		2016
717	41253	Ebenezer	Benny	Oakes	Fairway	Chatham	451988	Apex			2016
	41250	Buckhorn-Ebenezer Charge [2]									
695	41301	Bynum	BJ	Nielsen	Fairway	Chatham	451408	Pittsboro	56-1365660		2016
759	41351	Cameron	Bill	Mitchell	Fairway	Moore	450517	Cameron			2016
696	41401	Candor	Laura	Thompson	Fairway	Montgomery	453351	Candor	561494633		2016
697	41452	Carbonton	James	Brewer	Fairway	Lee	450698	Goldston	56-6170559		2016
687	41453	Bethlehem	James	Brewer	Fairway	Lee	450335	Sanford			2016
	41450	Carbonton-Bethlehem Charge [2]									
699	41501	Carthage	Mike	Nelson	Fairway	Moore	450483	Carthage	56-1392911		2016
700	41551	Center	Jarrod	Davis	Fairway	Lee	450506	Sanford			2016
701	41602	Chatham	Danny	Berrier	Fairway	Chatham	450938	Pittsboro			2016
702	41603	Cedar Grove	Danny	Berrier	Fairway	Chatham	451454	Pittsboro			2016
	41600	Chatham-Cedar Grove Charge [2]									
210	41651	Cokesbury	Christie	Burley	Fairway	Harnett	457165	Fuquay Varina			2016
241	41701	Cool Springs	Ramon	Atkins	Fairway	Harnett	457451	Broadway			2016
698	41751	Cool Springs	William	Cashion	Fairway	Moore	450574	Carthage			2016
705	41761	Cummock	Betty	Miller	Fairway	Lee	450211	Sanford			2016
761	41801	Doub's Chapel	Cara	Thompson	Fairway	Moore	453726	West End			2016
703	41901	El Camino	Daniel	Pantoja Salazar	Fairway	Chatham	451215	Siler City	56-2032984		2016
542	41952	Ellerbe	Elizabeth	Polk	Fairway	Richmond	453442	Ellerbe	56-1628411		2016
543	41953	Mt. Pleasant	Elizabeth	Polk	Fairway	Richmond	453475	Ellerbe	56-1410668		2016
	41950	Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant Charge [2]									
26	42001	Evergreen	Julie	Poston	Fairway	Chatham	450825	Chapel Hill	56-1763504		2016
707	42052	Fair Promise	Vanlene	Nelson	Fairway	Moore	450472	Goldston	56-1856690		2016
708	42053	High Falls	Vanlene	Nelson	Fairway	Moore	450392	High Falls	56-1856690		2016
	42050	Fair Promise-High Falls Charge [2]									
872	42101	First	Anne	Ahl	Fairway	Wake	460391	Fuquay-Varina			2016
720	42152	First	Duane	Partin	Fairway	Montgomery	453921	Mt. Gilead			2016
721	42153	Zion	Duane	Partin	Fairway	Montgomery	453932	Mt. Gilead			2016
	42150	First-Zion Charge [2]									
747	42251	First	Carl	Belcher	Fairway	Chatham	450962	Siler City	56-0600173		2016
754	42301	First	James	Williamson	Fairway	Montgomery	454402	Troy			2016
480	42351	Fuquay-Varina	Gene	Tyson	Fairway	Wake	457267	Fuquay-Varina	56-1391254		2016
470	42401	Genesis	Craig	Ham	Fairway	Wake	457074	Carv	56-1575135		2016
709	42451	Goldston	David	King	Fairway	Chatham	450608	Goldston	56-1185038		2016
726	42501	Hickory Grove	Ben	Van Staaldin	Fairway	Chatham	451102	Siler City			2016
710	42551	Hickory Mountain	Bill	Hart	Fairway	Chatham	450951	Pittsboro	47-3920714		2016
485	42601	Holly Springs	Jim	Littleton	Fairway	Wake	457427	Holly Springs	56-1401676		2016
711	42652	Jones Chapel	Stephen	Woods	Fairway	Lee	450791	Sanford	55-0911974		2016
719	42653	Moncure	Stephen	Woods	Fairway	Chatham	450723	Moncure			2016
	42650	Jones Chapel-Moncure Charge [2]									
737	42702	Jonesboro	Andi	Woodhouse	Fairway	Lee	450882	Sanford	56-6049452		2016
935	42703	La Trinidad Hispanic Ministry	Andi	Woodhouse	Fairway	Lee		Sanford			
	42700	Jonesboro [2]									

## Fairway District 2016 • Table I

1	2.c	2.a	2.b	3	4	5.a	5.b	5.c	6	7	8	9	9.a	9.b	9.c	9.d	9.e	9.f	9.g
Total Professing Members at beginning of 2016	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by affirmation	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of 2016	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial
1	2.c	2.a	2.b	3	4	5.a	5.b	5.c	6	7	8	9	9.a	9.b	9.c	9.d	9.e	9.f	9.g
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3,698	0	4	30	57	22	0	0	0	14	3	10	3,784	8	5	241	4	5	3,515	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3,698	0	4	30	57	22	0	0	0	14	3	10	3,784	8	5	241	4	5	3,515	6
205	0	6	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	213	0	0	0	0	0	213	0
101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	99	0	0	1	0	0	97	1
70	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	73	2
171	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	174	0	0	1	0	0	170	3
209	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	209	0	0	0	0	0	209	0
54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	52	0	0	0	0	0	52	0
263	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	261	0	0	0	0	0	261	0
208	0	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	212	0	3	0	1	0	208	0
77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	72	0	0	0	0	0	72	0
94	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	95	0	0	0	0	0	92	3
171	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	167	0	0	0	0	0	164	3
107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	103	0	0	0	0	0	100	3
91	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	4	77	0	0	0	0	0	77	0
108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	106	0	0	0	0	0	106	0
112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	0	0	0	0	112	0
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	63	0
175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	0	0	0	0	175	0
416	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	412	0	0	0	0	0	412	0
223	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	222	0	0	4	1	0	217	0
145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	142	0	1	0	0	0	141	0
61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	61	0
206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	203	0	1	0	0	0	202	0
119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	0	5	0	0	0	114	0
71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	69	0	0	0	0	0	69	0
46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	45	0	0	0	0	0	45	0
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	64	0	0	0	0	0	64	0
153	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	153	0	1	0	0	0	152	0
75	0	2	4	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	88	0	0	88	0	0	0	0
95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	92	0	2	0	0	0	90	0
68	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	68	0	0	0	0	0	68	0
163	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	160	0	2	0	0	0	158	0
106	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	2	0	0	1	110	0
72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	72	0
114	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	125	0	0	1	1	0	120	3
186	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	197	0	0	1	1	0	192	3
581	0	6	0	8	2	0	0	0	4	4	5	584	0	2	0	0	0	582	0
299	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	2	297	0	1	0	0	0	296	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	0	0	0	0	0	41	0
341	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	3	338	0	1	0	0	0	337	0
535	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	4	525	0	1	2	0	0	522	0
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	66	0
2,030	0	1	0	25	22	0	0	0	5	1	8	2,064	4	31	13	4	3	1,996	13
1,014	0	26	5	8	1	0	0	0	4	0	1	1,049	17	5	8	0	3	1,011	5
226	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	6	8	211	1	0	0	0	0	210	0
108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	105	0	0	0	0	0	105	0
40	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	0	0	0	0	0	41	0
404	0	15	0	17	4	0	22	0	0	2	2	414	4	0	1	0	0	407	2
109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	108	0	0	5	0	0	102	1
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	60	3
172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	171	0	0	5	0	0	162	4
538	0	2	0	4	5	0	0	0	4	6	10	529	0	1	4	0	0	524	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
538	0	2	0	4	5	0	0	0	4	6	10	529	0	1	4	0	0	524	0

# Fairway District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	GCFA Number	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	9.i	9.h	10	11.a	11.b	12	13	14	15
						Male	Female	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of Children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 0-11
			Conference Number			9.i	9.h	10	11.a	11.b	12	13	14	15
<b>914</b>	<b>40000</b>	<b>Fairway District</b>		<b>Ray Broadwell</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
463	41002	Apex		Tim Catlett		1,995	1,789	887	34	4	720	1,048	58	117
909	41003	Fiesta Cristiana Campus		Tim Catlett		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
884	41004	The Peak Campus		Tim Catlett		0	0	273	3	0	60	185	0	44
910	41005	Sone9 Campus		Tim Catlett		0	0	255	7	1	103	94	1	50
<b>41000</b>		<b>Apex Campuses</b>				<b>1,995</b>	<b>1,789</b>	<b>1,415</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>1,327</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>211</b>
686	41051	Asbury		Don Burns		105	108	89	1	2	4	5	6	19
689	41102	Page Memorial		Vic Hill		36	63	17	1	0	15	15	0	0
688	41103	Bascom Chapel		Vic Hill		34	41	39	0	1	0	19	0	10
<b>41100</b>		<b>Biscoe-Bascom Charge [2]</b>				<b>70</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>
690	41152	Meroney		Jim Whittaker		99	110	93	2	1	30	19	0	8
692	41153	West End		Jim Whittaker		16	36	14	0	0	3	2	0	0
<b>41150</b>		<b>Bonlee Charge [2]</b>				<b>115</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>
693	41201	Broadway		Michael McVey		88	124	56	2	0	28	23	3	13
733	41252	Buckhorn		Benny Oakes		33	39	58	2	0	18	20	0	11
717	41253	Ebenezer		Benny Oakes		43	52	52	0	0	9	21	0	10
<b>41250</b>		<b>Buckhorn-Ebenezer Charge [2]</b>				<b>76</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>21</b>
695	41301	Bynum		BJ Nielsen		45	58	38	0	0	0	10	0	7
759	41351	Cameron		Bill Mitchell		32	45	28	0	0	0	12	0	2
696	41401	Candor		Laura Thompson		38	68	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
697	41452	Carbonton		James Brewer		50	62	40	0	0	0	10	0	5
687	41453	Bethlehem		James Brewer		26	37	10	0	0	0	2	0	4
<b>41450</b>		<b>Carbonton-Bethlehem Charge [2]</b>				<b>76</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>
699	41501	Carthage		Mike Nelson		199	213	75	0	0	0	23	0	0
700	41551	Center		Jarrod Davis		90	132	75	2	0	15	17	0	15
701	41602	Chatham		Danny Berrier		59	83	39	0	0	0	12	0	6
702	41603	Cedar Grove		Danny Berrier		21	40	26	0	0	0	3	0	7
<b>41600</b>		<b>Chatham-Cedar Grove Charge [2]</b>				<b>80</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>
210	41651	Cokesbury		Christie Burley		53	66	32	0	0	1	2	0	6
241	41701	Cool Springs		Ramon Atkins		41	28	29	0	0	2	3	0	6
698	41751	Cool Springs		William Cashion		21	24	30	0	0	0	6	3	1
705	41761	Cumnock		Betty Miller		22	42	20	0	0	0	5	0	0
761	41801	Doub's Chapel		Cara Thompson		69	84	31	0	0	1	33	1	6
703	41901	El Camino		Daniel Pantoja Salazar		34	54	82	0	0	0	29	0	25
542	41952	Ellerbe		Elizabeth Polk		27	65	25	1	0	18	10	0	3
543	41953	Mt. Pleasant		Elizabeth Polk		26	42	27	0	0	0	13	0	0
<b>41950</b>		<b>Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant Charge [2]</b>				<b>53</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>
26	42001	Evergreen		Julie Poston		52	61	29	0	0	13	13	0	0
707	42052	Fair Promise		Vanlene Nelson		33	39	27	0	0	0	10	0	2
708	42053	High Falls		Vanlene Nelson		58	67	54	9	4	0	10	0	23
<b>42050</b>		<b>Fair Promise-High Falls Charge [2]</b>				<b>91</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25</b>
872	42101	First		Anne Ahl		260	324	192	6	0	136	25	6	85
720	42152	First		Duane Partin		140	157	93	4	0	12	4	0	5
721	42153	Zion		Duane Partin		19	22	15	0	0	0	1	0	0
<b>42150</b>		<b>First-Zion Charge [2]</b>				<b>159</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>
747	42251	First		Carl Belcher		239	286	78	1	4	0	12	0	5
754	42301	First		James Williamson		18	48	28	0	0	2	2	0	0
480	42351	Fuquay-Varina		Gene Tyson		928	1,136	712	14	2	16	818	0	530
470	42401	Genesis		Craig Ham		458	591	359	7	1	325	79	9	155
709	42451	Goldston		David King		90	121	94	0	0	9	13	3	12
726	42501	Hickory Grove		Ben Van Staaldin		44	61	65	0	0	0	2	0	6
710	42551	Hickory Mountain		Bill Hart		17	24	30	0	0	0	9	0	5
485	42601	Holly Springs		Jim Littleton		175	239	204	6	4	93	23	9	42
711	42652	Jones Chapel		Stephen Woods		46	62	15	0	0	0	1	0	3
719	42653	Moncure		Stephen Woods		23	40	12	0	0	6	4	0	1
<b>42650</b>		<b>Jones Chapel-Moncure Charge [2]</b>				<b>69</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>
737	42702	Jonesboro		Andi Woodhouse		203	326	130	3	0	3	93	6	4
935	42703	La Trinidad Hispanic Ministry		Andi Woodhouse		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>42700</b>		<b>Jonesboro [2]</b>				<b>203</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>

## Fairway District 2016 • Table I

16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25,a	25,b	26,a	26,b			27,a	27,b
Number of Youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 12-18	Number of Young Adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 19-30	Number of Other Adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 31 and older	Total Christian formation participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for projects	Number UMMVIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMMVIM teams from this local church
16	17	18	19	20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29,a	29,b	29,c	30,a	30,b
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
150	125	893	1,285	481	396	22	10	18	35	8,653	132	272	150	0	3	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	64	44	100	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0
20	0	0	70	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
190	125	893	1,419	575	496	31	10	18	35	8,653	132	272	170	0	3	10
11	3	39	72	55	28	9	4	2	13	660	26	1,555	6	0	0	0
0	2	3	5	0	0	0	1	1	7	735	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	1	19	32	22	25	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	3	22	37	22	25	4	3	3	7	735	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	11	30	64	52	50	7	0	1	12	6,396	10	2,018	8	0	0	2
0	0	3	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	11	33	67	55	50	8	0	1	12	6,396	10	2,018	8	0	0	2
4	5	30	52	25	10	4	3	3	12	100	21	250	5	0	0	0
6	2	26	45	30	0	5	3	2	0	0	10	0	35	3,080	0	0
3	0	29	42	25	0	6	3	4	16	5,354	0	0	2	0	0	0
9	2	55	87	55	0	11	6	6	16	5,354	10	0	37	3,080	0	0
3	0	12	22	12	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	16	18	13	0	16	0	0	0	0	15	4,505	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	28	36	22	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4	8	16	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	4	36	52	28	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	12	22	12	5	1	2	3	14	0	14	0	22	421	0	0
16	14	41	86	37	25	6	1	0	12	2,000	15	2,062	16	750	0	0
8	0	12	26	4	43	1	2	3	0	0	10	800	8	0	0	0
2	0	8	17	0	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	20	43	4	49	1	3	4	0	0	10	800	8	0	0	0
2	2	25	35	30	15	4	1	1	0	0	2	125	0	0	0	0
2	0	16	24	12	23	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	4	11	20	16	28	4	1	1	0	0	9	463	4	0	0	0
0	0	7	7	7	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	32	42	20	0	4	2	1	8	106	5	438	0	0	0	0
11	7	33	76	25	0	2	2	1	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
1	1	20	25	6	0	2	3	4	0	0	14	1,500	2	0	0	0
0	0	11	11	3	0	1	1	4	0	0	13	400	0	0	0	0
1	1	31	36	9	0	3	4	8	0	0	27	1,900	2	0	0	0
0	0	12	12	10	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	20	23	10	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	5	48	84	32	34	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
9	5	68	107	42	36	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
25	4	140	254	84	90	7	6	2	0	0	35	3,000	25	1,000	1	3
3	0	65	73	50	10	5	0	3	31	4,968	0	1,500	3	0	1	17
0	0	6	6	6	0	1	0	0	8	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	71	79	56	10	6	0	3	39	4,968	5	1,500	3	0	1	17
6	6	35	52	25	50	4	0	2	6	0	25	7,430	5	0	0	0
0	0	28	28	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	4,000	0	0	0	0
125	3	560	1,218	430	460	37	26	39	10	3,811	54	1,870	177	0	3	18
99	93	530	877	175	27	14	20	17	50	0	0	0	62	0	0	0
12	10	76	110	67	24	7	0	4	38	3,400	20	1,500	10	3,500	0	0
11	3	45	65	25	62	3	3	3	21	370	30	670	13	1,030	0	0
0	0	9	14	15	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	12	117	221	63	58	9	5	8	18	0	31	2,348	48	3,555	0	0
2	0	10	15	4	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	12	18	6	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	70	84	79	35	10	2	6	14	1,100	2	2,500	10	3,141	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	70	84	79	35	10	2	6	14	1,100	2	2,500	10	3,141	0	0

# Fairway District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	GCFA Number		31	32	33	34	29	30	28
			Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Market value of church-owned land, buildings and equipment	Market value of other church-owned assets	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other debt	Number of persons served by community ministries for daycare and/or education	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy	Number of persons engaged in mission
			Conference Number		36	37	38	39	40	41	42
<b>914</b>	<b>40000</b>	<b>Fairway District</b>	<b>Ray</b>	<b>Broadwell</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
463	41002	Apex	Tim	Catlett	12,833,789	1,086,421	5,935,490	0	318	2,011	1,775
909	41003	Fiesta Cristiana Campus	Tim	Catlett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
884	41004	The Peak Campus	Tim	Catlett	1	206,353	0	0	0	0	0
910	41005	Sone9 Campus	Tim	Catlett	1	202,177	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>41000</b>	<b>Apex Campuses</b>			<b>12,833,791</b>	<b>1,494,951</b>	<b>5,935,490</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>2,011</b>	<b>1,775</b>
686	41051	Asbury	Don	Burns	454,000	255,429	0	0	0	0	9
689	41102	Page Memorial	Vic	Hill	1,742,400	15,328	0	0	0	35	6
688	41103	Bascom Chapel	Vic	Hill	460,000	30,000	0	0	0	125	40
	<b>41100</b>	<b>Biscoe-Bascom Charge [2]</b>			<b>2,202,400</b>	<b>45,328</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>46</b>
690	41152	Meroney	Jim	Whittaker	1,400,000	227,633	0	127,131	0	95	30
692	41153	West End	Jim	Whittaker	400,000	73,524	0	0	7	10	1
	<b>41150</b>	<b>Bonlee Charge [2]</b>			<b>1,800,000</b>	<b>301,157</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>127,131</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>31</b>
693	41201	Broadway	Michael	McVey	1,083,000	25,600	0	0	0	0	25
733	41252	Buckhorn	Benny	Oakes	781,000	181,976	0	0	0	150	32
717	41253	Ebenezer	Benny	Oakes	925,000	127,148	0	0	0	190	31
	<b>41250</b>	<b>Buckhorn-Ebenezer Charge [2]</b>			<b>1,706,000</b>	<b>309,124</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>63</b>
695	41301	Bynum	BJ	Nielsen	525,000	250,000	0	0	0	0	0
759	41351	Cameron	Bill	Mitchell	980,000	29,071	0	0	0	25	20
696	41401	Candor	Laura	Thompson	1,180,000	61,000	0	0	0	0	0
697	41452	Carbonton	James	Brewer	500,000	134,544	0	0	0	0	25
687	41453	Bethlehem	James	Brewer	135,100	14,500	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>41450</b>	<b>Carbonton-Bethlehem Charge [2]</b>			<b>635,100</b>	<b>149,044</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25</b>
699	41501	Carthage	Mike	Nelson	802,220	12,422	0	0	200	4,800	200
700	41551	Center	Jarrold	Davis	1,672,400	230,074	0	0	0	150	66
701	41602	Chatham	Danny	Berrier	940,000	497,710	0	0	0	0	0
702	41603	Cedar Grove	Danny	Berrier	260,996	224,493	0	0	16	0	3
	<b>41600</b>	<b>Chatham-Cedar Grove Charge [2]</b>			<b>1,200,996</b>	<b>722,203</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>
210	41651	Cokesbury	Christie	Burley	800,000	60,000	0	0	0	22	24
241	41701	Cool Springs	Ramon	Atkins	280,000	27,000	0	0	0	104	16
698	41751	Cool Springs	William	Cashion	693,000	171,000	0	0	0	800	30
705	41761	Cummock	Betty	Miller	400,000	1,382	0	0	0	30	10
761	41801	Doub's Chapel	Cara	Thompson	429,120	227,109	0	0	0	150	35
703	41901	El Camino	Daniel	Pantoja Salazar	1,109,400	30,943	23,280	0	0	310	7
542	41952	Ellerbe	Elizabeth	Polk	1,665,500	127,672	0	0	49	110	12
543	41953	Mt. Pleasant	Elizabeth	Polk	252,000	76,630	0	0	0	25	10
	<b>41950</b>	<b>Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant Charge [2]</b>			<b>1,917,500</b>	<b>204,302</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>22</b>
26	42001	Evergreen	Julie	Poston	986,024	62,277	79,000	0	0	250	10
707	42052	Fair Promise	Vanlene	Nelson	851,000	103,442	0	0	0	484	22
708	42053	High Falls	Vanlene	Nelson	645,500	105,000	0	0	0	484	22
	<b>42050</b>	<b>Fair Promise-High Falls Charge [2]</b>			<b>1,496,500</b>	<b>208,442</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>968</b>	<b>44</b>
872	42101	First	Anne	Ahl	2,124,117	225,225	0	0	0	175	75
720	42152	First	Duane	Partin	4,288,000	743,726	0	0	5	314	40
721	42153	Zion	Duane	Partin	125,000	4,000	0	0	0	20	4
	<b>42150</b>	<b>First-Zion Charge [2]</b>			<b>4,413,000</b>	<b>747,726</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>44</b>
747	42251	First	Carl	Belcher	3,680,985	118,910	0	0	0	625	30
754	42301	First	James	Williamson	225,000	7,000	0	0	0	0	0
480	42351	Fuquay-Varina	Gene	Tyson	7,961,874	959,693	99,930	99,930	203	37,549	6,315
470	42401	Genesis	Craig	Ham	3,929,000	345,000	826,924	123,730	118	6,763	1,524
709	42451	Goldston	David	King	1,750,000	31,500	41,000	0	1	75	40
726	42501	Hickory Grove	Ben	Van Staaldin	359,920	13,189	0	0	0	600	30
710	42551	Hickory Mountain	Bill	Hart	134,000	8,787	4,700	0	0	0	5
485	42601	Holly Springs	Jim	Littleton	3,000,000	289,874	0	0	1,278	6,200	292
711	42652	Jones Chapel	Stephen	Woods	480,000	25,800	0	0	0	12	4
719	42653	Moncure	Stephen	Woods	450,000	7,142	0	0	0	400	4
	<b>42650</b>	<b>Jones Chapel-Moncure Charge [2]</b>			<b>930,000</b>	<b>32,942</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>8</b>
737	42702	Jonesboro	Andi	Woodhouse	5,375,000	10,808	175,990	0	472	949	98
935	42703	La Trinidad Hispanic Ministry	Andi	Woodhouse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>42700</b>	<b>Jonesboro [2]</b>			<b>5,375,000</b>	<b>10,808</b>	<b>175,990</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>949</b>	<b>98</b>

## Fairway District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	GCF#	Church City	FEIN	Closed	Year
				Conference Number							
237	42751	Kipling	Melinda	Ivey	Fairway	Harnett	457440	Kipling			2016
712	42801	Lemon Springs	Sara Beth	Pannell	Fairway	Lee	451090	Lemon Springs			2016
239	42851	Lillington	David	Heath	Fairway	Harnett	457484	Lillington			2016
715	42901	Love Joy	Ron	Scott	Fairway	Montgomery	453863	Troy	56-1381557		2016
716	42952	Macedonia	Bill	Knapp	Fairway	Montgomery	453885	Troy			2016
755	42953	Ophir	Bill	Knapp	Fairway	Montgomery	454116	Troy			2016
	<b>42950</b>	<b>Macedonia-Ophir Charge [2]</b>									
718	43051	Merritt's Chapel	Allen	Stanton	Fairway	Chatham	451966	Chapel Hill			2016
694	43071	Morris Chapel	Gregg	Presnal	Fairway	Lee	450277	Sanford	56-1160697		2016
845	43101	Mt. Pleasant	Jim	Jones	Fairway	Chatham	451330	Pittsboro	56-2058808		2016
578	43152	Concord	Dena	White	Fairway	Richmond	453431	Ellerbe			2016
579	43153	Jones Springs	Dena	White	Fairway	Richmond	453453	Ellerbe			2016
580	43154	Norman	Dena	White	Fairway	Richmond	453497	Norman			2016
	<b>43150</b>	<b>Norman Charge [3]</b>									
684	43201	Page Memorial	Mike	Davis	Fairway	Moore	453327	Aberdeen	56-1298706		2016
725	43221	Pinebluff	Bettie	Francis	Fairway	Moore	454003	Pinebluff	56-187034		2016
848	43251	Pinehurst	David	Beam	Fairway	Moore	453123	Pinehurst	56-1941128		2016
727	43301	Piney Grove	Jim	Folks	Fairway	Chatham	451113	Siler City	56-1123638		2016
728	43351	Pittsboro	Ben	Alexander	Fairway	Chatham	450767	Pittsboro	56-6132803		2016
729	43402	Brown's Chapel	Ray	Gooch	Fairway	Chatham	450780	Pittsboro			2016
730	43403	Pleasant Hill	Ray	Gooch	Fairway	Chatham	450596	Pittsboro			2016
	<b>43400</b>	<b>Pittsboro Circuit [2]</b>									
732	43452	Pleasant Hill	William	Saunders	Fairway	Moore	450836	Robbins			2016
731	43453	Mt. Carmel	William	Saunders	Fairway	Moore	450995	Carthage			2016
756	43454	Uwharrie	William	Saunders	Fairway	Montgomery	459131	Troy			2016
	<b>43450</b>	<b>Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel Charge [2]</b>									
735	43501	Poplar Springs	Fallon	Melvin	Fairway	Lee	450494	Sanford			2016
685	43551	Roseland	Sam	Grist	Fairway	Moore	453316	Aberdeen	56-1161969		2016
739	43602	Eagle Springs	Eric	Joyce	Fairway	Moore	453954	Jackson Springs			2016
740	43603	Marcus	Eric	Joyce	Fairway	Montgomery	453772	Jackson Springs			2016
741	43604	Pleasant Hill	Eric	Joyce	Fairway	Montgomery	454195	Jackson Springs			2016
	<b>43600</b>	<b>Sandhills Circuit [3]</b>									
742	43652	McQueen Chapel	James	Henderson	Fairway	Lee	967584	Lemon Springs			2016
743	43653	Mt. Olive	James	Henderson	Fairway	Harnett	967595	Lillington			2016
744	43654	Union Grove	James	Henderson	Fairway	Harnett	967460	Broadway			2016
	<b>43650</b>	<b>Sanford Circuit [3]</b>									
746	43702	Sardis	Glenn	Hancock	Fairway	Montgomery	453737	Candor	56-1419143		2016
713	43703	Little River	Glenn	Hancock	Fairway	Montgomery	453670	Mt. Gilead			2016
714	43704	Melton Grove	Glenn	Hancock	Fairway	Montgomery	453692	Mt. Gilead			2016
745	43705	Parsons Grove	Glenn	Hancock	Fairway	Montgomery	453715	Candor			2016
	<b>43700</b>	<b>Sardis-Little River-Melton's Grove-Parson's Grove Charge [4]</b>									
749	43752	Mt. Vernon	Jason	Dickerson	Fairway	Chatham	451135	Siler City			2016
750	43753	Sapling Ridge	Jason	Dickerson	Fairway	Chatham	451146	Pittsboro			2016
	<b>43750</b>	<b>Silk Hope Charge [2]</b>									
751	43801	Smyrna	David	Woodhouse	Fairway	Moore	451011	Robbins			2016
752	43851	Southern Pines	Tommy	Sweeley	Fairway	Moore	454322	Southern Pines			2016
472	43901	St. Francis	Donna	Banks	Fairway	Wake	457096	Cary			2016
738	43951	St. Luke	Gene	Cobb	Fairway	Lee	450905	Sanford	56-0583136		2016
753	44002	Star	Kay	Boone	Fairway	Montgomery	453338	Star	56-1397600		2016
706	44003	Ether	Kay	Boone	Fairway	Montgomery	450585	Ether	56-1394497		2016
	<b>44000</b>	<b>Star-Ether Charge [2]</b>									
852	44051	Sunrise	Tom	Newman	Fairway	Wake	457017	Holly Springs	56-1988671		2016
736	44101	Tabernacle	Mamie	Alley	Fairway	Moore	450803	Robbins	56-1399174		2016
886	44151	Trinity	Bruce	Petty	Fairway	Sanford	452298	Sanford	58-2680971		2016
758	44201	Trinity	Scott	Finicum	Fairway	Montgomery	454388	Troy	56-0773370		2016
760	44251	Vass	Berry	Barbour	Fairway	Moore	454424	Vass	561393344		2016
762	44301	West End	Won	Namkoong	Fairway	Moore	454446	West End			2016
		<b>Fairway District Totals</b>									



# Fairway District 2016 • Table I

Total Professing Members at beginning of 2016	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by affirmation	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of 2016	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial
1	2.c	2.a	2.b	3	4	5.a	5.b	5.c	6	7	8	9	9.a	9.b	9.c	9.d	9.e	9.f	9.g
249	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	5	6	242	0	0	0	0	0	242	0
225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	222	0	0	0	0	0	222	0
127	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	130	0	0	0	0	0	130	0
152	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	154	0	0	0	0	0	154	0
72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	70	0	0	0	0	0	70	0
67	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	71	0	0	0	0	0	71	0
139	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	3	141	0	0	0	0	0	141	0
215	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	218	0	1	1	0	0	216	0
239	0	2	0	4	7	0	0	0	1	1	5	245	0	1	1	0	0	241	2
233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233	0	0	1	0	0	232	0
72	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	72	0	0	0	0	0	72	0
88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	86	0	0	0	0	0	86	0
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	33	0	0	0	0	0	33	0
196	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	191	0	0	0	0	0	191	0
537	0	11	1	1	1	0	2	0	4	2	11	532	0	4	0	4	0	524	0
181	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	181	0	0	1	0	0	180	0
601	0	11	12	20	4	10	6	0	6	5	8	613	2	8	2	5	1	588	7
173	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	174	0	0	0	0	0	174	0
401	0	25	0	9	10	1	12	0	5	4	4	419	0	0	1	0	0	412	6
183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	182	0	0	0	0	0	182	0
108	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	107	0	0	0	0	0	106	1
291	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	289	0	0	0	0	0	288	1
203	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	203	0	0	0	0	0	203	0
46	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	0	0	0	0	0	48	0
52	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	53	0	0	0	0	0	53	0
301	0	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	304	0	0	0	0	0	304	0
155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	154	0	0	0	0	0	152	2
135	0	5	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144	0	0	0	0	0	144	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	0	0	0	0	0	31	0
55	0	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	59	0	0	0	0	0	59	0
16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	17	0
103	0	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	107	0	0	0	0	0	107	0
171	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	167	0	164	1	0	0	0	2
202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202	0	201	0	0	0	1	0
66	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	67	0	0	0	0	0
439	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	436	0	432	1	0	0	1	2
109	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	109	0	0	0	1	0	107	1
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	23	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	63	0	0	0	0	0	63	0
206	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	202	0	0	0	1	0	200	1
104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	103	0	2	0	0	0	100	1
106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	105	0	0	0	0	0	105	0
210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	208	0	2	0	0	0	205	1
553	0	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	557	0	0	0	0	0	557	0
996	0	7	0	20	5	0	0	0	6	6	12	1,004	5	8	4	5	0	982	0
1,445	0	11	1	13	15	0	7	0	19	4	6	1,449	5	10	4	0	0	1,430	0
1,361	0	20	2	9	15	0	2	0	0	2	12	1,391	0	5	2	0	3	1,381	0
189	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	192	0	0	0	0	0	192	0
47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	46	0	0	0	0	0	46	0
236	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	238	0	0	0	0	0	238	0
677	0	6	0	4	5	0	0	0	4	0	3	685	0	1	5	0	1	666	12
335	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	329	0	1	2	0	0	326	0
80	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	86	0	0	0	1	0
402	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	396	0	0	0	0	0	396	0
147	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	147	0	0	1	0	0	146	0
264	0	4	0	4	3	1	0	0	1	1	8	264	4	0	0	1	0	258	1
25,086	5	215	64	253	157	22	52	0	112	60	234	25,300	50	619	394	27	17	24,116	77

## Fairway District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Male	Female	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of Children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 0-11
			Conference Number		9.i	9.h	10	11.a	11.b	12	13	14	15
237	42751	Kipling	Melinda Ivey		118	124	75	1	1	2	14	2	8
712	42801	Lemon Springs	Sara Beth Pannell		107	115	50	2	0	0	3	0	6
239	42851	Lillington	David Heath		50	80	50	0	0	0	17	0	11
715	42901	Love Joy	Ron Scott		80	74	71	4	0	15	17	0	12
716	42952	Macedonia	Bill Knapp		28	42	45	0	0	4	16	0	0
755	42953	Ophir	Bill Knapp		34	37	29	0	0	3	9	0	6
	42950	Macedonia-Ophir Charge [2]			62	79	74	0	0	7	25	0	6
718	43051	Merritt's Chapel	Allen Stanton		97	121	67	0	0	0	8	0	7
694	43071	Morris Chapel	Gregg Presnal		97	148	86	0	0	17	14	5	15
845	43101	Mt. Pleasant	Jim Jones		125	108	34	0	0	3	15	0	4
578	43152	Concord	Dena White		26	46	17	0	0	0	2	0	2
579	43153	Jones Springs	Dena White		30	56	38	0	0	6	9	0	3
580	43154	Norman	Dena White		12	21	15	0	0	3	2	0	3
	43150	Norman Charge [3]			68	123	70	0	0	9	13	0	8
684	43201	Page Memorial	Mike Davis		221	311	218	0	5	0	27	5	5
725	43221	Pinebluff	Bettie Francis		80	101	30	0	0	0	10	2	16
848	43251	Pinehurst	David Beam		258	355	419	4	1	100	279	8	62
727	43301	Piney Grove	Jim Folks		85	89	108	0	0	31	36	0	14
728	43351	Pittsboro	Ben Alexander		190	229	254	9	6	90	219	17	85
729	43402	Brown's Chapel	Ray Gooch		59	123	67	0	0	29	25	0	16
730	43403	Pleasant Hill	Ray Gooch		25	82	50	1	0	17	27	0	4
	43400	Pittsboro Circuit [2]			84	205	117	1	0	46	52	0	20
732	43452	Pleasant Hill	William Saunders		86	117	60	0	0	0	12	0	12
731	43453	Mt. Carmel	William Saunders		19	29	38	2	2	0	3	3	5
756	43454	Uwharrie	William Saunders		20	33	42	0	1	0	3	2	3
	43450	Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel Charge [2]			125	179	140	2	3	0	18	5	20
735	43501	Poplar Springs	Fallon Melvin		57	97	42	0	0	0	2	0	0
685	43551	Roseland	Sam Grist		59	85	59	0	3	8	24	4	7
739	43602	Eagle Springs	Eric Joyce		20	11	25	0	0	0	10	0	0
740	43603	Marcus	Eric Joyce		28	31	50	0	4	0	9	5	6
741	43604	Pleasant Hill	Eric Joyce		7	10	34	1	1	2	5	0	1
	43600	Sandhills Circuit [3]			55	52	109	1	5	2	24	5	7
742	43652	McQueen Chapel	James Henderson		44	123	57	0	0	0	1	0	15
743	43653	Mt. Olive	James Henderson		26	176	68	0	0	0	3	0	6
744	43654	Union Grove	James Henderson		9	58	30	0	0	1	2	0	7
	43650	Sanford Circuit [3]			79	357	155	0	0	1	6	0	28
746	43702	Sardis	Glenn Hancock		52	57	28	0	0	0	2	0	9
713	43703	Little River	Glenn Hancock		6	17	12	0	0	0	2	0	0
714	43704	Melton Grove	Glenn Hancock		3	4	14	0	0	0	7	0	0
745	43705	Parsons Grove	Glenn Hancock		22	41	12	0	0	0	2	0	2
	43700	Sardis-Little River-Melton's Grove-Parson's Grove Charge			83	119	66	0	0	0	13	0	11
749	43752	Mt. Vernon	Jason Dickerson		40	63	55	3	1	0	12	8	9
750	43753	Sapling Ridge	Jason Dickerson		51	54	55	1	0	0	20	3	16
	43750	Silk Hope Charge [2]			91	117	110	4	1	0	32	11	25
751	43801	Smyrna	David Woodhouse		267	290	162	1	2	54	1	6	43
752	43851	Southern Pines	Tommy Sweeley		456	548	372	7	0	7	194	3	91
472	43901	St. Francis	Donna Banks		562	887	324	4	1	245	61	10	95
738	43951	St. Luke	Gene Cobb		616	775	338	10	6	133	159	15	130
753	44002	Star	Kay Boone		88	104	64	5	0	5	30	0	11
706	44003	Ether	Kay Boone		17	29	7	0	0	0	3	0	0
	44000	Star-Ether Charge [2]			105	133	71	5	0	5	33	0	11
852	44051	Sunrise	Tom Newman		307	378	281	6	0	141	30	6	75
736	44101	Tabernacle	Mamie Alley		110	219	60	2	0	16	9	0	17
886	44151	Trinity	Bruce Petty		38	49	45	1	1	1	88	0	7
758	44201	Trinity	Scott Finicum		201	195	60	1	0	9	15	0	8
760	44251	Vass	Berry Barbour		64	83	52	0	0	1	19	0	6
762	44301	West End	Won Namkoong		114	150	166	0	0	17	21	0	10
		Fairway District Totals			11,216	14,084	8,947	170	59	2,602	4,258	209	2,123

# Fairway District 2016 • Table I

Number of Youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 12-18	Number of Young Adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 19-30	Number of Other Adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 31 and older	Total Christian formation participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for projects	Number UMMVIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMMVIM teams from this local church
16	17	18	19	20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29.a	29.b	29.c	30.a	30.b
5	8	35	56	40	75	4	3	3	14	1,500	16	1,500	9	1,000	1	6
15	3	35	59	23	0	3	0	2	20	800	0	0	15	6,500	0	0
4	10	30	55	24	15	4	2	0	17	200	8	0	0	0	0	0
5	3	36	56	36	25	7	2	2	20	8,223	48	48,351	0	0	0	0
1	0	22	23	19	6	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	20	27	17	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	42	50	36	9	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	8	35	63	18	15	2	4	0	13	0	25	2,000	13	0	0	0
4	8	60	87	36	45	4	6	3	10	100	8	700	6	0	1	2
3	0	17	24	17	0	2	0	0	8	1,203	11	500	0	0	0	0
0	0	12	14	6	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	1	27	34	21	0	3	3	4	2	0	13	2,522	11	150	0	0
0	0	11	14	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
3	1	50	62	27	0	4	3	9	5	0	13	2,522	14	150	0	0
10	2	54	71	64	37	11	6	4	27	1,920	60	1,016	12	750	0	0
9	1	22	48	15	45	3	4	3	13	450	15	400	12	0	0	0
56	2	168	288	76	58	9	12	0	42	0	50	4,000	56	0	1	22
5	22	68	109	56	70	8	1	0	18	1,120	20	2,211	10	0	0	0
30	10	180	305	118	135	15	8	6	0	0	42	2,500	33	15,017	0	0
15	10	26	67	33	25	8	1	1	28	400	20	3,537	11	350	0	0
6	0	16	26	18	0	0	2	0	0	0	10	305	4	150	0	0
21	10	42	93	51	25	8	3	1	28	400	30	3,842	15	500	0	0
6	2	0	20	35	38	3	2	0	14	250	30	965	20	0	0	0
0	2	8	15	15	0	2	1	1	9	1,000	11	962	0	0	0	0
4	3	29	39	36	0	3	3	1	0	0	962	2,500	6	1,192	0	0
10	7	37	74	86	38	8	6	2	23	1,250	1,003	4,427	26	1,192	0	0
0	0	24	24	24	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	2	39	59	32	23	5	9	0	21	1,100	18	445	16	0	1	5
0	0	5	5	0	3	0	1	1	3	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	3	18	34	14	39	3	3	2	6	400	0	0	11	1,000	0	0
3	2	11	17	6	3	1	2	1	2	100	0	0	3	0	0	0
10	5	34	56	20	45	4	6	4	11	600	0	0	14	1,000	0	0
10	7	10	42	32	80	8	8	23	22	100	31	300	9	0	0	0
5	8	14	33	25	80	15	7	5	7	200	24	400	9	0	0	0
4	2	6	19	8	80	2	1	1	3	0	9	100	4	50	0	0
19	17	30	94	65	240	25	16	29	32	300	64	800	22	50	0	0
5	4	12	30	28	36	6	4	1	14	1,352	20	4,588	8	207	0	0
0	0	7	7	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	6	6	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	10	14	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	6	35	57	40	36	7	4	3	14	1,352	20	4,588	8	207	0	0
6	1	7	23	15	50	4	3	0	3	750	21	2,750	6	0	0	0
8	0	30	54	43	45	5	3	0	22	500	0	0	11	500	0	0
14	1	37	77	58	95	9	6	0	25	1,250	21	2,750	17	500	0	0
15	12	130	200	103	130	13	5	1	17	2,195	30	5,930	15	150	0	0
48	26	187	352	101	125	10	22	8	56	6,200	76	2,500	48	2,243	0	0
127	10	119	351	49	0	14	20	7	75	8,823	0	0	32	18,031	0	0
124	68	320	642	170	170	18	18	11	27	1,737	97	1,350	124	400	0	24
4	0	36	51	29	55	5	3	1	7	541	12	2,972	3	0	0	0
0	0	5	5	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	41	56	29	57	5	4	1	7	541	13	2,972	3	0	0	0
65	3	172	315	130	224	12	16	15	45	10,744	0	0	65	6,800	0	0
0	0	25	42	17	34	5	3	1	8	1,331	33	2,321	0	0	0	0
8	4	68	87	25	45	2	2	1	29	0	41	0	17	0	0	0
15	8	35	66	35	0	2	0	0	20	1,000	38	1,500	0	0	0	0
5	0	14	25	5	10	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	14	75	105	63	27	7	6	5	30	7,650	50	3,500	9	500	1	11
1,319	589	5,433	9,464	3,806	3,473	460	329	264	1,007	99,642	2,358	141,831	1,254	71,467	13	120

## Fairway District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Market value of church-owned land, buildings and equipment	Market value of other church-owned assets	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other debt	Number of persons served by community ministries for daycare and/or education	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy	Number of persons engaged in mission
			Conference Number		36	37	38	39	40	41	42
237	42751	Kipling	Melinda Ivey		71,500	5,000	500	0	40	45	50
712	42801	Lemon Springs	Sara Beth Pannell		374,000	192,193	0	0	0	100	70
239	42851	Lillington	David Heath		2,463,836	670,102	0	0	24	20	20
715	42901	Love Joy	Ron Scott		900,000	117,661	0	0	0	31	120
716	42952	Macedonia	Bill Knapp		235,000	125,027	0	0	0	70	66
755	42953	Ophir	Bill Knapp		138,400	130,267	0	0	0	28	9
	<b>42950</b>	<b>Macedonia-Ophir Charge [2]</b>			<b>373,400</b>	<b>255,294</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>75</b>
718	43051	Merritt's Chapel	Allen Stanton		1,220,000	26,404	190,000	0	0	300	30
694	43071	Morris Chapel	Gregg Presnal		1,200,000	202,000	0	0	60	600	70
845	43101	Mt. Pleasant	Jim Jones		844,017	1,601,888	0	0	0	30	10
578	43152	Concord	Dena White		376,000	31,686	0	0	0	2,900	17
579	43153	Jones Springs	Dena White		691,000	104,177	0	0	0	3,500	42
580	43154	Norman	Dena White		991,000	7,993	0	0	0	2,900	15
	<b>43150</b>	<b>Norman Charge [3]</b>			<b>2,058,000</b>	<b>143,856</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9,300</b>	<b>74</b>
684	43201	Page Memorial	Mike Davis		2,717,500	6,753,674	0	0	0	115	11
725	43221	Pinebluff	Bettie Francis		983,000	15,150	0	0	0	0	0
848	43251	Pinehurst	David Beam		2,880,284	356,828	681,587	0	0	0	330
727	43301	Piney Grove	Jim Folks		2,271,075	171,029	0	0	0	23,750	146
728	43351	Pittsboro	Ben Alexander		1,335,447	648,408	361	0	0	450	200
729	43402	Brown's Chapel	Ray Gooch		500,000	362,686	0	0	0	150	60
730	43403	Pleasant Hill	Ray Gooch		917,500	10,854	0	0	0	100	40
	<b>43400</b>	<b>Pittsboro Circuit [2]</b>			<b>1,417,500</b>	<b>373,540</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>100</b>
732	43452	Pleasant Hill	William Saunders		577,500	25,363	0	0	0	0	0
731	43453	Mt. Carmel	William Saunders		150,000	30,000	0	0	0	0	0
756	43454	Uwharrie	William Saunders		300,000	30,000	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>43450</b>	<b>Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel Charge [2]</b>			<b>1,027,500</b>	<b>85,363</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
735	43501	Poplar Springs	Fallon Melvin		340,000	500	0	0	0	175	15
685	43551	Roseland	Sam Grist		580,000	57,156	0	0	0	300	35
739	43602	Eagle Springs	Eric Joyce		185,000	85,000	0	0	0	12	5
740	43603	Marcus	Eric Joyce		900,000	334,345	0	0	0	50	35
741	43604	Pleasant Hill	Eric Joyce		120,000	55,862	0	0	0	30	12
	<b>43600</b>	<b>Sandhills Circuit [3]</b>			<b>1,205,000</b>	<b>475,207</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>52</b>
742	43652	McQueen Chapel	James Henderson		1,097,000	9,500	5,478	1,366	0	50	3
743	43653	Mt. Olive	James Henderson		900,000	5,000	0	0	0	50	2
744	43654	Union Grove	James Henderson		601,100	1,500	0	0	0	1	1
	<b>43650</b>	<b>Sanford Circuit [3]</b>			<b>2,598,100</b>	<b>16,000</b>	<b>5,478</b>	<b>1,366</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>6</b>
746	43702	Sardis	Glenn Hancock		253,000	35,000	0	0	9	16	16
713	43703	Little River	Glenn Hancock		351,000	26,103	0	0	0	0	0
714	43704	Melton Grove	Glenn Hancock		78,000	32,573	0	0	0	8	7
745	43705	Parsons Grove	Glenn Hancock		297,500	553	0	0	0	0	12
	<b>43700</b>	<b>Sardis-Little River-Melton's Grove-Parson's Grove Charge</b>			<b>979,500</b>	<b>94,229</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>35</b>
749	43752	Mt. Vernon	Jason Dickerson		300,000	15,000	0	0	0	0	0
750	43753	Sapling Ridge	Jason Dickerson		37,500	5,000	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>43750</b>	<b>Silk Hope Charge [2]</b>			<b>337,500</b>	<b>20,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
751	43801	Smyrna	David Woodhouse		2,150,000	557,536	0	0	0	938	160
752	43851	Southern Pines	Tommy Sweeley		7,300,000	387,449	131,642	0	73	9,866	260
472	43901	St. Francis	Donna Banks		6,746,554	765,504	848,159	0	580	1,261	772
738	43951	St. Luke	Gene Cobb		13,339,949	1,021,565	0	0	144	79	265
753	44002	Star	Kay Boone		1,528,000	128,421	0	0	30	300	69
706	44003	Ether	Kay Boone		1,250,000	181,754	0	0	25	0	4
	<b>44000</b>	<b>Star-Ether Charge [2]</b>			<b>2,778,000</b>	<b>310,175</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>73</b>
852	44051	Sunrise	Tom Newman		2,760,314	117,435	583,571	0	252	7,000	289
736	44101	Tabernacle	Mamie Alley		540,000	143,187	0	0	18	60	30
886	44151	Trinity	Bruce Petty		225,000	69,272	0	0	0	30	17
758	44201	Trinity	Scott Finicum		3,500,000	20,000	0	0	0	0	0
760	44251	Vass	Berry Barbour		1,310,000	74,000	0	0	15	15	0
762	44301	West End	Won Namkoong		1,135,350	250,000	0	0	55	18,000	75
		<b>Fairway District Totals</b>			<b>139,031,673</b>	<b>23,666,117</b>	<b>9,627,612</b>	<b>352,157</b>	<b>3,992</b>	<b>137,372</b>	<b>14,312</b>

# Fairway District 2016 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	Closed	Year	35.a	35.b	37	38	39
Conference Number									35.a	35.b	37	38	39
914	40000	Fairway District	Ray	Broadwell				2016	0	0	45	0	2,816
463	41002	Apex	Tim	Catlett	Fairway	Wake		2016	289,308	289,308	6,986	0	108,726
909	41003	Fiesta Cristiana Campus	Tim	Catlett	Fairway	Wake			0	0	0	0	0
884	41004	The Peak Campus	Tim	Catlett	Fairway	Wake		2016	38,630	38,630	0	0	0
910	41005	Sone9 Campus	Tim	Catlett	Fairway	Wake		2016	0	0	0	0	0
	41000	Apex Campuses							327,938	327,939	6,986	0	108,726
686	41051	Asbury	Don	Burns	Fairway	Chatham		2016	14,232	14,232	300	0	450
689	41102	Page Memorial	Vic	Hill	Fairway	Montgomery		2016	8,993	2,037	0	0	153
688	41103	Bascom Chapel	Vic	Hill	Fairway	Moore		2016	8,512	8,512	200	0	746
	41100	Biscoe-Bascom Charge [2]							17,505	10,549	200	0	899
690	41152	Meroney	Jim	Whittaker	Fairway	Chatham		2016	21,493	21,493	1,715	0	5,853
692	41153	West End	Jim	Whittaker	Fairway	Chatham		2016	6,535	6,535	0	0	0
	41150	Bonlee Charge [2]							28,028	28,028	1,715	0	5,853
693	41201	Broadway	Michael	McVey	Fairway	Lee		2016	14,794	14,794	100	0	25
733	41252	Buckhorn	Benny	Oakes	Fairway	Chatham		2016	14,709	14,709	0	0	501
717	41253	Ebenezer	Benny	Oakes	Fairway	Chatham		2016	11,768	11,768	1,500	0	1,000
	41250	Buckhorn-Ebenezer Charge [2]							26,477	26,477	1,500	0	1,501
695	41301	Bynum	BJ	Nielsen	Fairway	Chatham		2016	10,519	10,519	1,800	0	25
759	41351	Cameron	Bill	Mitchell	Fairway	Moore		2016	5,292	5,292	862	0	0
696	41401	Candor	Laura	Thompson	Fairway	Montgomery		2016	12,005	12,005	0	0	325
697	41452	Carbonton	James	Brewer	Fairway	Lee		2016	9,495	9,495	0	0	2,570
687	41453	Bethlehem	James	Brewer	Fairway	Lee		2016	1,990	0	0	0	0
	41450	Carbonton-Bethlehem Charge [2]							11,485	9,495	0	0	2,570
699	41501	Carthage	Mike	Nelson	Fairway	Moore		2016	33,179	1,728	0	0	0
700	41551	Center	Jarrod	Davis	Fairway	Lee		2016	18,753	18,753	0	0	2,850
701	41602	Chatham	Danny	Berrier	Fairway	Chatham		2016	10,832	10,241	150	0	185
702	41603	Cedar Grove	Danny	Berrier	Fairway	Chatham		2016	5,451	5,451	0	0	0
	41600	Chatham-Cedar Grove Charge [2]							16,283	15,692	150	0	185
210	41651	Cokesbury	Christie	Burley	Fairway	Harnett		2016	8,491	2,500	0	0	0
241	41701	Cool Springs	Ramon	Atkins	Fairway	Harnett		2016	5,949	5,949	0	0	267
698	41751	Cool Springs	William	Cashion	Fairway	Moore		2016	10,452	10,452	76	0	1,250
705	41761	Cummock	Betty	Miller	Fairway	Lee		2016	5,819	5,819	0	0	440
761	41801	Doub's Chapel	Cara	Thompson	Fairway	Moore		2016	9,560	8,387	0	0	120
703	41901	El Camino	Daniel	Pantoja Salazar	Fairway	Chatham		2016			0	0	6,000
542	41952	Ellerbe	Elizabeth	Polk	Fairway	Richmond		2016	13,720	13,720	0	0	0
543	41953	Mt. Pleasant	Elizabeth	Polk	Fairway	Richmond		2016	7,155	7,155	0	0	0
	41950	Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant Charge [2]							20,875	20,875	0	0	0
26	42001	Evergreen	Julie	Poston	Fairway	Chatham		2016	19,606	500	0	0	25
707	42052	Fair Promise	Vanlene	Nelson	Fairway	Moore		2016	7,850	7,850	0	0	0
708	42053	High Falls	Vanlene	Nelson	Fairway	Moore		2016	10,960	10,960	0	0	0
	42050	Fair Promise-High Falls Charge [2]							18,810	18,810	0	0	0
872	42101	First	Anne	Ahl	Fairway	Wake		2016	50,990	50,990	830	0	7,683
720	42152	First	Duane	Partin	Fairway	Montgomery		2016	36,252	36,252	3,299	0	509
721	42153	Zion	Duane	Partin	Fairway	Montgomery		2016	3,604	3,604	25	0	119
	42150	First-Zion Charge [2]							39,856	39,856	3,324	0	628
747	42251	First	Carl	Belcher	Fairway	Chatham		2016	58,995	18,300	279	0	1,513
754	42301	First	James	Williamson	Fairway	Montgomery		2016	6,730	914	0	0	0
480	42351	Fuquay-Varina	Gene	Tyson	Fairway	Wake		2016	232,295	232,295	4,637	0	58,631
470	42401	Genesis	Craig	Ham	Fairway	Wake		2016	80,923	80,923	2,323	0	1,445
709	42451	Goldston	David	King	Fairway	Chatham		2016	32,201	32,201	1,906	0	340
726	42501	Hickory Grove	Ben	Van Staalduinen	Fairway	Chatham		2016	10,375	10,375	350	0	0
710	42551	Hickory Mountain	Bill	Hart	Fairway	Chatham		2016	3,308	3,308	130	0	20
485	42601	Holly Springs	Jim	Littleton	Fairway	Wake		2016	41,595	41,595	0	0	2,659
711	42652	Jones Chapel	Stephen	Woods	Fairway	Lee		2016	6,040	0	0	0	0
719	42653	Moncure	Stephen	Woods	Fairway	Chatham		2016	3,313	0	0	0	85
	42650	Jones Chapel-Moncure Charge [2]							9,353	0	0	0	85
737	42702	Jonesboro	Andi	Woodhouse	Fairway	Lee		2016	63,960	63,960	869	0	3,252
935	42703	La Trinidad Hispanic Ministry	Andi	Woodhouse	Fairway	Lee			0	0	0	0	0
	42700	Jonesboro [2]							63,960	63,960	869	0	3,252

## Fairway District 2016 • Table II

40	41	45.a	45.b	45.c	45.d	45.e	45.f	45	44	46
Total amount for the Youth Service fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	IMPACT10 (Ten Dollar Club)	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Amounts sent to the General Board of Pensions for Clergy
40	42	45.a	45.b	45.c	45.d	45.e	45.f	45	51	58
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	446,271	35,044
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,700	9,681
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,861	11,712
0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	491,832	56,437
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,805
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,422	3,672
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,394	3,672
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,816	7,344
0	0	50	50	50	50	50	50	300	23,971	5,891
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	1,594
0	0	50	50	50	50	50	50	300	24,371	7,485
0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	0
0	0	50	72	65	120	377	0	684	1,178	0
0	0	120	255	120	148	170	75	888	21,190	0
0	0	170	327	185	268	547	75	1,572	22,368	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,670	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,640	1,800
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,640	1,800
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,317	8,970
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,979	10,467
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	948	3,921
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	1,960
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,248	5,881
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,033
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	457	0
0	55	0	30	0	30	20	20	100	4,195	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	244	3,445
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,513	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,901	4,043
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	772	3,308
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,673	7,351
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,679	6,624
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,625	1,654
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,989	2,022
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,614	3,676
0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,100	10,321
0	150	15	240	5	25	100	30	415	14,548	9,432
0	0	55	30	25	47	35	0	192	100	1,309
0	150	70	270	30	72	135	30	607	14,648	10,741
0	430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,584	9,691
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,200	0
0	375	575	679	174	588	451	573	3,039	452,745	37,451
0	0	0	130	0	235	235	600	0	90,059	13,425
0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,387	8,638
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,470
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,327	10,287
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,040
0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	100	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	100	0	3,040
0	80	0	485	0	0	0	0	485	36,952	11,611
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	80	0	485	0	0	0	0	485	36,952	11,611

# Fairway District 2016 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	GCFA Number	48	49	53					
						Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Utilities for paid for Pastor	Utilities paid for Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associates for utilities and/or related allowances	Travel paid to Pastor	Travel paid to Associate Pastor
			Conference Number			64	65.a	65.b	66.a	66.b	66	67.a	67.b
914	40000	Fairway District	Rav	Broadwell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
463	41002	Apex	Tim	Catlett		113,251	95,023	0	4,193	6,192	10,385	4,471	2,341
909	41003	Fiesta Cristiana Campus	Tim	Catlett		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
884	41004	The Peak Campus	Tim	Catlett		51,045	0	0	3,983	0	3,983	4,300	0
910	41005	Sone9 Campus	Tim	Catlett		63,796	0	0	2,876	0	2,876	5,186	0
	41000	Apex Campuses				228,092	95,023	0	11,052	6,192	17,244	13,957	2,341
686	41051	Asbury	Don	Burns		43,428	0	0	2,400	0	2,400	4,000	0
689	41102	Page Memorial	Vic	Hill		21,309	0	0	1,426	0	1,426	0	0
688	41103	Bascom Chapel	Vic	Hill		21,309	0	0	1,426	0	1,426	0	0
	41100	Biscoe-Bascom Charge [2]				42,618	0	0	2,852	0	2,852	0	0
690	41152	Meroney	Jim	Whittaker		39,940	0	0	3,601	0	3,601	5,251	0
692	41153	West End	Jim	Whittaker		10,810	0	0	975	0	975	1,421	0
	41150	Bonlee Charge [2]				50,750	0	0	4,576	0	4,576	6,672	0
693	41201	Broadway	Michael	McVey		28,477	0	0	5,200	0	5,200	4,800	0
733	41252	Buckhorn	Benny	Oakes		24,269	0	0	2,160	0	2,160	2,200	0
717	41253	Ebenezer	Benny	Oakes		19,856	0	0	1,767	0	1,767	1,800	0
	41250	Buckhorn-Ebenezer Charge [2]				44,125	0	0	3,927	0	3,927	4,000	0
695	41301	Bynum	BJ	Nielsen		27,700	0	0	4,505	0	4,505	5,336	0
759	41351	Cameron	Bill	Mitchell		16,151	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	0
696	41401	Candor	Laura	Thompson		31,954	0	0	3,793	0	3,793	1,939	0
697	41452	Carbonton	James	Brewer		10,907	0	0	0	0	0	643	0
687	41453	Bethlehem	James	Brewer		6,022	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	41450	Carbonton-Bethlehem Charge [2]				16,929	0	0	0	0	0	643	0
699	41501	Carthage	Mike	Nelson		52,000	0	0	7,619	0	7,619	3,100	0
700	41551	Center	Jarrod	Davis		35,087	0	0	3,300	0	3,300	2,517	0
701	41602	Chatham	Danny	Berrier		28,411	0	0	0	0	0	1,126	0
702	41603	Cedar Grove	Danny	Berrier		14,205	0	0	0	0	0	404	0
	41600	Chatham-Cedar Grove Charge [2]				42,616	0	0	0	0	0	1,530	0
210	41651	Cokesbury	Christie	Burley		25,657	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
241	41701	Cool Springs	Ramon	Atkins		13,200	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	0
698	41751	Cool Springs	William	Cashion		28,800	0	0	1,000	0	1,000	0	0
705	41761	Cummock	Betty	Miller		12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
761	41801	Doub's Chapel	Cara	Thompson		29,193	0	0	0	0	0	2,683	0
703	41901	El Camino	Daniel	Pantoja Salazar		38,806	0	0	2,100	0	2,100	4,162	0
542	41952	Ellerbe	Elizabeth	Polk		23,439	0	0	1,914	0	1,914	2,200	0
543	41953	Mt. Pleasant	Elizabeth	Polk		19,178	0	0	1,566	0	1,566	1,800	0
	41950	Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant Charge [2]				42,617	0	0	3,480	0	3,480	4,000	0
26	42001	Evergreen	Julie	Poston		40,962	0	0	3,250	0	3,250	703	0
707	42052	Fair Promise	Vanlene	Nelson		14,089	0	0	1,579	0	1,579	1,829	0
708	42053	High Falls	Vanlene	Nelson		17,219	0	0	1,930	0	1,930	2,236	0
	42050	Fair Promise-High Falls Charge [2]				31,308	0	0	3,509	0	3,509	4,065	0
872	42101	First	Anne	Ahl		60,037	0	0	0	0	0	257	0
720	42152	First	Duane	Partin		55,661	0	0	4,973	0	4,973	3,467	0
721	42153	Zion	Duane	Partin		7,591	0	0	750	0	750	660	0
	42150	First-Zion Charge [2]				63,252	0	0	5,723	0	5,723	4,127	0
747	42251	First	Carl	Belcher		60,027	0	0	7,522	0	7,522	5,339	0
754	42301	First	James	Williamson		4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
480	42351	Fuquay-Varina	Gene	Tyson		88,139	100,456	0	6,337	2,807	9,144	4,099	4,800
470	42401	Genesis	Craig	Ham		80,782	0	0	8,086	0	8,086	1,629	0
709	42451	Goldston	David	King		50,074	0	0	5,859	0	5,859	3,373	0
726	42501	Hickory Grove	Ben	Van Staaldin		28,509	0	0	3	0	3	944	0
710	42551	Hickory Mountain	Bill	Hart		10,952	0	0	0	0	0	1,600	0
485	42601	Holly Springs	Jim	Littleton		53,045	0	0	5,217	0	5,217	4,379	0
711	42652	Jones Chapel	Stephen	Woods		12,060	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
719	42653	Moncure	Stephen	Woods		13,012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	42650	Jones Chapel-Moncure Charge [2]				25,072	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
737	42702	Jonesboro	Andi	Woodhouse		63,287	0	0	5,680	0	5,680	3,087	0
935	42703	La Trinidad Hispanic Ministry	Andi	Woodhouse		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	42700	Jonesboro [2]				63,287	0	0	5,680	0	5,680	3,087	0

## Fairway District 2016 • Table II

51			52	47	46	54	55	56			57
Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements (Travel)	Other Cash Allowance for Pastor	Other Cash Allowance for Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health (Medical) benefits	Life insurance	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total paid for Local Church Property Insurance	Total paid for current operating expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses & property insurance
67	68.a	68.b	68	68.c	68.d	69	70	71	72.a	72.b	72
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6,812	696	61	757	31,352	600	0	595,314	100,972	28,338	286,975	315,313
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4,300	954	0	954	13,859	246	0	138,335	24,443	5,588	155,317	160,905
5,186	45	0	45	13,944	248	0	132,187	24,150	5,987	81,811	87,798
<b>16,298</b>	<b>1,695</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>1,756</b>	<b>59,155</b>	<b>1,094</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>865,836</b>	<b>149,565</b>	<b>39,913</b>	<b>524,103</b>	<b>564,016</b>
4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,229	10,969	3,727	15,203	18,930
0	113	0	113	6,329	113	0	0	0	3,803	6,166	9,969
0	113	0	113	6,329	113	0	0	2,864	817	5,323	6,140
<b>0</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>12,658</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,864</b>	<b>4,620</b>	<b>11,489</b>	<b>16,109</b>
5,251	944	0	944	9,976	177	0	0	9,828	4,714	18,693	23,407
1,421	256	0	256	2,700	48	0	0	3,038	2,072	9,919	11,991
<b>6,672</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>12,676</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12,866</b>	<b>6,786</b>	<b>28,612</b>	<b>35,398</b>
4,800	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	8,500	3,500	2,900	28,038	30,938
2,200	639	0	639	6,972	135	0	10,942	3,500	3,110	15,522	18,632
1,800	300	0	300	5,704	110	0	11,972	5,159	1,875	16,261	18,136
<b>4,000</b>	<b>939</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>939</b>	<b>12,676</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22,914</b>	<b>8,659</b>	<b>4,985</b>	<b>31,783</b>	<b>36,768</b>
5,336	0	0	0	6,390	0	0	0	454	1,444	6,027	7,471
3,600	140	0	140	0	0	0	0	6,664	5,283	6,069	11,352
1,939	472	0	472	0	0	0	0	978	2,171	12,526	14,697
643	0	0	0	3,120	0	0	5,300	1,972	3,044	16,322	19,366
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	826	3,085	3,911
<b>643</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,120</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,300</b>	<b>2,322</b>	<b>3,870</b>	<b>19,407</b>	<b>23,277</b>
3,100	0	0	0	13,167	498	0	27,500	4,492	6,607	41,150	47,757
2,517	0	0	0	18,753	0	0	4,400	3,724	3,782	26,079	29,861
1,126	0	0	0	8,451	150	0	0	3,650	2,667	10,235	12,902
404	0	0	0	4,225	75	0	0	46	1,016	16,635	17,651
<b>1,530</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12,676</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,696</b>	<b>3,683</b>	<b>26,870</b>	<b>30,553</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,739	1,705	5,738	7,443
4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,380	2,419	11,500	13,919
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,600	5,030	1,742	8,105	9,847
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,391	1,774	10,134	11,908
2,683	942	0	942	0	225	0	0	4,497	1,674	4,898	6,572
4,162	0	0	0	12,676	225	0	0	18,041	2,917	12,789	15,706
2,200	165	0	165	6,972	0	0	9,200	3,851	2,201	11,113	13,314
1,800	135	0	135	5,704	122	0	2,890	880	1,785	4,352	6,137
<b>4,000</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>12,676</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12,090</b>	<b>4,731</b>	<b>3,986</b>	<b>15,465</b>	<b>19,451</b>
703	0	0	0	8,438	225	0	1,650	235	2,045	19,211	21,256
1,829	74	0	74	3,832	0	0	1,200	2,475	2,604	9,424	12,028
2,236	90	0	90	3,462	0	0	3,550	5,976	996	13,916	14,912
<b>4,065</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>7,294</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,750</b>	<b>8,451</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>23,340</b>	<b>26,940</b>
257	114	0	114	0	225	0	81,893	21,135	12,763	61,085	73,848
3,467	1,879	0	1,879	11,153	198	0	29,782	7,622	7,348	57,091	64,439
660	72	0	72	1,521	27	0	2,268	150	575	4,275	4,850
<b>4,127</b>	<b>1,951</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,951</b>	<b>12,674</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32,050</b>	<b>7,772</b>	<b>7,923</b>	<b>61,366</b>	<b>69,289</b>
5,339	0	0	0	12,676	225	0	55,994	6,257	7,548	95,539	103,087
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,639	718	11,560	12,278
8,899	3,737	4,600	8,337	23,973	788	0	872,014	273,118	16,800	161,109	177,909
1,629	2,612	0	2,612	12,676	0	0	205,109	49,996	10,570	133,923	144,493
3,373	0	0	0	0	225	0	12,000	39,781	7,780	20,980	28,760
944	0	0	0	7,015	0	0	0	1,732	2,543	10,794	13,337
1,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	911	1,735	8,258	9,993
4,379	370	0	370	12,676	225	0	61,566	13,775	8,507	41,095	49,602
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	632	3,336	1,840	5,176
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,464	2,284	4,748
<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>5,800</b>	<b>4,124</b>	<b>9,924</b>
3,087	129	0	129	5,818	0	0	69,375	7,942	15,543	51,721	67,264
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>3,087</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>5,818</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>69,375</b>	<b>7,942</b>	<b>15,543</b>	<b>51,721</b>	<b>67,264</b>



# Fairway District 2016 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	GCFA Number	58	50	59	60	
						Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements	Paid for Pastor or Associate Pastor's Housing Allowance	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES
			Conference Number			73	74.a	74.b	74	75
914	40000	Fairway District	Rav	Broadwell		0	0	0	0	2,861
463	41002	Apex	Tim	Catlett		482,712	35,396	42,810	78,206	2,717,132
909	41003	Fiesta Cristiana Campus	Tim	Catlett		0	0	0	0	0
884	41004	The Peak Campus	Tim	Catlett		0	9,743	18,667	28,410	480,491
910	41005	Sone9 Campus	Tim	Catlett		0	4,700	19,867	24,567	406,370
	41000	Apex Campuses				482,712	49,839	81,344	131,183	3,603,994
686	41051	Asbury	Don	Burns		0	1,024	0	1,024	103,767
689	41102	Page Memorial	Vic	Hill		0	9,490	0	9,490	56,033
688	41103	Bascom Chapel	Vic	Hill		0	1,000	0	1,000	53,818
	41100	Biscoe-Bascom Charge [2]				0	10,490	0	10,490	109,851
690	41152	Meroney	Jim	Whittaker		0	0	0	0	152,347
692	41153	West End	Jim	Whittaker		0	0	0	0	39,768
	41150	Bonlee Charge [2]				0	0	0	0	192,115
693	41201	Broadway	Michael	McVey		0	12,200	0	12,200	116,109
733	41252	Buckhorn	Benny	Oakes		0	0	0	0	86,521
717	41253	Ebenezer	Benny	Oakes		0	0	0	0	101,150
	41250	Buckhorn-Ebenezer Charge [2]				0	0	0	0	187,671
695	41301	Bynum	BJ	Nielsen		0	0	0	0	64,200
759	41351	Cameron	Bill	Mitchell		0	0	0	0	44,061
696	41401	Candor	Laura	Thompson		0	25,756	0	25,756	93,589
697	41452	Carbonton	James	Brewer		0	11,975	0	11,975	70,788
687	41453	Bethlehem	James	Brewer		0	0	0	0	10,283
	41450	Carbonton-Bethlehem Charge [2]				0	11,975	0	11,975	81,071
699	41501	Carthage	Mike	Nelson		0	9,230	0	9,230	179,378
700	41551	Center	Jarrod	Davis		0	14,250	0	14,250	149,991
701	41602	Chatham	Danny	Berrier		0	17,750	0	17,750	87,884
702	41603	Cedar Grove	Danny	Berrier		0	4,175	0	4,175	48,492
	41600	Chatham-Cedar Grove Charge [2]				0	21,925	0	21,925	136,376
210	41651	Cokesbury	Christie	Burley		0	0	0	0	41,372
241	41701	Cool Springs	Ramon	Atkins		0	625	0	625	41,647
698	41751	Cool Springs	William	Cashion		0	0	0	0	70,405
705	41761	Cumnock	Betty	Miller		0	0	0	0	31,558
761	41801	Doub's Chapel	Cara	Thompson		0	34,932	0	34,932	91,240
703	41901	El Camino	Daniel	Pantoja Salazar		600	3,188	0	3,188	111,017
542	41952	Ellerbe	Elizabeth	Polk		0	0	0	0	80,719
543	41953	Mt. Pleasant	Elizabeth	Polk		0	0	0	0	49,647
	41950	Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant Charge [2]				0	0	0	0	130,366
26	42001	Evergreen	Julie	Poston		14,600	0	7,152	7,152	130,299
707	42052	Fair Promise	Vanlene	Nelson		0	0	0	0	48,235
708	42053	High Falls	Vanlene	Nelson		0	450	0	450	65,796
	42050	Fair Promise-High Falls Charge [2]				0	450	0	450	114,031
872	42101	First	Anne	Ahl		0	60,805	14,751	75,556	387,089
720	42152	First	Duane	Partin		0	51,788	0	51,788	295,567
721	42153	Zion	Duane	Partin		0	9,200	0	9,200	32,438
	42150	First-Zion Charge [2]				0	60,988	0	60,988	328,005
747	42251	First	Carl	Belcher		0	1,610	0	1,610	287,534
754	42301	First	James	Williamson		0	0	0	0	31,831
480	42351	Fuquay-Varina	Gene	Tyson		1,322	157,772	13,667	171,439	2,524,712
470	42401	Genesis	Craig	Ham		194,539	46,281	23,000	69,281	957,978
709	42451	Goldston	David	King		20,000	7,923	0	7,923	227,567
726	42501	Hickory Grove	Ben	Van Staalduin		0	0	0	0	63,365
710	42551	Hickory Mountain	Bill	Hart		299	16,689	0	16,689	45,372
485	42601	Holly Springs	Jim	Littleton		0	43,211	21,500	64,711	338,434
711	42652	Jones Chapel	Stephen	Woods		0	0	0	0	23,308
719	42653	Moncure	Stephen	Woods		0	0	0	0	17,945
	42650	Jones Chapel-Moncure Charge [2]				0	0	0	0	41,253
737	42702	Jonesboro	Andi	Woodhouse		83,479	21,490	0	21,490	444,760
935	42703	La Trinidad Hispanic Ministry	Andi	Woodhouse		0	0	0	0	0
	42700	Jonesboro [2]				83,479	21,490	0	21,490	444,760

## Fairway District 2016 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	Closed	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for General Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for word service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer
237	42751	Kipling	Melinda	Ivey	Fairway	Harnett		2016	22,539	20,661	614	0	1,463
712	42801	Lemon Springs	Sara Beth	Pannell	Fairway	Lee		2016	16,680	16,680	0	0	1,125
239	42851	Lillington	David	Heath	Fairway	Harnett		2016	17,829	17,829	0	0	0
715	42901	Love Joy	Ron	Scott	Fairway	Montgomery		2016	17,350	17,350	3,251	0	7,692
716	42952	Macedonia	Bill	Knapp	Fairway	Montgomery		2016	2,934	2,934	0	0	240
755	42953	Ophir	Bill	Knapp	Fairway	Montgomery		2016	4,603	4,603	0	0	391
	<b>42950</b>	<b>Macedonia-Ophir Charge [2]</b>							<b>7,537</b>	<b>7,537</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>631</b>
718	43051	Merritt's Chapel	Allen	Stanton	Fairway	Chatham		2016	18,800	1,500	0	0	1,085
694	43071	Morris Chapel	Gregg	Presnal	Fairway	Lee		2016	18,264	18,264	350	0	1,168
845	43101	Mt. Pleasant	Jim	Jones	Fairway	Chatham		2016	20,805	20,805	316	0	1,400
578	43152	Concord	Dena	White	Fairway	Richmond		2016	3,221	3,221	0	0	200
579	43153	Jones Springs	Dena	White	Fairway	Richmond		2016	5,456	5,456	75	0	637
580	43154	Norman	Dena	White	Fairway	Richmond		2016	3,766	3,766	180	0	0
	<b>43150</b>	<b>Norman Charge [3]</b>							<b>12,443</b>	<b>12,443</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>837</b>
684	43201	Page Memorial	Mike	Davis	Fairway	Moore		2016	49,693	49,693	320	0	2,121
725	43221	Pinebluff	Bettie	Francis	Fairway	Moore		2016	8,181	8,181	0	0	0
848	43251	Pinehurst	David	Beam	Fairway	Moore		2016	82,201	82,201	7,295	0	13,251
727	43301	Piney Grove	Jim	Folks	Fairway	Chatham		2016	24,319	24,319	2,316	0	2,023
728	43351	Pittsboro	Ben	Alexander	Fairway	Chatham		2016	50,385	50,385	300	0	1,082
729	43402	Brown's Chapel	Rav	Gooch	Fairway	Chatham		2016	18,117	18,117	860	0	7,383
730	43403	Pleasant Hill	Rav	Gooch	Fairway	Chatham		2016	9,514	9,514	0	0	2,329
	<b>43400</b>	<b>Pittsboro Circuit [2]</b>							<b>27,631</b>	<b>27,631</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9,712</b>
732	43452	Pleasant Hill	William	Saunders	Fairway	Moore		2016	17,168	17,168	0	0	788
731	43453	Mt. Carmel	William	Saunders	Fairway	Moore		2016	4,824	4,824	0	0	1,000
756	43454	Uwharrie	William	Saunders	Fairway	Montgomery		2016	6,281	6,281	200	0	0
	<b>43450</b>	<b>Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel Charge [2]</b>							<b>28,273</b>	<b>28,273</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,788</b>
735	43501	Poplar Springs	Fallon	Melvin	Fairway	Lee		2016	7,830	7,830	150	0	100
685	43551	Roseland	Sam	Grist	Fairway	Moore		2016	19,714	19,714	703	0	2,326
739	43602	Eagle Springs	Eric	Joyce	Fairway	Moore		2016	1,207	1,207	0	0	0
740	43603	Marcus	Eric	Joyce	Fairway	Montgomery		2016	6,333	6,333	1,750	0	12,450
741	43604	Pleasant Hill	Eric	Joyce	Fairway	Montgomery		2016	1,080	1,080	0	0	100
	<b>43600</b>	<b>Sandhills Circuit [3]</b>							<b>8,620</b>	<b>8,620</b>	<b>1,750</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12,550</b>
742	43652	McQueen Chapel	James	Henderson	Fairway	Lee		2016	7,667	4,101	0	0	4
743	43653	Mt. Olive	James	Henderson	Fairway	Harnett		2016	8,389	3,000	0	0	0
744	43654	Union Grove	James	Henderson	Fairway	Harnett		2016	3,656	3,656	0	0	0
	<b>43650</b>	<b>Sanford Circuit [3]</b>							<b>19,712</b>	<b>10,757</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>
746	43702	Sardis	Glenn	Hancock	Fairway	Montgomery		2016	8,538	8,538	0	0	181
713	43703	Little River	Glenn	Hancock	Fairway	Montgomery		2016	3,298	3,298	0	0	0
714	43704	Melton Grove	Glenn	Hancock	Fairway	Montgomery		2016	1,322	1,322	0	0	0
745	43705	Parsons Grove	Glenn	Hancock	Fairway	Montgomery		2016	4,121	2,000	0	0	0
	<b>43700</b>	<b>Sardis-Little River-Melton's Grove-Parson's Grove Charge [4]</b>							<b>17,279</b>	<b>15,158</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>181</b>
749	43752	Mt. Vernon	Jason	Dickerson	Fairway	Chatham		2016	6,206	6,167	0	0	0
750	43753	Sapling Ridge	Jason	Dickerson	Fairway	Chatham		2016	7,735	7,735	0	0	0
	<b>43750</b>	<b>Silk Hope Charge [2]</b>							<b>13,941</b>	<b>13,902</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
751	43801	Smyrna	David	Woodhouse	Fairway	Moore		2016	30,860	30,860	440	0	946
752	43851	Southern Pines	Tommy	Sweeley	Fairway	Moore		2016	103,706	103,706	6,928	0	29,375
472	43901	St. Francis	Donna	Banks	Fairway	Wake		2016	176,807	176,807	2,620	0	7,689
738	43951	St. Luke	Gene	Cobb	Fairway	Lee		2016	152,898	152,898	8,680	0	8,200
753	44002	Star	Kav	Boone	Fairway	Montgomery		2016	17,981	17,981	60	0	2,340
706	44003	Ether	Kav	Boone	Fairway	Montgomery		2016	4,264	4,264	0	0	500
	<b>44000</b>	<b>Star-Ether Charge [2]</b>							<b>22,245</b>	<b>22,245</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,840</b>
852	44051	Sunrise	Tom	Newman	Fairway	Wake		2016	65,309	65,309	6,410	0	1,510
736	44101	Tabernacle	Mamie	Alley	Fairway	Moore		2016	21,564	21,564	410	0	1,578
886	44151	Trinity	Bruce	Petty	Fairway	Sanford		2016			0	0	0
758	44201	Trinity	Scott	Finicum	Fairway	Montgomery		2016	28,389	1,000	550	0	1,130
760	44251	Vass	Berry	Barbour	Fairway	Moore		2016	10,739	10,739	0	0	57
762	44301	West End	Won	Namkoong	Fairway	Moore		2016	38,059	38,060	0	0	4,864
		<b>Fairway District Totals</b>							<b>2,427,235</b>	<b>2,246,432</b>	<b>73,160</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>329,309</b>

## Fairway District 2016 • Table II

Total amount for the Youth Service fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	IMPACT10 (Ten Dollar Club)	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Amounts sent to the General Board of Pensions for Clergy
0	0	56	44	0	0	0	60	160	4,010	8,625
0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	7,351
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	305	382	0	0	0	0	687	3,100	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,338	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	959	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,297	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	5,834
0	0	0	335	0	0	0	0	335	1,800	5,996
0	0	10	0	0	55	35	100	100	3,174	8,073
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	1,191
0	0	108	108	108	0	0	0	324	2,086	1,191
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	1,191
0	0	108	108	108	0	0	0	324	2,936	3,573
0	85	20	0	0	0	10	0	30	97,000	10,762
0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	779	0
0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57,274	21,126
0	70	0	279	0	130	20	0	429	49,556	8,107
0	0	0	885	0	0	0	0	885	7,636	10,350
0	100	0	1,307	0	0	220	0	1,527	11,714	5,755
0	300	0	210	0	0	33	0	243	3,237	3,837
0	400	0	1,517	0	0	253	0	1,770	14,951	9,592
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,963	4,209
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,938	828
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,150	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,051	5,037
0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	0
0	10	0	204	0	0	0	0	204	11,539	7,816
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,305	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,253	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,200	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36,758	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	3,020
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	3,020
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	1,619
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	7,659
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	324	700
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	936
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,824	1,636
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	3,623
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	3,622
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,500	7,245
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,161	11,213
0	450	0	0	0	0	50	0	50	66,200	22,520
0	410	210	100	155	0	270	90	825	34,938	20,326
50	50	311	290	65	188	50	0	904	96,814	22,645
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,858	1,962
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,780	1,514
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,638	3,476
0	0	195	350	111	186	199	0	1,041	54,782	12,292
0	50	38	40	40	70	11	0	199	306	8,075
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,500
0	0	0	0	0	225	0	0	225	0	7,420
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,891	11,123
50	3,580	2,118	6,505	918	1,962	2,336	1,133	14,971	1,918,283	499,365

## Fairway District 2016 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Utilities for paid for Pastor	Utilities paid for Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associates for utilities and/or related allowances	Travel paid to Pastor	Travel paid to Associate Pastor
237	42751	Kipling	Melinda	Ivey	50,000	0	0	5,133	0	5,133	8,300	0
712	42801	Lemon Springs	Sara Beth	Pannell	42,617	0	0	3,908	0	3,908	192	0
239	42851	Lillington	David	Heath	30,240	0	0	7,040	0	7,040	1,055	0
715	42901	Love Joy	Ron	Scott	46,711	0	0	0	0	0	3,338	0
716	42952	Macedonia	Bill	Knapp	13,320	0	0	0	0	0	4,419	0
755	42953	Ophir	Bill	Knapp	13,230	0	0	0	0	0	4,210	0
	<b>42950</b>	<b>Macedonia-Ophir Charge [2]</b>			<b>26,550</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8,629</b>	<b>0</b>
718	43051	Merritt's Chapel	Allen	Stanton	49,819	0	0	2,719	0	2,719	2,376	0
694	43071	Morris Chapel	Gregg	Presnal	45,058	0	0	4,349	0	4,349	8,548	0
845	43101	Mt. Pleasant	Jim	Jones	46,802	0	0	2,896	0	2,896	2,574	0
578	43152	Concord	Dena	White	10,017	0	0	800	0	800	1,350	0
579	43153	Jones Springs	Dena	White	10,017	0	0	800	0	800	1,350	0
580	43154	Norman	Dena	White	10,017	0	0	800	0	800	1,350	0
	<b>43150</b>	<b>Norman Charge [3]</b>			<b>30,051</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>4,050</b>	<b>0</b>
684	43201	Page Memorial	Mike	Davis	62,387	0	0	4,566	0	4,566	4,003	0
725	43221	Pinebluff	Bettie	Francis	21,000	0	2,932	2,932	0	2,932	242	0
848	43251	Pinehurst	David	Beam	69,361	38,123	0	6,300	1,890	8,190	1,598	224
727	43301	Piney Grove	Jim	Folks	47,000	0	0	2,947	0	2,947	5,817	0
728	43351	Pittsboro	Ben	Alexander	60,000	0	0	6,200	0	6,200	3,358	0
729	43402	Brown's Chapel	Rav	Gooch	33,361	0	0	2,150	0	2,150	4,320	0
730	43403	Pleasant Hill	Rav	Gooch	22,241	0	0	1,433	0	1,433	2,880	0
	<b>43400</b>	<b>Pittsboro Circuit [2]</b>			<b>55,602</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,583</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,583</b>	<b>7,200</b>	<b>0</b>
732	43452	Pleasant Hill	William	Saunders	21,726	0	0	6,543	0	6,543	5,439	0
731	43453	Mt. Carmel	William	Saunders	7,085	0	0	5,599	0	5,599	1,142	0
756	43454	Uwharrie	William	Saunders	13,865	0	0	5,812	0	5,812	2,250	0
	<b>43450</b>	<b>Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel Charge [2]</b>			<b>42,676</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17,954</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17,954</b>	<b>8,831</b>	<b>0</b>
735	43501	Poplar Springs	Fallon	Melvin	12,000	0	0	4,800	0	4,800	5,100	0
685	43551	Roseland	Sam	Grist	42,636	0	0	3,563	0	3,563	5,203	0
739	43602	Eagle Springs	Eric	Joyce	4,040	0	0	0	0	0	1,380	0
740	43603	Marcus	Eric	Joyce	23,500	0	0	2,400	0	2,400	3,500	0
741	43604	Pleasant Hill	Eric	Joyce	3,980	0	0	0	0	0	1,013	0
	<b>43600</b>	<b>Sandhills Circuit [3]</b>			<b>31,520</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>5,893</b>	<b>0</b>
742	43652	McQueen Chapel	James	Henderson	17,507	0	0	0	0	0	1,600	0
743	43653	Mt. Olive	James	Henderson	17,507	0	0	0	0	0	1,600	0
744	43654	Union Grove	James	Henderson	8,754	0	0	0	0	0	800	0
	<b>43650</b>	<b>Sanford Circuit [3]</b>			<b>43,768</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>0</b>
746	43702	Sardis	Glenn	Hancock	17,500	0	0	1,000	0	1,000	4,000	0
713	43703	Little River	Glenn	Hancock	5,025	0	0	0	0	0	1,300	0
714	43704	Melton Grove	Glenn	Hancock	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0
745	43705	Parsons Grove	Glenn	Hancock	10,249	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
	<b>43700</b>	<b>Sardis-Little River-Melton's Grove-Parson's Grove Char</b>			<b>36,774</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,001</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,001</b>	<b>6,300</b>	<b>0</b>
749	43752	Mt. Vernon	Jason	Dickerson	21,309	0	0	1,500	0	1,500	2,000	0
750	43753	Sapling Ridge	Jason	Dickerson	21,309	0	0	1,500	0	1,500	2,000	0
	<b>43750</b>	<b>Silk Hope Charge [2]</b>			<b>42,618</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>0</b>
751	43801	Smyrna	David	Woodhouse	65,000	0	0	2,589	0	2,589	5,772	0
752	43851	Southern Pines	Tommy	Sweeley	85,051	45,500	0	7,042	5,200	12,242	6,068	1,225
472	43901	St. Francis	Donna	Banks	98,175	45,000	0	0	0	0	2,084	915
738	43951	St. Luke	Gene	Cobb	104,115	12,608	0	6,993	0	6,993	4,987	2,084
753	44002	Star	Kav	Boone	34,011	0	0	2,059	0	2,059	2,555	0
706	44003	Ether	Kav	Boone	8,777	0	0	515	0	515	691	0
	<b>44000</b>	<b>Star-Ether Charge [2]</b>			<b>42,788</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,574</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,574</b>	<b>3,246</b>	<b>0</b>
852	44051	Sunrise	Tom	Newman	71,259	0	39,718	8,522	0	8,522	5,652	0
736	44101	Tabernacle	Mamie	Allev	46,813	0	0	5,867	0	5,867	3,953	0
886	44151	Trinity	Bruce	Petty	43,810	0	0	480	0	480	0	0
758	44201	Trinity	Scott	Fincum	43,000	0	0	5,680	0	5,680	4,051	0
760	44251	Vass	Berry	Barbour	29,000	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	0
762	44301	West End	Won	Namkoong	76,193	0	0	4,633	0	4,633	12,183	0
		<b>Fairway District Totals</b>			<b>3,150,840</b>	<b>336,710</b>	<b>42,650</b>	<b>239,061</b>	<b>16,089</b>	<b>255,150</b>	<b>253,944</b>	<b>11,589</b>

## Fairway District 2016 • Table II

Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements (Travel)	Other Cash Allowance for Pastor	Other Cash Allowance for Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health (Medical) benefits	Life insurance	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total paid for Local Church Property Insurance	Total paid for current operating expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses & property insurance
8,300	200	0	200	12,676	174	0	7,680	4,785	4,520	17,877	22,397
192	0	0	0	3,201	174	0	4,900	3,231	3,493	17,125	20,618
1,055	400	0	400	0	0	0	23,000	1,500	3,925	13,800	17,725
3,338	365	0	365	3,141	0	0	6,000	7,448	3,648	25,994	29,642
4,419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,650	1,402	3,096	4,498
4,210	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,700	1,423	923	5,729	6,652
<b>8,629</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>3,073</b>	<b>2,325</b>	<b>8,825</b>	<b>11,150</b>
2,376	0	0	0	6,338	197	0	5,200	2,925	2,774	13,551	16,325
8,548	480	0	480	5,390	225	0	0	7,300	2,141	15,790	17,931
2,574	797	0	797	12,676	225	0	0	3,545	2,842	17,835	20,677
1,350	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,620	293	846	1,029	1,875
1,350	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	7,120	1,372	4,856	6,228
1,350	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	400	997	2,918	3,915
<b>4,050</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,320</b>	<b>7,813</b>	<b>3,215</b>	<b>8,803</b>	<b>12,018</b>
4,003	0	0	0	12,901	0	0	64,786	16,616	11,300	68,892	80,192
242	0	0	0	9,984	979	0	2,425	1,238	5,234	8,356	13,590
1,822	3,977	3,534	7,511	12,676	399	0	196,181	83,512	8,300	109,232	117,532
5,817	55	0	55	12,676	225	0	11,000	9,623	6,918	37,025	43,943
3,358	554	0	554	12,676	225	0	119,994	17,711	8,177	64,114	72,291
4,320	0	0	0	7,606	102	0	0	13,155	1,924	18,256	20,180
2,880	0	0	0	5,070	68	0	0	2,832	1,631	6,483	8,114
<b>7,200</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12,676</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15,987</b>	<b>3,555</b>	<b>24,739</b>	<b>28,294</b>
5,439	3,000	0	3,000	13,502	0	0	3,032	2,619	15,250	11,066	26,316
1,142	254	0	254	2,756	0	0	1,366	765	736	3,307	4,043
2,250	1,029	0	1,029	0	0	0	2,500	1,230	595	2,120	2,715
<b>8,831</b>	<b>4,283</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,283</b>	<b>16,258</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,898</b>	<b>4,614</b>	<b>16,581</b>	<b>16,493</b>	<b>33,074</b>
5,100	0	0	0	5,400	0	0	0	2,500	3,813	1,500	5,313
5,203	4,520	0	4,520	6,338	225	0	0	18,078	3,096	14,639	17,735
1,380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,052	680	1,833	2,513
3,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,167	2,074	5,447	7,521
1,013	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230	420	1,285	1,705
<b>5,893</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,449</b>	<b>3,174</b>	<b>8,565</b>	<b>11,739</b>
1,600	0	0	0	5,164	0	0	11,450	1,896	3,180	7,832	11,012
1,600	0	0	0	5,164	0	0	5,500	2,019	1,691	4,252	5,943
800	0	0	0	2,570	0	0	1,667	699	2,002	4,352	6,354
<b>4,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12,898</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18,617</b>	<b>4,614</b>	<b>6,873</b>	<b>16,436</b>	<b>23,309</b>
4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	6,000	1,608	9,235	10,843
1,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	267	758	2,172	2,930
1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	1,142	6,236	7,378
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,997	1	2,998
<b>6,300</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>6,379</b>	<b>6,505</b>	<b>17,644</b>	<b>24,149</b>
2,000	0	0	0	1,500	225	0	0	2,000	1,052	3,600	4,652
2,000	0	0	0	1,500	225	0	0	1,000	1,052	5,500	6,552
<b>4,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>2,104</b>	<b>9,100</b>	<b>11,204</b>
5,772	265	0	265	6,338	174	0	6,053	3,609	9,996	25,412	35,408
7,293	1,311	582	1,893	22,484	456	0	178,017	43,778	13,910	132,900	146,810
2,999	1,441	1,295	2,736	25,352	450	0	378,483	31,476	22,328	157,867	180,195
7,071	1,552	315	1,867	19,014	399	0	265,111	44,265	22,214	223,906	246,120
2,555	280	0	280	10,141	180	0	5,875	5,242	5,693	22,412	28,105
691	70	0	70	2,535	45	0	0	902	2,030	5,864	7,894
<b>3,246</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>12,676</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,875</b>	<b>6,144</b>	<b>7,723</b>	<b>28,276</b>	<b>35,999</b>
5,652	141	0	141	12,694	206	0	102,205	23,186	8,485	42,848	51,333
3,953	1,255	0	1,255	0	225	0	6,000	6,409	2,471	26,381	28,852
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	1,468	16,500	17,968
4,051	0	0	0	12,948	225	0	25,222	2,500	6,500	18,015	24,515
4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,884	3,735	3,083	18,324	21,407
12,183	1,160	0	1,160	13,876	0	0	98,328	10,327	8,558	30,562	39,120
<b>265,533</b>	<b>38,097</b>	<b>10,387</b>	<b>48,484</b>	<b>568,650</b>	<b>11,251</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,910,049</b>	<b>1,094,508</b>	<b>431,112</b>	<b>2,807,416</b>	<b>3,238,528</b>

## Fairway District 2016 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements	Paid for Pastor or Associate Pastor's Housing Allowance	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES
237	42751	Kipling	Melinda Ivey		0	0	0	0	146,877
712	42801	Lemon Springs	Sara Beth Pannell		0	5,291	0	5,291	110,028
239	42851	Lillington	David Heath		0	46,000	0	46,000	144,789
715	42901	Love Joy	Ron Scott		0	20,730	0	20,730	149,455
716	42952	Macedonia	Bill Knapp		0	5,849	0	5,849	36,248
755	42953	Ophir	Bill Knapp		0	0	0	0	34,168
	<b>42950</b>	<b>Macedonia-Ophir Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>5,849</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,849</b>	<b>70,416</b>
718	43051	Merritt's Chapel	Allen Stanton		19,237	0	14,305	14,305	128,160
694	43071	Morris Chapel	Gregg Presnal		0	8,000	0	8,000	125,194
845	43101	Mt. Pleasant	Jim Jones		0	5,399	0	5,399	129,459
578	43152	Concord	Dena White		0	0	0	0	20,817
579	43153	Jones Springs	Dena White		0	4,400	0	4,400	41,184
580	43154	Norman	Dena White		0	0	0	0	23,419
	<b>43150</b>	<b>Norman Charge [3]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>4,400</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,400</b>	<b>85,420</b>
684	43201	Page Memorial	Mike Davis		0	0	0	0	405,462
725	43221	Pinebluff	Bettie Francis		0	3,300	0	3,300	67,682
848	43251	Pinehurst	David Beam		81,345	8,893	33,852	42,745	840,744
727	43301	Piney Grove	Jim Folks		0	15,221	0	15,221	235,327
728	43351	Pittsboro	Ben Alexander		0	26,611	0	26,611	390,258
729	43402	Brown's Chapel	Rav Gooch		0	12,080	0	12,080	138,410
730	43403	Pleasant Hill	Rav Gooch		0	4,458	0	4,458	66,556
	<b>43400</b>	<b>Pittsboro Circuit [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>16,538</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16,538</b>	<b>204,966</b>
732	43452	Pleasant Hill	William Saunders		0	11,659	8,000	19,659	125,964
731	43453	Mt. Carmel	William Saunders		0	0	1,685	1,685	33,285
756	43454	Uwharrie	William Saunders		0	6,260	1,999	8,259	51,291
	<b>43450</b>	<b>Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>17,919</b>	<b>11,684</b>	<b>29,603</b>	<b>210,540</b>
735	43501	Poplar Springs	Fallon Melvin		0	0	0	0	45,793
685	43551	Roseland	Sam Grist		0	0	14,004	14,004	154,614
739	43602	Eagle Springs	Eric Joyce		0	1,000	0	1,000	16,497
740	43603	Marcus	Eric Joyce		0	16,212	0	16,212	106,086
741	43604	Pleasant Hill	Eric Joyce		0	367	0	367	11,675
	<b>43600</b>	<b>Sandhills Circuit [3]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>17,579</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17,579</b>	<b>134,258</b>
742	43652	McQueen Chapel	James Henderson		5,478	0	0	0	61,432
743	43653	Mt. Olive	James Henderson		0	538	0	538	44,391
744	43654	Union Grove	James Henderson		0	0	0	0	26,169
	<b>43650</b>	<b>Sanford Circuit [3]</b>			<b>5,478</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>131,992</b>
746	43702	Sardis	Glenn Hancock		0	600	5,000	5,600	60,662
713	43703	Little River	Glenn Hancock		0	0	0	0	13,844
714	43704	Melton Grove	Glenn Hancock		0	330	0	330	14,642
745	43705	Parsons Grove	Glenn Hancock		0	0	0	0	16,184
	<b>43700</b>	<b>Sardis-Little River-Melton's Grove-Parson's Grove Char</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>930</b>	<b>5,000</b>	<b>5,930</b>	<b>105,332</b>
749	43752	Mt. Vernon	Jason Dickerson		0	0	0	0	45,976
750	43753	Sapling Ridge	Jason Dickerson		0	0	0	0	45,943
	<b>43750</b>	<b>Silk Hope Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>91,919</b>
751	43801	Smyrna	David Woodhouse		0	63,638	0	63,638	246,466
752	43851	Southern Pines	Tommy Sweeley		95,688	232,900	0	232,900	1,101,340
472	43901	St. Francis	Donna Banks		90,518	45,745	46,700	92,445	1,191,444
738	43951	St. Luke	Gene Cobb		0	0	6,000	6,000	1,003,804
753	44002	Star	Kay Boone		0	0	0	0	130,649
706	44003	Ether	Kay Boone		0	0	0	0	29,487
	<b>44000</b>	<b>Star-Ether Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>160,136</b>
852	44051	Sunrise	Tom Newman		118,604	845	0	845	575,709
736	44101	Tabernacle	Mamie Alley		0	31,885	0	31,885	163,441
886	44151	Trinity	Bruce Petty		0	7,700	0	7,700	77,658
758	44201	Trinity	Scott Finicum		0	3,468	0	3,468	131,934
760	44251	Vass	Berry Barbour		0	0	0	0	79,622
762	44301	West End	Won Namkoong		0	59,484	0	59,484	425,292
		<b>Fairway District Totals</b>			<b>1,208,421</b>	<b>1,261,516</b>	<b>292,959</b>	<b>1,554,475</b>	<b>20,770,399</b>

# Fairway District 2016 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	Closed	Year	61	62.a	62.b	62.c	62.d
									Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends
				Conference Number					1x	1.A	1.B	1.C	1.D
914	40000	Fairway District	Rav	Broadwell				2016	0	0	0	0	0
463	41002	Apex	Tim	Catlett	Fairway	Wake		2016	898	1,413,204	730,163	39,491	75
909	41003	Fiesta Cristiana Campus	Tim	Catlett	Fairway	Wake			0	0	0	0	0
884	41004	The Peak Campus	Tim	Catlett	Fairway	Wake		2016	174	253,469	135,472	7,717	0
910	41005	Sone9 Campus	Tim	Catlett	Fairway	Wake		2016	156	263,032	166,730	3,740	0
	41000	Apex Campuses							1,228	1,929,705	1,032,365	50,948	75
686	41051	Asbury	Don	Burns	Fairway	Chatham		2016	100	0	120,675	5,991	6,071
689	41102	Page Memorial	Vic	Hill	Fairway	Montgomery		2016	12	0	34,648	1,413	3
688	41103	Bascom Chapel	Vic	Hill	Fairway	Moore		2016	24	0	46,957	2,276	30
	41100	Biscoe-Bascom Charge [2]							36	0	81,605	3,689	33
690	41152	Meroney	Jim	Whittaker	Fairway	Chatham		2016	104	0	135,423	5,599	5
692	41153	West End	Jim	Whittaker	Fairway	Chatham		2016	14	0	19,960	584	73
	41150	Bonlee Charge [2]							118	0	155,383	6,183	78
693	41201	Broadway	Michael	McVey	Fairway	Lee		2016	78	0	59,000	4,140	15,000
733	41252	Buckhorn	Benny	Oakes	Fairway	Chatham		2016	55	0	116,163	824	2,094
717	41253	Ebenezer	Benny	Oakes	Fairway	Chatham		2016	35	0	86,911	972	2,260
	41250	Buckhorn-Ebenezer Charge [2]							90	0	203,074	1,796	4,354
695	41301	Bynum	BJ	Nielsen	Fairway	Chatham		2016	25	0	49,512	1,200	100
759	41351	Cameron	Bill	Mitchell	Fairway	Moore		2016	18	0	35,558	8,772	206
696	41401	Candor	Laura	Thompson	Fairway	Montgomery		2016	39	1,750	63,549	1,307	0
697	41452	Carbonton	James	Brewer	Fairway	Lee		2016	32	0	54,681	13,972	0
687	41453	Bethlehem	James	Brewer	Fairway	Lee		2016	15	0	5,000	1	0
	41450	Carbonton-Bethlehem Charge [2]							47	0	59,681	13,973	0
699	41501	Carthage	Mike	Nelson	Fairway	Moore		2016	85	181,279	20,000	500	0
700	41551	Center	Jarrod	Davis	Fairway	Lee		2016	50	0	129,241	8,249	0
701	41602	Chatham	Dannv	Berrier	Fairway	Chatham		2016	20	0	42,972	3,900	0
702	41603	Cedar Grove	Dannv	Berrier	Fairway	Chatham		2016	42	0	37,550	3,865	276
	41600	Chatham-Cedar Grove Charge [2]							62	0	80,522	7,765	276
210	41651	Cokesbury	Christie	Burley	Fairway	Harnett		2016	18	0	31,279	4,957	0
241	41701	Cool Springs	Ramon	Atkins	Fairway	Harnett		2016	47	0	27,237	9,892	0
698	41751	Cool Springs	William	Cashion	Fairway	Moore		2016	15	0	52,723	2,741	260
705	41761	Cumnock	Betty	Miller	Fairway	Lee		2016	12	0	45,310	773	0
761	41801	Doub's Chapel	Cara	Thompson	Fairway	Moore		2016	29	0	37,467	5,047	0
703	41901	El Camino	Daniel	Pantoja Salazar	Fairway	Chatham		2016	65	26,646	10,788	1,021	0
542	41952	Ellerbe	Elizabeth	Polk	Fairway	Richmond		2016	44	0	65,854	1,344	0
543	41953	Mt. Pleasant	Elizabeth	Polk	Fairway	Richmond		2016	27	0	40,870	3,304	16
	41950	Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant Charge [2]							71	0	106,724	4,648	16
26	42001	Evergreen	Julie	Poston	Fairway	Chatham		2016	41	79,742	14,165	3,008	0
707	42052	Fair Promise	Vanlene	Nelson	Fairway	Moore		2016	25	0	50,945	1,500	0
708	42053	High Falls	Vanlene	Nelson	Fairway	Moore		2016	33	0	80,743	1,550	250
	42050	Fair Promise-High Falls Charge [2]							58	0	131,688	3,050	250
872	42101	First	Anne	Ahl	Fairway	Wake		2016	249	250,073	137,201	6,596	142
720	42152	First	Duane	Partin	Fairway	Montgomery		2016	71	180,140	42,901	3,132	0
721	42153	Zion	Duane	Partin	Fairway	Montgomery		2016	8	0	15,593	5,222	115
	42150	First-Zion Charge [2]							79	180,140	58,494	8,354	115
747	42251	First	Carl	Belcher	Fairway	Chatham		2016	105	249,093	100	7,189	7,115
754	42301	First	James	Williamson	Fairway	Montgomery		2016	17	0	28,108	826	312
480	42351	Fuquay-Varina	Gene	Tyson	Fairway	Wake		2016	1,167	1,034,520	428,982	22,766	5,035
470	42401	Genesis	Craig	Ham	Fairway	Wake		2016	288	797,962	56,504	10,551	2,410
709	42451	Goldston	David	King	Fairway	Chatham		2016	67	0	202,998	14,199	0
726	42501	Hickory Grove	Ben	Van Staaldin	Fairway	Chatham		2016	45	0	63,570	5,327	0
710	42551	Hickory Mountain	Bill	Hart	Fairway	Chatham		2016	15	0	22,842	3,295	0
485	42601	Holly Springs	Jim	Littleton	Fairway	Wake		2016	202	172,158	135,546	12,628	13
711	42652	Jones Chapel	Stephen	Woods	Fairway	Lee		2016	12	0	22,400	5,037	2
719	42653	Moncure	Stephen	Woods	Fairway	Chatham		2016	10	0	20,660	643	6
	42650	Jones Chapel-Moncure Charge [2]							22	0	43,060	5,680	8
737	42702	Jonesboro	Andi	Woodhouse	Fairway	Lee		2016	102	0	358,523	5,949	0
935	42703	La Trinidad Hispanic Minis	Andi	Woodhouse	Fairway	Lee			0	0	0	0	0
	42700	Jonesboro [2]							102	0	358,523	5,949	0

## Fairway District 2016 • Table III

62.e	62.f	62.g	62	63.a	63.b	63.c	63.d	63	64.a	64.b	64.c	64
Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church
1.E	1.F	1.G	1	2.A	2.B	2.C	2.D	2	3.Q	3.B	3.C	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	27,146	0	2,210,079	373,992	2,760	0	0	376,752	0	23,656	53,047	76,703
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1,465	0	398,123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	7,760	0	441,262	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	<b>36,371</b>	0	<b>3,049,464</b>	<b>373,992</b>	<b>2,760</b>	0	0	<b>376,752</b>	0	<b>23,656</b>	<b>53,047</b>	<b>76,703</b>
0	3,560	1,591	137,888	0	500	0	680	1,180	0	0	0	0
0	4,607	7,938	48,609	0	0	0	420	420	0	0	0	0
0	266	0	49,529	0	100	0	620	720	0	0	0	0
0	<b>4,873</b>	<b>7,938</b>	<b>98,138</b>	0	<b>100</b>	0	<b>1,040</b>	<b>1,140</b>	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	141,027	6,736	0	0	0	6,736	0	0	0	0
0	15,100	0	35,717	0	550	0	0	550	0	0	0	0
0	<b>15,100</b>	0	<b>176,744</b>	<b>6,736</b>	<b>550</b>	0	0	<b>7,286</b>	0	0	0	0
0	0	7,500	85,640	0	4,140	7,500	0	11,640	0	0	240	240
0	0	0	119,081	0	0	0	683	683	0	0	0	0
0	0	4,151	94,294	0	0	0	24,860	24,860	0	0	0	0
0	0	<b>4,151</b>	<b>213,375</b>	0	0	0	<b>25,543</b>	<b>25,543</b>	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	50,812	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	44,536	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	508	67,114	26,529	6,925	2,950	1,670	38,074	0	0	0	0
275	0	1,200	70,128	0	0	0	2,265	2,265	0	0	0	0
0	0	4,243	9,244	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	0	0
<b>275</b>	0	<b>5,443</b>	<b>79,372</b>	0	0	0	<b>2,365</b>	<b>2,365</b>	0	0	0	0
0	1,500	0	203,279	20,503	3,940	0	0	24,443	0	0	0	0
0	0	15,579	153,069	0	0	0	0	0	7,500	0	0	7500
0	0	1,476	48,348	0	16,065	0	0	16,065	0	0	0	0
0	0	1,942	43,633	0	2,892	0	0	2,892	0	0	15,000	15000
0	0	<b>3,418</b>	<b>91,981</b>	0	<b>18,957</b>	0	0	<b>18,957</b>	0	0	<b>15,000</b>	<b>15,000</b>
0	0	0	36,236	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2,640	39,769	0	0	0	675	675	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	55,724	0	0	0	1,228	1,228	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	46,083	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	8,702	51,216	0	0	28,708	0	28,708	0	0	0	0
20	0	1,500	39,975	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,000	0	55000
0	0	0	67,198	0	2,050	0	250	2,300	5,070	0	1,000	6070
0	0	1,166	45,356	0	1,475	0	150	1,625	4,149	0	0	4149
0	0	<b>1,166</b>	<b>112,554</b>	0	<b>3,525</b>	0	<b>400</b>	<b>3,925</b>	<b>9,219</b>	0	<b>1,000</b>	<b>10,219</b>
0	510	0	97,425	0	0	0	225	225	0	0	26,880	26,880
0	0	0	52,445	0	12,300	0	0	12,300	0	0	0	0
0	0	614	83,157	0	750	0	125	875	0	0	0	0
0	0	<b>614</b>	<b>135,602</b>	0	<b>13,050</b>	0	<b>125</b>	<b>13,175</b>	0	0	0	0
0	3,270	0	397,282	0	24,373	0	5,228	29,601	0	0	0	0
0	200	0	226,373	0	145,810	0	3,013	148,823	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	20,930	0	0	0	205	205	0	0	0	0
0	<b>200</b>	0	<b>247,303</b>	0	<b>145,810</b>	0	<b>3,218</b>	<b>149,028</b>	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	263,497	0	0	0	1,539	1,539	0	0	4,000	4000
0	0	0	29,246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4,015	7,898	1,503,216	46,601	15,757	0	123,262	185,620	0	0	0	0
0	0	9,355	876,782	0	2,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	217,197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	68,897	13,189	0	0	885	14,074	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	26,137	7,164	3	0	0	7,167	0	0	5,000	5000
0	160	4,238	324,743	172,376	0	0	9,796	182,172	0	0	25,000	25,000
0	25	3,000	30,464	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	21,309	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	<b>25</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>51,773</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	600	19,578	384,650	53,189	20,664	0	4,176	78,029	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	<b>600</b>	<b>19,578</b>	<b>384,650</b>	<b>53,189</b>	<b>20,664</b>	0	<b>4,176</b>	<b>78,029</b>	0	0	0	0



# Fairway District 2016 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	Closed	Year	Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends
Conference Number									1x	1.A	1.B	1.C	1.D
237	42751	Kipling	Melinda Ivey	Fairway	Harnett			2016	51	0	127,967	9,828	0
712	42801	Lemon Springs	Sara Beth Pannell	Fairway	Lee			2016	65	0	80,449	2,916	1,830
239	42851	Lillington	David Heath	Fairway	Harnett			2016	49	43,130	27,378	2,695	0
715	42901	Love Joy	Ron Scott	Fairway	Montgomery			2016	106	0	137,869	10,818	0
716	42952	Macedonia	Bill Knapp	Fairway	Montgomery			2016	21	0	29,192	6,646	0
755	42953	Ophir	Bill Knapp	Fairway	Montgomery			2016	45	0	27,720	8,779	155
<b>42950 Macedonia-Ophir Charge [2]</b>									<b>66</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>56,912</b>	<b>15,425</b>	<b>155</b>
718	43051	Merritt's Chapel	Allen Stanton	Fairway	Chatham			2016	64	0	125,725	6,692	0
694	43071	Morris Chapel	Gregg Presnal	Fairway	Lee			2016	102	0	140,000	8,043	40
845	43101	Mt. Pleasant	Jim Jones	Fairway	Chatham			2016	39	0	99,912	9,809	535
578	43152	Concord	Dena White	Fairway	Richmond			2016	12	0	13,122	3,280	16
579	43153	Jones Springs	Dena White	Fairway	Richmond			2016	34	0	36,220	4,025	38
580	43154	Norman	Dena White	Fairway	Richmond			2016	14	0	24,720	1,099	2
<b>43150 Norman Charge [3]</b>									<b>60</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>74,062</b>	<b>8,404</b>	<b>56</b>
684	43201	Page Memorial	Mike Davis	Fairway	Moore			2016	284	284,098	11,641	10,287	0
725	43221	Pinebluff	Bettie Francis	Fairway	Moore			2016	33	0	47,617	3,431	4
848	43251	Pinehurst	David Beam	Fairway	Moore			2016	290	546,676	221,151	18,740	32
727	43301	Piney Grove	Jim Folks	Fairway	Chatham			2016	84	0	167,017	4,052	0
728	43351	Pittsboro	Ben Alexander	Fairway	Chatham			2016	205	261,612	87,066	14,056	114
729	43402	Brown's Chapel	Ray Gooch	Fairway	Chatham			2016	69	0	117,967	5,498	0
730	43403	Pleasant Hill	Ray Gooch	Fairway	Chatham			2016	57	0	62,564	1,160	0
<b>43400 Pittsboro Circuit [2]</b>									<b>126</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>180,531</b>	<b>6,658</b>	<b>0</b>
732	43452	Pleasant Hill	William Saunders	Fairway	Moore			2016	48	85,746	1,805	1,992	0
731	43453	Mt. Carmel	William Saunders	Fairway	Moore			2016	25	20,000	773	7,000	173
756	43454	Uwharrie	William Saunders	Fairway	Montgomery			2016	32	1,000	36,984	1,000	0
<b>43450 Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel Charge [2]</b>									<b>105</b>	<b>106,746</b>	<b>39,562</b>	<b>9,992</b>	<b>173</b>
735	43501	Poplar Springs	Fallon Melvin	Fairway	Lee			2016	48	0	41,500	2,450	0
685	43551	Roseland	Sam Grist	Fairway	Moore			2016	69	0	143,598	2,252	2
739	43602	Eagle Springs	Eric Joyce	Fairway	Moore			2016	11	0	27,164	2,625	30
740	43603	Marcus	Eric Joyce	Fairway	Montgomery			2016	25	0	73,035	8,115	650
741	43604	Pleasant Hill	Eric Joyce	Fairway	Montgomery			2016	10	0	11,639	1,800	5
<b>43600 Sandhills Circuit [3]</b>									<b>46</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>111,838</b>	<b>12,540</b>	<b>685</b>
742	43652	McQueen Chapel	James Henderson	Fairway	Lee			2016	62	79,663	1,000	880	0
743	43653	Mt. Olive	James Henderson	Fairway	Harnett			2016	32	53,684	350	325	0
744	43654	Union Grove	James Henderson	Fairway	Harnett			2016	17	19,012	100	35	0
<b>43650 Sanford Circuit [3]</b>									<b>111</b>	<b>152,359</b>	<b>1,450</b>	<b>1,240</b>	<b>0</b>
746	43702	Sardis	Glenn Hancock	Fairway	Montgomery			2016	28	0	1,400	2,000	1,350
713	43703	Little River	Glenn Hancock	Fairway	Montgomery			2016	9	0	11,855	100	0
714	43704	Melton Grove	Glenn Hancock	Fairway	Montgomery			2016	10	0	1,005	2,000	400
745	43705	Parsons Grove	Glenn Hancock	Fairway	Montgomery			2016	10	0	14,788	315	2
<b>43700 Sardis-Little River-Melton's Grove-Parson's Grove Charge [4]</b>									<b>57</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>29,048</b>	<b>4,415</b>	<b>1,752</b>
749	43752	Mt. Vernon	Jason Dickerson	Fairway	Chatham			2016	27	0	59,992	1,065	0
750	43753	Sapling Ridge	Jason Dickerson	Fairway	Chatham			2016	26	0	69,033	3,236	0
<b>43750 Silk Hope Charge [2]</b>									<b>53</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>129,025</b>	<b>4,301</b>	<b>0</b>
751	43801	Smyrna	David Woodhouse	Fairway	Moore			2016	120	0	189,420	3,866	11
752	43851	Southern Pines	Tommy Sweeley	Fairway	Moore			2016	308	444,745	262,360	13,664	197
472	43901	St. Francis	Donna Banks	Fairway	Wake			2016	428	714,897	338,911	10,067	1,110
738	43951	St. Luke	Gene Cobb	Fairway	Lee			2016	319	780,773	102,808	12,263	0
753	44002	Star	Kay Boone	Fairway	Montgomery			2016	51	0	119,781	3,943	0
706	44003	Ether	Kay Boone	Fairway	Montgomery			2016	23	0	19,688	1,964	0
<b>44000 Star-Ether Charge [2]</b>									<b>74</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>139,469</b>	<b>5,907</b>	<b>0</b>
852	44051	Sunrise	Tom Newman	Fairway	Wake			2016	284	291,146	203,014	10,328	68
736	44101	Tabernacle	Mamie Alley	Fairway	Moore			2016	60	0	128,607	3,216	327
886	44151	Trinity	Bruce Pettv	Fairway	Sanford			2016	48	0	300	3,600	0
758	44201	Trinity	Scott Finicum	Fairway	Montgomery			2016	106	0	160,671	1,941	504
760	44251	Vass	Berry Barbour	Fairway	Moore			2016	42	0	79,800	5,000	0
762	44301	West End	Won Namkoong	Fairway	Moore			2016	177	341,210	35,000	13,000	1,877
<b>Fairway District Totals</b>									<b>8,769</b>	<b>8,870,460</b>	<b>7,805,152</b>	<b>504,906</b>	<b>51,341</b>

# Fairway District 2016 • Table III

Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church
1.E	1.F	1.G	1	2.A	2.B	2.C	2.D	2	3.Q	3.B	3.C	3
0	1,050	0	138,845	0	16,851	0	2,155	19,006	0	0	0	0
0	0	3,836	89,031	0	4,555	0	1,525	6,080	9,474	0	0	9474
0	9,000	0	82,203	90,572	0	0	263	90,835	0	0	0	0
0	200	0	148,887	0	2,765	0	1,228	3,993	0	0	0	0
0	0	5,670	41,508	0	1,145	0	240	1,385	0	0	0	0
0	0	2,000	38,654	0	700	0	1,288	1,988	0	0	0	0
0	0	<b>7,670</b>	<b>80,162</b>	0	<b>1,845</b>	0	<b>1,528</b>	<b>3,373</b>	0	0	0	0
0	0	14,821	147,238	0	0	0	1,100	1,100	0	0	500	500
0	75	24,000	172,158	0	400	0	2,767	3,167	0	0	0	0
0	0	5,248	115,504	0	250	0	1,246	1,496	0	0	0	0
0	250	200	16,868	0	25	0	200	225	0	0	0	0
0	0	4,407	44,690	0	21,725	0	2,600	24,325	0	0	0	0
0	40	0	25,861	0	400	0	200	600	0	0	0	0
0	<b>290</b>	<b>4,607</b>	<b>87,419</b>	0	<b>22,150</b>	0	<b>3,000</b>	<b>25,150</b>	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	306,026	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	430	51,482	325	1,975	0	0	2,300	0	0	5,000	5000
0	100	0	786,699	0	33,073	0	8,605	41,678	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	171,069	17,280	4,156	19,576	4,038	45,050	0	0	20,000	20000
0	1,275	15,241	379,364	260,133	1,090	0	917	262,140	0	0	0	0
0	75	12,545	136,085	0	1,125	0	18,483	19,608	0	0	0	0
0	50	0	63,774	0	3,766	0	3,410	7,176	0	0	0	0
0	<b>125</b>	<b>12,545</b>	<b>199,859</b>	0	<b>4,891</b>	0	<b>21,893</b>	<b>26,784</b>	0	0	0	0
0	0	6,432	95,975	8,750	4,582	0	1,669	15,001	0	0	0	0
0	0	1,000	28,946	0	0	0	2,000	2,000	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	38,984	0	4,632	0	2,000	6,632	0	0	0	0
0	0	<b>7,432</b>	<b>163,905</b>	<b>8,750</b>	<b>9,214</b>	0	<b>5,669</b>	<b>23,633</b>	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	43,950	0	0	0	420	420	0	0	0	0
0	36	10,238	156,126	11,000	200	0	1,588	12,788	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	29,819	0	0	0	5,305	5,305	0	0	0	0
0	50	455	82,305	0	310	0	14,200	14,510	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	13,444	0	755	600	1,900	3,255	0	0	0	0
0	<b>50</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>125,568</b>	0	<b>1,065</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>21,405</b>	<b>23,070</b>	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	81,543	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	54,359	0	0	0	50	50	0	0	0	0
0	0	2,500	21,647	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	6000
0	0	<b>2,500</b>	<b>157,549</b>	0	0	0	<b>50</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>6,000</b>	0	0	<b>6,000</b>
0	150	2,295	7,195	0	1,060	0	0	1,060	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	11,955	0	25	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	3,405	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	15,105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	<b>150</b>	<b>2,295</b>	<b>37,660</b>	0	<b>1,085</b>	0	0	<b>1,085</b>	0	0	0	0
0	0	375	61,432	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	72,269	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	<b>375</b>	<b>133,701</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	352	18,052	211,701	35,850	6,332	0	2,522	44,704	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	720,966	0	0	0	25,172	25,172	0	0	0	0
2,500	3,365	1,482	1,072,332	1,337	42,627	0	14,074	58,038	0	0	5,000	5,000
0	100	400	896,344	101,624	0	0	44,431	146,055	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	123,724	0	8,511	0	11,267	19,778	0	0	0	0
1,800	0	2,544	25,996	0	10,266	0	300	10,566	0	0	0	0
<b>1,800</b>	0	<b>2,544</b>	<b>149,720</b>	0	<b>18,777</b>	0	<b>11,567</b>	<b>30,344</b>	0	0	0	0
0	250	7,500	512,306	130,576	0	7,500	2,354	140,430	0	0	0	0
0	0	1,650	133,800	0	0	0	2,650	2,650	0	0	0	0
0	0	7,743	11,643	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	50	0	163,166	0	38,070	8,925	1,889	48,884	0	0	0	0
0	0	2,500	87,300	0	4,500	2,500	2,000	9,000	0	0	0	0
325	600	4,500	396,512	154,314	0	0	0	154,314	0	0	0	0
<b>4,920</b>	<b>87,252</b>	<b>262,883</b>	<b>17,586,914</b>	<b>1,532,040</b>	<b>478,925</b>	<b>78,259</b>	<b>368,111</b>	<b>2,457,335</b>	<b>32,193</b>	<b>78,656</b>	<b>160,667</b>	<b>271,516</b>

# Gateway District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	GCFA #	Church City	FEIN	Closed
				GCFA Number						
				Conference Number						
<b>915</b>	<b>50000</b>	<b>Gateway District</b>	<b>Kenneth</b>	<b>Locklear</b>			<b>D79154</b>			
561	51001	Asbury	Chip	Bass	Gateway	Robeson	459734	Lumberton		
535	51051	Ashpole Center	Marshall	Locklear	Gateway	Robeson	459368	Rowland		
584	51151	Beauty Spot	Varonica	Livingston	Gateway	Robeson	967540	Rowland		
557	51201	Beaver Dam	Donna	Williams	Gateway	Scotland	967516	Laurel Hill		
536	51251	Beaver Dam	Bob	Carpenter	Gateway	Richmond	453830	Rockingham		
537	51301	Bethesda	Amanda	Bunce	Gateway	Robeson	459381	Orrum	56-1154444	
263	51351	Black's Chapel	Charles	Cash	Gateway	Cumberland	455725	Dunn	01-0959275	
562	51401	Branch Street	Doug	Locklear	Gateway	Robeson	460128	Lumberton		
538	51451	Caledonia	Bob	Ray	Gateway	Scotland	453362	Laurinburg		
215	51501	Camp Ground	Tom	Greener	Gateway	Cumberland	453384	Fayetteville	56-1050569	
555	51551	Central	Bobby	Dean	Gateway	Scotland	453373	Laurinburg	56-1284733	
563	51601	Chestnut Street	Herbert	Lowry	Gateway	Robeson	459723	Lumberton	56-6023682	
216	51651	Christ	Donald	Warren	Gateway	Cumberland	453486	Fayetteville	56-6058905	
209	51701	Coharie	Roy	Hilburn	Gateway	Sampson	455736	Clinton	56-0562300	
539	51751	Collins Chapel	Eleazar	Partida	Gateway	Robeson	459450	Lumberton		
587	51801	Cool Springs	George	McDougald	Gateway	Scotland	967345	Laurinburg		
723	51831	Community	Robert	Macy	Gateway	Hoke	453852	Raeford	56-1614631	
541	51852	Cordova	Ken	Griswold	Gateway	Richmond	453407	Cordova		
594	51853	East Rockingham	Ken	Griswold	Gateway	Richmond	454105	Rockingham		
211	51951	Cotton	Mike	Hale	Gateway	Cumberland	453976	Hope Mills		
891	52002	Crossroads	Chad	Pullins	Gateway	Cumberland	451716	Fayetteville		
937	52003	Crossroads North Campus	Chad	Pullins	Gateway	Cumberland	454481	Fayetteville	11-3817660	
<b>52000</b>	<b>Crossroads Campuses</b>									
217	52051	Culbreth Memorial	Heather	Locklear	Gateway	Cumberland	453522	Fayetteville		
546	52151	Fairview	Jimmy	Oxendine	Gateway	Dillon (SC)	459951	Lumbar Bridge		
550	52201	Fellowship	Dave	Amon	Gateway	Richmond	453761	Hamlet		
551	52251	First	Deb	Wilkins	Gateway	Richmond	453783	Hamlet		
556	52301	First	Jonathan	Jeffries	Gateway	Scotland	453841	Laurinburg	56-0754386	
583	52351	First	Mattheue	Locklear	Gateway	Robeson	459803	Pembroke		
595	52401	First	Mike	Sykes	Gateway	Richmond	454127	Rockingham	56-0657296	
547	52452	Fletcher's Chapel	Tommy	Hart	Gateway	Richmond	967482	Hoffman	56-1758825	
548	52453	St. Peter	Tommy	Hart	Gateway	Richmond	967447	Wagram		
<b>52450</b>	<b>Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter Charge [2]</b>									
558	52501	Galilee	Vermel	Taylor	Gateway	Scotland	967334	Laurinburg	56-1409205	
218	52551	Gardners	Eldrick	Davis	Gateway	Cumberland	453566	Fayetteville	56-1312827	
606	52571	Gibson	Donnie	Robinson	Gateway	Scotland	453748	Gibson	56-1120871	
596	52651	Glenwood	Joel	Perry	Gateway	Richmond	454140	Rockingham		
219	52661	Grace	Anthony	James	Gateway	Cumberland	453965	Fayetteville	56-2084739	
549	52701	Green Lake	Bill	Taylor	Gateway	Richmond	453590	Rockingham		
220	52751	Harry Hosier	Larry	Robinson	Gateway	Cumberland	453657	Fayetteville	56-1601308	
221	52802	Hay Street	David	Blackman	Gateway	Cumberland	453602	Fayetteville		
226	52803	Person Street Campus	David	Blackman	Gateway	Cumberland	453668	Fayetteville	56-1391206	
<b>52800</b>	<b>Hay Street Campuses</b>									
222	52851	Haymount	Francis	Daniel	Gateway	Cumberland	453588	Fayetteville	560649255	
553	52901	Hickory Grove	Jeff	Hunt	Gateway	Marlboro (SC)	459687	Clio, SC	59-3823754	
249	52952	Parker	Larry	Chandler	Gateway	Hoke	453794	Raeford	56-1365266	
250	52953	Sandy Grove	Larry	Chandler	Gateway	Hoke	453817	Lumber Bridge	56-1393240	
<b>52950</b>	<b>Hoke Charge [2]</b>									
235	53001	Hope Mills	Bob	Kretzu	Gateway	Cumberland	453806	Hope Mills		
571	53051	Jerusalem	Josephine	Sutton	Gateway	Scotland	967573	Laurinburg		
223	53101	John Wesley	Richard	Jackson	Gateway	Cumberland	967298	Fayetteville	56-0788212	
554	53201	Laurel Hill	Michael	Griffin	Gateway	Scotland	453828	Laurel Hill		
560	53251	Ledbetter	Lee	Griffith	Gateway	Richmond	453613	Rockingham	56-1633191	
238	53301	Leslie	Wanda	Berrier	Gateway	Harnett	457176	Dunn		
244	53401	Marvin	Mike	Williams	Gateway	Cumberland	453500	Fayetteville	56-1985169	
565	53451	Millers Chapel	Brenda	McArthur-Strong	Gateway	Bladen	967505	Lumberton	20-082241	

# Gateway District 2016 • Table I

Year	1	2.c	2.a	2.b	3	4	5.a	5.b	5.c	6	7	8	9	9.a	9.b	9.c	9.d	9.e	9.f	9.g
	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2016	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by affirmation	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of 2016	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial
	1	2.c	2.a	2.b	3	4	5.a	5.b	5.c	6	7	8	9	9.a	9.b	9.c	9.d	9.e	9.f	9.g
2016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2016	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192	0	2	0	0	0	188	2
2016	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	0	84	0	1	0
2016	160	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	160	0	156	0	0	0	0	4
2016	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	58	0	0	0	0	0
2016	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	45	0	0	0	0	0	45	0
2016	280	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	279	0	1	0	1	0	272	5
2016	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	58	0
2016	135	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	0	3	1	119	0	17	1
2016	150	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	147	0	0	0	3	0	141	3
2016	1,613	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	7	1,605	5	30	10	1	3	1,542	14
2016	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	50	0	0	0	1	0	49	0
2016	640	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	9	639	0	1	0	0	0	628	10
2016	148	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	154	6	7	0	1	0	138	2
2016	35	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	36	0	0	1	17	0	10	8
2016	164	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	0	0	4	155	0	3	6
2016	315	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	315	0	300	4	8	0	3	0
2016	109	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	34	1	1	70	0	0	0	0	0	70	0
2016	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	158	0	0	0	0	0	158	0
2016	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	0	0	0	0	0	131	0
2016	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	130	0	0	0	0	0	130	0
2016	170	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	195	0	6	0	0	0	189	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	170	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	195	0	6	0	0	0	189	0
2016	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	2	134	0	0	0	0	0	134	0
2016	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14	0	0	0	13	0	1	0
2016	259	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	3	251	0	0	0	0	0	251	0
2016	223	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	10	0	0	2	192	0	0	0	0	0	192	0
2016	860	0	2	0	7	8	0	0	0	0	2	9	866	0	2	0	0	0	864	0
2016	210	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213	0	0	0	202	0	11	0
2016	678	0	8	0	0	1	20	0	0	0	2	12	653	0	1	0	0	0	652	0
2016	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	3	47	0	46	0	0	0	1	0
2016	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0
	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	3	74	0	73	0	0	0	1	0
2016	469	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	462	0	461	0	0	0	1	0
2016	270	0	2	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	274	0	20	0	0	0	246	8
2016	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	46	0	0	0	6	0	40	0
2016	311	0	1	0	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	319	0	2	0	2	0	314	1
2016	77	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	78	0	8	3	50	0	15	2
2016	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	65	0	0	1	0	0	64	0
2016	180	0	5	2	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	193	3	0	0	4	0
2016	917	0	3	0	14	0	0	0	0	2	1	11	920	5	2	1	0	0	912	0
2016	142	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	142	0	1	1	0	0	140	0
	1,059	0	3	0	15	0	0	0	0	2	1	12	1,062	5	3	2	0	0	1,052	0
2016	2,119	0	23	0	5	3	0	0	0	17	8	8	2,117	7	1	4	1	0	2,098	6
2016	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	3	0	87	0	40	0
2016	81	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	81	0	12	0	0	0	66	3
2016	103	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	107	0	1	2	1	0	101	2
	184	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	188	0	13	2	1	0	167	5
2016	399	0	3	0	6	2	0	30	0	5	1	5	369	0	1	2	0	0	366	0
2016	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136	0	135	0	0	0	0	1
2016	362	0	8	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	366	0	366	0	0	0	0	0
2016	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	72	0	1	0	0	0	71	0
2016	69	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	54	0
2016	51	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	50	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
2016	249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	249	0	1	0	0	0	245	3
2016	75	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	88	0	1	0	0	2

# Gateway District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	GCFA Number	9.i	9.h	10	11.a	11.b	12	13	14	15
						Male	Female	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of Children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 0-11
Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Conference Number	9.i	9.h	10	11.a	11.b	12	13	14	15
<b>915</b>	<b>50000</b>	<b>Gateway District</b>	<b>Kenneth</b>	<b>Locklear</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
561	51001	Asbury	Chip	Bass		67	125	28	0	0	9	4	0	8
535	51051	Ashpole Center	Marshall	Locklear		25	60	41	0	0	0	21	0	6
584	51151	Beauty Spot	Varonica	Livingston		54	106	75	0	0	0	8	2	7
557	51201	Beaver Dam	Donna	Williams		12	46	30	0	0	0	58	0	3
536	51251	Beaver Dam	Bob	Carpenter		26	19	18	0	0	0	4	0	2
537	51301	Bethesda	Amanda	Bunce		112	167	60	2	0	2	65	3	17
263	51351	Black's Chapel	Charles	Cash		25	33	25	0	0	0	7	0	4
562	51401	Branch Street	Doug	Locklear		41	100	65	2	2	0	25	0	15
538	51451	Caledonia	Bob	Ray		42	105	27	1	1	0	4	0	8
215	51501	Camp Ground	Tom	Greener		662	943	170	5	0	0	31	2	32
555	51551	Central	Bobby	Dean		18	32	42	0	0	2	14	0	3
563	51601	Chestnut Street	Herbert	Lowry		304	335	173	0	1	0	30	3	22
216	51651	Christ	Donald	Warren		57	97	52	0	0	0	13	0	1
209	51701	Coharie	Roy	Hilburn		15	21	35	1	0	0	10	0	15
539	51751	Collins Chapel	Eleazar	Partida		77	91	48	0	0	0	24	0	13
587	51801	Cool Springs	George	McDougald		95	220	75	4	4	4	4	4	6
723	51831	Community	Robert	Macy		16	54	15	1	1	0	4	1	0
541	51852	Cordova	Ken	Griswold		42	116	45	0	0	4	5	0	0
594	51853	East Rockingham	Ken	Griswold		56	75	35	0	0	0	3	0	1
211	51951	Cotton	Mike	Hale		54	76	40	1	0	17	3	0	15
891	52002	Crossroads	Chad	Pullins		89	106	302	11	5	0	75	0	112
937	52003	Crossroads North Campus	Chad	Pullins		0	0	65	1	0	0	40	0	20
<b>52000</b>	<b>Crossroads Campuses</b>					<b>89</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>132</b>
217	52051	Culbreth Memorial	Heather	Locklear		54	80	20	0	0	0	10	0	0
546	52151	Fairview	Jimmy	Oxendine		5	9	14	0	0	1	10	0	1
550	52201	Fellowship	Dave	Amon		119	132	47	3	0	14	20	0	7
551	52251	First	Deb	Wilkins		75	117	52	0	0	0	10	0	2
556	52301	First	Jonathan	Jeffries		284	582	199	2	0	33	28	0	31
583	52351	First	Mattheue	Locklear		98	115	63	2	3	6	27	0	9
595	52401	First	Mike	Sykes		292	361	167	2	5	10	22	7	8
547	52452	Fletcher's Chapel	Tommy	Hart		11	36	45	0	0	0	11	0	3
548	52453	St. Peter	Tommy	Hart		15	12	10	0	0	2	3	0	0
<b>52450</b>	<b>Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter Charge [2]</b>					<b>26</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>
558	52501	Galilee	Vermel	Taylor		160	302	100	2	0	0	10	0	11
218	52551	Gardners	Eldrick	Davis		64	210	95	1	2	6	12	2	12
606	52571	Gibson	Donnie	Robinson		22	24	25	0	0	0	6	0	2
596	52651	Glenwood	Joel	Perry		140	179	90	1	0	0	30	5	30
219	52661	Grace	Anthony	James		31	47	38	0	0	0	50	0	7
549	52701	Green Lake	Bill	Taylor		38	27	7	0	0	0	2	0	0
220	52751	Harry Hosier	Larry	Robinson		86	114	95	1	0	14	15	0	10
221	52802	Hay Street	David	Blackman		428	492	125	6	1	6	52	7	25
226	52803	Person Street Campus	David	Blackman		46	96	21	0	0	0	1	0	0
<b>52800</b>	<b>Hay Street Campuses</b>					<b>474</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>25</b>
222	52851	Haymount	Francis	Daniel		937	1,180	467	12	1	251	198	13	430
553	52901	Hickory Grove	Jeff	Hunt		47	83	29	0	1	1	20	0	12
249	52952	Parker	Larry	Chandler		27	54	40	1	0	18	9	0	5
250	52953	Sandy Grove	Larry	Chandler		69	38	45	0	0	3	11	0	2
<b>52950</b>	<b>Hoke Charge [2]</b>					<b>96</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>
235	53001	Hope Mills	Bob	Kretzu		150	219	121	4	1	0	34	4	15
571	53051	Jerusalem	Josephine	Sutton		39	97	75	2	0	2	3	0	10
223	53101	John Wesley	Richard	Jackson		128	238	98	0	1	0	5	7	19
554	53201	Laurel Hill	Michael	Griffin		34	38	23	0	0	0	1	0	0
560	53251	Ledbetter	Lee	Griffith		20	34	12	0	0	0	2	0	0
238	53301	Leslie	Wanda	Berrier		20	30	35	0	1	0	25	0	5
244	53401	Marvin	Mike	Williams		98	151	35	0	0	0	6	0	0
565	53451	Millers Chapel	Brenda	McArthur-Strong		1	90	30	0	0	0	7	0	10

# Gateway District 2016 • Table I

16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25.a	25.b	26.a	26.b			27.a	27.b
Number of Youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 12-18	Number of Young Adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 19-30	Number of Other Adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 31 and older	Total Christian formation participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for projects	Number UMMVIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMMVIM teams from this local church
16	17	18	19	20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29.a	29.b	29.c	30.a	30.b
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	6	8	25	6	30	1	0	1	8	0	24	0	0	0	0	0
4	4	10	24	28	31	5	1	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
12	4	42	65	19	101	3	7	1	19	0	22	0	11	0	0	0
4	4	38	49	14	12	2	0	1	3	0	8	0	4	0	0	0
3	1	10	16	16	12	2	0	0	7	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	2	55	91	55	80	6	3	2	14	5,070	19	11,440	17	6,178	0	0
0	1	9	14	9	0	1	1	0	6	0	9	1,523	0	0	0	0
1	5	20	41	50	75	7	1	1	9	4,000	8	200	1	0	0	0
5	1	9	23	11	22	2	1	0	0	0	11	1,292	5	0	0	0
30	7	223	292	63	52	9	9	2	25	1,628	53	14,482	25	14,365	1	14
2	1	19	25	22	0	6	1	1	9	560	17	1,484	0	0	0	0
9	9	113	153	92	48	10	3	2	20	7,556	30	1,125	13	1,395	3	11
1	0	60	62	12	0	1	2	0	20	3,500	30	1,900	0	0	0	0
3	7	9	34	15	0	4	2	2	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	28	48	48	20	4	1	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
14	15	25	60	22	0	2	4	1	27	150	25	100	6	0	3	3
0	1	6	7	5	0	1	1	1	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	33	33	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	20	24	18	11	3	3	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
2	0	35	52	21	0	2	1	0	10	0	13	0	0	0	0	0
33	58	93	296	1	19	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0
12	10	40	82	1	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	68	133	378	2	19	0	14	6	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0
4	0	0	4	1	28	0	0	1	0	0	0	1,000	4	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	23	30	3	24	1	1	1	8	2,000	13	500	0	0	0	0
3	0	46	51	23	0	3	4	1	12	1,000	39	2,745	0	0	0	0
17	8	120	176	760	63	7	12	7	30	125	44	2,120	10	600	3	17
5	6	43	63	39	35	7	3	0	11	0	9	0	7	0	0	1
23	8	59	98	78	57	6	6	5	35	2,682	62	5,550	25	8,200	1	26
4	0	27	34	6	50	1	1	0	9	150	21	200	5	200	0	0
0	0	4	4	4	3	3	3	0	2	0	2	200	0	100	0	0
4	0	31	38	10	53	4	4	0	11	150	23	400	5	300	0	0
5	17	30	63	15	0	0	3	2	25	0	20	400	8	0	0	0
9	5	44	70	48	55	5	4	2	9	560	26	820	8	45	2	3
3	2	3	10	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	24	68	20	68	2	4	4	12	0	15	0	14	140	0	0
3	6	30	46	25	35	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	6	6	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	6	37	56	41	127	4	3	2	27	1,167	20	2,560	3	750	0	0
26	12	62	125	76	83	10	15	4	39	575	50	350	34	10,654	0	0
0	0	15	15	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	5,010	0	0	0	0
26	12	77	140	87	83	11	15	4	39	575	58	5,360	34	10,654	0	0
65	35	496	1,026	133	184	17	26	14	32	5,105	109	8,585	36	2,153	0	0
2	4	23	41	26	15	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	8	12	31	6	0	1	1	1	8	720	0	0	7	520	0	1
8	3	22	35	19	0	4	3	1	14	900	34	2,936	10	0	0	0
14	11	34	66	25	0	5	4	2	22	1,620	34	2,936	17	520	0	1
10	7	72	104	44	75	7	6	2	16	10,043	24	1,912	9	0	0	0
14	18	35	77	24	72	5	2	1	18	700	32	300	15	100	0	0
14	20	17	70	44	57	5	0	2	26	1,055	59	447	14	0	0	0
0	0	10	10	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	7	7	2	0	0	1	1	3	0	6	600	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	12	12	10	0	1	0	0	14	2,047	9	336	0	0	0	0
1	1	20	32	6	5	4	4	0	6	20	9	20	2	0	5	5

# Gateway District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	GCFA Number	31	32	33	34	29	30	28
						Market value of church-owned land, buildings and equipment	Market value of other church-owned assets	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other debt	Number of persons served by community ministries for daycare and/or education	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy	Number of persons engaged in mission
					Conference Number	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
<b>915</b>	<b>50000</b>	<b>Gateway District</b>	<b>Kenneth</b>	<b>Locklear</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
561	51001	Asbury	Chip	Bass		243,500	65,078	0	0	0	40	0
535	51051	Ashpole Center	Marshall	Locklear		1,163,000	76,336	0	0	0	230	40
584	51151	Beauty Spot	Varonica	Livingston		900,000	5,000	0	0	17	110	20
557	51201	Beaver Dam	Donna	Williams		216,000	500	0	0	0	0	2
536	51251	Beaver Dam	Bob	Carpenter		242,000	6,500	0	0	0	0	0
537	51301	Bethesda	Amanda	Bunce		2,690,100	52,378	0	0	150	400	32
263	51351	Black's Chapel	Charles	Cash		350,000	17,000	0	0	0	800	0
562	51401	Branch Street	Doug	Locklear		365,000	15,000	0	0	0	0	0
538	51451	Caledonia	Bob	Ray		908,000	55,814	0	0	0	0	1
215	51501	Camp Ground	Tom	Greener		3,057,231	398,115	153,639	0	150	1,000	99
555	51551	Central	Bobby	Dean		926,865	120,000	0	0	0	0	6
563	51601	Chestnut Street	Herbert	Lowry		5,002,000	97,000	0	97,000	30	2,500	300
216	51651	Christ	Donald	Warren		3,250,000	330,000	1,500	0	0	975	60
209	51701	Coharie	Roy	Hilburn		422,000	1,132	0	0	3	8	3
539	51751	Collins Chapel	Eleazar	Partida		594,000	18,632	0	0	0	12	0
587	51801	Cool Springs	George	McDougald		375,000	3,500	0	0	0	5	3
723	51831	Community	Robert	Macy		395,000	9,722	0	0	0	200	15
541	51852	Cordova	Ken	Griswold		534,000	17,676	0	0	0	0	15
594	51853	East Rockingham	Ken	Griswold		1,471,000	64,873	0	0	0	1,976	75
211	51951	Cotton	Mike	Hale		570,000	1,725	0	0	0	13	8
891	52002	Crossroads	Chad	Pullins		2,367,207	30,000	0	0	74	650	18
937	52003	Crossroads North Campus	Chad	Pullins		2,500,000	10,000	360,000	0	22	800	30
	<b>52000</b>	<b>Crossroads Campuses</b>				<b>4,867,207</b>	<b>40,000</b>	<b>360,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>1,450</b>	<b>48</b>
217	52051	Culbreth Memorial	Heather	Locklear		1,150,000	74,000	0	0	0	113	20
546	52151	Fairview	Jimmy	Oxendine		300	40	0	0	0	100	0
550	52201	Fellowship	Dave	Amon		2,200,000	23,205	0	0	0	300	24
551	52251	First	Deb	Wilkins		1,338,479	20,485	0	0	0	700	30
556	52301	First	Jonathan	Jeffries		12,702,351	748,380	0	0	137	400	175
583	52351	First	Matthaeue	Locklear		1,870,400	109,691	19,875	0	50	800	25
595	52401	First	Mike	Sykes		7,325,000	876,735	0	0	8	86	8
547	52452	Fletcher's Chapel	Tommy	Hart		200,000	7,000	0	0	0	30	3
548	52453	St. Peter	Tommy	Hart		120	10,000	1,800	1,800	0	4	0
	<b>52450</b>	<b>Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter Charge [2]</b>				<b>200,120</b>	<b>17,000</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>3</b>
558	52501	Galilee	Vermel	Taylor		123,800	6,500	139,871	0	0	0	1
218	52551	Gardners	Eldrick	Davis		2,675,000	25,485	2,000	0	0	31	40
606	52571	Gibson	Donnie	Robinson		360,800	42,590	0	0	4	3	3
596	52651	Glenwood	Joel	Perry		501,270	10,000	0	0	0	100	70
219	52661	Grace	Anthony	James		250,000	5,200	0	0	0	0	0
549	52701	Green Lake	Bill	Taylor		496,000	139,000	0	0	0	0	0
220	52751	Harry Hosier	Larry	Robinson		953,000	7,500	89,000	0	0	870	41
221	52802	Hay Street	David	Blackman		12,945,500	890,919	535,911	0	125	621	70
226	52803	Person Street Campus	David	Blackman		1	37	0	0	0	9,370	679
	<b>52800</b>	<b>Hay Street Campuses</b>				<b>12,945,501</b>	<b>890,956</b>	<b>535,911</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>9,991</b>	<b>749</b>
222	52851	Haymount	Francis	Daniel		8,757,719	288,054	1,983,908	0	498	3,610	252
553	52901	Hickory Grove	Jeff	Hunt		178,000	11,548	0	0	0	60	30
249	52952	Parker	Larry	Chandler		750,000	25	0	0	0	24	21
250	52953	Sandy Grove	Larry	Chandler		1,750,000	5,000	0	0	0	16	35
	<b>52950</b>	<b>Hoke Charge [2]</b>				<b>2,500,000</b>	<b>5,025</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>56</b>
235	53001	Hope Mills	Bob	Kretzu		3,190,000	9,539	0	0	52	0	12
571	53051	Jerusalem	Josephine	Sutton		475,000	5,000	0	0	24	104	28
223	53101	John Wesley	Richard	Jackson		1,411	15,000	0	0	0	0	-31
554	53201	Laurel Hill	Michael	Griffin		550,197	48,035	0	0	0	40	1
560	53251	Ledbetter	Lee	Griffith		655,000	6,452	0	0	0	40	10
238	53301	Leslie	Wanda	Berrier		495,000	138,000	0	0	0	150	30
244	53401	Marvin	Mike	Williams		1,040,000	62,000	0	0	35	68	26
565	53451	Millers Chapel	Brenda	McArthur-Strong		310	600	0	0	10	150	100

# Gateway District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	GCFA #	Church City	FEIN	Closed
				Conference Number						
564	53501	Mt. Olive	Bertha	Graham	Gateway	Robeson	967356	Lumberton		
575	53552	Mt. Zion	Lucretta	Toney	Gateway	Robeson	967607	Maxton		
576	53553	Wall's Chapel	Lucretta	Toney	Gateway	Hoke	967403	Raeford		
	<b>53550</b>	<b>Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel Charge [2]</b>								
850	53601	New Hope	Shawn	Mitchell	Gateway	Robeson	967551	Rowland		
577	53651	New Philadelphus	Henry	Hunt	Gateway	Robeson	459472	Red Springs		
585	53701	New Zion	Jackie	Morrison	Gateway	Robeson	967538	Lumberton	56-2373641	
544	53731	Olivet	Carolyn	Cummings-Worix	Gateway	Robeson	460196	Marietta		
582	53751	Parkton	Teresa	Rutledge	Gateway	Robeson	453987	Parkton		
597	53802	Pee Dee	Brian	Perry	Gateway	Richmond	453896	Rockingham		
600	53803	Zion	Brian	Perry	Gateway	Richmond	453910	Rockingham		
	<b>53800</b>	<b>Pee Dee-Zion Charge [2]</b>								
588	53851	Philadelphia	Charles	Bethea	Gateway	Richmond	967380	Rockingham		
589	53901	Pleasant Grove	George	Locklear	Gateway	Robeson	459825	Rowland	56-1385987	
590	53951	Prospect	Sam	Wynn	Gateway	Robeson	459847	Maxton	56-0862826	
248	54001	Raeford	Brian	Wingo	Gateway	Hoke	454025	Raeford	56-0611543	
569	54051	Regan	Shorty	Caughill	Gateway	Robeson	459712	Lumberton	56-2012583	
591	54101	Rhyne Memorial	Dora	Dorsey	Gateway	Robeson	967425	Red Springs		
593	54151	Roberdell	Bob	Carpenter	Gateway	Richmond	454060	Rockingham		
602	54201	Rowland	Kelly	Barr	Gateway	Robeson	459882	Rowland	56-1389731	
229	54251	Salem	David	Beck	Gateway	Cumberland	453681	Eastover	56-0947326	
253	54302	Beulah	Bobby	Herring	Gateway	Sampson	455452	Roseboro		
251	54303	Roseboro	Bobby	Herring	Gateway	Sampson	455361	Roseboro	56-0927540	
	<b>54300</b>	<b>Sampson Charge [2]</b>								
608	54351	Sandy Plains	Prentis	Harris	Gateway	Robeson	459905	Pembroke	56-1242448	
609	54401	Snead's Grove	Reginald	Oxendine	Gateway	Scotland	453511	Laurel Hill	56-1403884	
861	54451	Solid Rock	Thomas	Simpson	Gateway	Harnett	457154	Cameron	56-2123338	
258	54501	Spring Hill	Jerome	Smith	Gateway	Harnett	457872	Lillington	57-0763372	
259	54531	Spring Lake	Mike	Bass	Gateway	Cumberland	454344	Spring Lake	31-1818724	
227	54551	St. Andrews	Scott	Foster	Gateway	Cumberland	454207	Fayetteville	56-1208121	
573	54602	St. George	Gypsie	Murdaugh	Gateway	Robeson	967527	Maxton		
572	54603	Piney Grove	Gypsie	Murdaugh	Gateway	Robeson	967378	Maxton		
	<b>54600</b>	<b>St. George-Piney Grove Charge [2]</b>								
586	54651	St. James	Donna	Williams	Gateway	Robeson	967414	Pembroke		
605	54701	St. John	Harold	Hunt	Gateway	Scotland	454220	Gibson	56-1120871	
559	54751	St. Luke	Billy	Olsen	Gateway	Scotland	454355	Laurinburg	58-1375315	
228	54801	St. Matthews	Matt	Seals	Gateway	Cumberland	453635	Fayetteville	56-1683155	
598	54851	St. Paul	James	Brigman	Gateway	Richmond	453750	Rockingham		
574	54901	St. Paul's	Sylvia	Collins-Ball	Gateway	Robeson	453908	Maxton		
607	54951	St. Pauls	Bruce	Skipper	Gateway	Robeson	454242	St. Pauls	56-1631714	
552	55001	St. Peter	Angelo	Troy	Gateway	Scotland	967312	Hamlet	56-1417970	
610	55071	Tabernacle	Kelly	Hunt	Gateway	Scotland	453533	Hamlet		
261	55101	Tabor	Rufus	Autry	Gateway	Cumberland	454218	Fayetteville	56-1389651	
930	55151	The Well - (Discontinued) New Faith Co	PASTOR		Gateway	Cumberland	454275	Fayetteville		09/30/15
230	55201	Trinity	Dennis	Lamm	Gateway	Cumberland	459370	Fayetteville		
592	55251	Trinity	Brian	Wellborn	Gateway	Robeson	454047	Red Springs	56-6003438	
545	55271	Trinity	Dalma	Cribb	Gateway	Robeson	459608	Fairmont	56-0649266	
262	55351	Union	Rod	Mullen	Gateway	Harnett	457495	Lillington		
231	55402	Victory	Chang	Kim	Gateway	Cumberland	453704	Fayetteville	56-1394862	
212	55403	Cumberland	Chang	Kim	Gateway	Cumberland	453420	Fayetteville		
	<b>55400</b>	<b>Victory-Cumberland Charge [2]</b>								
232	55451	Wesley Heights	Lisa	Craver	Gateway	Cumberland	453646	Fayetteville	56-0846491	
540	55501	West Robeson	Terry	Hunt	Gateway	Robeson	459916	Maxton		
601	55551	West Rockingham	Paul	Haber	Gateway	Richmond	454184	Rockingham	56-1376813	
243	55602	Woodside	Michael	Sadtler	Gateway	Harnett	454264	Lillington		
242	55603	Mt. Ariel	Michael	Sadtler	Gateway	Harnett	457473	Lillington		
	<b>55600</b>	<b>Woodside-Mt. Ariel Charge [2]</b>								
		<b>Gateway District Totals</b>								



# Gateway District 2016 • Table I

Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2016	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by affirmation	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of 2016	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial
	1	2.c	2.a	2.b	3	4	5.a	5.b	5.c	6	7	8	9	9.a	9.b	9.c	9.d	9.e	9.f	9.g
2016	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	122	0	122	0	0	0	0	0
2016	40	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	38	0	38	0	0	0	0	0
2016	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>87</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
2016	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	144	0	143	0	0	0	1	0
2016	87	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	28	0	0	0
2016	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	85	0	0	0	0	0
2016	41	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	0	0	0	3	0	38	0
2016	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	64	0	0	0	0	0	64	0
2016	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	89	0	0	0	0	0	89	0
2016	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	109	0	0	0	0	0	109	0
	<b>204</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>0</b>
2016	412	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	406	0	404	0	0	0	2	0
2016	142	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	145	0	0	0	144	0	1	0
2016	998	0	14	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	14	1,002	2	0	0	984	0	16	0
2016	262	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	257	0	2	1	0	0	254	0
2016	117	0	0	1	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	0	0	0	0	97	0
2016	219	0	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	225	0	217	4	4	0	0	0
2016	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	143	0	0	0	0	0	143	0
2016	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	94	0	0	0	2	0	92	0
2016	888	0	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	7	892	0	3	0	0	1	888	0
2016	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	60	0	0	0	0	0	60	0
2016	284	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	282	0	1	1	0	0	280	0
	<b>348</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>0</b>
2016	197	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	198	0	1	3	180	1	6	7
2016	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	96	0	0	0	0	0	96	0
2016	454	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	454	0	0	15	0	0	439	0
2016	619	0	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	622	0	0	1	0	0	621	0
2016	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	8	0	0	2	25	0
2016	850	0	9	1	5	1	0	0	0	1	8	0	857	2	3	0	0	0	852	0
2016	151	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	152	0	152	0	0	0	0	0
2016	277	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	274	0	274	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>428</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
2016	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0
2016	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	104	0	3	0	2	0	99	0
2016	415	0	2	0	1	9	0	0	0	4	0	1	422	3	2	3	4	0	410	0
2016	366	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	361	0	3	1	0	0	354	3
2016	49	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	1	0	51	0
2016	211	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	213	0	0	1	21	0	191	0
2016	170	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	3	6	12	7	147	0	8	3	1	0	132	3
2016	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	161	0	161	0	0	0	0	0
2016	114	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	9	13	8	86	0	1	0	0	0	85	0
2016	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	90	0
	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
2016	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	194	4	18	2	2	5	163	0
2016	128	0	2	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	129	2	0	9	7	0	109	2
2016	172	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	170	0	3	0	0	0	167	0
2016	253	0	7	3	6	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	264	1	0	2	0	0	261	0
2016	111	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	108	0	2	0	0	0	106	0
2016	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	192	0	7	0	1	0	178	6
	<b>304</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>6</b>
2016	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	100	0	2	1	0	0	89	8
2016	45	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	52	0	0	0
2016	178	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	1	0	0	2	0	176	4
2016	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	41	0
2016	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	39	0
	<b>80</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>23,963</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>23,720</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>3,659</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>2,191</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>17,620</b>	<b>116</b>

# Gateway District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Male	Female	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of Children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 0-11
				Conference Number	9.i	9.h	10	11.a	11.b	12	13	14	15
564	53501	Mt. Olive	Bertha	Graham	35	87	42	0	0	10	6	0	6
575	53552	Mt. Zion	Lucretta	Toney	18	20	35	0	0	0	2	0	4
576	53553	Wall's Chapel	Lucretta	Toney	16	31	33	0	0	0	2	0	1
	<b>53550</b>	<b>Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel Charge [2]</b>			<b>34</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>
850	53601	New Hope	Shawn	Mitchell	24	120	62	1	1	0	1	0	4
577	53651	New Philadelphia	Henry	Hunt	8	20	25	0	0	0	38	0	3
585	53701	New Zion	Jackie	Morrison	30	55	55	0	0	0	3	0	10
544	53731	Olivet	Carolyn	Cummings-Worix	15	26	15	0	0	0	2	0	0
582	53751	Parkton	Teresa	Rutledge	16	48	22	0	0	0	5	0	5
597	53802	Pee Dee	Brian	Perry	41	48	35	0	0	0	8	0	4
600	53803	Zion	Brian	Perry	48	61	29	0	0	3	10	0	0
	<b>53800</b>	<b>Pee Dee-Zion Charge [2]</b>			<b>89</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>
588	53851	Philadelphia	Charles	Bethea	202	204	185	6	3	14	8	6	45
589	53901	Pleasant Grove	George	Locklear	63	82	58	0	0	12	21	3	12
590	53951	Prospect	Sam	Wynn	435	567	304	7	6	124	190	13	56
248	54001	Raeform	Brian	Wingo	111	146	79	2	0	2	72	0	29
569	54051	Regan	Shorty	Caughill	36	61	21	0	0	0	4	2	3
591	54101	Rhine Memorial	Dora	Dorsey	103	122	57	3	1	19	3	10	2
593	54151	Roberdell	Bob	Carpenter	50	93	49	0	1	0	3	0	0
602	54201	Rowland	Kelly	Barr	56	38	25	2	0	4	6	0	0
229	54251	Salem	David	Beck	420	472	160	5	2	115	50	8	20
253	54302	Beulah	Bobby	Herring	29	31	16	0	0	2	1	0	0
251	54303	Roseboro	Bobby	Herring	127	155	50	2	0	22	3	0	0
	<b>54300</b>	<b>Sampson Charge [2]</b>			<b>156</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
608	54351	Sandy Plains	Prentis	Harris	81	117	76	1	0	54	60	4	20
609	54401	Snead's Grove	Reginald	Oxendine	48	48	19	2	1	1	2	0	0
861	54451	Solid Rock	Thomas	Simpson	200	254	36	0	0	0	9	0	6
258	54501	Spring Hill	Jerome	Smith	280	342	130	1	0	2	15	0	75
259	54531	Spring Lake	Mike	Bass	15	20	25	0	0	0	5	0	5
227	54551	St. Andrews	Scott	Foster	407	450	194	6	2	11	33	7	23
573	54602	St. George	Gypsie	Murdaugh	63	89	65	0	0	0	4	0	1
572	54603	Piney Grove	Gypsie	Murdaugh	121	153	198	3	0	3	14	0	51
	<b>54600</b>	<b>St. George-Piney Grove Charge [2]</b>			<b>184</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>52</b>
586	54651	St. James	Donna	Williams	8	5	7	0	0	0	13	0	2
605	54701	St. John	Harold	Hunt	42	62	68	0	3	0	22	0	0
559	54751	St. Luke	Billy	Olsen	173	249	149	8	2	39	21	0	36
228	54801	St. Matthews	Matt	Seals	142	219	86	0	1	0	35	0	9
598	54851	St. Paul	James	Brigman	19	33	33	-1	0	19	56	0	22
574	54901	St. Paul's	Sylvia	Collins-Ball	112	101	70	1	0	6	37	0	40
607	54951	St. Pauls	Bruce	Skipper	70	77	75	0	1	0	12	0	6
552	55001	St. Peter	Angelo	Troy	63	98	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
610	55071	Tabernacle	Kelly	Hunt	42	44	25	1	1	2	1	0	0
261	55101	Tabor	Rufus	Autry	60	30	34	1	0	1	2	0	5
930	55151	The Well - (Discontinued)	New Faith Co	PASTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
230	55201	Trinity	Dennis	Lamm	79	115	48	0	0	30	10	0	5
592	55251	Trinity	Brian	Wellborn	58	71	53	1	1	5	10	0	55
545	55271	Trinity	Dalma	Cribb	87	83	48	0	1	13	11	0	3
262	55351	Union	Rod	Mullen	103	161	92	4	5	4	24	0	28
231	55402	Victory	Chang	Kim	39	69	45	1	0	0	7	0	2
212	55403	Cumberland	Chang	Kim	80	112	57	0	0	8	27	0	9
	<b>55400</b>	<b>Victory-Cumberland Charge [2]</b>			<b>119</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>
232	55451	Wesley Heights	Lisa	Craver	48	52	21	2	0	1	2	1	2
540	55501	West Robeson	Terry	Hunt	27	25	39	0	1	10	5	0	5
601	55551	West Rockingham	Paul	Haber	86	97	65	0	0	4	8	0	5
243	55602	Woodside	Michael	Sadtler	23	18	30	1	0	5	5	0	4
242	55603	Mt. Ariel	Michael	Sadtler	16	23	16	0	0	0	6	0	0
	<b>55600</b>	<b>Woodside-Mt. Ariel Charge [2]</b>			<b>39</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>
		<b>Gateway District Totals</b>			<b>9,902</b>	<b>13,818</b>	<b>6,910</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>1,986</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>1,599</b>

# Gateway District 2016 • Table I

Number of Youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 12-18	Number of Young Adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 19-30	Number of Other Adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 31 and older	Total Christian formation participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for projects	Number UMM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMMVIM teams from this local church
16	17	18	19	20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29.a	29.b	29.c	30.a	30.b
0	0	24	30	10	45	1	2	1	6	300	12	0	0	0	0	0
6	1	6	17	9	0	2	1	0	8	0	17	0	7	0	0	0
1	0	18	20	18	40	2	1	0	12	0	27	0	1	0	0	0
<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3	4	16	27	23	35	2	2	0	0	0	35	1,300	0	0	0	0
3	1	17	24	25	4	3	1	0	0	0	7	0	4	0	0	0
4	5	18	37	20	30	3	4	0	14	450	20	350	5	0	0	0
0	0	14	14	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	10	7	5	5	1	1	4	800	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	6	35	48	18	0	4	0	1	8	300	0	0	5	250	0	0
1	0	26	27	15	0	1	2	0	15	498	11	2,529	0	0	0	0
<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2,529</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
32	33	55	165	65	265	20	6	4	55	2,000	15	500	42	800	0	8
6	0	18	36	36	78	5	2	1	10	0	10	360	8	470	0	0
45	12	200	313	276	390	24	18	8	26	20,578	15	3,410	32	1,850	2	20
5	11	73	118	40	46	7	3	0	0	0	53	4,835	3	0	2	5
0	0	14	17	10	0	2	1	1	6	280	8	600	0	0	0	0
10	0	20	32	7	0	3	2	1	7	130	27	0	10	0	0	0
0	0	23	23	22	25	2	2	0	9	0	14	600	0	0	0	0
0	0	18	18	14	28	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	95	130	80	154	10	2	2	20	500	75	1,549	15	3,189	0	0
0	0	5	5	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
0	0	13	13	20	0	1	1	0	6	0	19	277	2	0	0	1
<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>
7	2	40	69	43	80	5	3	2	0	0	22	4,000	0	100	0	0
0	0	12	12	8	25	1	1	0	12	75	9	157	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	33	185	318	66	100	8	6	2	30	7,000	38	750	30	500	0	0
0	0	10	15	15	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	5	40	79	42	132	7	8	2	11	0	7	2,858	16	0	0	0
0	2	14	17	20	20	1	1	0	16	150	18	150	1	0	0	0
32	28	17	128	78	81	4	3	1	29	4,300	42	900	37	1,000	0	0
<b>32</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>4,450</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>1,050</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
1	2	8	13	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0
3	0	18	21	20	56	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	6	0	0	0
49	6	74	165	51	44	8	5	3	35	14,107	25	3,889	52	0	0	0
6	6	30	51	37	40	3	4	4	15	0	30	1,770	4	0	0	0
8	2	7	39	24	38	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	9	54	120	49	56	4	6	6	23	1,379	31	1,432	12	106	1	2
20	7	35	68	25	70	4	5	5	14	1,000	12	500	10	1,500	5	5
0	5	15	20	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	15	1,000	5	0	0	0
0	0	16	16	7	0	1	1	0	5	300	12	1,450	0	0	0	0
1	0	20	26	17	0	3	3	0	15	0	12	225	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	3	21	32	15	0	2	1	1	3	300	12	829	0	0	0	0
18	6	40	119	27	9	4	6	2	17	2,000	17	4,000	0	0	0	0
11	0	34	48	12	18	3	2	0	12	0	16	1,317	13	0	2	9
14	18	62	122	52	42	7	2	2	17	6,888	20	1,732	14	1,028	0	0
5	3	30	40	24	0	3	2	0	0	0	13	4,775	5	360	0	0
10	10	20	49	33	26	6	2	0	6	0	1	50	11	0	0	0
<b>15</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4,825</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	2	17	27	19	32	3	2	1	0	0	9	0	2	100	0	0
14	4	52	75	37	0	3	2	0	24	500	26	1,300	7	0	0	0
4	1	13	22	17	0	2	3	0	4	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	16	16	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	650	0	0	0	0
4	1	29	38	28	0	2	3	0	4	0	19	650	0	0	0	0
<b>800</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>3,817</b>	<b>6,745</b>	<b>3,536</b>	<b>3,563</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>1,038</b>	<b>115,248</b>	<b>1,733</b>	<b>120,281</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>56,653</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>137</b>

# Gateway District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Market value of church-owned land, buildings and equipment	Market value of other church-owned assets	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other debt	Number of persons served by community ministries for daycare and/or education	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy	Number of persons engaged in mission
			Conference Number		36	37	38	39	40	41	42
564	53501	Mt. Olive	Bertha	Graham	323,000	3,915	0	0	4	225	9
575	53552	Mt. Zion	Lucretta	Toney	315,000	4,345	0	0	0	2	0
576	53553	Wall's Chapel	Lucretta	Toney	250,000	6,482	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>53550</b>	<b>Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel Charge [2]</b>			<b>565,000</b>	<b>10,827</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
850	53601	New Hope	Shawn	Mitchell	399,941	18,860	0	0	0	1,244	19
577	53651	New Philadelphia	Henry	Hunt	950,000	23,698	0	0	0	0	5
585	53701	New Zion	Jackie	Morrison	61,500	13,038	0	0	0	0	0
544	53731	Olivet	Carolyn	Cummings-Worix	101,500	31,000	0	0	0	82	4
582	53751	Parkton	Teresa	Rutledge	637,983	63,000	0	0	0	60	10
597	53802	Pee Dee	Brian	Perry	520,351	8,177	0	0	0	128	15
600	53803	Zion	Brian	Perry	850,000	220,299	0	0	0	170	25
	<b>53800</b>	<b>Pee Dee-Zion Charge [2]</b>			<b>1,370,351</b>	<b>228,476</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>40</b>
588	53851	Philadelphia	Charles	Bethea	52,700	5	10	15	15	100	40
589	53901	Pleasant Grove	George	Locklear	920,000	180,000	0	0	0	24	36
590	53951	Prospect	Sam	Wynn	6,611,130	715,749	0	0	0	600	72
248	54001	Raeford	Brian	Wingo	2,431,200	238,134	0	0	20	3,750	74
569	54051	Regan	Shorty	Caughill	720,000	85,000	0	0	0	150	16
591	54101	Rhyne Memorial	Dora	Dorsey	589,000	14,163	15,200	2,978	0	267	8
593	54151	Roberdell	Bob	Carpenter	672,000	67,870	0	0	2	0	10
602	54201	Rowland	Kelly	Barr	1,200,000	80,000	0	0	0	400	9
229	54251	Salem	David	Beck	9,251,809	26,616	93,211	0	189	230	15
253	54302	Beulah	Bobby	Herring	187,388	4,091	0	0	0	0	9
251	54303	Roseboro	Bobby	Herring	3,407,000	274,900	0	0	0	103	17
	<b>54300</b>	<b>Sampson Charge [2]</b>			<b>3,594,388</b>	<b>278,991</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>26</b>
608	54351	Sandy Plains	Prentis	Harris	1,273,600	20,000	0	0	150	250	60
609	54401	Snead's Grove	Reginald	Oxendine	814,738	78,733	0	0	0	20	10
861	54451	Solid Rock	Thomas	Simpson	600,000	730,000	465,524	0	300	60,000	20
258	54501	Spring Hill	Jerome	Smith	1,654,000	34,307	0	0	0	500	50
259	54531	Spring Lake	Mike	Bass	365,000	53,443	0	0	20	120	15
227	54551	St. Andrews	Scott	Foster	2,583,885	61,685	27,875	0	90	130	74
573	54602	St. George	Gypsie	Murdaugh	397,000	3,300	165,500	0	6	200	8
572	54603	Piney Grove	Gypsie	Murdaugh	900,550	5,000	12,000	0	16	100	21
	<b>54600</b>	<b>St. George-Piney Grove Charge [2]</b>			<b>1,297,550</b>	<b>8,300</b>	<b>177,500</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>29</b>
586	54651	St. James	Donna	Williams	70,000	500	0	0	0	0	0
605	54701	St. John	Harold	Hunt	1,400	600,000	0	0	0	20	35
559	54751	St. Luke	Billy	Olsen	2,567,811	9,100	0	0	0	160	18
228	54801	St. Matthews	Matt	Seals	1,894,900	279,905	0	0	0	121	0
598	54851	St. Paul	James	Brigman	770,000	8,500	0	16,597	0	300	0
574	54901	St. Paul's	Sylvia	Collins-Ball	2,530,000	25,299	5,767	0	31	5,900	58
607	54951	St. Pauls	Bruce	Skipper	2,241,000	25,162	0	0	3	15	45
552	55001	St. Peter	Angelo	Troy	32,000	5,000	0	0	0	25	3
610	55071	Tabernacle	Kelly	Hunt	796,500	5,801	0	0	0	0	0
261	55101	Tabor	Rufus	Autry	500,000	32,114	0	0	0	0	0
930	55151	The Well - (Discontinued)	New Faith Co	PASTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
230	55201	Trinity	Dennis	Lamm	2,195,000	8,841	526,446	0	0	450	7
592	55251	Trinity	Brian	Wellborn	1,500,000	20,000	0	0	0	205	30
545	55271	Trinity	Dalma	Cribb	2,000,000	113,230	0	0	0	8,469	72
262	55351	Union	Rod	Mullen	2,094,000	77,061	259,839	0	0	4	10
231	55402	Victory	Chang	Kim	1,123,000	47,870	0	0	0	0	0
212	55403	Cumberland	Chang	Kim	2,626,000	300,000	0	0	36	105	55
	<b>55400</b>	<b>Victory-Cumberland Charge [2]</b>			<b>3,749,000</b>	<b>347,870</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>55</b>
232	55451	Wesley Heights	Lisa	Craver	823,000	68,000	0	0	0	0	0
540	55501	West Robeson	Terry	Hunt	300,000	25,000	0	0	0	2,500	15
601	55551	West Rockingham	Paul	Haber	1,652,000	30,000	0	0	0	100	25
243	55602	Woodside	Michael	Sadtler	308,000	10,480	0	0	0	15	8
242	55603	Mt. Ariel	Michael	Sadtler	334,000	106,374	0	0	0	23	18
	<b>55600</b>	<b>Woodside-Mt. Ariel Charge [2]</b>			<b>642,000</b>	<b>116,854</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>26</b>
		<b>Gateway District Totals</b>			<b>156,875,447</b>	<b>9,846,048</b>	<b>4,858,876</b>	<b>118,390</b>	<b>2,271</b>	<b>114,776</b>	<b>3,480</b>

# Gateway District 2016 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	Closed	Year	35.a	35.b	37	38
				Conference Number					35.a	35.b	37	38
									Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for General Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer
<b>915</b>	<b>50000</b>	<b>Gateway District</b>	<b>Kenneth</b>	<b>Locklear</b>				<b>2016</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
561	51001	Asbury	Chip	Bass	Gateway	Robeson		2016	6,413	6,413	0	0
535	51051	Ashpole Center	Marshall	Locklear	Gateway	Robeson		2016	7,352	7,352	0	0
584	51151	Beauty Spot	Varonica	Livingston	Gateway	Robeson		2016	8,474	8,474	0	0
557	51201	Beaver Dam	Donna	Williams	Gateway	Scotland		2016	2,360	2,360	0	0
536	51251	Beaver Dam	Bob	Carpenter	Gateway	Richmond		2016	1,823	1,823	360	0
537	51301	Bethesda	Amanda	Bunce	Gateway	Robeson		2016	23,222	18,670	0	0
263	51351	Black's Chapel	Charles	Cash	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	5,308	5,308	0	0
562	51401	Branch Street	Doug	Locklear	Gateway	Robeson		2016	6,931	6,931	129	0
538	51451	Caledonia	Bob	Ray	Gateway	Scotland		2016	10,014	10,014	0	0
215	51501	Camp Ground	Tom	Greener	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	75,855	22,790	320	0
555	51551	Central	Bobby	Dean	Gateway	Scotland		2016	11,124	11,124	2,327	0
563	51601	Chestnut Street	Herbert	Lowry	Gateway	Robeson		2016	71,623	71,623	4,475	0
216	51651	Christ	Donald	Warren	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	20,340	3,748	200	0
209	51701	Coharie	Roy	Hilburn	Gateway	Sampson		2016	4,254	4,254	0	0
539	51751	Collins Chapel	Eleazar	Partida	Gateway	Robeson		2016	4,886	4,886	0	0
587	51801	Cool Springs	George	McDougald	Gateway	Scotland		2016	12,781	7,200	0	0
723	51831	Community	Robert	Macv	Gateway	Hoke		2016	5,042	5,042	0	0
541	51852	Cordova	Ken	Griswold	Gateway	Richmond		2016	10,127	5,350	0	0
594	51853	East Rockingham	Ken	Griswold	Gateway	Richmond		2016	10,910	10,910	140	0
211	51951	Cotton	Mike	Hale	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	6,722	6,722	2,295	0
891	52002	Crossroads	Chad	Pullins	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	29,516	29,516	0	0
937	52003	Crossroads North Campus	Chad	Pullins	Gateway	Cumberland			0	0	0	0
	<b>52000</b>	<b>Crossroads Campuses</b>							<b>29,516</b>	<b>29,516</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
217	52051	Culbreth Memorial	Heather	Locklear	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	13,724	13,724	0	0
546	52151	Fairview	Jimmy	Oxendine	Gateway	Dillon (SC)		2016	2,294	2,294	100	0
550	52201	Fellowship	Dave	Amon	Gateway	Richmond		2016	19,089	2,300	0	0
551	52251	First	Deb	Wilkins	Gateway	Richmond		2016	26,466	26,466	0	0
556	52301	First	Jonathan	Jeffries	Gateway	Scotland		2016	91,875	91,875	3,678	0
583	52351	First	Mattheue	Locklear	Gateway	Robeson		2016	18,119	18,119	190	0
595	52401	First	Mike	Sykes	Gateway	Richmond		2016	77,470	77,470	180	0
547	52452	Fletcher's Chapel	Tommy	Hart	Gateway	Richmond		2016	3,874	3,874	0	0
548	52453	St. Peter	Tommy	Hart	Gateway	Richmond		2016	1,344	1,344	0	0
	<b>52450</b>	<b>Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter Charge [2]</b>							<b>5,218</b>	<b>5,218</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
558	52501	Galilee	Vermel	Taylor	Gateway	Scotland		2016	22,266	22,266	0	0
218	52551	Gardners	Eldrick	Davis	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	25,862	25,862	794	0
606	52571	Gibson	Donnie	Robinson	Gateway	Scotland		2016	4,115	4,115	210	0
596	52651	Glenwood	Joel	Perry	Gateway	Richmond		2016	14,715	14,715	0	0
219	52661	Grace	Anthony	James	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	6,312	3,000	0	0
549	52701	Green Lake	Bill	Taylor	Gateway	Richmond		2016	1,872	1,872	50	0
220	52751	Harry Hosier	Larry	Robinson	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	24,930	24,930	0	0
221	52802	Hav Street	David	Blackman	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	85,715	85,715	1,000	0
226	52803	Person Street Campus	David	Blackman	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	5,844	5,844	0	0
	<b>52800</b>	<b>Hav Street Campuses</b>							<b>91,559</b>	<b>91,559</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>0</b>
222	52851	Havmount	Francis	Daniel	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	206,599	206,599	10,295	0
553	52901	Hickory Grove	Jeff	Hunt	Gateway	Marlboro (SC)		2016	2,834	2,834	75	0
249	52952	Parker	Larry	Chandler	Gateway	Hoke		2016	7,761	7,761	0	0
250	52953	Sandy Grove	Larry	Chandler	Gateway	Hoke		2016	8,618	8,618	110	0
	<b>52950</b>	<b>Hoke Charge [2]</b>							<b>16,379</b>	<b>16,379</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>0</b>
235	53001	Hope Mills	Bob	Kretzu	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	46,196	33,196	0	0
571	53051	Jerusalem	Josephine	Sutton	Gateway	Scotland		2016	8,866	7,756	0	0
223	53101	John Wesley	Richard	Jackson	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	25,222	25,222	455	0
554	53201	Laurel Hill	Michael	Griffin	Gateway	Scotland		2016	12,545	12,545	900	0
560	53251	Ledbetter	Lee	Griffith	Gateway	Richmond		2016	3,370	338	0	0
238	53301	Leslie	Wanda	Berrier	Gateway	Harnett		2016	5,934	5,934	0	0
244	53401	Marvin	Mike	Williams	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	20,167	20,167	200	0
565	53451	Millers Chapel	Brenda	McArthur-Strong	Gateway	Bladen		2016	3,946	3,946	0	0

# Gateway District 2016 • Table II

39	40	41	45.a	45.b	45.c	45.d	45.e	45.f	45	44	46	48	49	53
Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	IMPACT10 (Ten Dollar Club)	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Amounts sent to the General Board of Pensions for Clergy	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons
39	40	42	45.a	45.b	45.c	45.d	45.e	45.f	45	51	58	64	65.a	65.b
9,285	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	69	0	0	0	0	69	2,257	1,568	14,500	0	0
230	0	0	0	123	0	150	173	0	446	0	988	8,378	0	0
20	50	0	50	50	50	0	50	50	250	5,011	5,236	36,327	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,025	6,148	0	0
320	10	0	10	10	10	15	10	10	65	230	0	3,283	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,493	6,285	42,617	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,708	0	12,600	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	2,853	21,160	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,720	0	15,340	0	0
832	0	100	195	303	0	340	0	0	838	54,299	15,391	89,222	0	0
1,206	25	25	25	25	25	66	25	25	191	23,053	0	28,425	0	0
1,563	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	12,786	72,067	0	0
1,140	0	20	0	0	0	66	0	0	66	468	3,233	26,200	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	50	1,240	1,652	14,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,750	1,126	16,320	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,396	36,000	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	687	0	10,500	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,831	19,660	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,091	1,028	17,609	0	0
10,811	25	0	25	25	25	25	25	25	150	5,400	0	24,164	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,692	11,208	57,002	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,691	41,987	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,692	19,899	98,989	0	0
0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,480	0	15,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	8,000	0	0
305	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,059	7,352	42,617	0	0
275	0	50	0	0	10	185	25	0	220	4,041	8,512	44,219	0	0
5,442	0	100	25	37	26	0	120	0	208	70,473	12,492	72,420	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,400	7,416	47,135	0	0
2,450	0	250	0	85	84	80	57	0	306	37,200	17,382	75,629	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	5,703	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	4,352	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,100	0	10,055	0	0
0	20	50	13	20	20	13	20	20	105	12,200	8,582	49,749	0	0
638	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	9,175	53,189	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,214	0	13,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,729	42,617	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0
75	0	0	25	25	25	25	25	25	150	100	0	6,489	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,571	9,859	43,523	0	0
4,712	0	260	0	0	0	23	95	25	143	24,615	18,725	70,000	0	0
672	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,841	0	9,600	0	0
5,384	0	260	0	0	0	23	95	25	143	42,456	18,725	79,600	0	0
6,088	0	70	191	1,228	106	79	30	247	1,881	24,152	20,321	101,556	48,789	27,540
50	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	75	0	0	2,360	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	200	5,594	21,745	0	0
285	0	50	0	0	0	97	0	0	97	0	3,031	21,745	0	0
285	0	50	0	0	0	107	0	0	107	200	8,625	43,490	0	0
484	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48,656	11,855	62,500	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	3,151	16,200	0	0
0	0	0	259	75	0	0	138	0	472	6,371	9,143	43,811	0	0
1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,385	1,698	25,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,825	0	7,200	0	0
0	0	0	0	105	0	0	0	70	175	12,231	2,596	22,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,456	3,097	20,999	0	0
137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	1,333	10,800	0	0

# Gateway District 2016 • Table II

Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	GCFA Number	Utilities for paid for Pastor	Utilities paid for Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associates for utilities and/or related allowances	Travel paid to Pastor	Travel paid to Associate Pastor	51 Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements (Travel)	Other Cash Allowance for Pastor	Other Cash Allowance for Associate Pastor	52 Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	47 Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health (Medical) benefits
			Conference Number		66.a	66.b	66	67.a	67.b	67	68.a	68.b	68	68.c
<b>50000</b>	<b>Gateway District</b>	<b>Kenneth</b>	<b>Locklear</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
51001	Asbury	Chip	Bass		0	0	0	1,800	0	1,800	500	0	500	0
51051	Ashpole Center	Marshall	Locklear		3,240	0	3,240	4,204	0	4,204	0	0	0	0
51151	Beauty Spot	Varonica	Livingston		3,200	0	3,200	2,997	0	2,997	600	0	600	0
51201	Beaver Dam	Donna	Williams		1,500	0	1,500	700	0	700	0	0	0	0
51251	Beaver Dam	Bob	Carpenter		0	0	0	3,591	0	3,591	0	0	0	0
51301	Bethesda	Amanda	Bunce		2,472	0	2,472	4,000	0	4,000	375	0	375	12,676
51351	Black's Chapel	Charles	Cash		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51401	Branch Street	Doug	Locklear		0	0	0	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	0	300
51451	Caledonia	Bob	Rav		11,160	0	11,160	1,091	0	1,091	0	0	0	0
51501	Camp Ground	Tom	Greener		6,209	0	6,209	981	4,000	4,981	8,060	0	8,060	12,677
51551	Central	Bobby	Dean		5,143	0	5,143	2,805	0	2,805	0	0	0	3,227
51601	Chestnut Street	Herbert	Lowry		6,500	0	6,500	5,972	0	5,972	472	0	472	13,886
51651	Christ	Donald	Warren		0	0	0	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	0	0
51701	Coharie	Roy	Hilburn		0	0	0	4,000	0	4,000	3,594	0	3,594	0
51751	Collins Chapel	Eleazar	Partida		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51801	Cool Springs	George	McDougald		2,400	0	2,400	4,000	0	4,000	600	0	600	12,800
51831	Community	Robert	Macv		0	0	0	1,774	0	1,774	0	0	0	0
51852	Cordova	Ken	Griswold		4,538	0	4,538	1,585	0	1,585	0	0	0	0
51853	East Rockingham	Ken	Griswold		1,033	0	1,033	1,027	0	1,027	0	0	0	0
51951	Cotton	Mike	Hale		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52002	Crossroads	Chad	Pullins		2,400	0	2,400	4,020	0	4,020	1,800	0	1,800	18,000
52003	Crossroads North Campus	Chad	Pullins		2,500	0	2,500	45	0	45	0	0	0	6,223
<b>52000</b>	<b>Crossroads Campuses</b>				<b>4,900</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,900</b>	<b>4,065</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,065</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>24,223</b>
52051	Culbreth Memorial	Heather	Locklear		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52151	Fairview	Jimmy	Oxendine		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52201	Fellowship	Dave	Amon		4,382	0	4,382	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,901
52251	First	Deb	Wilkins		4,054	0	4,054	4,600	0	4,600	0	0	0	11,245
52301	First	Jonathan	Jeffries		6,832	0	6,832	11,225	0	11,225	2,040	0	2,040	12,676
52351	First	Mattheue	Locklear		0	0	0	2,314	0	2,314	800	0	800	12,458
52401	First	Mike	Sykes		6,200	0	6,200	7,256	0	7,256	0	0	0	13,865
52452	Fletcher's Chapel	Tommy	Hart		0	0	0	2,200	0	2,200	0	0	0	0
52453	St. Peter	Tommy	Hart		0	0	0	552	0	552	0	0	0	0
<b>52450</b>	<b>Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter Charge [2]</b>				<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,752</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,752</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
52501	Galilee	Vermel	Taylor		3,369	0	3,369	4,000	0	4,000	900	0	900	0
52551	Gardners	Eldrick	Davis		3,000	0	3,000	4,500	0	4,500	334	0	334	12,900
52571	Gibson	Donnie	Robinson		0	0	0	4,000	0	4,000	0	0	0	0
52651	Glenwood	Joel	Perry		2,400	0	2,400	3,000	0	3,000	0	0	0	4,200
52661	Grace	Anthony	James		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52701	Green Lake	Bill	Taylor		0	0	0	600	0	600	0	0	0	0
52751	Harry Hosier	Larry	Robinson		5,231	0	5,231	4,000	0	4,000	375	0	375	7,451
52802	Hay Street	David	Blackman		7,067	0	7,067	3,858	0	3,858	0	0	0	13,005
52803	Person Street Campus	David	Blackman		0	0	0	0	0	0	371	0	371	0
<b>52800</b>	<b>Hay Street Campuses</b>				<b>7,067</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7,067</b>	<b>3,858</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,858</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>13,005</b>
52851	Haymount	Francis	Daniel		4,896	2,400	7,296	2,570	384	2,954	529	377	906	18,988
52901	Hickory Grove	Jeff	Hunt		2,400	0	2,400	4,800	0	4,800	0	0	0	0
52952	Parker	Larry	Chandler		2,404	0	2,404	153	0	153	0	0	0	9,561
52953	Sandy Grove	Larry	Chandler		2,404	0	2,404	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,338
<b>52950</b>	<b>Hoke Charge [2]</b>				<b>4,808</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,808</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15,899</b>
53001	Hope Mills	Bob	Kretzu		4,662	0	4,662	3,408	0	3,408	0	0	0	5,491
53051	Jerusalem	Josephine	Sutton		994	0	994	1,169	0	1,169	275	0	275	6,018
53101	John Wesley	Richard	Jackson		4,800	0	4,800	4,081	0	4,081	0	0	0	4,630
53201	Laurel Hill	Michael	Griffin		3,846	0	3,846	2,000	0	2,000	0	0	0	0
53251	Ledbetter	Lee	Griffith		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53301	Leslie	Wanda	Berrier		0	0	0	2,000	0	2,000	0	0	0	0
53401	Marvin	Mike	Williams		0	0	0	475	0	475	0	0	0	0
53451	Millers Chapel	Brenda	McArthur-Strong		0	0	0	350	0	350	0	0	0	0

# Gateway District 2016 • Table II

46	54	55	56			57		58		50	59	60
Life insurance	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total paid for Local Church Property Insurance	Total paid for current operating expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses & property insurance	Church Number	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements	Paid for Pastor or Associate Pastor's Housing Allowance	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES
68.d	69	70	71	72.a	72.b	72		73	74.a	74.b	74	75
0	0	0	0	0	0	915		0	0	0	0	9,285
0	0	0	1,705	4,216	10,412	14,628	561	0	0	0	0	43,440
0	0	6,340	3,775	4,122	5,635	9,757	535	0	0	0	0	44,710
0	0	9,526	3,532	5,643	8,398	14,041	584	0	12,224	0	12,224	101,488
0	0	0	640	2,875	2,269	5,144	557	0	1,932	0	1,932	19,449
0	0	0	850	814	3,864	4,678	536	0	0	0	0	15,210
174	0	17,225	2,388	6,756	17,651	24,407	537	0	1,683	0	1,683	151,465
0	0	4,795	1,444	1,442	10,721	12,163	263	0	760	0	760	38,778
300	0	0	1,628	6,198	11,676	17,874	562	0	19,022	0	19,022	73,097
0	0	3,210	218	2,497	11,489	13,986	538	0	26,431	0	26,431	83,170
225	0	167,188	26,286	13,772	75,076	88,848	215	95,997	43,312	800	44,112	638,375
0	0	0	5,430	6,024	15,588	21,612	555	0	7,541	0	7,541	112,134
225	0	129,440	27,850	1,500	119,700	121,200	563	16,000	15,000	0	15,000	529,159
174	0	17,270	4,424	5,508	20,285	25,793	216	73	6,529	0	6,529	91,738
0	0	2,150	2,864	2,098	3,976	6,074	209	0	420	0	420	40,298
0	0	0	2,044	2,851	16,771	19,622	539	0	0	0	0	47,748
300	0	8,760	1,200	3,000	2,000	5,000	587	0	18,700	0	18,700	100,356
0	0	0	0	752	3,253	4,005	723	0	1,674	0	1,674	23,702
0	0	0	7,309	2,491	6,794	9,285	541	0	0	0	0	50,558
0	0	6,926	942	6,214	1,518	7,732	594	0	0	0	0	53,438
0	0	6,551	0	1,751	6,419	8,170	211	0	1,064	0	1,064	65,352
0	0	59,611	16,041	1,190	30,442	31,632	891	83,946	10,846	27,756	38,602	389,470
225	0	18,679	2,434	1,976	12,199	14,175	937	7,808	500	0	500	103,267
225	0	78,290	18,475	3,166	42,641	45,807		91,754	11,346	27,756	39,102	492,737
0	0	2,600	700	4,773	20,355	25,128	217	0	158	0	158	58,890
0	0	0	375	1,950	2,400	4,350	546	0	0	0	0	15,219
0	0	6,995	426	4,599	5,699	10,298	550	0	11,302	0	11,302	99,937
0	0	23,090	1,823	5,393	18,624	24,017	551	0	0	0	0	152,612
225	0	215,555	24,637	21,843	80,119	101,962	556	0	638,464	0	638,464	1,270,304
225	0	9,720	16,623	5,278	13,559	18,837	583	12,111	4,850	0	4,850	157,208
0	0	159,455	3,199	26,225	60,212	86,437	595	0	24,000	0	24,000	511,279
0	0	0	600	2,100	13,000	2,113	547	0	3,000	0	3,000	32,477
0	0	0	200	650	20	670	548	0	0	0	0	7,218
0	0	0	800	2,750	13,020	2,783		0	3,000	0	3,000	39,695
180	0	18,408	5,686	4,341	39,502	43,843	558	23,667	15,700	0	15,700	208,725
0	0	21,000	12,200	4,475	18,700	23,175	218	2,000	3,000	0	3,000	174,317
0	0	0	3,947	4,022	14,916	18,938	606	0	4,828	10,000	14,828	63,252
0	0	0	3,789	5,800	6,889	12,689	596	0	21,000	0	21,000	112,139
0	0	5,200	6,200	3,200	6,050	9,250	219	0	0	0	0	35,650
0	0	0	100	1,218	1,120	2,338	549	0	0	0	0	11,774
225	0	24,774	13,551	1,978	15,873	17,851	220	13,200	1,772	14,441	16,213	192,754
0	0	159,229	21,383	29,085	79,214	108,299	221	141,776	40,008	0	40,008	699,795
0	0	50	2,017	3,324	11,150	14,474	226	0	7,808	0	7,808	58,677
0	0	159,279	23,400	32,409	90,364	122,773		141,776	47,816	0	47,816	758,472
450	0	413,573	56,135	44,284	225,451	269,735	222	113,093	0	40,668	40,668	1,371,089
0	0	0	0	3,683	5,068	8,751	553	0	0	0	0	21,345
359	0	0	1,091	1,298	5,526	6,824	249	0	0	7,245	7,245	62,947
0	0	0	466	5,373	8,876	14,249	250	0	0	7,023	7,023	64,416
359	0	0	1,557	6,671	14,402	21,073		0	0	14,268	14,268	127,363
0	0	78,143	25,174	7,266	39,499	46,765	235	0	102,338	0	102,338	422,682
0	0	0	700	2,078	5,905	7,983	571	0	1,992	0	1,992	49,238
0	0	0	5,162	3,348	22,646	25,994	223	0	44,192	18,311	62,503	192,644
0	0	0	0	5,646	29,500	35,146	554	0	0	0	0	89,720
0	0	3,000	724	1,498	2,828	4,326	560	0	0	0	0	17,413
0	0	4,000	0	1,154	2,139	3,293	238	0	838	0	838	53,067
0	0	6,959	3,063	1,573	24,125	25,698	244	5,400	33,220	0	33,220	123,734
0	0	3,650	450	1,450	3,259	4,709	565	0	495	0	495	26,470



# Gateway District 2016 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	Closed	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for General Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for world service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer
				Conference Number					35.a	35.b	37	38
564	53501	Mt. Olive	Bertha	Graham	Gateway	Robeson		2016	7,928	7,928	50	0
575	53552	Mt. Zion	Lucretta	Toney	Gateway	Robeson		2016	5,632	5,632	0	0
576	53553	Wall's Chapel	Lucretta	Toney	Gateway	Hoke		2016	5,327	1,332	0	0
	<b>53550</b>	<b>Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel Charge [2]</b>							<b>10,959</b>	<b>6,964</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
850	53601	New Hope	Shawn	Mitchell	Gateway	Robeson		2016	23,291	1,665	0	0
577	53651	New Philadelphus	Henry	Hunt	Gateway	Robeson		2016	7,492	0	216	0
585	53701	New Zion	Jackie	Morrison	Gateway	Robeson		2016	4,808	4,808	360	0
544	53731	Olivet	Carolyn	Cummings-Worriax	Gateway	Robeson		2016	4,225	4,225	0	0
582	53751	Parkton	Teresa	Rutledge	Gateway	Robeson		2016	3,811	3,811	0	0
597	53802	Pee Dee	Brian	Perry	Gateway	Richmond		2016	12,453	12,453	2,228	0
600	53803	Zion	Brian	Perry	Gateway	Richmond		2016	10,202	10,202	0	0
	<b>53800</b>	<b>Pee Dee-Zion Charge [2]</b>							<b>22,655</b>	<b>22,655</b>	<b>2,228</b>	<b>0</b>
588	53851	Philadelphia	Charles	Bethea	Gateway	Richmond		2016	15,060	3,500	0	0
589	53901	Pleasant Grove	George	Locklear	Gateway	Robeson		2016	6,521	6,521	1,450	0
590	53951	Prospect	Sam	Wynn	Gateway	Robeson		2016	93,213	93,213	0	0
248	54001	Raeform	Brian	Wingo	Gateway	Hoke		2016	36,342	11,725	560	0
569	54051	Regan	Shorrv	Caughill	Gateway	Robeson		2016	6,378	6,378	0	0
591	54101	Rhyne Memorial	Dora	Dorsey	Gateway	Robeson		2016	18,456	3,708	0	0
593	54151	Roberdell	Bob	Carpenter	Gateway	Richmond		2016	6,041	6,041	60	0
602	54201	Rowland	Kelly	Barr	Gateway	Robeson		2016	9,737	9,737	0	0
229	54251	Salem	David	Beck	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	95,781	95,781	0	0
253	54302	Beulah	Bobby	Herring	Gateway	Sampson		2016	4,965	4,408	0	0
251	54303	Roseboro	Bobby	Herring	Gateway	Sampson		2016	17,828	17,828	0	0
	<b>54300</b>	<b>Sampson Charge [2]</b>							<b>22,793</b>	<b>22,236</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
608	54351	Sandy Plains	Prentis	Harris	Gateway	Robeson		2016	18,199	18,199	600	0
609	54401	Snead's Grove	Reginald	Oxendine	Gateway	Scotland		2016	4,915	4,915	0	0
861	54451	Solid Rock	Thomas	Simpson	Gateway	Harnett		2016	18,318	18,318	0	0
258	54501	Spring Hill	Jerome	Smith	Gateway	Harnett		2016	44,394	44,394	0	0
259	54531	Spring Lake	Mike	Bass	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	4,670	4,670	0	0
227	54551	St. Andrews	Scott	Foster	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	69,167	69,167	544	0
573	54602	St. George	Gypsie	Murdaugh	Gateway	Robeson		2016	5,452	0	0	0
572	54603	Piney Grove	Gypsie	Murdaugh	Gateway	Robeson		2016	6,800	0	0	0
	<b>54600</b>	<b>St. George-Piney Grove Charge [2]</b>							<b>12,252</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
586	54651	St. James	Donna	Williams	Gateway	Robeson		2016	1,503	1,503	0	0
605	54701	St. John	Harold	Hunt	Gateway	Scotland		2016	4,510	4,510	0	0
559	54751	St. Luke	Billy	Olsen	Gateway	Scotland		2016	50,388	50,388	195	0
228	54801	St. Matthews	Matt	Seals	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	26,840	26,840	1,000	0
598	54851	St. Paul	James	Brigman	Gateway	Richmond		2016	4,558	4,563	0	0
574	54901	St. Paul's	Sylvia	Collins-Ball	Gateway	Robeson		2016	26,116	26,117	0	0
607	54951	St. Pauls	Bruce	Skipper	Gateway	Robeson		2016	18,747	18,747	0	0
552	55001	St. Peter	Angelo	Troy	Gateway	Scotland		2016	13,501	13,501	150	0
610	55071	Tabernacle	Kelly	Hunt	Gateway	Scotland		2016	4,850	30	0	0
261	55101	Tabor	Rufus	Autry	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	6,732	6,732	0	0
930	55151	The Well - (Discontinued)	New Faith	PASTOR	Gateway	Cumberland	09/30/15		0	0	0	0
230	55201	Trinity	Dennis	Lamm	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	10,139	6,466	257	0
592	55251	Trinity	Brian	Wellborn	Gateway	Robeson		2016	22,472	5,256	816	0
545	55271	Trinity	Dalma	Cribb	Gateway	Robeson		2016	26,183	26,183	0	0
262	55351	Union	Rod	Mullen	Gateway	Harnett		2016	18,542	18,543	100	0
231	55402	Victory	Chang	Kim	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	13,070	6,535	960	0
212	55403	Cumberland	Chang	Kim	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	20,429	11,373	327	0
	<b>55400</b>	<b>Victory-Cumberland Charge [2]</b>							<b>33,499</b>	<b>17,908</b>	<b>1,287</b>	<b>0</b>
232	55451	Wesley Heights	Lisa	Craver	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	6,929	0	0	0
540	55501	West Robeson	Terry	Hunt	Gateway	Robeson		2016	3,933	3,933	75	0
601	55551	West Rockingham	Paul	Haber	Gateway	Richmond		2016	18,117	18,117	0	0
243	55602	Woodside	Michael	Sadtler	Gateway	Harnett		2016	4,086	4,086	0	0
242	55603	Mt. Ariel	Michael	Sadtler	Gateway	Harnett		2016	5,981	5,981	0	0
	<b>55600</b>	<b>Woodside-Mt. Ariel Charge [2]</b>							<b>10,067</b>	<b>10,067</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
		<b>Gateway District Totals</b>							<b>2,008,053</b>	<b>1,741,174</b>	<b>38,432</b>	<b>0</b>

# Gateway District 2016 • Table II

Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	IMPACT10 (Ten Dollar Club)	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Amounts sent to the General Board of Pensions for Clergy	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons
39	40	42	45.a	45.b	45.c	45.d	45.e	45.f	45	51	58	64	65.a	65.b
86	0	0	20	20	120	20	20	0	200	1,717	1,934	16,386	0	0
0	25	0	25	25	25	0	15	0	90	838	0	12,302	0	0
10	0	0	50	45	33	40	0	0	168	244	0	10,900	0	0
<b>10</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>1,082</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>23,202</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,924	42,618	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	366	1,902	12,944	0	0
377	50	30	191	100	50	50	50	50	491	2,400	679	6,042	0	0
0	0	0	0	100	0	150	72	0	322	0	750	15,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,475	0	10,440	0	0
798	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	0	72	10,411	3,812	21,855	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	3,812	22,202	0	0
<b>798</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>10,911</b>	<b>7,624</b>	<b>44,057</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	6,386	42,600	0	0
150	11	0	18	12	23	123	15	14	205	7,198	1,635	13,856	0	0
650	0	0	500	500	500	1,000	500	500	3,500	76,720	13,681	79,749	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,817	10,083	58,451	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,032	2,509	21,036	0	0
20	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	410	7,350	24,617	0	0
472	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,433	0	9,617	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,043	3,697	22,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,241	5,125	82,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,838	10,654	0	0
0	0	110	0	105	0	0	0	0	105	1,607	5,513	31,963	0	0
<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>1,607</b>	<b>7,351</b>	<b>42,617</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3,885	0	0	72	0	0	278	0	0	350	7,552	7,681	44,529	0	0
350	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	0	108	1,892	0	15,000	0	0
400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,750	9,401	53,820	0	0
975	3	0	3	3	3	3	3	3	17	10,000	10,807	62,650	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5,860	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,954	10,633	61,643	0	0
0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	36,323	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,150	1,896	36,323	0	0
<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,350</b>	<b>1,896</b>	<b>72,646</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
0	10	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	60	0	0	2,250	0	0
20	0	30	25	0	25	25	0	25	100	9,088	0	21,905	0	0
1,721	0	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,531	10,029	58,590	0	0
2,252	0	350	0	0	0	95	0	0	95	12,475	8,280	45,500	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,962	0	9,600	0	0
0	0	0	15	0	60	109	0	0	184	5,436	7,679	44,515	0	0
269	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,566	8,622	44,750	0	0
576	10	0	20	20	10	10	20	10	90	100	4,400	32,148	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,450	0	15,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	89	0	0	0	0	89	225	2,967	25,145	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	2,884	18,066	0	0
0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,451	6,443	45,612	0	0
890	0	0	0	155	0	0	0	0	155	64,601	6,756	39,161	0	0
100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,347	7,787	45,143	0	0
493	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,635	4,257	23,690	0	0
30	0	20	0	0	0	0	20	25	65	18,852	4,237	21,957	0	0
<b>523</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>24,487</b>	<b>8,494</b>	<b>45,647</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	0	0
50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,332	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,200	3,632	21,308	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,465	0	9,400	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,467	0	14,580	0	0
<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,932</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>23,980</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>68,777</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>2,805</b>	<b>1,786</b>	<b>3,364</b>	<b>1,240</b>	<b>3,491</b>	<b>1,518</b>	<b>1,134</b>	<b>12,533</b>	<b>875,102</b>	<b>445,361</b>	<b>3,015,507</b>	<b>48,789</b>	<b>27,540</b>

# Gateway District 2016 • Table II

Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Conference Number	Utilities for paid for Pastor	Utilities paid for Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associates for utilities and/or related allowances	Travel paid to Pastor	Travel paid to Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements (Travel)	Other Cash Allowance for Pastor	Other Cash Allowance for Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health (Medical) benefits
					66.a	66.b	66	67.a	67.b	67	68.a	68.b	68	68.c
53501	Mt. Olive	Bertha	Graham		0	0	0	416	0	416	575	0	575	0
53552	Mt. Zion	Lucretta	Toney		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53553	Wall's Chapel	Lucretta	Toney		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>53550</b>	<b>Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel Charge [2]</b>				<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
53601	New Hope	Shawn	Mitchell		2,414	0	2,414	4,816	0	4,816	0	0	0	12,850
53651	New Philadelphus	Henry	Hunt		2,000	0	2,000	2,600	0	2,600	200	0	200	0
53701	New Zion	Jackie	Morrison		801	0	801	1,978	0	1,978	0	0	0	0
53731	Olivet	Carolyn	Cummings-Worix		1,800	0	1,800	800	0	800	0	0	0	1,290
53751	Parkton	Teresa	Rutledge		0	0	0	0	0	0	520	0	520	0
53802	Pee Dee	Brian	Perry		944	0	944	2,401	0	2,401	0	0	0	6,338
53803	Zion	Brian	Perry		1,182	0	1,182	2,591	0	2,591	80	0	80	6,338
<b>53800</b>	<b>Pee Dee-Zion Charge [2]</b>				<b>2,126</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,126</b>	<b>4,992</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,992</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>12,676</b>
53851	Philadelphia	Charles	Bethea		4,460	0	4,460	3,700	0	3,700	0	0	0	3,660
53901	Pleasant Grove	George	Locklear		3,943	0	3,943	8,400	0	8,400	0	0	0	0
53951	Prospect	Sam	Wynn		5,885	0	5,885	11,593	0	11,593	610	0	610	12,676
54001	Raeform	Brian	Wingo		4,759	0	4,759	2,520	0	2,520	0	0	0	12,676
54051	Regan	Shorty	Caughill		0	0	0	4,062	0	4,062	400	0	400	0
54101	Rhyne Memorial	Dora	Dorsey		4,466	0	4,466	0	0	0	545	0	545	13,272
54151	Roberdell	Bob	Carpenter		0	0	0	12,290	0	12,290	903	0	903	0
54201	Rowland	Kelly	Barr		0	0	0	824	0	824	0	0	0	0
54251	Salem	David	Beck		5,938	0	5,938	3,865	0	3,865	0	0	0	12,676
54302	Beulah	Bobby	Herring		1,500	0	1,500	1,000	0	1,000	0	0	0	3,169
54303	Roseboro	Bobby	Herring		4,500	0	4,500	3,000	0	3,000	0	0	0	9,507
<b>54300</b>	<b>Sampson Charge [2]</b>				<b>6,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,000</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12,676</b>
54351	Sandy Plains	Prentis	Harris		7,000	0	7,000	3,760	0	3,760	0	0	0	7,630
54401	Snead's Grove	Reginald	Oxendine		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54451	Solid Rock	Thomas	Simpson		3,171	0	3,171	4,500	0	4,500	0	0	0	12,676
54501	Spring Hill	Jerome	Smith		8,000	0	8,000	8,000	0	8,000	0	0	0	12,676
54531	Spring Lake	Mike	Bass		0	0	0	2,400	2,400	0	0	0	0	0
54551	St. Andrews	Scott	Foster		3,721	0	3,721	708	0	708	0	0	0	12,675
54602	St. George	Gypsie	Murdaugh		750	0	750	500	0	500	0	0	0	3,168
54603	Piney Grove	Gypsie	Murdaugh		750	0	750	500	0	500	0	0	0	3,168
<b>54600</b>	<b>St. George-Piney Grove Charge [2]</b>				<b>1,500</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,336</b>
54651	St. James	Donna	Williams		250	0	250	644	0	644	250	0	250	0
54701	St. John	Harold	Hunt		2,004	0	2,004	2,500	0	2,500	0	0	0	0
54751	St. Luke	Billy	Olsen		5,489	0	5,489	3,875	0	3,875	448	0	448	12,676
54801	St. Matthews	Matt	Seals		2,238	0	2,238	2,755	0	2,755	258	0	258	12,676
54851	St. Paul	James	Brigman		0	0	0	924	0	924	0	0	0	0
54901	St. Paul's	Sylvia	Collins-Ball		4,090	0	4,090	3,000	0	3,000	800	0	800	12,676
54951	St. Pauls	Bruce	Skipper		4,136	0	4,136	2,871	0	2,871	1,956	0	1,956	12,676
55001	St. Peter	Angelo	Troy		4,769	0	4,769	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,557
55071	Tabernacle	Kelly	Hunt		0	0	0	1,283	0	1,283	0	0	0	0
55101	Tabor	Rufus	Autry		0	0	0	1,138	0	1,138	0	0	0	0
55151	The Well - (Discontinued)	New Faith	PASTOR		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55201	Trinity	Dennis	Lamm		2,400	0	2,400	1,800	0	1,800	0	0	0	0
55251	Trinity	Brian	Wellborn		3,135	0	3,135	3,281	0	3,281	0	0	0	12,675
55271	Trinity	Dalma	Cribb		4,830	0	4,830	3,600	0	3,600	0	0	0	11,611
55351	Union	Rod	Mullen		4,450	0	4,450	3,403	0	3,403	147	0	147	14,135
55402	Victory	Chang	Kim		2,582	0	2,582	2,000	0	2,000	900	0	900	6,338
55403	Cumberland	Chang	Kim		2,730	0	2,730	1,833	0	1,833	900	0	900	6,603
<b>55400</b>	<b>Victory-Cumberland Charge [2]</b>				<b>5,312</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,312</b>	<b>3,833</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,833</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>12,941</b>
55451	Wesley Heights	Lisa	Craver		2,000	0	2,000	2,900	0	2,900	200	0	200	0
55501	West Robeson	Terry	Hunt		0	0	0	3,600	0	3,600	0	0	0	0
55551	West Rockingham	Paul	Haber		4,200	0	4,200	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	0	2,600
55602	Woodside	Michael	Sadtler		0	0	0	2,000	0	2,000	100	0	100	1,200
55603	Mt. Ariel	Michael	Sadtler		0	0	0	2,000	0	2,000	1,500	0	1,500	1,200
<b>55600</b>	<b>Woodside-Mt. Ariel Charge [2]</b>				<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>2,400</b>
<b>Gateway District Totals</b>					<b>238,523</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>240,923</b>	<b>255,134</b>	<b>6,784</b>	<b>261,918</b>	<b>32,917</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>33,294</b>	<b>499,584</b>

# Gateway District 2016 • Table II

Life insurance	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total paid for Local Church Property Insurance	Total paid for current operating expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses & property insurance	Church Number	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements	Paid for Pastor or Associate Pastor's Housing Allowance	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES
68.d	69	70	71	72.a	72.b	72		73	74.a	74.b	74	75
0	0	5,520	1,151	3,018	6,337	9,355	564	0	4,717	0	4,717	50,035
0	0	5,516	1,177	8,374	9,551	575	575	0	1,508	0	1,508	35,462
0	0	4,176	2,860	8,988	11,848	576	576	0	1,152	0	1,152	29,830
0	0	0	<b>9,692</b>	<b>4,037</b>	<b>17,362</b>	<b>21,399</b>		0	<b>2,660</b>	0	<b>2,660</b>	<b>65,292</b>
0	0	22,790	9,632	4,719	11,934	16,653	850	0	5,914	14,304	20,218	141,580
0	0	0	1,786	3,294	12,265	15,559	577	0	1,400	0	1,400	38,973
0	0	5,700	3,400	1,098	11,300	12,398	585	0	0	0	0	39,513
0	0	0	407	2,377	4,445	6,822	544	0	913	0	913	32,329
0	0	0	120	2,655	38,250	40,905	582	0	0	0	0	58,271
87	0	0	6,390	5,742	12,708	18,450	597	0	19,771	0	19,771	106,010
87	0	0	2,703	6,164	7,780	13,944	600	0	0	0	0	63,641
<b>174</b>	0	0	<b>9,093</b>	<b>11,906</b>	<b>20,488</b>	<b>32,394</b>		0	<b>19,771</b>	0	<b>19,771</b>	<b>169,651</b>
0	0	5,200	1,279	3,940	3,711	7,651	588	0	7,450	0	7,450	86,386
0	0	0	3,445	5,903	7,262	13,165	589	0	2,373	0	2,373	62,352
225	0	187,645	89,617	25,260	69,922	95,182	590	0	75,994	0	75,994	746,940
225	0	50,390	4,085	7,379	21,656	29,035	248	0	12,859	0	12,859	217,185
225	0	0	1,073	1,496	11,102	12,598	569	0	0	0	0	49,313
174	0	10,290	3,619	1,229	8,278	9,507	591	3,600	16,443	0	16,443	98,071
0	0	0	5,725	4,632	10,752	15,384	593	0	11,632	0	11,632	73,607
0	0	7,740	0	5,132	14,842	19,974	602	0	0	0	0	70,015
0	0	140,696	2,555	15,084	130,178	145,262	229	391,373	2,500	0	2,500	894,012
56	0	0	0	845	5,869	6,714	253	0	0	0	0	29,339
168	0	0	1,180	9,822	24,748	34,570	251	0	35,116	0	35,116	145,167
<b>224</b>	0	0	<b>1,180</b>	<b>10,667</b>	<b>30,617</b>	<b>41,284</b>		0	<b>35,116</b>	0	<b>35,116</b>	<b>174,506</b>
225	0	0	7,540	15,000	15,500	30,500	608	0	572	0	572	140,023
0	0	0	565	1,642	7,144	8,786	609	0	19,885	0	19,885	51,501
225	0	6,425	1,843	4,225	1,660	5,885	861	24,581	190,978	14,340	205,318	348,313
0	0	39,383	8,741	6,800	78,000	84,800	258	9,252	0	0	0	299,698
0	0	0	0	2,768	13,676	16,444	259	0	0	0	0	23,514
199	0	142,494	18,814	9,911	57,102	67,013	227	16,523	28,627	0	28,627	466,575
56	0	1,584	400	2,250	3,050	5,300	573	9,600	0	0	0	57,981
56	0	1,584	2,000	5,628	3,949	9,577	572	19,050	500	0	500	76,554
<b>112</b>	0	<b>3,168</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>7,878</b>	<b>6,999</b>	<b>14,877</b>		<b>28,650</b>	<b>500</b>	0	<b>500</b>	<b>134,535</b>
0	0	0	0	709	551	1,260	586	0	0	0	0	6,227
0	0	0	4,090	4,788	14,670	19,458	605	0	17,655	0	17,655	81,360
225	0	78,611	34,510	6,630	41,988	48,618	559	0	61,848	0	61,848	372,454
225	0	24,846	4,943	5,878	19,261	25,139	228	0	3,685	14,500	18,185	188,057
0	0	0	1,588	2,459	7,559	10,018	598	2,489	4,202	0	4,202	41,346
225	0	22,841	7,390	6,470	26,419	32,889	574	6,637	194,136	0	194,136	368,615
225	0	3,800	2,457	4,640	7,546	12,186	607	0	24,970	0	24,970	144,281
0	0	0	3,500	702	5,000	5,702	552	0	0	0	0	79,503
0	0	0	235	3,120	5,924	9,044	610	0	0	0	0	27,042
0	0	0	4,012	1,058	12,178	13,236	261	0	0	0	0	53,544
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	930	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1,000	4,788	17,632	22,420	230	31,200	0	0	0	86,789
225	0	13,145	2,833	7,000	16,000	23,000	592	0	0	0	0	117,922
0	0	25,000	1,224	6,900	24,281	31,181	545	0	63,392	0	63,392	278,584
174	0	0	6,157	4,062	12,493	16,555	262	33,666	195,184	0	195,184	353,891
114	0	9,020	2,760	2,743	10,844	13,587	231	0	180	0	180	79,101
113	0	22,841	4,326	4,988	28,036	33,024	212	0	25,382	0	25,382	154,594
<b>227</b>	0	<b>31,861</b>	<b>7,086</b>	<b>7,731</b>	<b>38,880</b>	<b>46,611</b>		0	<b>25,562</b>	0	<b>25,562</b>	<b>233,695</b>
0	0	5,980	0	2,100	4,678	6,778	232	0	0	0	0	32,858
0	0	0	3,000	1,950	6,382	8,332	540	0	7,200	0	7,200	50,522
0	0	15,450	2,140	3,500	11,380	14,880	601	0	3,100	0	3,100	90,027
0	0	0	752	1,560	3,115	4,675	243	0	15,124	0	15,124	38,802
0	0	0	1,170	986	2,624	3,610	242	0	0	0	0	34,508
0	0	0	<b>1,922</b>	<b>2,546</b>	<b>5,739</b>	<b>8,285</b>		0	<b>15,124</b>	0	<b>15,124</b>	<b>73,310</b>
<b>6,821</b>	0	<b>2,462,047</b>	<b>599,274</b>	<b>531,676</b>	<b>2,067,703</b>	<b>2,586,392</b>		<b>1,063,042</b>	<b>2,182,965</b>	<b>169,388</b>	<b>2,352,353</b>	<b>16,394,894</b>

# Gateway District 2016 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	Closed	Year	61	62.a	62.b
				Conference Number					Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers
									1x	1.A	1.B
<b>915</b>	<b>50000</b>	<b>Gateway District</b>	<b>Kenneth</b>	<b>Locklear</b>				<b>2016</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
561	51001	Asbury	Chip	Bass	Gateway	Robeson		2016	53	0	52,487
535	51051	Ashpole Center	Marshall	Locklear	Gateway	Robeson		2016	30	0	57,000
584	51151	Beauty Spot	Varonica	Livingston	Gateway	Robeson		2016	68	87,528	13,826
557	51201	Beaver Dam	Donna	Williams	Gateway	Scotland		2016	15	0	9,875
536	51251	Beaver Dam	Bob	Carpenter	Gateway	Richmond		2016	10	0	1,500
537	51301	Bethesda	Amanda	Bunce	Gateway	Robeson		2016	75	0	116,242
263	51351	Black's Chapel	Charles	Cash	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	27	0	36,489
562	51401	Branch Street	Doug	Locklear	Gateway	Robeson		2016	44	0	82,432
538	51451	Caledonia	Bob	Ray	Gateway	Scotland		2016	28	0	41,275
215	51501	Camp Ground	Tom	Greener	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	137	0	444,702
555	51551	Central	Bobby	Dean	Gateway	Scotland		2016	30	0	98,862
563	51601	Chestnut Street	Herbert	Lowry	Gateway	Robeson		2016	60	336,320	129,423
216	51651	Christ	Donald	Warren	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	37	0	84,886
209	51701	Coharie	Roy	Hilburn	Gateway	Sampson		2016	19	0	34,541
539	51751	Collins Chapel	Eleazar	Partida	Gateway	Robeson		2016	31	0	54,052
587	51801	Cool Springs	George	McDougald	Gateway	Scotland		2016	75	7,200	90,000
723	51831	Community	Robert	Macy	Gateway	Hoke		2016	15	0	24,248
541	51852	Cordova	Ken	Griswold	Gateway	Richmond		2016	27	0	48,342
594	51853	East Rockingham	Ken	Griswold	Gateway	Richmond		2016	43	0	59,509
211	51951	Cotton	Mike	Hale	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	27	0	60,636
891	52002	Crossroads	Chad	Pullins	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	155	0	317,021
937	52003	Crossroads North Campus	Chad	Pullins	Gateway	Cumberland			30	0	18,983
	<b>52000</b>	<b>Crossroads Campuses</b>							<b>185</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>336,004</b>
217	52051	Culbreth Memorial	Heather	Locklear	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	18	0	37,834
546	52151	Fairview	Jimmy	Oxendine	Gateway	Dillon (SC)		2016	12	0	25,005
550	52201	Fellowship	Dave	Amon	Gateway	Richmond		2016	30	0	84,619
551	52251	First	Deb	Wilkins	Gateway	Richmond		2016	80	0	124,956
556	52301	First	Jonathan	Jeffries	Gateway	Scotland		2016	106	467,496	116,668
583	52351	First	Mattheue	Locklear	Gateway	Robeson		2016	33	7,564	151,686
595	52401	First	Mike	Sykes	Gateway	Richmond		2016	466	341,668	146,895
547	52452	Fletcher's Chapel	Tommy	Hart	Gateway	Richmond		2016	28	5,000	10,000
548	52453	St. Peter	Tommy	Hart	Gateway	Richmond		2016	4	0	300
	<b>52450</b>	<b>Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter Charge [2]</b>							<b>32</b>	<b>5,000</b>	<b>10,300</b>
558	52501	Galilee	Vermel	Taylor	Gateway	Scotland		2016	100	0	169,876
218	52551	Gardners	Eldrick	Davis	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	59	0	195,300
606	52571	Gibson	Donnie	Robinson	Gateway	Scotland		2016	14	0	22,198
596	52651	Glenwood	Joel	Perry	Gateway	Richmond		2016	78	0	92,485
219	52661	Grace	Anthony	James	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	14	0	15,200
549	52701	Green Lake	Bill	Taylor	Gateway	Richmond		2016	9	0	33,033
220	52751	Harry Hosier	Larry	Robinson	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	111	126,785	36,951
221	52802	Hay Street	David	Blackman	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	95	439,345	61,183
226	52803	Person Street Campus	David	Blackman	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	17	0	38,911
	<b>52800</b>	<b>Hay Street Campuses</b>							<b>112</b>	<b>439,345</b>	<b>100,094</b>
222	52851	Haymount	Francis	Daniel	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	442	1,137,668	383,648
553	52901	Hickory Grove	Jeff	Hunt	Gateway	Marlboro (SC)		2016	15	0	12,585
249	52952	Parker	Larry	Chandler	Gateway	Hoke		2016	30	0	48,651
250	52953	Sandy Grove	Larry	Chandler	Gateway	Hoke		2016	25	0	69,101
	<b>52950</b>	<b>Hoke Charge [2]</b>							<b>55</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>117,752</b>
235	53001	Hope Mills	Bob	Kretzu	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	162	0	178,274
571	53051	Jerusalem	Josephine	Sutton	Gateway	Scotland		2016	56	0	45,793
223	53101	John Wesley	Richard	Jackson	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	120	0	191,268
554	53201	Laurel Hill	Michael	Griffin	Gateway	Scotland		2016	20	0	55,687
560	53251	Ledbetter	Lee	Griffith	Gateway	Richmond		2016	8	0	15,004
238	53301	Leslie	Wanda	Berrier	Gateway	Harnett		2016	20	0	34,830
244	53401	Marvin	Mike	Williams	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	90	0	104,929
565	53451	Millers Chapel	Brenda	McArthur-Strong	Gateway	Bladen		2016	45	0	300

# Gateway District 2016 • Table III

62.c	62.d	62.e	62.f	62.g	62	63.a	63.b	63.c	63.d	63	64.a	64.b	64.c	64
Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church
1.C	1.D	1.E	1.F	1.G	1	2.A	2.B	2.C	2.D	2	3.Q	3.B	3.C	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4,137	0	0	0	0	56,624	0	1,000	0	1,032	2,032	0	0	0	0
22,000	0	0	0	0	79,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4,932	0	0	0	10,390	116,676	0	0	0	300	300	0	0	750	750
464	0	0	0	0	10,339	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
600	310	0	0	0	2,410	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,780	0	0	400	0	119,422	0	1,420	0	1,153	2,573	0	0	0	0
2,700	4	0	350	263	39,806	0	4,850	0	175	5,025	0	0	0	0
250	0	0	0	0	82,682	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8,926	0	0	150	5,854	56,205	0	1,525	0	0	1,525	0	0	0	0
3,832	12	16,780	0	115	465,441	0	43,647	0	1,800	45,447	0	0	0	0
2,503	0	0	8,880	3,926	114,171	0	545	3,511	7,285	11,341	0	0	0	0
9,657	0	0	900	3,455	479,755	0	9,834	0	1,034	10,868	0	0	0	0
4,434	4,932	0	1,400	6,700	102,352	0	2,715	0	1,370	4,085	0	0	0	0
2,855	0	0	0	1,336	38,732	0	0	0	350	350	0	0	0	0
500	0	0	0	0	54,552	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000	79	0	0	0	98,279	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4,363	0	0	0	0	28,611	0	0	0	20	20	0	0	0	0
3,209	0	0	150	6,954	58,655	0	643	0	0	643	0	0	0	0
907	0	0	200	0	60,616	0	3,225	0	0	3,225	0	0	0	0
4,482	0	0	0	0	65,118	0	0	0	256	256	0	0	0	0
19,050	0	0	37,200	0	373,271	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,930	20	0	74,000	0	94,933	0	0	0	0	0	0	44,958	7,500	52458
<b>20,980</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>111,200</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>468,204</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>44,958</b>	<b>7,500</b>	<b>52,458</b>
150	0	0	200	0	38,184	0	6,320	0	1,480	7,800	0	0	0	0
653	0	0	0	0	25,658	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
925	8	0	0	1,165	86,717	0	960	0	305	1,265	0	0	0	0
3,956	0	0	200	3,011	132,123	0	5,240	0	1,418	6,658	0	0	0	0
5,705	0	0	1,525	0	591,394	356,710	100,718	0	9,453	466,881	0	0	67,500	67500
5,325	0	0	800	0	165,375	5,250	0	0	0	5,250	0	0	5,000	5000
1,838	0	0	100	0	490,501	38,320	0	0	14,158	52,478	0	0	0	0
300	0	0	0	4,000	19,300	3,000	0	0	200	3,200	0	0	0	0
55	0	0	0	200	555	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>355</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,200</b>	<b>19,855</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3,045	0	0	300	34,506	207,727	0	0	0	1,000	1,000	0	0	0	0
33,400	650	0	400	6,500	236,250	0	0	0	400	400	0	0	4,000	4,000
1,674	0	0	120	1,756	25,748	0	2,830	0	0	2,830	0	0	0	0
5,689	0	0	0	0	98,174	21,000	0	0	179	21,179	0	0	0	0
13,200	0	0	0	1,000	29,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	0	0	0	0	33,083	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3,785	391	0	300	11,895	180,107	0	0	0	759	759	0	0	0	0
7,917	7,822	0	33,036	14,357	563,660	72,897	5,239	62,321	11,793	152,250	0	0	2,500	2,500
2,048	0	0	0	16,095	57,054	9,000	506	3,702	672	13,880	2	0	0	2
<b>9,965</b>	<b>7,822</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>33,036</b>	<b>30,452</b>	<b>620,714</b>	<b>81,897</b>	<b>5,745</b>	<b>66,023</b>	<b>12,465</b>	<b>166,130</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>2,502</b>
15,791	0	0	52,265	0	1,589,372	0	12,100	0	8,450	20,550	0	0	0	0
7,814	10	0	0	0	20,409	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5,311	0	0	100	1,722	55,784	0	615	0	0	615	0	0	0	0
2,349	0	0	0	808	72,258	0	0	0	1,082	1,082	0	0	0	0
<b>7,660</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>2,530</b>	<b>128,042</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,082</b>	<b>1,697</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
8,004	148	0	7,932	11,883	206,241	54,095	1,110	26,570	3,035	84,810	0	0	0	0
600	200	0	0	5,000	51,593	2,625	0	0	125	2,750	0	0	0	0
8,125	0	0	0	25,134	224,527	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
780	4	0	0	4,375	60,846	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
885	0	0	75	695	16,659	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,375	0	0	0	12,000	48,205	0	500	0	317	817	0	0	0	0
2,886	14	0	865	0	108,694	0	0	0	1,376	1,376	0	0	0	0
300	0	35	0	700	1,335	0	0	0	200	200	0	0	0	0

# Gateway District 2016 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	Closed	Year	Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers
				Conference Number					1x	1.A	1.B
564	53501	Mt. Olive	Bertha	Graham	Gateway	Robeson		2016	26	0	33,719
575	53552	Mt. Zion	Lucretta	Toney	Gateway	Robeson		2016	15	0	31,667
576	53553	Wall's Chapel	Lucretta	Toney	Gateway	Hoke		2016	28	0	24,453
	<b>53550</b>	<b>Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel Charge [2]</b>							<b>43</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>56,120</b>
850	53601	New Hope	Shawn	Mitchell	Gateway	Robeson		2016	25	0	108,419
577	53651	New Philadelphus	Henry	Hunt	Gateway	Robeson		2016	14	0	32,573
585	53701	New Zion	Jackie	Morrison	Gateway	Robeson		2016	44	0	40,970
544	53731	Olivet	Carolyn	Cummings-Worax	Gateway	Robeson		2016	23	0	29,987
582	53751	Parkton	Teresa	Rutledge	Gateway	Robeson		2016	14	0	40,160
597	53802	Pee Dee	Brian	Perry	Gateway	Richmond		2016	23	0	71,230
600	53803	Zion	Brian	Perry	Gateway	Richmond		2016	47	0	77,446
	<b>53800</b>	<b>Pee Dee-Zion Charge [2]</b>							<b>70</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>148,676</b>
588	53851	Philadelphia	Charles	Bethea	Gateway	Richmond		2016	132	59,290	22,483
589	53901	Pleasant Grove	George	Locklear	Gateway	Robeson		2016	23	0	70,331
590	53951	Prospect	Sam	Wynn	Gateway	Robeson		2016	235	0	616,146
248	54001	Raeform	Brian	Wingo	Gateway	Hoke		2016	53	0	232,557
569	54051	Regan	Shorty	Caughill	Gateway	Robeson		2016	17	0	46,033
591	54101	Rhyme Memorial	Dora	Dorsey	Gateway	Robeson		2016	33	0	57,673
593	54151	Roberdell	Bob	Carpenter	Gateway	Richmond		2016	40	0	71,965
602	54201	Rowland	Kelly	Barr	Gateway	Robeson		2016	30	0	47,937
229	54251	Salem	David	Beck	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	171	0	473,514
253	54302	Beulah	Bobby	Herring	Gateway	Sampson		2016	9	0	7,920
251	54303	Roseboro	Bobby	Herring	Gateway	Sampson		2016	63	0	97,119
	<b>54300</b>	<b>Sampson Charge [2]</b>							<b>72</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>105,039</b>
608	54351	Sandy Plains	Prentis	Harris	Gateway	Robeson		2016	51	0	129,311
609	54401	Snead's Grove	Reginald	Oxendine	Gateway	Scotland		2016	17	0	22,647
861	54451	Solid Rock	Thomas	Simpson	Gateway	Harnett		2016	23	0	48,919
258	54501	Spring Hill	Jerome	Smith	Gateway	Harnett		2016	275	0	275,214
259	54531	Spring Lake	Mike	Bass	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	21	0	9,315
227	54551	St. Andrews	Scott	Foster	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	195	0	448,627
573	54602	St. George	Gypsie	Murdaugh	Gateway	Robeson		2016	22	5,350	12,360
572	54603	Piney Grove	Gypsie	Murdaugh	Gateway	Robeson		2016	61	32,480	10,112
	<b>54600</b>	<b>St. George-Piney Grove Charge [2]</b>							<b>83</b>	<b>37,830</b>	<b>22,472</b>
586	54651	St. James	Donna	Williams	Gateway	Robeson		2016	7	4,700	1,300
605	54701	St. John	Harold	Hunt	Gateway	Scotland		2016	51	0	72,787
559	54751	St. Luke	Billy	Olsen	Gateway	Scotland		2016	116	166,635	105,375
228	54801	St. Matthews	Matt	Seals	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	61	0	153,395
598	54851	St. Paul	James	Brigman	Gateway	Richmond		2016	30	0	32,078
574	54901	St. Paul's	Sylvia	Collins-Ball	Gateway	Robeson		2016	43	136,871	21,887
607	54951	St. Pauls	Bruce	Skipper	Gateway	Robeson		2016	104	0	122,995
552	55001	St. Peter	Angelo	Troy	Gateway	Scotland		2016	17	48,000	6,500
610	55071	Tabernacle	Kelly	Hunt	Gateway	Scotland		2016	20	0	24,557
261	55101	Tabor	Rufus	Autry	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	18	0	50,349
930	55151	The Well - (Discontinued) New Faith Community		PASTOR	Gateway	Cumberland	09/30/15		0	0	0
230	55201	Trinity	Dennis	Lamm	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	36	0	71,610
592	55251	Trinity	Brian	Wellborn	Gateway	Robeson		2016	30	0	87,000
545	55271	Trinity	Dalma	Cribb	Gateway	Robeson		2016	112	118,919	42,035
262	55351	Union	Rod	Mullen	Gateway	Harnett		2016	82	0	136,092
231	55402	Victory	Chang	Kim	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	34	0	64,212
212	55403	Cumberland	Chang	Kim	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	51	0	103,185
	<b>55400</b>	<b>Victory-Cumberland Charge [2]</b>							<b>85</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>167,397</b>
232	55451	Wesley Heights	Lisa	Craver	Gateway	Cumberland		2016	14	0	31,662
540	55501	West Robeson	Terry	Hunt	Gateway	Robeson		2016	20	0	25,737
601	55551	West Rockingham	Paul	Haber	Gateway	Richmond		2016	31	0	93,200
243	55602	Woodside	Michael	Sadtler	Gateway	Harnett		2016	14	0	25,235
242	55603	Mt. Ariel	Michael	Sadtler	Gateway	Harnett		2016	22	0	44,524
	<b>55600</b>	<b>Woodside-Mt. Ariel Charge [2]</b>							<b>36</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>69,759</b>
		<b>Gateway District Totals</b>							<b>5,986</b>	<b>3,528,819</b>	<b>8,886,023</b>

# Gateway District 2016 • Table III

Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church
1.C	1.D	1.E	1.F	1.G	1	2.A	2.B	2.C	2.D	2	3.Q	3.B	3.C	3
1,709	0	0	0	6,445	41,873	0	0	0	422	422	0	0	0	0
2,197	126	850	0	1,088	35,928	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,053	108	0	0	4,343	30,957	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>4,250</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>850</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,431</b>	<b>66,885</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
4,218	0	0	200	0	112,837	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11,445	0	0	0	0	44,018	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,121	0	0	0	2,000	44,091	0	0	0	7,000	7,000	0	0	0	0
497	0	0	0	1,175	31,659	0	975	0	0	975	0	0	0	0
3,215	0	0	0	0	43,375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
892	0	0	0	0	72,122	0	37,041	0	3,098	40,139	0	0	0	0
4,538	62	0	0	0	82,046	1,894	5,975	0	445	8,314	0	0	0	0
<b>5,430</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>154,168</b>	<b>1,894</b>	<b>43,016</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,543</b>	<b>48,453</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3,428	2	0	0	0	85,203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8,239	0	0	5,872	0	84,442	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68,382	194	0	2,300	0	687,022	0	6,060	0	35,782	41,842	0	0	12,000	12000
2,719	0	0	0	23,032	258,308	26,545	17,167	0	122	43,834	0	0	0	0
1,350	0	0	0	0	47,383	0	125	0	95	220	0	0	0	0
2,655	0	0	0	15,994	76,322	0	0	0	70	70	18,000	0	6,500	24500
500	0	0	200	0	72,665	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,823	3	0	450	0	51,213	0	22,281	0	0	22,281	0	0	0	0
3,026	0	0	1,050	26,176	503,766	0	9,796	0	1,878	11,674	0	0	0	0
2,467	0	0	0	6,440	16,827	0	0	0	0	0	9,257	0	0	9,257
939	743	0	0	0	98,801	0	2,395	0	105	2,500	0	0	0	0
<b>3,406</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,440</b>	<b>115,628</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,395</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>9,257</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9,257</b>
10,445	0	0	450	0	140,206	0	0	0	3,385	3,385	0	0	0	0
1,801	47	0	5,000	10,877	40,372	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	0	0
5,093	135	200	0	0	54,347	0	0	0	650	650	0	0	316,000	316000
12,512	0	0	0	32,363	320,089	0	0	0	6,427	6,427	0	0	5,000	5,000
10,474	0	0	0	0	19,789	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8,602	0	0	0	0	457,229	12,762	5,802	0	0	18,564	0	0	0	0
4,270	0	0	0	2,500	24,480	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4,780	0	0	0	6,050	53,422	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>9,050</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8,550</b>	<b>77,902</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
400	0	0	0	0	6,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7,278	1,410	0	0	11,696	93,171	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6,362	0	0	410	656	279,438	51,298	8,077	0	11,329	70,704	0	0	0	0
6,471	0	0	0	4,282	164,148	0	410	0	1,347	1,757	0	0	500	500
8,671	0	0	0	0	40,749	0	5,540	0	0	5,540	0	0	0	0
7,065	0	0	0	4,222	170,045	194,136	160	0	137	194,433	0	0	500	500
4,269	17	0	7,890	14,124	149,295	0	2,602	13,000	500	16,102	2,368	0	0	2368
300	0	0	100	13,000	67,900	0	0	0	50	50	0	0	0	0
1,984	0	0	0	0	26,541	0	745	0	0	745	0	0	0	0
4,374	0	0	0	0	54,723	0	0	0	89	89	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,853	0	500	792	2,564	78,319	0	10,000	0	801	10,801	0	0	0	0
3,000	20,000	0	0	0	110,000	0	3,000	0	0	3,000	0	0	10,000	10000
4,469	66	0	0	0	165,489	0	470	0	1,445	1,915	0	0	0	0
11,605	0	0	0	0	147,697	11,140	11,495	133,489	6,129	162,253	0	0	0	0
1,351	0	0	200	0	65,763	0	2,400	0	1,110	3,510	0	0	0	0
3,731	339	0	420	0	107,675	0	0	0	883	883	0	0	0	0
<b>5,082</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>173,438</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,993</b>	<b>4,393</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
100	31	0	0	0	31,793	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13,300	0	0	0	15,300	54,337	0	0	0	400	400	0	0	9,000	9000
9,420	110	0	0	0	102,730	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,866	0	0	0	23,000	50,101	0	0	0	500	500	0	0	0	0
2,370	0	0	0	0	46,894	0	0	0	1,964	1,964	0	0	0	0
<b>4,236</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>23,000</b>	<b>96,995</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,464</b>	<b>2,464</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>537,075</b>	<b>37,997</b>	<b>18,365</b>	<b>247,182</b>	<b>423,122</b>	<b>13,678,583</b>	<b>860,672</b>	<b>358,058</b>	<b>242,593</b>	<b>157,548</b>	<b>1,618,871</b>	<b>29,627</b>	<b>44,958</b>	<b>446,750</b>	<b>521,335</b>



# Harbor District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	GCFA #	Church City	FEIN	Closed	Year
								Conference Number			
<b>916</b>	<b>60000</b>	<b>Harbor District</b>	<b>Edie</b>	<b>Gleaves</b>			<b>D79164</b>				<b>2016</b>
805	61031	Andrews Chapel	John	Bracey	Harbor	Brunswick	459962	Calabash	56-1300669		2016
255	61051	Bethabara	Hank	Dunbar	Harbor	Sampson	454014	Autryville			2016
256	61102	Bethany	Larry	Myrick	Harbor	Cumberland	454036	Stedman	56-1155105		2016
204	61103	McGee	Larry	Myrick	Harbor	Sampson	454311	Clinton			2016
		<b>Bethany-McGee Charge [2]</b>									
317	61151	Bethel	Wanda	Simmons	Harbor	Duplin	455188	Mt. Olive			2016
764	61202	Bethel	Ricky	Parker	Harbor	Columbus	460083	Clarendon	26-0109499		2016
765	61203	Lebanon	Ricky	Parker	Harbor	Columbus	460130	Clarendon	36-4796538		2016
		<b>Bethel-Lebanon Charge [2]</b>									
766	61252	Bethlehem	Brock	Meyer	Harbor	Bladen	454652	White Oak			2016
767	61253	Live Oak	Brock	Meyer	Harbor	Bladen	454696	White Oak			2016
768	61254	Windsor	Brock	Meyer	Harbor	Bladen	453577	Elizabethtown			2016
		<b>Bladen Charge [3]</b>									
769	61302	Bolton	Rebecca	Gregson	Harbor	Columbus	459574	Bolton	56-2259323		2016
770	61303	Shiloh	Rebecca	Gregson	Harbor	Columbus	459437	Bolton	56-1365584		2016
826	61304	Smith Chapel	Rebecca	Gregson	Harbor	Columbus	967618	Bolton	56-1536726		2016
		<b>Bolton Charge [3]</b>									
271	61352	Brownings	Karen	Howell	Harbor	Sampson	455532	Mt. Olive			2016
272	61353	Smith Chapel	Karen	Howell	Harbor	Wayne	455510	Mt. Olive			2016
		<b>Brownings-Smith Chapel Charge [2]</b>									
771	61402	Bethel	Jim	Bailey	Harbor	Brunswick	459392	Bolivia			2016
772	61403	Concord	Jim	Bailey	Harbor	Brunswick	460210	Supply			2016
		<b>Brunswick Circuit [2]</b>									
774	61451	Burgaw	Ellen	McCubbin	Harbor	Pender	459404	Burgaw	56-1330913		2016
776	61501	Camp	Richard	Vaughan	Harbor	Brunswick	459940	Shallotte	56-1291455		2016
303	61551	Carlton	Gregg	McGarvey	Harbor	Duplin	454377	Warsaw			2016
777	61601	Carver's Creek	Jimmie	Tatum	Harbor	Bladen	459448	Council			2016
779	61651	Chadbourn	Patrick	Inman	Harbor	Columbus	459483	Chadbourn	56-1411014		2016
781	61702	Bluefield	Shannon	Ross	Harbor	Bladen	459552	Clarkton			2016
782	61703	Clarkton	Shannon	Ross	Harbor	Bladen	459530	Clarkton	56-1646948		2016
		<b>Clarkton Circuit [2]</b>									
893	61751	Closer Walk	Terry Leigh	Buckner	Harbor	Brunswick	451773	Leland			2016
260	61801	Cokesbury	Mike	Elliott	Harbor	Cumberland	454366	Stedman			2016
822	61851	Devon Park	Bill	Adams	Harbor	New Hanover	460141	Wilmington	56-1420806		2016
806	61901	Dixon's Chapel	Bill	Negron	Harbor	Brunswick	460015	Supply			2016
203	61951	Epworth	Stan	Smith	Harbor	Sampson	454297	Clinton	56-1391089		2016
819	62001	Epworth	Randy	Wagner	Harbor	New Hanover	460163	Wilmington	56-1397944		2016
780	62031	Evergreen	Patrick	Inman	Harbor	Columbus	459494	Evergreen	56-1322495		2016
786	62052	Fair Bluff	Neill	Smith	Harbor	Columbus	459585	Fair Bluff	56-1314203		2016
785	62053	Cerro Gordo	Neill	Smith	Harbor	Columbus	459461	Cerro Gordo	56-1390999		2016
		<b>Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo Charge [2]</b>									
277	62101	Faison	Jabe	Largen	Harbor	Duplin	454801	Faison	56-1402288		2016
865	62151	Faith Harbor	Duke	Lackey	Harbor	Pender	460378	Surf City	56-2202052		2016
820	62201	Fifth Avenue	Joe	Peterson	Harbor	New Hanover	460185	Wilmington	56-0748127		2016
206	62251	First	T. R.	Miller	Harbor	Sampson	454708	Clinton	56-0562300		2016
309	62301	First	Marti	Hatch	Harbor	Wayne	455166	Mt. Olive	56-0812812		2016
280	62351	Friendship	Delores	Summerlin	Harbor	Duplin	454390	Warsaw	56-133-6205		2016
787	62402	Antioch	Erin	Smith	Harbor	Bladen	454914	Garland	56-1554552		2016
778	62403	Centenary	Erin	Smith	Harbor	Sampson	455018	Harrells	56-1392018		2016
788	62404	Garland	Erin	Smith	Harbor	Sampson	454925	Garland	56-1431816		2016
		<b>Garland Charge [3]</b>									
207	62451	Grace	Tony	Calhoun	Harbor	Sampson	454721	Clinton	58-1368962		2016
821	62501	Grace	Tal	Madison	Harbor	New Hanover	460208	Wilmington	56-0559097		2016
257	62551	Halls	Christi	Christianson	Harbor	Sampson	454058	Autryville	56-1281413		2016
790	62601	Hallsboro	C.B.	Owens	Harbor	Columbus	459665	Hallsboro	32-0355485		2016
791	62651	Hampstead	Skip	Williams	Harbor	Pender	459973	Hampstead			2016
849	62701	Harbor	Russ	Nanney	Harbor	New Hanover	460334	Wilmington	56-1947892		2016
800	62751	Herring's Chapel	William	Pearsall	Harbor	Pender	459858	Burgaw	56-1388635		2016

# Harbor District 2016 • Table I

1	2.c	2.a	2.b	3	4	5.a	5.b	5.c	6	7	8	9	9.a	9.b	9.c	9.d	9.e	9.f	9.g	9.i	9.h
Total Professing Members at beginning of 2016	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by affirmation	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of 2016	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female
1	2.c	2.a	2.b	3	4	5.a	5.b	5.c	6	7	8	9	9.a	9.b	9.c	9.d	9.e	9.f	9.g	9.i	9.h
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
165	0	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	170	0	0	0	0	0	170	0	72	98
85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	83	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	38	45
58	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	1	0	0	0	59	0	21	39
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	37	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	14	23
97	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	97	0	1	0	0	0	96	0	35	62
98	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	40	64
123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	121	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	47	74
166	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	158	0	1	0	0	0	157	0	68	90
289	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	3	279	0	1	0	0	0	278	0	115	164
154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	147	0	0	0	0	0	147	0	70	77
86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	83	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	37	46
211	0	12	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	222	0	8	0	2	0	212	0	107	115
451	0	12	2	2	2	0	0	0	3	6	8	452	0	8	0	2	0	442	0	214	238
15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	3	12
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	35	0	0	0	2	0	33	0	16	19
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	24	12
87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	86	0	0	0	2	0	84	0	43	43
120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	119	0	0	0	0	0	119	0	39	80
131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	126	0	0	1	0	0	125	0	51	75
251	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	245	0	0	1	0	0	244	0	90	155
115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	112	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	48	64
80	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	35	45
195	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	192	0	0	0	0	0	192	0	83	109
266	0	3	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	272	1	0	0	0	0	271	0	108	164
874	0	2	0	13	11	0	0	0	7	0	9	884	1	1	0	0	0	882	0	390	494
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	8	15
134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	130	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	56	74
62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	60	0	0	0	1	0	59	0	17	43
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	13	23
73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	35	38
109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	48	61
68	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	73	0	8	3	1	0	61	0	40	33
401	0	0	0	0	4	34	0	0	0	0	5	366	0	0	0	0	0	366	0	192	174
81	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	81	2	0	0	0	0	79	0	30	51
175	0	5	0	0	0	5	1	0	1	2	1	170	0	0	1	0	0	169	0	85	85
133	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136	0	0	0	0	0	136	0	55	81
138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	0	0	0	0	0	138	0	65	73
45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	43	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	13	30
92	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	91	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	32	59
45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	16	29
137	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	136	0	0	0	0	0	136	0	48	88
157	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	154	0	0	0	0	0	153	1	69	85
390	0	13	3	18	6	0	0	0	4	1	2	423	0	2	0	0	0	421	0	183	240
208	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	210	0	7	0	0	0	203	0	98	112
646	0	3	0	3	1	3	1	0	0	0	9	640	0	0	0	0	1	639	0	251	389
352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	343	0	2	6	1	0	334	0	150	193
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	10	26
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	8	9
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	11	17
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	4	6
56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	23	32
297	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	297	0	0	0	0	0	297	0	124	173
763	0	10	2	22	13	0	2	0	8	5	6	789	0	3	1	0	0	785	0	389	400
62	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	25	38
124	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	127	0	0	0	3	0	124	0	48	79
658	0	7	0	7	16	0	2	0	2	1	1	682	0	0	0	0	0	682	0	290	392
1,030	0	21	0	13	7	0	0	0	3	3	9	1,056	0	0	0	0	0	1,050	6	510	546
89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	87	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	37	50

# Harbor District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	10	11.a	11.b	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
					Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of Children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 0-11	Number of Youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 12-18	Number of Young Adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 19-30	Number of Other Adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 31 and older
					10	11.a	11.b	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
916	60000	Harbor District	Edie Gleaves		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
805	61031	Andrews Chapel	John Bracey		96	0	1	0	24	0	20	10	4	60
255	61051	Bethabara	Hank Dunbar		67	0	0	19	16	2	13	6	10	52
256	61102	Bethany	Larry Myrick		20	1	2	2	16	0	0	1	0	10
204	61103	McGee	Larry Myrick		9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	11
	61100	Bethany-McGee Charge [2]			29	1	2	2	17	0	0	1	0	21
317	61151	Bethel	Wanda Simmons		54	3	6	0	2	0	6	0	25	15
764	61202	Bethel	Ricky Parker		35	2	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	51
765	61203	Lebanon	Ricky Parker		33	1	0	1	14	0	0	0	2	55
	61200	Bethel-Lebanon Charge [2]			68	3	0	3	21	0	0	0	2	106
766	61252	Bethlehem	Brock Meyer		70	1	0	0	10	2	25	6	6	25
767	61253	Live Oak	Brock Meyer		15	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	19
768	61254	Windsor	Brock Meyer		135	2	2	5	8	7	20	30	15	47
	61250	Bladen Charge [3]			220	3	2	5	21	9	48	36	21	91
769	61302	Bolton	Rebecca Gregson		11	0	0	0	7	0	1	1	0	10
770	61303	Shiloh	Rebecca Gregson		11	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
826	61304	Smith Chapel	Rebecca Gregson		6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	25
	61300	Bolton Charge [3]			28	0	0	0	11	0	1	1	5	35
271	61352	Brownings	Karen Howell		50	1	0	0	34	0	0	6	0	12
272	61353	Smith Chapel	Karen Howell		45	1	0	0	10	0	0	6	0	0
	61350	Brownings-Smith Chapel Charge [2]			95	2	0	0	44	0	0	12	0	12
771	61402	Bethel	Jim Bailey		22	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	10
772	61403	Concord	Jim Bailey		48	0	0	0	8	0	0	2	0	12
	61400	Brunswick Circuit [2]			70	0	0	0	14	0	0	2	0	22
774	61451	Burgaw	Ellen McCubbin		88	0	0	41	3	3	25	9	0	23
776	61501	Camp	Richard Vaughan		284	3	1	3	88	0	20	30	44	220
303	61551	Carlton	Gregg McGarvey		11	0	0	0	6	0	4	0	0	9
777	61601	Carver's Creek	Jimmie Tatum		36	0	0	0	14	0	0	1	0	11
779	61651	Chadbourn	Patrick Inman		28	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	12
781	61702	Bluefield	Shannon Ross		15	0	0	0	2	0	3	3	0	10
782	61703	Clarkton	Shannon Ross		22	0	0	0	4	0	4	2	0	11
	61700	Clarkton Circuit [2]			37	0	0	0	6	0	7	5	0	21
893	61751	Closer Walk	Terry Leigh Buckner		86	0	2	0	10	0	6	8	4	32
260	61801	Cokesbury	Mike Elliott		62	0	0	38	30	0	6	3	3	50
822	61851	Devon Park	Bill Adams		25	0	0	3	80	0	0	0	0	12
806	61901	Dixon's Chapel	Bill Negron		68	0	3	5	38	3	11	8	10	68
203	61951	Epworth	Stan Smith		56	2	2	5	3	0	5	4	11	52
819	62001	Epworth	Randy Wagner		25	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	9
780	62031	Evergreen	Patrick Inman		15	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10
786	62052	Fair Bluff	Neill Smith		48	0	0	1	15	3	3	2	5	15
785	62053	Cerro Gordo	Neill Smith		36	0	0	5	5	0	2	1	2	16
	62050	Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo Charge [2]			84	0	0	6	20	3	5	3	7	31
277	62101	Faison	Jabe Largen		74	1	0	12	54	0	25	7	5	45
865	62151	Faith Harbor	Duke Lackey		244	6	3	36	106	10	60	29	8	187
820	62201	Fifth Avenue	Joe Peterson		50	5	0	5	5	0	3	0	5	25
206	62251	First	T. R. Miller		153	2	0	3	3	0	36	27	25	155
309	62301	First	Marti Hatch		65	1	0	4	30	0	40	45	3	55
280	62351	Friendship	Delores Summerlin		10	0	0	4	4	0	70	0	0	6
787	62402	Antioch	Erin Smith		4	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	2	8
778	62403	Centenary	Erin Smith		15	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8
788	62404	Garland	Erin Smith		7	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	4
	62400	Garland Charge [3]			26	0	0	0	3	0	4	2	2	20
207	62451	Grace	Tony Calhoun		70	1	0	10	5	0	8	9	3	69
821	62501	Grace	Tal Madison		320	10	1	105	103	0	29	17	47	52
257	62551	Halls	Christi Christianson		33	0	1	8	14	0	5	1	1	15
790	62601	Hallsboro	C.B. Owens		40	0	0	0	23	0	4	5	4	16
791	62651	Hampstead	Skip Williams		272	3	1	29	165	7	40	17	8	132
849	62701	Harbor	Russ Nanney		500	10	1	0	118	8	120	30	4	250
800	62751	Herring's Chapel	William Pearsall		33	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	15

# Harbor District 2016 • Table I

19	20	21	22	23	24	25.a	25.b	26.a	26.b			27.a	27.b	31	32
Total Christian formation participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for projects	Number UMMVIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMMVIM teams from this local church	Market value of church-owned land, buildings and equipment	Market value of other church-owned assets
19	20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29.a	29.b	29.c	30.a	30.b	36	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	55	40	2	2	1	0	0	17	2,051	5	0	0	0	760,500	190,000
81	37	36	6	2	1	0	0	22	140	6	0	0	0	1,260,000	31,852
11	11	21	1	1	0	6	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	33,300	50,000
11	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	294,759	135,001
22	18	21	1	1	0	6	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	328,059	185,001
46	35	50	3	3	1	0	0	18	800	0	0	0	0	650,000	30,000
51	30	0	2	0	0	12	900	15	300	0	0	0	0	1,545,000	139,000
57	23	0	0	0	0	12	0	15	300	0	0	0	0	1,383,000	36,033
108	53	0	2	0	0	24	900	30	600	0	0	0	0	2,928,000	175,033
62	40	96	6	3	3	5	200	20	843	6	200	0	0	405,000	48,443
22	13	32	2	1	1	3	150	10	500	0	0	0	0	560,000	12,500
112	50	149	5	4	10	10	750	21	2,400	26	1,800	0	0	750,000	29,357
196	103	277	13	8	14	18	1,100	51	3,743	32	2,000	0	0	1,715,000	90,300
12	7	0	1	1	0	5	0	6	0	2	0	0	1	75,000	30,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	425,000	60,000
30	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	110,000
42	32	0	1	1	0	5	0	14	0	2	0	0	1	580,000	200,000
18	24	40	4	0	0	5	500	10	1,000	6	0	0	0	1,085,000	75,000
6	20	63	0	0	1	0	0	10	700	6	0	0	0	1,451,000	32,000
24	44	103	4	0	1	5	500	20	1,700	12	0	0	0	2,536,000	107,000
10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	720,000	25,000
14	14	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	93,000
24	24	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	970,000	118,000
57	34	30	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	9	400	1	12	1,525,000	186,000
314	113	8	20	20	85	42	600	32	3,621	36	250	0	0	2,489,807	259,316
13	12	5	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825,500	50,000
12	9	25	2	0	0	10	574	13	1,946	0	0	0	0	1,209,000	35,640
14	14	0	1	0	1	0	0	15	586	0	0	0	0	450,000	100,000
16	0	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	246,250	10,000
17	10	25	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	456,000	1,000
33	10	26	2	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	702,250	11,000
50	29	19	2	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56,000	9,300
62	34	0	5	4	2	12	0	23	270	2	950	0	0	2,907,700	33,493
12	120	0	1	1	0	6	0	9	1,700	0	0	0	0	398,800	35,362
97	55	65	8	7	5	17	500	33	2,000	12	500	0	0	819,440	88,225
72	38	0	6	2	1	10	2,550	23	1,600	0	0	0	0	670,000	25,715
12	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	226,500	8,000
10	10	0	2	2	0	6	461	7	2,000	0	0	0	0	500,000	21,000
25	20	30	3	2	2	15	150	15	420	2	0	0	0	1,117	35,987
21	10	0	3	1	1	0	0	7	415	0	0	0	0	410,000	14,757
46	30	30	6	3	3	15	150	22	835	2	0	0	0	411,117	50,744
82	24	85	4	6	1	0	0	15	300	7	200	0	0	1,100,000	165,000
284	73	110	6	15	7	0	0	54	5,700	29	255	0	0	1,329,992	365,475
33	15	0	0	20	7	25	500	36	1,000	0	0	0	0	3,443,774	160,000
243	65	42	9	5	4	29	0	88	1,900	15	1,200	0	0	4,800,000	453,444
143	35	70	5	8	2	14	160	23	25	50	0	0	0	1,984,500	1
76	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137,000	25,000
13	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124,000	50,000
8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	252,000	38,000
7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181,000	11,500
28	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	557,000	99,500
89	27	35	3	2	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,200,000	153,144
145	100	50	9	4	4	12	0	55	6,500	0	0	1	1	10,295,000	600,000
22	13	0	2	0	1	0	0	7	125	0	0	0	0	485,000	66,657
29	28	35	3	1	1	0	0	5	500	5	0	0	0	1,125,000	10,000
197	67	145	10	6	3	43	257	52	3,417	60	2,750	8	57	2,806,800	646,670
404	180	280	12	10	9	26	500	40	1,000	30	0	1	3	4,479,027	356,319
20	7	12	1	1	1	0	0	10	1,702	0	0	0	0	285,000	57,000

# Harbor District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	33 Debts secured by church physical assets	34 Other debt	29 Number of persons served by community ministries for daycare and/or education	30 Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy	28 Number of persons engaged in mission
					38	39	40	41	42
<b>916</b>	<b>60000</b>	<b>Harbor District</b>	<b>Edie</b>	<b>Gleaves</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
805	61031	Andrews Chapel	John	Bracey	0	0	0	30	45
255	61051	Bethabara	Hank	Dunbar	0	0	0	250	50
256	61102	Bethany	Larry	Myrick	0	0	0	0	0
204	61103	McGee	Larry	Myrick	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>61100</b>	<b>Bethany-McGee Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
317	61151	Bethel	Wanda	Simmons	0	0	0	68	20
764	61202	Bethel	Ricky	Parker	0	0	0	0	0
765	61203	Lebanon	Ricky	Parker	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>61200</b>	<b>Bethel-Lebanon Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
766	61252	Bethlehem	Brock	Meyer	0	0	40	125	45
767	61253	Live Oak	Brock	Meyer	0	0	0	100	20
768	61254	Windsor	Brock	Meyer	70,000	0	0	475	100
	<b>61250</b>	<b>Bladen Charge [3]</b>			<b>70,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>165</b>
769	61302	Bolton	Rebecca	Gregson	0	0	0	0	15
770	61303	Shiloh	Rebecca	Gregson	0	0	0	0	0
826	61304	Smith Chapel	Rebecca	Gregson	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>61300</b>	<b>Bolton Charge [3]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>
271	61352	Brownings	Karen	Howell	0	0	0	0	0
272	61353	Smith Chapel	Karen	Howell	0	0	0	5	4
	<b>61350</b>	<b>Brownings-Smith Chapel Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>
771	61402	Bethel	Jim	Bailey	0	0	0	0	0
772	61403	Concord	Jim	Bailey	0	0	0	0	3
	<b>61400</b>	<b>Brunswick Circuit [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>
774	61451	Burgaw	Ellen	McCubbin	0	0	0	1,200	88
776	61501	Camp	Richard	Vaughan	1,281,595	0	54	15,939	99
303	61551	Carlton	Gregg	McGarvey	0	0	0	21	0
777	61601	Carver's Creek	Jimmie	Tatum	0	0	0	3	7
779	61651	Chadbourn	Patrick	Inman	0	0	0	16	5
781	61702	Bluefield	Shannon	Ross	0	0	0	70	10
782	61703	Clarkton	Shannon	Ross	0	0	0	200	23
	<b>61700</b>	<b>Clarkton Circuit [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>33</b>
893	61751	Closer Walk	Terry Leigh	Buckner	0	0	23	2,744	24
260	61801	Cokesbury	Mike	Elliott	14,740	0	0	3,000	20
822	61851	Devon Park	Bill	Adams	0	0	6	125	15
806	61901	Dixon's Chapel	Bill	Negron	0	0	0	0	0
203	61951	Epworth	Stan	Smith	5,536	0	0	80	24
819	62001	Epworth	Randy	Wagner	0	0	0	2,100	10
780	62031	Evergreen	Patrick	Inman	0	0	0	0	4
786	62052	Fair Bluff	Neill	Smith	0	0	0	60	20
785	62053	Cerro Gordo	Neill	Smith	0	0	0	65	30
	<b>62050</b>	<b>Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>50</b>
277	62101	Faison	Jabe	Largen	0	0	0	750	80
865	62151	Faith Harbor	Duke	Lackey	427,090	2,638	0	932	174
820	62201	Fifth Avenue	Joe	Peterson	0	0	100	40	55
206	62251	First	T. R.	Miller	0	0	34	588	173
309	62301	First	Marti	Hatch	0	0	6	350	75
280	62351	Friendship	Delores	Summerlin	0	0	0	0	0
787	62402	Antioch	Erin	Smith	0	0	0	0	0
778	62403	Centenary	Erin	Smith	0	0	0	0	0
788	62404	Garland	Erin	Smith	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>62400</b>	<b>Garland Charge [3]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
207	62451	Grace	Tony	Calhoun	0	0	234	30	100
821	62501	Grace	Tal	Madison	799,932	0	0	700	113
257	62551	Halls	Christi	Christianson	0	0	0	222	24
790	62601	Hallsboro	C.B.	Owens	0	0	0	51	20
791	62651	Hampstead	Skip	Williams	0	0	49	3,000	135
849	62701	Harbor	Russ	Nanney	1,949,516	0	200	250	80
800	62751	Herring's Chapel	William	Pearsall	0	0	0	50	12



# Harbor District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	GCFA #	Church City	FEIN	Closed	Year
								Conference Number			
792	62771	Jordan's Chapel	Bill	Applewhite	Harbor	Pender	459871	Burgaw	56-1388154		2016
296	62852	Kenansville	Debbie	Summerlin	Harbor	Duplin	454754	Kenansville	56-1352183		2016
371	62853	Beulaville	Debbie	Summerlin	Harbor	Duplin	456412	Beulaville			2016
	<b>62850</b>	<b>Kenansville-Beulaville Charge [2]</b>									
793	62901	Lake Waccamaw	Chuck	Smith	Harbor	Columbus	459701	Lake Waccamaw	56-1203953		2016
305	62951	Magnolia	Jerry	Sheffield	Harbor	Duplin	454732	Magnolia			2016
817	63001	Mishop Springs	Sheena	Cartrette	Harbor	Columbus	460152	Whiteville	56-1405590		2016
254	63051	Mt. Moriah	Andy	Wood	Harbor	Sampson	455612	Clinton			2016
794	63101	Ocean View	Michelle	Sabin	Harbor	Brunswick	460287	Oak Island	56-1581501		2016
795	63152	Bethesda	Ken	Sides	Harbor	Columbus	459791	Nakina			2016
796	63153	Old Dock	Ken	Sides	Harbor	Columbus	459767	Boiling Springs	56-1396485		2016
798	63154	Shiloh (Closed)	Ken	Sides	Harbor	Columbus	459437			03/20/16	2016
	<b>63150</b>	<b>Old Dock Charge [3]</b>									
823	63201	Oleander	Tara	Lain	Harbor	New Hanover	460298	Wilmington	56-6065429		2016
818	63251	Peace	Chris	O'Briant	Harbor	Columbus	460174	Whiteville			2016
824	63301	Pine Valley	Tim	Reaves	Harbor	New Hanover	460312	Wilmington	56-6081942		2016
372	63341	Pink Hill	Karen	Lawrence	Harbor	Lenoir	455281	Pink Hill			2016
783	63351	Purdie	Al	Marshburn	Harbor	Bladen	459676	Elizabethtown			2016
801	63401	Rocky Point	Mark	Murphy	Harbor	Pender	459860	Rocky Point	56-1388256		2016
288	63451	Rones Chapel	Valerie	Hardison	Harbor	Duplin	455508	Mt. Olive	56-1402692		2016
315	63501	Rose Hill	Chris	Leak	Harbor	Duplin	455383	Rose Hill	56-120-2781		2016
789	63551	Salem	Joyce	Carter	Harbor	Sampson	454958	Garland	56-1579943		2016
297	63602	Sarecta	Deborah	Sutton	Harbor	Duplin	455428	Pink Hill			2016
298	63603	Wesley Chapel	Deborah	Sutton	Harbor	Duplin	455474	Kenansville			2016
	<b>63600</b>	<b>Sarecta-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]</b>									
804	63651	Seaside	Mary Jane	Wilson-Parsons	Harbor	Brunswick	460072	Sunset Beach	56-1686980		2016
804	63651	Seaside	Scott	Parsons	Harbor	Brunswick	460072	Sunset Beach	56-1686980		2016
318	63701	Seven Springs	Larry	Smith	Harbor	Wayne	455463	Seven Springs	56-6148489		2016
808	63751	Sharon	Eddie	Hill	Harbor	Brunswick	460037	Supply	56-1401185		2016
773	63801	Shiloh	Barry	Stallings	Harbor	Brunswick	460094	Maco	45-2085395		2016
784	63851	Singletary	Arthur	Warren	Harbor	Bladen	459698	Dublin			2016
803	63901	St. Paul	Hope	Vickers	Harbor	Columbus	460026	Tabor City			2016
802	63951	St. Pauls	Shawn	Blackwelder	Harbor	New Hanover	459426	Carolina Beach	58-1368431		2016
928	64021	The Anchor - District	Philip	Chryst	Harbor	New Hanover	454082	Wilmington			2016
809	64051	Trinity	Jay	Winston	Harbor	Bladen	459563	Elizabethtown	56-1084730		2016
810	64101	Trinity	Ernest	Block	Harbor	Bladen	460117	Kelly			2016
205	64121	Trinity	Clark	Barfield	Harbor	Sampson	454743	Magnolia	58-1550509		2016
811	64151	Trinity	Bryan	Faggart	Harbor	Brunswick	460004	Southport	56-1184178		2016
828	64201	Trinity	Laura	Mitchell	Harbor	New Hanover	460243	Wilmington	56-0547467		2016
281	64231	Unity	Jerry	Sheffield	Harbor	Duplin	454776	Warsaw	56-144-6616		2016
807	64251	Village Point	Richard	Stone	Harbor	Brunswick	460050	Shallotte	26-4138209		2016
323	64301	Wallace	Bobby	Tyson	Harbor	Duplin	455565	Wallace			2016
324	64351	Warsaw	Gregg	McGarvey	Harbor	Duplin	455601	Warsaw			2016
775	64401	Watha	John	Fedoronko	Harbor	Pender	459621	Watha			2016
812	64451	Wesley	Jerry	Martin	Harbor	Columbus	460301	Riegelwood	56-1190904		2016
829	64501	Wesley Memorial	Beth	Hood	Harbor	New Hanover	460265	Wilmington	56-6020568		2016
814	64551	Wesleyan Chapel	Jeff	Roberts	Harbor	Pender	459927	Scotts Hill	56-1646356		2016
813	64601	Wesley's Chapel	Darrell	Copeland	Harbor	Bladen	459610	Elizabethtown	56-1099287		2016
815	64651	Westview	Fred	Roberts	Harbor	Pender	459541	Burgaw	56-1312852		2016
816	64701	Whiteville	Paul	Stallsworth	Harbor	Columbus	460106	Whiteville	56-0653360		2016
299	64751	Woodland	Lynwood	Boyette	Harbor	Duplin	455691	Albertson			2016
830	64801	Wrightsboro	David	Hollowell	Harbor	New Hanover	460276	Wilmington	56-1781732		2016
831	64851	Wrightsville	Doug	Lain	Harbor	New Hanover	460254	Wilmington	56-1156192		2016
832	64901	Zion	Willie	Frizzelle	Harbor	Brunswick	460048	Leland			2016
329	64951	Zion	Doug	Johnson	Harbor	Wayne	455576	Mt. Olive			2016
		<b>Harbor District Totals</b>									

# Harbor District 2016 • Table I

Total Professing Members at beginning of 2016	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by affirmation	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of 2016	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female
1	2.c	2.a	2.b	3	4	5.a	5.b	5.c	6	7	8	9	9.a	9.b	9.c	9.d	9.e	9.f	9.g	9.i	9.h
256	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	5	4	252	0	1	0	7	0	243	1	84	168
67	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	28	36
53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	18	35
120	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	46	71
254	0	7	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	269	0	0	1	0	0	268	0	121	148
129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	0	6	0	1	0	122	0	56	73
88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	33	55
96	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	0	0	0	0	0	99	0	49	50
792	0	6	0	14	5	0	0	0	3	1	7	806	0	0	0	0	0	805	1	336	470
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	26	41
155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	0	0	0	0	0	155	0	69	86
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	222	0	0	0	0	222	0	95	127
186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	184	0	0	0	0	0	184	0	76	108
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	31	1	0	0	0	0	30	0	12	19
2,412	0	41	0	44	37	0	0	0	7	0	21	2,506	2	5	5	0	0	2,494	0	1,042	1,464
111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	106	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	47	59
27	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	17	13
84	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	85	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	40	45
197	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	194	0	0	3	0	0	191	0	75	119
179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	177	0	2	0	0	0	175	0	89	88
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	6	10
58	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	24	36
62	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	63	2	29	36
120	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	125	0	0	0	0	0	123	2	53	72
974	0	1	3	18	15	0	0	0	7	3	20	981	2	6	3	0	0	970	0	392	589
974	0	1	3	18	15	0	0	0	7	3	20	981	2	6	3	0	0	970	0	392	589
85	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	37	49
654	0	12	3	6	11	0	0	0	2	3	7	674	0	1	5	0	0	668	0	317	357
106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	105	0	0	2	0	1	102	0	39	66
161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	159	0	1	0	2	0	156	0	77	82
144	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	0	2	1	2	58	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	24	34
328	0	2	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	10	331	1	0	0	0	0	328	2	135	196
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
527	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	7	522	0	0	1	0	1	520	0	315	207
45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	10	35
50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	49	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	25	24
884	0	11	0	13	3	0	0	0	11	7	10	883	0	9	1	0	1	872	0	444	439
482	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	5	472	0	0	0	0	0	472	0	258	214
90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	2	0	0	0	88	0	38	52
61	0	5	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	69	0	0	0	1	0	68	0	26	43
243	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	239	0	0	0	0	0	239	0	100	139
80	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	81	0	0	1	0	0	80	0	31	50
99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	94	0	0	0	0	0	92	2	38	56
140	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	141	0	0	0	0	0	141	0	72	69
2,492	0	9	1	20	8	0	0	0	6	4	20	2,500	2	4	7	0	1	2,486	0	1,077	1,423
842	0	22	0	12	3	0	0	0	3	0	7	869	0	0	1	1	0	867	0	399	470
510	0	1	2	1	9	0	0	0	6	3	7	507	0	0	0	0	0	507	0	227	280
72	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	30	46
615	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	11	607	0	1	0	0	0	606	0	220	387
103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	41	62
483	0	5	1	7	10	0	1	0	7	3	10	485	0	8	0	0	1	476	0	203	282
2,282	0	19	0	21	38	0	0	0	16	7	10	2,327	5	4	0	0	0	2,318	0	811	1,516
314	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	311	0	0	0	0	0	311	0	171	140
183	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	186	0	1	13	0	0	172	0	83	103
27,632	0	260	29	271	234	133	7	0	123	91	295	27,777	17	84	55	22	6	27,578	15	12,009	15,768

# Harbor District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of Children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 0-11	Number of Youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 12-18	Number of Young Adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 19-30	Number of Other Adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 31 and older
					10	11.a	11.b	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
792	62771	Jordan's Chapel	Bill	Applewhite	58	0	0	0	21	0	12	7	5	16
296	62852	Kenansville	Debbie	Summerlin	25	0	0	0	10	0	5	3	0	12
371	62853	Beulaville	Debbie	Summerlin	15	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
	<b>62850</b>	<b>Kenansville-Beulaville Charge [2]</b>			<b>40</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>
793	62901	Lake Waccamaw	Chuck	Smith	131	0	0	14	37	2	18	11	2	40
305	62951	Magnolia	Jerry	Sheffield	45	3	1	0	12	0	11	4	6	16
817	63001	Mishop Springs	Sheena	Cartrette	35	2	0	0	15	0	4	0	5	22
254	63051	Mt. Moriah	Andy	Wood	50	0	1	18	23	0	16	5	22	24
794	63101	Ocean View	Michelle	Sabin	356	10	2	58	94	1	14	12	0	95
795	63152	Bethesda	Ken	Sides	30	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	12
796	63153	Old Dock	Ken	Sides	95	0	0	0	1	0	16	30	7	63
798	63154	Shiloh (Closed)	Ken	Sides	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>63150</b>	<b>Old Dock Charge [3]</b>			<b>125</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>75</b>
823	63201	Oleander	Tara	Lain	40	0	0	40	50	0	0	0	0	24
818	63251	Peace	Chris	O'Briant	13	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	7
824	63301	Pine Valley	Tim	Reaves	703	8	5	181	111	15	196	186	77	388
372	63341	Pink Hill	Karen	Lawrence	31	1	0	0	5	0	6	0	0	31
783	63351	Purdie	Al	Marshburn	20	1	1	2	30	0	3	3	0	15
801	63401	Rocky Point	Mark	Murphy	45	1	0	0	2	2	1	2	0	15
288	63451	Rones Chapel	Valerie	Hardison	46	0	0	0	42	0	2	1	2	15
315	63501	Rose Hill	Chris	Leak	81	0	0	10	33	0	7	8	0	21
789	63551	Salem	Joyce	Carter	13	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
297	63602	Sarecta	Deborah	Sutton	29	0	0	0	12	3	0	4	4	21
298	63603	Wesley Chapel	Deborah	Sutton	38	0	0	3	10	3	3	4	6	31
	<b>63600</b>	<b>Sarecta-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]</b>			<b>67</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>52</b>
804	63651	Seaside	Mary Jane	Wilson-Parsons	522	3	0	45	270	0	18	8	0	95
804	63651	Seaside	Scott	Parsons	522	3	0	45	270	0	18	8	0	95
318	63701	Seven Springs	Larry	Smith	55	0	0	2	28	0	11	3	5	32
808	63751	Sharon	Eddie	Hill	277	5	5	48	200	4	28	55	33	110
773	63801	Shiloh	Barry	Stallings	36	0	0	0	6	0	6	2	0	22
784	63851	Singletary	Arthur	Warren	43	1	0	16	56	0	5	11	3	38
803	63901	St. Paul	Hope	Vickers	54	0	0	0	14	0	3	10	4	29
802	63951	St. Pauls	Shawn	Blackwelder	149	3	1	16	22	0	14	12	0	42
928	64021	The Anchor - District	Philip	Chryst	79	0	2	2	79	0	12	15	25	55
809	64051	Trinity	Jay	Winston	147	1	0	23	64	0	23	5	9	26
810	64101	Trinity	Ernest	Block	20	0	0	0	14	0	2	0	0	10
205	64121	Trinity	Clark	Barfield	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
811	64151	Trinity	Bryan	Faggart	526	1	1	56	404	0	96	32	0	415
828	64201	Trinity	Laura	Mitchell	148	1	0	17	28	0	37	17	13	48
281	64231	Unity	Jerry	Sheffield	15	0	0	0	6	0	0	5	0	16
807	64251	Village Point	Richard	Stone	60	0	0	1	16	0	4	3	0	35
323	64301	Wallace	Bobby	Tyson	70	0	0	34	54	0	5	0	0	40
324	64351	Warsaw	Gregg	McGarvey	39	0	0	0	45	0	0	1	0	12
775	64401	Watha	John	Fedoronko	48	0	0	0	20	0	15	12	13	54
812	64451	Wesley	Jerry	Martin	55	1	0	1	9	0	9	0	1	0
829	64501	Wesley Memorial	Beth	Hood	433	14	0	71	269	7	99	95	31	210
814	64551	Wesleyan Chapel	Jeff	Roberts	305	6	2	133	180	13	42	28	16	85
813	64601	Wesley's Chapel	Darrell	Copeland	121	5	1	36	105	0	34	17	21	160
815	64651	Westview	Fred	Roberts	35	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	5	24
816	64701	Whiteville	Paul	Stallsworth	86	1	0	0	20	4	0	15	12	105
299	64751	Woodland	Lynwood	Boyette	47	1	0	13	12	0	2	2	0	20
830	64801	Wrightsboro	David	Hollowell	161	1	2	38	71	4	12	15	4	50
831	64851	Wrightsville	Doug	Lain	654	20	1	341	206	19	345	253	8	896
832	64901	Zion	Willie	Frizzelle	75	2	0	1	7	0	16	4	0	30
329	64951	Zion	Doug	Johnson	93	1	1	2	25	0	7	18	5	40
		<b>Harbor District Totals</b>			<b>9,784</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>1,568</b>	<b>3,880</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>1,791</b>	<b>1,246</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>5,596</b>



# Harbor District 2016 • Table I

Total Christian formation participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for projects	Number UMWIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Market value of church-owned land, buildings and equipment	Market value of other church-owned assets
19	20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29.a	29.b	29.c	30.a	30.b	36	37
40	25	44	6	2	1	0	0	10	495	8	0	0	0	1,195,000	37,468
20	15	20	3	0	1	5	0	7	1,000	0	0	0	0	422,000	50,000
5	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	320,000	20,000
<b>25</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>742,000</b>	<b>70,000</b>
71	60	43	0	7	0	0	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	3,000,000	97,116
37	25	4	5	2	1	5	1,486	0	1,270	0	1,486	2	10	801	100
31	35	110	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	639,000	1,000
67	32	45	5	4	1	12	0	20	527	5	0	0	0	945,000	19,000
121	90	101	10	14	4	20	8,919	60	7,957	0	0	0	0	6,182,314	81,481
15	10	0	2	1	0	5	500	10	300	0	0	0	0	390,000	38,000
116	75	83	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	804,500	71,400
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>131</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,194,500</b>	<b>109,400</b>
24	15	0	2	2	1	15	250	12	238	0	0	0	0	1,064,733	81,004
7	6	0	2	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	400,000	32,976
847	241	328	17	6	33	55	1,400	137	27,419	232	0	0	6	8,593,625	507,190
37	28	0	2	3	0	11	0	12	1,500	0	0	0	0	2,527,000	114,921
21	7	0	2	1	0	0	0	7	300	0	0	0	0	355,000	24,211
18	12	12	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,515,000	90,000
20	20	16	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	837,000	475,110
36	20	35	4	1	0	20	0	0	0	8	170	0	0	1,973,704	70,364
8	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	7	102	0	0	0	0	60,000	34,455
29	12	50	2	2	1	0	0	21	117	0	0	0	0	680,000	29,397
44	18	23	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	730,000	79,613
<b>73</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,410,000</b>	<b>109,010</b>
121	44	76	6	3	14	80	18,530	116	3,312	10	2,256	0	0	3,327,606	456,363
121	44	76	6	3	14	80	18,530	116	3,312	10	2,256	0	0	3,327,606	456,363
51	20	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,085,000	85,000
226	69	110	8	17	6	24	0	12	3,675	30	0	0	15	2,963,740	10
30	20	25	20	10	0	6	500	10	500	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	115,000
57	29	25	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	551,000	57,815
46	29	0	0	3	2	8	150	23	3,095	9	35	0	0	615,000	217,500
68	34	0	5	5	3	22	2,525	26	3,300	6	300	0	0	1,300,000	422,781
107	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1,650	66,138
63	49	59	7	0	2	31	7,900	30	5,700	4	350	0	0	5,700,000	13,000
12	15	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260,000	20,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	385,000	8,200
543	135	170	17	25	8	115	5,500	75	11,700	35	3,000	5	9	3,715,202	293,943
115	70	31	9	4	4	0	0	0	4,300	21	300	1	11	5,480,400	557,894
21	25	4	5	2	2	7	0	7	0	4	0	0	4	350,000	60,000
42	32	28	2	3	0	0	0	15	6,817	0	0	1	0	850,000	6,927
45	15	0	2	5	0	10	2,200	54	2,548	0	0	0	0	2,367,000	64,873
13	12	86	2	0	1	12	400	22	3,600	0	0	0	0	2,075,577	85,000
94	21	40	3	3	1	14	375	0	0	0	275	0	0	300,000	53,794
10	18	26	3	1	1	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	8,375,000	1,000
435	203	166	21	12	16	25	0	134	7,625	83	56,427	0	0	620,000	912,118
171	84	92	6	11	3	32	1,500	66	13,991	30	3,525	0	0	2,364,783	604,739
232	65	107	9	12	4	18	1,200	43	3,581	12	66	0	0	2,824,454	147,620
29	22	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	728,000	62,837
132	50	0	4	1	0	10	1,500	61	875	15	1,200	0	0	3,957,800	1,169,700
24	26	0	10	0	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,308,000	13,644
81	41	32	5	2	1	30	650	25	1,097	15	0	4	17	2,404,200	62,488
1,502	198	155	15	26	42	42	10,260	105	6,500	125	0	1	2	9,086,200	243,003
50	56	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	351	0	0	100,000	6,200
70	25	78	8	4	1	15	1,961	14	3,030	15	1,900	3	12	350,000	44,634
<b>9,240</b>	<b>3,745</b>	<b>3,824</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>1,001</b>	<b>76,458</b>	<b>1,961</b>	<b>172,232</b>	<b>1,040</b>	<b>80,146</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>157,027,055</b>	<b>13,006,218</b>

# Harbor District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other debt	Number of persons served by community ministries for daycare and/or education	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy	Number of persons engaged in mission
					38	39	40	41	42
792	62771	Jordan's Chapel	Bill	Applewhite	0	0	0	96	25
296	62852	Kenansville	Debbie	Summerlin	0	0	0	0	0
371	62853	Beulaville	Debbie	Summerlin	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>62850</b>	<b>Kenansville-Beulaville Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
793	62901	Lake Waccamaw	Chuck	Smith	252,657	0	9	12,365	105
305	62951	Magnolia	Jerrv	Sheffield	0	0	0	85	10
817	63001	Mishop Springs	Sheena	Cartrette	0	0	0	65	5
254	63051	Mt. Moriah	Andy	Wood	0	0	0	200	12
794	63101	Ocean View	Michelle	Sabin	807,500	0	0	200	100
795	63152	Bethesda	Ken	Sides	0	0	0	0	16
796	63153	Old Dock	Ken	Sides	0	0	0	0	0
798	63154	Shiloh (Closed)	Ken	Sides	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>63150</b>	<b>Old Dock Charge [3]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>
823	63201	Oleander	Tara	Lain	0	0	0	0	30
818	63251	Peace	Chris	O'Briant	0	0	0	14	18
824	63301	Pine Valley	Tim	Reaves	0	117,544	161	4,621	389
372	63341	Pink Hill	Karen	Lawrence	0	0	0	50	5
783	63351	Purdie	Al	Marshburn	0	0	0	45	18
801	63401	Rocky Point	Mark	Murphy	0	0	0	120	20
288	63451	Rones Chapel	Valerie	Hardison	0	0	0	50	0
315	63501	Rose Hill	Chris	Leak	0	0	85	65	18
789	63551	Salem	Joyce	Carter	0	0	0	1,700	15
297	63602	Sarecta	Deborah	Sutton	0	0	0	150	30
298	63603	Wesley Chapel	Deborah	Sutton	0	0	0	150	65
	<b>63600</b>	<b>Sarecta-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>95</b>
804	63651	Seaside	Mary Jane	Wilson-Parsons	1,451,500	0	186	10,107	164
804	63651	Seaside	Scott	Parsons	1,451,500	0	186	10,107	164
318	63701	Seven Springs	Larry	Smith	0	0	0	0	2
808	63751	Sharon	Eddie	Hill	653,464	0	80	150	220
773	63801	Shiloh	Barry	Stallings	0	0	0	0	0
784	63851	Singletary	Arthur	Warren	0	0	0	10	20
803	63901	St. Paul	Hope	Vickers	0	0	0	79	48
802	63951	St. Pauls	Shawn	Blackwelder	0	0	0	2,600	181
928	64021	The Anchor - District	Philip	Chryst	0	0	0	750	140
809	64051	Trinity	Jay	Winston	0	0	0	3,300	17
810	64101	Trinity	Ernest	Block	0	0	0	0	0
205	64121	Trinity	Clark	Barfield	0	0	0	0	0
811	64151	Trinity	Bryan	Faggart	1,088,796	0	60	45	285
828	64201	Trinity	Laura	Mitchell	0	0	0	1,600	290
281	64231	Unity	Jerrv	Sheffield	0	0	0	150	6
807	64251	Village Point	Richard	Stone	64,143	161	0	85	25
323	64301	Wallace	Bobby	Tyson	0	0	0	786	0
324	64351	Warsaw	Gregg	McGarvey	0	0	0	705	0
775	64401	Watha	John	Fedoronko	0	0	0	5	24
812	64451	Wesley	Jerry	Martin	0	0	0	224	40
829	64501	Wesley Memorial	Beth	Hood	1,022,061	6,531	60	1,994	30
814	64551	Wesleyan Chapel	Jeff	Roberts	0	0	68	249	163
813	64601	Wesley's Chapel	Darrell	Copeland	0	0	0	0	30
815	64651	Westview	Fred	Roberts	0	0	0	179	53
816	64701	Whiteville	Paul	Stallsworth	0	0	20	500	12
299	64751	Woodland	Lynwood	Boyette	0	0	48	0	0
830	64801	Wrightsboro	David	Hollowell	808,401	0	0	2,540	100
831	64851	Wrightsville	Doug	Lain	1,519,076	0	50	25,000	0
832	64901	Zion	Willie	Frizzelle	0	0	0	56	4
329	64951	Zion	Doug	Johnson	0	0	30	30	30
		<b>Harbor District Totals</b>			<b>12,216,007</b>	<b>126,874</b>	<b>1,603</b>	<b>104,759</b>	<b>4,487</b>

# Harbor District 2016 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	Closed	Year	35.a	35.b	37	38	39
Conference Number									35.a	35.b	37	38	39
916	60000	Harbor District	Edie	Gleaves				2016	0	0	250	0	4,280
805	61031	Andrews Chapel	John	Bracey	Harbor	Brunswick		2016	15,488	15,488	0	0	0
255	61051	Bethabara	Hank	Dunbar	Harbor	Sampson		2016	7,002	7,002	0	0	0
256	61102	Bethany	Larry	Myrick	Harbor	Cumberland		2016	4,243	0	0	0	0
204	61103	McGee	Larry	Myrick	Harbor	Sampson		2016	4,205	0	0	0	0
	61100	Bethany-McGee Charge [2]							8,448	0	0	0	0
317	61151	Bethel	Wanda	Simmons	Harbor	Duplin		2016	6,514	6,514	0	0	0
764	61202	Bethel	Ricky	Parker	Harbor	Columbus		2016	9,841	9,841	0	0	0
765	61203	Lebanon	Ricky	Parker	Harbor	Columbus		2016	10,112	10,112	0	0	172
	61200	Bethel-Lebanon Charge [2]							19,953	19,953	0	0	172
766	61252	Bethlehem	Brock	Meyer	Harbor	Bladen		2016	14,054	14,054	0	0	0
767	61253	Live Oak	Brock	Meyer	Harbor	Bladen		2016	7,853	0	0	0	0
768	61254	Windsor	Brock	Meyer	Harbor	Bladen		2016	11,209	11,209	0	0	0
	61250	Bladen Charge [3]							33,116	25,263	0	0	0
769	61302	Bolton	Rebecca	Gregson	Harbor	Columbus		2016	1,298	0	0	0	10
770	61303	Shiloh	Rebecca	Gregson	Harbor	Columbus		2016	727	727	45	0	30
826	61304	Smith Chapel	Rebecca	Gregson	Harbor	Columbus		2016	3,360	3,360	0	0	50
	61300	Bolton Charge [3]							5,385	4,087	45	0	90
271	61352	Brownings	Karen	Howell	Harbor	Sampson		2016	15,099	15,099	0	0	0
272	61353	Smith Chapel	Karen	Howell	Harbor	Wayne		2016	11,867	5,000	0	0	10
	61350	Brownings-Smith Chapel Charge [2]							26,966	20,099	0	0	10
771	61402	Bethel	Jim	Bailey	Harbor	Brunswick		2016	5,256	5,256	0	0	569
772	61403	Concord	Jim	Bailey	Harbor	Brunswick		2016	4,293	4,293	0	0	1,827
	61400	Brunswick Circuit [2]							9,549	9,549	0	0	2,396
774	61451	Burgaw	Ellen	McCubbin	Harbor	Pender		2016	25,744	25,744	400	0	7,129
776	61501	Camp	Richard	Vaughan	Harbor	Brunswick		2016	68,377	59,712	440	0	2,871
303	61551	Carlton	Gregg	McGarvey	Harbor	Duplin		2016	2,201	2,201	0	0	1,000
777	61601	Carver's Creek	Jimmie	Tatum	Harbor	Bladen		2016	6,934	6,934	0	0	0
779	61651	Chadbourn	Patrick	Inman	Harbor	Columbus		2016	8,582	8,582	0	0	0
781	61702	Bluefield	Shannon	Ross	Harbor	Bladen		2016	2,574	2,574	0	0	0
782	61703	Clarkton	Shannon	Ross	Harbor	Bladen		2016	4,112	2,925	0	0	0
	61700	Clarkton Circuit [2]							6,686	5,499	0	0	0
893	61751	Closer Walk	Terry Leigh	Buckner	Harbor	Brunswick		2016	23,180	0	0	0	0
260	61801	Cokesbury	Mike	Elliott	Harbor	Cumberland		2016	26,367	10,986	0	0	0
822	61851	Devon Park	Bill	Adams	Harbor	New Hanover		2016	3,490	3,490	0	0	350
806	61901	Dixon's Chapel	Bill	Negron	Harbor	Brunswick		2016	11,188	11,188	0	0	0
203	61951	Epworth	Stan	Smith	Harbor	Sampson		2016	18,734	18,734	90	0	60
819	62001	Epworth	Randy	Wagner	Harbor	New Hanover		2016	3,486	0	0	0	0
780	62031	Evergreen	Patrick	Inman	Harbor	Columbus		2016	5,336	5,336	0	0	0
786	62052	Fair Bluff	Neill	Smith	Harbor	Columbus		2016	13,743	13,743	0	0	0
785	62053	Cerro Gordo	Neill	Smith	Harbor	Columbus		2016	6,462	6,462	0	0	0
	62050	Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo Charge [2]							20,205	20,205	0	0	0
277	62101	Faison	Jabe	Largen	Harbor	Duplin		2016	15,081	15,081	0	0	0
865	62151	Faith Harbor	Duke	Lackey	Harbor	Pender		2016	45,779	45,779	445	0	1,914
820	62201	Fifth Avenue	Joe	Peterson	Harbor	New Hanover		2016	10,845	5,303	0	0	0
206	62251	First	T. R.	Miller	Harbor	Sampson		2016	70,119	70,119	200	0	1,055
309	62301	First	Marti	Hatch	Harbor	Wayne		2016	36,827	36,827	0	0	100
280	62351	Friendship	Delores	Summerlin	Harbor	Duplin		2016	2,715	0	0	0	0
787	62402	Antioch	Erin	Smith	Harbor	Bladen		2016	4,399	4,399	0	0	0
778	62403	Centenary	Erin	Smith	Harbor	Sampson		2016	3,158	0	0	0	0
788	62404	Garland	Erin	Smith	Harbor	Sampson		2016	1,970	0	0	0	0
	62400	Garland Charge [3]							9,527	4,399	0	0	0
207	62451	Grace	Tony	Calhoun	Harbor	Sampson		2016	24,588	24,588	570	0	966
821	62501	Grace	Tal	Madison	Harbor	New Hanover		2016	92,577	92,577	855	0	2,702
257	62551	Halls	Christi	Christianson	Harbor	Sampson		2016	3,212	3,212	0	0	0
790	62601	Hallsboro	C.B.	Owens	Harbor	Columbus		2016	10,454	10,454	0	0	0
791	62651	Hampstead	Skip	Williams	Harbor	Pender		2016	67,768	67,768	5,736	0	200
849	62701	Harbor	Russ	Nanney	Harbor	New Hanover		2016	93,859	93,862	600	0	30,882
800	62751	Herring's Chapel	William	Pearsall	Harbor	Pender		2016	4,645	4,645	177	0	313

# Harbor District 2016 • Table II

40	41	45.a	45.b	45.c	45.d	45.e	45.f	45	44	46	48	49	53			
Total amount for the Youth Service fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	IMPACT10 (Ten Dollar Club)	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Amounts sent to the General Board of Pensions for Clergy	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Utilities for paid for Pastor	Utilities paid for Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associates for utilities and/or related allowances
40	42	45.a	45.b	45.c	45.d	45.e	45.f	45	51	58	64	65.a	65.b	66.a	66.b	66
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,928	7,508	30,856	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,129	2,074	17,580	0	0	5,329	0	5,329
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,502	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,946	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,448	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,241	1,526	13,776	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,868	15,192	0	0	2,500	0	2,500
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	3,018	18,655	0	0	1,947	0	1,947
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	7,886	33,847	0	0	4,447	0	4,447
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,878	19,719	7,124	0	1,000	0	1,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185	3,878	14,074	5,939	0	1,000	0	1,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,512	2,897	20,690	7,502	0	1,000	0	1,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,697	10,653	54,483	20,565	0	3,000	0	3,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	3,420	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	658	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,231	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	0	6,309	0	0	0	0	0
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,009	20,835	0	0	4,550	0	4,550
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,712	4,273	24,769	0	0	4,135	0	4,135
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,712	11,282	45,604	0	0	8,685	0	8,685
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,099	0	20,500	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,319	0	20,700	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,418	0	41,200	0	0	0	0	0
0	50	0	240	0	0	0	0	240	35,040	8,625	50,000	0	0	4,253	0	4,253
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67,909	14,485	82,320	0	0	3,529	0	3,529
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,200	0	6,210	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,763	0	14,088	0	0	1,922	0	1,922
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	816	0	12,100	0	0	5,500	0	5,500
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,077	0	0	0	7,343	0	7,343
0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	383	1,984	11,629	0	0	2,717	0	2,717
0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	383	3,061	11,629	0	0	10,060	0	10,060
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,365	0	0	3,150	0	3,150
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,328	7,248	49,138	0	0	5,387	0	5,387
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,305	0	20,028	0	0	0	0	0
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,200	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,696	10,425	43,214	0	0	5,071	0	5,071
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	2,000	0	2,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,150	0	10,500	0	0	2,200	0	2,200
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	5,581	33,393	0	0	3,400	0	3,400
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,125	2,790	16,196	0	0	1,700	0	1,700
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,225	8,371	49,589	0	0	5,100	0	5,100
0	50	0	0	188	155	63	0	406	10,596	10,467	45,000	0	0	3,993	0	3,993
0	100	60	20	15	110	47	0	252	6,097	11,124	65,610	0	0	4,445	0	4,445
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	0
0	230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,636	14,076	81,600	0	0	4,046	0	4,046
0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54,912	8,560	47,225	0	0	3,643	0	3,643
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	7,200	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	775	8,230	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,222	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,505	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	775	19,957	0	0	0	0	0
0	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,240	4,621	44,845	0	0	6,416	0	6,416
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,628	13,184	73,539	31,200	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,780	0	13,200	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,443	0	26,200	0	0	693	0	693
0	50	0	917	0	0	217	0	1,134	62,759	14,912	83,861	10,300	0	5,000	0	5,000
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32,031	9,958	52,500	0	0	3,453	0	3,453
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,288	0	13,200	0	0	0	0	0

# Harbor District 2016 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Travel paid to Pastor	Travel paid to Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements (Travel)	Other Cash Allowance for Pastor	Other Cash Allowance for Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health (Medical) benefits	Life insurance	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff
		Conference Number			67.a	67.b	67	68.a	68.b	68	68.c	68.d	69	70
916	60000	<b>Harbor District</b>	<b>Edie Gleaves</b>		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
805	61031	Andrews Chapel	John Bracey		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
255	61051	Bethabara	Hank Dunbar		2,867	0	2,867	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,600
256	61102	Bethany	Larry Myrick		2,330	0	2,330	0	0	0	0	112	0	0
204	61103	McGee	Larry Myrick		2,330	0	2,330	0	0	0	0	113	0	0
	<b>61100</b>	<b>Bethany-McGee Charge [2]</b>			<b>4,660</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,660</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
317	61151	Bethel	Wanda Simmons		5,700	0	5,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
764	61202	Bethel	Ricky Parker		3,098	0	3,098	0	0	0	4,780	56	0	0
765	61203	Lebanon	Ricky Parker		2,750	0	2,750	0	0	0	3,169	56	0	0
	<b>61200</b>	<b>Bethel-Lebanon Charge [2]</b>			<b>5,848</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,848</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7,949</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
766	61252	Bethlehem	Brock Meyer		1,666	667	2,333	0	0	0	4,213	0	0	13,640
767	61253	Live Oak	Brock Meyer		1,666	800	2,466	0	0	0	4,225	0	0	3,174
768	61254	Windsor	Brock Meyer		1,666	800	2,466	0	0	0	4,225	0	0	13,680
	<b>61250</b>	<b>Bladen Charge [3]</b>			<b>4,998</b>	<b>2,267</b>	<b>7,265</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12,663</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>30,494</b>
769	61302	Bolton	Rebecca Gregson		1,733	0	1,733	100	0	100	0	0	0	0
770	61303	Shiloh	Rebecca Gregson		2,496	0	2,496	200	0	200	0	0	0	0
826	61304	Smith Chapel	Rebecca Gregson		2,080	0	2,080	200	0	200	0	0	0	3,825
	<b>61300</b>	<b>Bolton Charge [3]</b>			<b>6,309</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,309</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,825</b>
271	61352	Brownings	Karen Howell		1,378	0	1,378	450	0	450	7,648	112	0	0
272	61353	Smith Chapel	Karen Howell		1,308	0	1,308	0	0	0	6,338	113	0	0
	<b>61350</b>	<b>Brownings-Smith Chapel Charge [2]</b>			<b>2,686</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,686</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>13,986</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
771	61402	Bethel	Jim Bailey		2,271	0	2,271	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
772	61403	Concord	Jim Bailey		3,239	0	3,239	303	0	303	0	0	0	0
	<b>61400</b>	<b>Brunswick Circuit [2]</b>			<b>5,510</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,510</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
774	61451	Burgaw	Ellen McCubbin		518	0	518	718	0	718	12,675	0	0	18,500
776	61501	Camp	Richard Vaughan		6,391	0	6,391	2,438	0	2,438	12,676	225	0	146,026
303	61551	Carlton	Gregg McGarvey		1,200	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
777	61601	Carver's Creek	Jimmie Tatum		3,023	0	3,023	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
779	61651	Chadbourn	Patrick Inman		4,000	0	4,000	500	0	500	0	0	0	0
781	61702	Bluefield	Shannon Ross		2,941	0	2,941	0	0	0	0	0	0	775
782	61703	Clarkton	Shannon Ross		252	0	252	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
	<b>61700</b>	<b>Clarkton Circuit [2]</b>			<b>3,193</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,193</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>875</b>
893	61751	Closer Walk	Terry Leigh Buckner		175	0	175	0	0	0	12,693	225	0	15,500
260	61801	Cokesbury	Mike Elliott		1,688	0	1,688	762	0	762	12,676	225	0	18,308
822	61851	Devon Park	Bill Adams		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
806	61901	Dixon's Chapel	Bill Negron		4,000	0	4,000	1,162	0	1,162	4,145	362	0	0
203	61951	Epworth	Stan Smith		4,600	0	4,600	0	0	0	12,263	0	0	3,660
819	62001	Epworth	Randy Wagner		0	0	0	2,000	0	2,000	0	0	0	2,600
780	62031	Evergreen	Patrick Inman		3,800	0	3,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
786	62052	Fair Bluff	Neill Smith		8,666	0	8,666	0	0	0	8,450	150	0	0
785	62053	Cerro Gordo	Neill Smith		4,333	0	4,333	0	0	0	4,225	0	0	0
	<b>62050</b>	<b>Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo Charge [2]</b>			<b>12,999</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12,999</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12,675</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
277	62101	Faison	Jabe Lagen		3,996	0	3,996	47	0	47	9,294	262	0	425
865	62151	Faith Harbor	Duke Lackey		3,349	0	3,349	0	43	43	12,676	225	0	76,662
820	62201	Fifth Avenue	Joe Peterson		1,992	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,568
206	62251	First	T. R. Miller		5,275	0	5,275	0	0	0	12,676	225	0	119,061
309	62301	First	Marti Hatch		0	0	0	1,025	0	1,025	12,913	0	0	51,839
280	62351	Friendship	Delores Summerlin		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
787	62402	Antioch	Erin Smith		0	0	0	2,300	0	2,300	0	0	0	0
778	62403	Centenary	Erin Smith		0	0	0	2,300	0	2,300	0	0	0	0
788	62404	Garland	Erin Smith		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>62400</b>	<b>Garland Charge [3]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,600</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,600</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
207	62451	Grace	Tony Calhoun		4,108	0	4,108	0	0	0	5,257	174	0	19,370
821	62501	Grace	Tal Madison		0	1,537	1,537	0	0	0	12,675	225	0	200,943
257	62551	Halls	Christi Christianson		3,600	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,680
790	62601	Hallsboro	C.B. Owens		3,421	0	3,421	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
791	62651	Hampstead	Skip Williams		5,212	721	5,933	208	500	708	12,676	225	0	113,187
849	62701	Harbor	Russ Nannev		1,360	0	1,360	500	0	500	11,104	206	0	296,568
800	62751	Herring's Chapel	William Pearsall		4,800	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## Harbor District 2016 • Table II

56			57	58		50	59	60
Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total paid for Local Church Property Insurance	Total paid for current operating expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses & property insurance	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements	Paid for Pastor or Associate Pastor's Housing Allowance	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES
71	72.a	72.b	72	73	74.a	74.b	74	75
0	0	0		0	0	0	0	4,530
3,225	1,981	18,652	20,633	0	8,500	9,284	17,784	104,422
1,352	4,299	11,845	16,144	0	4,653	0	4,653	65,730
1,425	1,809	5,579	7,388	0	0	0	0	25,757
762	1,073	2,629	3,702	0	13,400	0	13,400	36,253
2,187	2,882	8,208	11,090	0	13,400	0	13,400	62,010
3,065	1,438	9,319	10,757	0	15,287	0	15,287	58,866
1,515	3,238	7,836	11,074	0	12,765	0	12,765	65,689
1,787	2,289	10,969	13,258	0	0	0	0	55,045
3,302	5,527	18,805	24,332	0	12,765	0	12,765	120,734
12,029	2,737	14,157	16,894	0	0	0	0	94,884
793	2,400	5,402	7,802	0	0	0	0	43,536
4,555	2,477	15,494	17,971	24,427	0	0	0	114,134
17,377	7,614	35,053	42,667	24,427	0	0	0	252,554
750	675	6,500	7,175	0	0	0	0	13,388
0	1,001	2,703	3,704	0	17,521	0	17,521	25,406
1,774	4,995	6,024	11,019	0	0	0	0	24,539
2,524	6,671	15,227	21,898	0	17,521	0	17,521	63,333
7,520	2,051	16,564	18,615	0	2,350	0	2,350	85,616
8,005	1,980	14,745	16,725	0	13,650	0	13,650	87,038
15,525	4,031	31,309	35,340	0	16,000	0	16,000	172,654
1,789	2,651	10,810	13,461	0	0	0	0	45,945
1,274	1,225	8,261	9,486	0	14,068	0	14,068	56,509
3,063	3,876	19,071	22,947	0	14,068	0	14,068	102,454
3,443	3,709	17,369	21,078	0	0	0	0	188,413
109,221	28,174	58,740	86,914	131,794	76,542	0	76,542	803,543
703	518	2,110	2,628	0	0	0	0	20,142
1,752	6,210	1,476	7,686	0	823	0	823	37,991
1,071	4,880	7,784	12,664	0	6,390	0	6,390	51,623
1,532	1,918	4,777	6,695	0	16,265	0	16,265	39,202
0	2,595	1	2,596	0	0	0	0	22,606
1,532	4,513	4,778	9,291	0	16,265	0	16,265	61,808
589	1,100	54,720	55,820	0	0	18,540	18,540	152,057
4,214	6,605	26,629	33,234	5,073	17,616	0	17,616	171,883
1,270	5,316	4,933	10,249	0	1,337	0	1,337	40,029
6,136	2,850	20,466	23,316	0	2,454	0	2,454	74,013
4,116	4,983	25,777	30,760	6,100	4,445	0	4,445	148,234
0	4,200	7,600	11,800	0	0	0	0	26,400
1,322	1,970	5,776	7,746	0	7,822	0	7,822	39,876
1,122	1,831	5,397	7,228	0	0	0	0	81,833
1,459	1,397	2,267	3,664	0	0	0	0	41,954
2,581	3,228	7,664	10,892	0	0	0	0	123,787
7,399	4,521	17,600	22,121	0	0	0	0	129,137
10,530	11,252	43,873	55,125	45,384	0	15,000	15,000	354,760
1,600	12,589	25,000	37,589	0	0	0	0	69,558
8,468	19,835	71,473	91,308	180,583	80,508	0	80,508	698,066
8,724	8,991	61,125	70,116	0	0	0	0	295,909
870	620	6,375	6,995	0	0	0	0	15,865
795	2,422	7,555	9,977	0	0	0	0	26,476
0	899	4,500	5,399	0	0	0	0	14,921
0	2,055	4,500	6,555	0	0	0	0	11,060
795	5,376	16,555	21,931	0	0	0	0	52,457
2,058	5,133	11,452	16,585	0	0	6,352	6,352	137,320
63,867	32,148	117,275	149,423	212,358	98,095	22,000	120,095	987,858
2,879	2,355	15,902	18,257	0	0	0	0	46,608
1,924	2,636	14,331	16,967	0	0	0	0	63,102
27,897	16,778	68,741	85,519	0	14,205	19,200	33,405	531,270
58,252	27,529	107,587	135,116	133,155	8,803	16,000	24,803	884,400
1,713	1,299	4,535	5,834	0	11,559	0	11,559	48,529

# Harbor District 2016 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	Closed	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for General Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer
				Conference Number					35.a	35.b	37	38	39
792	62771	Jordan's Chapel	Bill	Applewhite	Harbor	Pender		2016	6,015	6,015	100	0	640
296	62852	Kenansville	Debbie	Summerlin	Harbor	Duplin		2016	7,358	7,358	0	0	0
371	62853	Beulaville	Debbie	Summerlin	Harbor	Duplin		2016	3,979	0	0	0	0
	<b>62850</b>	<b>Kenansville-Beulaville Charge [2]</b>							<b>11,337</b>	<b>7,358</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
793	62901	Lake Waccamaw	Chuck	Smith	Harbor	Columbus		2016	25,743	25,743	1,000	0	2,233
305	62951	Magnolia	Jerry	Sheffield	Harbor	Duplin		2016	7,984	7,984	0	0	0
817	63001	Mishop Springs	Sheena	Cartrette	Harbor	Columbus		2016	11,637	6,000	350	0	0
254	63051	Mt. Moriah	Andy	Wood	Harbor	Sampson		2016	9,962	9,962	50	0	857
794	63101	Ocean View	Michelle	Sabin	Harbor	Brunswick		2016	64,668	64,668	1,935	0	2,929
795	63152	Bethesda	Ken	Sides	Harbor	Columbus		2016	5,530	2,765	0	0	0
796	63153	Old Dock	Ken	Sides	Harbor	Columbus		2016	10,210	5,118	0	0	0
798	63154	Shiloh (Closed)	Ken	Sides	Harbor	Columbus	03/20/16	2016	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>63150</b>	<b>Old Dock Charge [3]</b>							<b>15,740</b>	<b>7,883</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
823	63201	Oleander	Tara	Lain	Harbor	New Hanover		2016	18,436	3,022	0	0	0
818	63251	Peace	Chris	O'Briant	Harbor	Columbus		2016	1,590	1,590	0	0	0
824	63301	Pine Valley	Tim	Reaves	Harbor	New Hanover		2016	164,525	164,532	1,250	0	7,145
372	63341	Pink Hill	Karen	Lawrence	Harbor	Lenoir		2016	9,724	9,724	0	0	200
783	63351	Purdie	Al	Marshburn	Harbor	Bladen		2016	1,890	1,890	0	0	0
801	63401	Rocky Point	Mark	Murphy	Harbor	Pender		2016	11,099	11,099	0	0	0
288	63451	Rones Chapel	Valerie	Hardison	Harbor	Duplin		2016	12,795	12,795	0	0	560
315	63501	Rose Hill	Chris	Leak	Harbor	Duplin		2016	24,027	4,827	0	0	0
789	63551	Salem	Joyce	Carter	Harbor	Sampson		2016	1,512	1,512	0	0	800
297	63602	Sarecta	Deborah	Sutton	Harbor	Duplin		2016	7,803	7,803	193	0	110
298	63603	Wesley Chapel	Deborah	Sutton	Harbor	Duplin		2016	9,303	9,303	1,180	0	100
	<b>63600</b>	<b>Sarecta-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]</b>							<b>17,106</b>	<b>17,106</b>	<b>1,373</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>210</b>
804	63651	Seaside	Mary Jane	Wilson-Parsons	Harbor	Brunswick		2016	105,954	105,954	1,250	0	11,466
804	63651	Seaside	Scott	Parsons	Harbor	Brunswick		2016	105,954	105,954	1,250	0	11,466
318	63701	Seven Springs	Larry	Smith	Harbor	Wayne		2016	7,795	7,795	0	0	0
808	63751	Sharon	Eddie	Hill	Harbor	Brunswick		2016	51,240	51,240	0	0	0
773	63801	Shiloh	Barry	Stallings	Harbor	Brunswick		2016	3,218	3,218	0	0	0
784	63851	Singletary	Arthur	Warren	Harbor	Bladen		2016	19,393	19,393	250	0	660
803	63901	St. Paul	Hope	Vickers	Harbor	Columbus		2016	21,462	21,462	0	0	1,023
802	63951	St. Pauls	Shawn	Blackwelder	Harbor	New Hanover		2016	35,245	35,245	200	0	2,443
928	64021	The Anchor - District Mission	Philip	Chryst	Harbor	New Hanover		2016	0	0	0	0	0
809	64051	Trinity	Jay	Winston	Harbor	Bladen		2016	43,340	43,341	322	0	545
810	64101	Trinity	Ernest	Block	Harbor	Bladen		2016	4,253	4,253	0	0	0
205	64121	Trinity	Clark	Barfield	Harbor	Sampson		2016	3,392	3,392	0	0	0
811	64151	Trinity	Bryan	Faggart	Harbor	Brunswick		2016	117,034	117,034	6,405	0	3,620
828	64201	Trinity	Laura	Mitchell	Harbor	New Hanover		2016	66,615	45,756	1,685	0	1,645
281	64231	Unity	Jerry	Sheffield	Harbor	Duplin		2016	6,659	6,659	0	0	0
807	64251	Village Point	Richard	Stone	Harbor	Brunswick		2016	9,703	6,000	0	0	4,162
323	64301	Wallace	Bobby	Tyson	Harbor	Duplin		2016	31,183	10,394	183	0	1,237
324	64351	Warsaw	Gregg	McGarvey	Harbor	Duplin		2016	25,217	25,217	0	0	350
775	64401	Watha	John	Fedoronko	Harbor	Pender		2016	9,086	9,086	0	0	365
812	64451	Wesley	Jerry	Martin	Harbor	Columbus		2016	14,800	4,700	0	0	0
829	64501	Wesley Memorial	Beth	Hood	Harbor	New Hanover		2016	132,393	132,393	1,918	0	30,877
814	64551	Wesleyan Chapel	Jeff	Roberts	Harbor	Pender		2016	81,348	81,348	4,122	0	1,281
813	64601	Wesley's Chapel	Darrell	Copeland	Harbor	Bladen		2016	36,616	36,616	320	0	1,266
815	64651	Westview	Fred	Roberts	Harbor	Pender		2016	7,048	7,048	0	0	2,974
816	64701	Whiteville	Paul	Stallsworth	Harbor	Columbus		2016	51,398	51,398	1,201	0	2,655
299	64751	Woodland	Lynwood	Boyette	Harbor	Duplin		2016	10,939	10,939	100	0	375
830	64801	Wrightsboro	David	Hollowell	Harbor	New Hanover		2016	53,826	53,826	0	0	1,137
831	64851	Wrightsville	Doug	Lain	Harbor	New Hanover		2016	186,892	186,892	14,020	0	12,476
832	64901	Zion	Willie	Frizzelle	Harbor	Brunswick		2016	22,769	14,868	0	0	0
329	64951	Zion	Doug	Johnson	Harbor	Wayne		2016	7,495	7,495	0	0	0
		<b>Harbor District Totals</b>							<b>2,433,029</b>	<b>2,227,852</b>	<b>47,842</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>152,620</b>

# Harbor District 2016 • Table II

Total amount for the Youth Service fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	IMPACT10 (Ten Dollar Club)	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Amounts sent to the General Board of Pensions for Clergy	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Utilities for paid for Pastor	Utilities paid for Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associates for utilities and/or related allowances
40	42	45.a	45.b	45.c	45.d	45.e	45.f	45	51	58	64	65.a	65.b	66.a	66.b	66
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,978	0	22,791	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	4,150	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	4,150	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,200	0	8,300	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	115	0	0	0	0	115	41,380	9,712	55,300	0	0	3,828	0	3,828
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	23,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,947	22,008	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,900	3,115	26,400	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	80	193	15	102	161	103	654	27,667	11,131	54,144	26,550	0	2,225	0	2,225
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	637	4,148	0	0	278	0	278
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,455	10,549	0	0	800	0	800
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,092	14,697	0	0	1,078	0	1,078
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	502	2,940	25,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	720	0	8,547	0	0	0	0	0
0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81,826	17,391	76,664	30,560	56,560	12,663	0	12,663
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,725	2,183	18,200	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	0	0	0	0	4,802	0	4,802
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	3,161	24,254	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	0	20,994	0	0	3,750	0	3,750
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,352	43,810	0	0	4,127	0	4,127
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,583	0	10,800	0	0	0	0	0
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,276	2,300	18,392	0	0	1,100	0	1,100
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,897	4,600	17,687	0	0	1,100	0	1,100
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,173	6,900	36,079	0	0	2,200	0	2,200
0	50	105	452	0	120	0	70	747	158,201	22,397	134,043	0	0	7,200	0	7,200
0	50	105	452	0	120	0	70	747	158,201	22,397	134,043	0	0	7,200	0	7,200
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,642	0	25,200	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83,013	13,485	63,000	0	0	4,800	0	4,800
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	882	15,882	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	11	26	10	20	65	64	196	3,620	7,574	43,907	0	0	3,248	0	3,248
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,457	4,216	38,447	0	0	1,496	0	1,496
0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,866	10,799	60,770	0	0	6,738	0	6,738
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,755	0	16,924	0	0	0	0	0
0	20	0	543	0	0	0	0	543	36,653	12,754	73,200	0	0	6,000	0	6,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,250	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	8,048	0	0	0	0	0
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,259	17,114	73,862	24,580	0	0	0	0
0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,665	10,766	62,411	0	0	3,526	0	3,526
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,200	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	1,124	23,400	0	0	2,400	0	2,400
0	50	0	6	0	55	0	0	61	2,083	8,798	50,000	0	0	4,470	0	4,470
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,437	8,226	43,770	0	0	5,952	0	5,952
0	0	85	190	0	0	0	0	275	889	1,376	12,725	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,400	7,645	44,321	0	0	3,291	0	3,291
284	500	210	236	22	373	50	100	991	122,322	22,807	84,278	76,617	0	6,145	3,543	9,688
0	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,272	14,396	77,000	0	0	3,122	0	3,122
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,706	9,660	56,531	0	0	5,918	0	5,918
0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,594	0	14,650	0	0	0	0	0
0	160	65	150	65	25	45	25	375	23,758	6,900	50,000	0	0	1,655	0	1,655
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,279	0	12,993	0	0	8,000	0	8,000
0	100	0	587	0	712	306	0	1,605	986	9,745	58,613	0	0	5,075	0	5,075
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118,377	28,249	105,441	53,819	0	4,293	3,829	8,122
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,600	44,185	0	0	5,780	0	5,780
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,520	3,712	31,461	0	0	0	0	0
310	3,445	616	3,675	315	1,672	954	362	7,594	1,332,763	478,970	3,121,421	274,191	56,560	225,104	7,372	232,476



# Harbor District 2016 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Travel paid to Pastor	Travel paid to Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements (Travel)	Other Cash Allowance for Pastor	Other Cash Allowance for Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health (Medical) benefits	Life insurance	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff
		Conference Number			67.a	67.b	67	68.a	68.b	68	68.c	68.d	69	70
792	62771	Jordan's Chapel	Bill Applewhite		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
296	62852	Kenansville	Debbie Summerlin		1,250	0	1,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,348
371	62853	Beulaville	Debbie Summerlin		1,250	0	1,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		<b>62850 Kenansville-Beulaville Charge [2]</b>			<b>2,500</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,348</b>
793	62901	Lake Waccamaw	Chuck Smith		5,404	0	5,404	436	0	436	8,560	0	0	0
305	62951	Magnolia	Jerry Sheffield		6,016	0	6,016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
817	63001	Mishop Springs	Sheena Cartrette		4,000	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
254	63051	Mt. Moriah	Andy Wood		2,900	0	2,900	0	0	0	0	225	0	0
794	63101	Ocean View	Michelle Sabin		1,051	0	1,051	9,600	3,800	13,400	12,676	200	0	127,202
795	63152	Bethesda	Ken Sides		333	0	333	0	0	0	0	33	0	0
796	63153	Old Dock	Ken Sides		0	0	0	6,800	0	6,800	0	75	0	0
798	63154	Shiloh (Closed)	Ken Sides		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		<b>63150 Old Dock Charge [3]</b>			<b>333</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>6,800</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,800</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
823	63201	Oleander	Tara Lain		500	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,170
818	63251	Peace	Chris O'Brian		3,300	0	3,300	850	250	1,100	0	0	0	0
824	63301	Pine Valley	Tim Reaves		6,225	4,997	11,222	2,929	2,352	5,281	19,005	0	0	455,237
372	63341	Pink Hill	Karen Lawrence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,300
783	63351	Purdie	Al Marshburn		3,202	0	3,202	300	0	300	0	0	0	0
801	63401	Rocky Point	Mark Murphv		3,020	0	3,020	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
288	63451	Rones Chapel	Valerie Hardison		3,259	0	3,259	121	0	121	0	0	0	0
315	63501	Rose Hill	Chris Leak		0	0	0	0	0	0	12,676	0	0	11,828
789	63551	Salem	Joyce Carter		0	0	0	1,700	0	1,700	0	0	0	0
297	63602	Sarecta	Deborah Sutton		1,000	0	1,000	600	0	600	0	0	0	2,419
298	63603	Wesley Chapel	Deborah Sutton		1,000	0	1,000	600	0	600	0	0	0	2,419
		<b>63600 Sarecta-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]</b>			<b>2,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,838</b>
804	63651	Seaside	Mary Jane Wilson-Parsons		3,457	0	3,457	876	0	876	17,933	464	0	227,312
804	63651	Seaside	Scott Parsons		3,457	0	3,457	876	0	876	17,933	464	0	227,312
318	63701	Seven Springs	Larry Smith		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
808	63751	Sharon	Eddie Hill		6,000	0	6,000	0	0	0	12,992	225	0	49,875
773	63801	Shiloh	Barry Stallings		269	0	269	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
784	63851	Singletary	Arthur Warren		1,826	0	1,826	0	0	0	12,676	225	0	0
803	63901	St. Paul	Hope Vickers		4,377	0	4,377	0	0	0	6,596	0	0	10,641
802	63951	St. Pauls	Shawn Blackwelder		3,278	0	3,278	1,341	0	1,341	12,676	0	0	43,830
928	64021	The Anchor - District Mission	Philip Chryst		1,500	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,987
809	64051	Trinity	Jav Winston		8,500	0	8,500	2,000	0	2,000	12,676	0	0	34,500
810	64101	Trinity	Ernest Block		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
205	64121	Trinity	Clark Barfield		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
811	64151	Trinity	Bryan Faggart		3,574	1,519	5,093	101	0	101	20,779	0	0	223,945
828	64201	Trinity	Laura Mitchell		263	0	263	0	0	0	12,676	225	0	112,570
281	64231	Unity	Jerry Sheffield		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
807	64251	Village Point	Richard Stone		4,200	0	4,200	0	250	250	0	0	0	10,345
323	64301	Wallace	Bobby Tyson		4,116	0	4,116	2,284	0	2,284	12,676	0	0	20,500
324	64351	Warsaw	Gregg McGarvey		5,629	0	5,629	0	0	0	13,865	225	0	16,756
775	64401	Watha	John Fedoronko		1,977	0	1,977	0	0	0	5,668	0	0	0
812	64451	Wesley	Jerry Martin		4,000	0	4,000	0	0	0	12,993	225	0	0
829	64501	Wesley Memorial	Beth Hood		2,973	2,204	5,177	0	0	0	25,352	450	0	217,677
814	64551	Wesleyan Chapel	Jeff Roberts		6,254	0	6,254	512	0	512	12,458	225	0	125,780
813	64601	Wesley's Chapel	Darrell Copeland		1,673	0	1,673	0	0	0	15,161	225	0	42,829
815	64651	Westview	Fred Roberts		3,577	0	3,577	500	0	500	0	0	0	3,150
816	64701	Whiteville	Paul Stallsworth		2,260	0	2,260	0	0	0	12,676	225	0	79,262
299	64751	Woodland	Lynwood Boyette		3,097	0	3,097	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
830	64801	Wrightsboro	David Hollowell		2,126	0	2,126	310	0	310	12,676	225	0	42,922
831	64851	Wrightsville	Doug Lain		4,600	4,294	8,894	0	0	0	24,639	399	0	481,682
832	64901	Zion	Willie Frizzelle		4,300	0	4,300	0	0	0	12,458	225	0	0
329	64951	Zion	Doug Johnson		0	0	0	1,000	0	1,000	0	0	0	0
		<b>Harbor District Totals</b>			<b>248,814</b>	<b>17,539</b>	<b>270,361</b>	<b>48,073</b>	<b>7,195</b>	<b>55,268</b>	<b>526,215</b>	<b>7,387</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,524,177</b>

# Harbor District 2016 • Table II

Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total paid for Local Church Property Insurance	Total paid for current operating expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses & property insurance	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements	Paid for Pastor or Associate Pastor's Housing Allowance	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES
71	72.a	72.b	72	73	74.a	74.b	74	75
3,774	3,123	22,317	25,440	0	0	0	0	66,738
2,021	2,218	12,105	14,323	0	9,568	0	9,568	45,018
0	1,090	3,670	4,760	0	0	0	0	11,360
<b>2,021</b>	<b>3,308</b>	<b>15,775</b>	<b>19,083</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9,568</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9,568</b>	<b>56,378</b>
11,471	4,462	28,394	32,856	27,384	25,090	0	25,090	250,512
1,384	3,366	10,556	13,922	0	0	0	23,000	55,306
2,615	3,300	14,728	18,028	0	0	0	0	54,948
2,400	3,147	19,113	22,260	0	0	0	0	70,069
19,700	23,798	56,261	80,059	116,330	0	0	0	562,521
0	427	6,419	6,846	0	0	0	0	15,040
9,800	1,758	17,475	19,233	0	0	0	0	53,830
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>9,800</b>	<b>2,185</b>	<b>23,894</b>	<b>26,079</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>68,870</b>
1,553	3,687	14,774	18,461	0	3,576	0	3,576	66,724
491	700	4,301	5,001	0	0	0	0	20,749
103,186	30,003	209,761	239,764	0	154,723	0	154,723	1,437,259
2,975	4,079	12,493	16,572	0	828	0	828	56,707
557	991	4,280	5,271	0	2,286	0	2,286	19,008
1,950	3,426	6,591	10,017	0	475	0	475	54,476
5,265	1,322	24,123	25,445	0	19,780	0	19,780	92,142
2,521	10,056	28,560	38,616	0	0	0	0	125,757
0	2,563	2,708	5,271	0	2,951	0	2,951	24,617
1,304	1,812	8,888	10,700	0	700	0	700	51,947
2,077	1,619	13,330	14,949	0	19,888	0	19,888	89,800
<b>3,381</b>	<b>3,431</b>	<b>22,218</b>	<b>25,649</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20,588</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20,588</b>	<b>141,747</b>
35,218	9,847	161,395	171,242	123,652	123,198	21,494	144,692	1,166,154
35,218	9,847	161,395	171,242	123,652	123,198	21,494	144,692	1,166,154
520	3,822	13,243	17,065	0	0	0	0	52,222
16,000	10,000	49,500	59,500	63,475	53,624	0	53,624	477,229
3,104	971	7,290	8,261	0	600	0	600	38,216
2,814	4,267	8,653	12,920	0	9,585	0	9,585	118,920
2,285	5,145	11,825	16,970	-9	595	0	595	109,556
13,917	12,464	52,112	64,576	0	32,888	0	32,888	308,587
1,470	336	13,151	13,487	0	0	0	0	74,123
12,900	17,975	40,423	58,398	0	38,947	0	38,947	341,299
6,084	813	4,415	5,228	0	0	0	0	27,815
968	1,240	4,627	5,867	0	3,561	0	3,561	22,136
47,777	18,035	134,426	152,461	361,600	56,342	58,112	114,454	1,202,134
16,188	30,910	71,887	102,797	0	15,196	0	15,196	399,519
400	3,779	8,975	12,754	0	0	19,200	19,200	58,213
420	6,201	22,685	28,886	28,266	15,145	0	15,145	124,778
3,226	5,337	52,219	57,556	3,407	18,827	0	18,827	199,868
3,206	6,757	35,196	41,953	0	5,528	0	5,528	187,164
12,258	3,185	25,188	28,373	0	3,500	0	3,500	76,492
4,591	3,173	7,967	11,140	0	0	0	0	97,306
56,789	75,822	118,306	194,128	90,468	163,176	16,705	179,881	1,252,597
13,347	17,303	70,793	88,096	0	146,190	0	146,190	608,203
12,867	6,969	24,284	31,253	0	23,600	0	23,600	241,625
3,865	2,788	10,975	13,763	0	22,312	0	22,312	76,633
11,426	11,211	47,199	58,410	0	0	12,000	12,000	314,361
3,270	3,964	19,082	23,046	0	375	0	375	67,474
13,703	9,553	52,283	61,836	99,992	4,739	0	4,739	369,616
89,344	68,833	162,163	230,996	172,365	90,522	13,753	104,275	1,640,041
7,200	3,900	29,300	33,200	0	0	0	0	129,816
1,780	2,062	1,530	3,592	0	16,024	0	16,024	110,584
<b>958,527</b>	<b>721,246</b>	<b>2,777,074</b>	<b>3,498,320</b>	<b>1,825,804</b>	<b>1,533,397</b>	<b>247,640</b>	<b>1,804,037</b>	<b>20,379,132</b>

# Harbor District 2016 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	Closed	Year	61 Number of households giving to the local church	62.a Amount received through pledges	62.b Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers
Conference Number									1x	1.A	1.B
<b>916</b>	<b>60000</b>	<b>Harbor District</b>	<b>Edie</b>	<b>Gleaves</b>				<b>2016</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
805	61031	Andrews Chapel	John	Bracey	Harbor	Brunswick		2016	78	0	137,331
255	61051	Bethabara	Hank	Dunbar	Harbor	Sampson		2016	43	0	46,948
256	61102	Bethany	Larry	Myrick	Harbor	Cumberland		2016	20	0	23,142
204	61103	McGee	Larry	Myrick	Harbor	Sampson		2016	8	0	9,405
	<b>61100</b>	<b>Bethany-McGee Charge [2]</b>							<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32,547</b>
317	61151	Bethel	Wanda	Simmons	Harbor	Duplin		2016	40	0	66,415
764	61202	Bethel	Ricky	Parker	Harbor	Columbus		2016	38	0	55,637
765	61203	Lebanon	Ricky	Parker	Harbor	Columbus		2016	21	0	51,078
	<b>61200</b>	<b>Bethel-Lebanon Charge [2]</b>							<b>59</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>106,715</b>
766	61252	Bethlehem	Brock	Meyer	Harbor	Bladen		2016	53	0	68,045
767	61253	Live Oak	Brock	Meyer	Harbor	Bladen		2016	15	0	28,646
768	61254	Windsor	Brock	Meyer	Harbor	Bladen		2016	105	0	121,305
	<b>61250</b>	<b>Bladen Charge [3]</b>							<b>173</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>217,996</b>
769	61302	Bolton	Rebecca	Gregson	Harbor	Columbus		2016	10	0	9,303
770	61303	Shiloh	Rebecca	Gregson	Harbor	Columbus		2016	7	0	13,632
826	61304	Smith Chapel	Rebecca	Gregson	Harbor	Columbus		2016	14	0	26,000
	<b>61300</b>	<b>Bolton Charge [3]</b>							<b>31</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>48,935</b>
271	61352	Brownings	Karen	Howell	Harbor	Sampson		2016	53	0	59,400
272	61353	Smith Chapel	Karen	Howell	Harbor	Wayne		2016	50	0	55,130
	<b>61350</b>	<b>Brownings-Smith Chapel Charge [2]</b>							<b>103</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>114,530</b>
771	61402	Bethel	Jim	Bailey	Harbor	Brunswick		2016	27	0	36,703
772	61403	Concord	Jim	Bailey	Harbor	Brunswick		2016	50	0	43,765
	<b>61400</b>	<b>Brunswick Circuit [2]</b>							<b>77</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>80,468</b>
774	61451	Burgaw	Ellen	McCubbin	Harbor	Pender		2016	90	161,557	6,000
776	61501	Camp	Richard	Vaughan	Harbor	Brunswick		2016	270	0	539,366
303	61551	Carlton	Gregg	McGarvey	Harbor	Duplin		2016	9	0	20,011
777	61601	Carver's Creek	Jimmie	Tatum	Harbor	Bladen		2016	25	0	51,079
779	61651	Chadbourn	Patrick	Inman	Harbor	Columbus		2016	22	0	38,499
781	61702	Bluefield	Shannon	Ross	Harbor	Bladen		2016	21	0	22,899
782	61703	Clarkton	Shannon	Ross	Harbor	Bladen		2016	14	0	25,288
	<b>61700</b>	<b>Clarkton Circuit [2]</b>							<b>35</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>48,187</b>
893	61751	Closer Walk	Terry Leigh	Buckner	Harbor	Brunswick		2016	79	0	134,567
260	61801	Cokesbury	Mike	Elliott	Harbor	Cumberland		2016	61	66,500	84,549
822	61851	Devon Park	Bill	Adams	Harbor	New Hanover		2016	17	0	39,782
806	61901	Dixon's Chapel	Bill	Negron	Harbor	Brunswick		2016	37	0	65,627
203	61951	Epworth	Stan	Smith	Harbor	Sampson		2016	46	0	100,442
819	62001	Epworth	Randy	Wagner	Harbor	New Hanover		2016	17	0	1,600
780	62031	Evergreen	Patrick	Inman	Harbor	Columbus		2016	14	39,759	445
786	62052	Fair Bluff	Neill	Smith	Harbor	Columbus		2016	19	52,579	10,462
785	62053	Cerro Gordo	Neill	Smith	Harbor	Columbus		2016	30	46,397	3,275
	<b>62050</b>	<b>Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo Charge [2]</b>							<b>49</b>	<b>98,976</b>	<b>13,737</b>
277	62101	Faison	Jabe	Largen	Harbor	Duplin		2016	73	0	119,903
865	62151	Faith Harbor	Duke	Lackey	Harbor	Pender		2016	382	258,626	103,130
820	62201	Fifth Avenue	Joe	Peterson	Harbor	New Hanover		2016	125	0	55,000
206	62251	First	T. R.	Miller	Harbor	Sampson		2016	195	410,375	45,785
309	62301	First	Marti	Hatch	Harbor	Wayne		2016	60	209,751	12,512
280	62351	Friendship	Delores	Summerlin	Harbor	Duplin		2016	8	0	15,600
787	62402	Antioch	Erin	Smith	Harbor	Bladen		2016	6	0	13,026
778	62403	Centenary	Erin	Smith	Harbor	Sampson		2016	11	0	15,600
788	62404	Garland	Erin	Smith	Harbor	Sampson		2016	3	0	7,000
	<b>62400</b>	<b>Garland Charge [3]</b>							<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>35,626</b>
207	62451	Grace	Tony	Calhoun	Harbor	Sampson		2016	64	0	133,574
821	62501	Grace	Tal	Madison	Harbor	New Hanover		2016	240	339,015	318,202
257	62551	Halls	Christi	Christianson	Harbor	Sampson		2016	39	0	21,867
790	62601	Hallsboro	C.B.	Owens	Harbor	Columbus		2016	38	0	77,292
791	62651	Hampstead	Skip	Williams	Harbor	Pender		2016	257	364,447	55,035
849	62701	Harbor	Russ	Nanney	Harbor	New Hanover		2016	380	0	646,571
800	62751	Herring's Chapel	William	Pearsall	Harbor	Pender		2016	28	0	38,313

# Harbor District 2016 • Table III

62.c	62.d	62.e	62.f	62.g	62	63.a	63.b	63.c	63.d	63	64.a	64.b	64.c	64
Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church
1.C	1.D	1.E	1.F	1.G	1	2.A	2.B	2.C	2.D	2	3.Q	3.B	3.C	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15,651	7	0	0	7,342	160,331	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,808	0	0	0	0	49,756	0	0	0	7,002	7,002	0	0	0	0
502	0	0	0	1,533	25,177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	1,568	0	0	0	10,988	0	1,568	0	0	1,568	0	0	0	0
517	1,568	0	0	1,533	36,165	0	1,568	0	0	1,568	0	0	0	0
5,433	36	0	0	1,515	73,399	0	7,880	0	0	7,880	0	0	0	0
3,040	1,316	0	0	8,403	68,396	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5,383	44	0	1,300	7,564	65,369	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8,423	1,360	0	1,300	15,967	133,765	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14,936	0	0	0	0	82,981	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6,062	74	0	0	800	35,582	0	1,025	0	0	1,025	1,167	0	0	1167
17,527	230	0	0	0	139,062	0	0	0	286	286	0	0	2,419	2419
38,525	304	0	0	800	257,625	0	1,025	0	286	1,311	1,167	0	2,419	3,586
1,100	0	0	0	0	10,403	0	0	600	0	600	0	0	0	0
418	4	0	0	0	14,054	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,500	115	0	75	1,000	29,690	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4,018	119	0	75	1,000	54,147	0	0	600	0	600	0	0	0	0
20,500	0	0	400	0	80,300	0	530	0	1,134	1,664	0	0	0	0
10,608	0	0	0	0	65,738	0	0	0	52	52	0	0	0	0
31,108	0	0	400	0	146,038	0	530	0	1,186	1,716	0	0	0	0
4,361	0	0	7,716	0	48,780	0	0	0	1,467	1,467	0	0	0	0
7,650	6	0	0	0	51,421	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12,011	6	0	7,716	0	100,201	0	0	0	1,467	1,467	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	100	1,600	169,259	4,656	3,405	0	7,818	15,879	0	0	0	0
15,951	114	0	0	147,861	703,292	54,413	2,314	39,751	4,714	101,192	0	0	0	0
410	105	0	0	0	20,526	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5,662	0	0	0	0	56,741	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,778	0	0	0	0	41,277	0	642	0	547	1,189	0	0	0	0
1,835	7	0	0	0	24,741	0	0	0	110	110	0	0	0	0
4,642	1	0	0	0	29,931	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6,477	8	0	0	0	54,672	0	0	0	110	110	0	0	0	0
12,567	0	0	300	9,100	156,534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,430	0	0	350	1,500	154,329	0	8,150	0	740	8,890	0	0	0	0
980	0	0	1,361	0	42,123	0	4,200	0	1,169	5,369	0	0	0	0
11,084	6	0	0	11,813	88,530	0	8,400	0	0	8,400	0	0	0	0
10,948	1,259	0	0	23,050	135,699	0	0	0	2,950	2,950	0	0	0	0
26,339	0	0	0	0	27,939	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
139	0	0	0	4,201	44,544	0	1,075	0	375	1,450	0	0	0	0
4,277	1,286	0	0	0	68,604	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,995	0	0	0	0	51,667	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6,272	1,286	0	0	0	120,271	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,177	355	0	100	0	121,535	0	3,000	0	2,441	5,441	0	0	5,000	5,000
47,422	43	0	0	0	409,221	79,870	0	0	5,265	85,135	0	0	40,000	40,000
4,000	0	0	12,000	0	71,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,229	0	0	0	0	457,389	0	326,640	0	1,180	327,820	0	0	0	0
2,586	22	0	0	3,300	228,171	0	2,100	0	500	2,600	0	0	0	0
1,500	0	0	0	0	17,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
575	0	100	0	6,803	20,504	0	4,567	5,693	0	10,260	0	0	0	0
2,250	0	0	0	0	17,850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750	10	0	0	0	7,760	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3,575	10	100	0	6,803	46,114	0	4,567	5,693	0	10,260	0	0	0	0
616	0	0	205	0	134,395	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5,700	0	0	15,112	0	678,029	325,665	29,433	0	11,479	366,577	0	0	0	0
7,224	0	0	200	9,175	38,466	0	13,978	0	0	13,978	0	0	0	0
4,760	116	0	0	0	82,168	0	0	0	6,695	6,695	0	0	0	0
34,848	750	0	300	21,157	476,537	237,982	1,495	11,519	60,864	311,860	0	0	0	0
40,936	79	0	1,900	0	689,486	158,241	1,340	0	8,342	167,923	0	0	0	0
4,521	222	0	0	720	43,776	0	451	0	665	1,116	0	0	0	0

# Harbor District 2016 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	Closed	Year	Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers
			Conference Number						1x	1.A	1.B
792	62771	Jordan's Chapel	Bill	Applewhite	Harbor	Pender		2016	36	0	40,421
296	62852	Kenansville	Debbie	Summerlin	Harbor	Duplin		2016	15	0	45,525
371	62853	Beulaville	Debbie	Summerlin	Harbor	Duplin		2016	12	0	12,000
	<b>62850</b>	<b>Kenansville-Beulaville Charge [2]</b>							<b>27</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>57,525</b>
793	62901	Lake Waccamaw	Chuck	Smith	Harbor	Columbus		2016	113	0	180,388
305	62951	Magnolia	Jerry	Sheffield	Harbor	Duplin		2016	35	0	75
817	63001	Mishop Springs	Sheena	Cartrette	Harbor	Columbus		2016	35	0	59,944
254	63051	Mt. Moriah	Andy	Wood	Harbor	Sampson		2016	25	0	75,539
794	63101	Ocean View	Michelle	Sabin	Harbor	Brunswick		2016	522	202,732	392,550
795	63152	Bethesda	Ken	Sides	Harbor	Columbus		2016	32	0	25,000
796	63153	Old Dock	Ken	Sides	Harbor	Columbus		2016	38	0	51,100
798	63154	Shiloh (Closed)	Ken	Sides	Harbor	Columbus	03/20/16	2016	0	0	0
	<b>63150</b>	<b>Old Dock Charge [3]</b>							<b>70</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>76,100</b>
823	63201	Oleander	Tara	Lain	Harbor	New Hanover		2016	45	0	66,609
818	63251	Peace	Chris	O'Briant	Harbor	Columbus		2016	11	0	17,612
824	63301	Pine Valley	Tim	Reaves	Harbor	New Hanover		2016	749	1,231,321	22,677
372	63341	Pink Hill	Karen	Lawrence	Harbor	Lenoir		2016	25	0	77,694
783	63351	Purdie	Al	Marshburn	Harbor	Bladen		2016	15	0	18,510
801	63401	Rocky Point	Mark	Murphy	Harbor	Pender		2016	30	0	65,338
288	63451	Rones Chapel	Valerie	Hardison	Harbor	Duplin		2016	35	0	48,697
315	63501	Rose Hill	Chris	Leak	Harbor	Duplin		2016	36	0	118,394
789	63551	Salem	Joyce	Carter	Harbor	Sampson		2016	9	0	26,297
297	63602	Sarecta	Deborah	Sutton	Harbor	Duplin		2016	17	0	43,615
298	63603	Wesley Chapel	Deborah	Sutton	Harbor	Duplin		2016	23	0	82,237
	<b>63600</b>	<b>Sarecta-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]</b>							<b>40</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>125,852</b>
804	63651	Seaside	Mary Jane	Wilson-Parsons	Harbor	Brunswick		2016	417	657,159	171,598
804	63651	Seaside	Scott	Parsons	Harbor	Brunswick		2016	417	657,159	171,598
318	63701	Seven Springs	Larry	Smith	Harbor	Wayne		2016	33	0	55,484
808	63751	Sharon	Eddie	Hill	Harbor	Brunswick		2016	200	0	301,741
773	63801	Shiloh	Barry	Stallings	Harbor	Brunswick		2016	19	0	29,007
784	63851	Singletery	Arthur	Warren	Harbor	Bladen		2016	23	0	136,719
803	63901	St. Paul	Hope	Vickers	Harbor	Columbus		2016	44	0	160,143
802	63951	St. Pauls	Shawn	Blackwelder	Harbor	New Hanover		2016	353	0	341,745
928	64021	The Anchor - District Mission	Philip	Chryst	Harbor	New Hanover		2016	158	0	83,752
809	64051	Trinity	Jay	Winston	Harbor	Bladen		2016	244	0	302,842
810	64101	Trinity	Ernest	Block	Harbor	Bladen		2016	13	0	41,904
205	64121	Trinity	Clark	Barfield	Harbor	Sampson		2016	20	0	17,285
811	64151	Trinity	Bryan	Faggart	Harbor	Brunswick		2016	560	798,804	415,088
828	64201	Trinity	Laura	Mitchell	Harbor	New Hanover		2016	189	210,262	136,110
281	64231	Unity	Jerry	Sheffield	Harbor	Duplin		2016	22	0	67,345
807	64251	Village Point	Richard	Stone	Harbor	Brunswick		2016	56	0	82,843
323	64301	Wallace	Bobby	Tyson	Harbor	Duplin		2016	64	0	153,477
324	64351	Warsaw	Gregg	McGarvey	Harbor	Duplin		2016	45	0	161,217
775	64401	Watha	John	Fedoronko	Harbor	Pender		2016	37	0	65,406
812	64451	Wesley	Jerry	Martin	Harbor	Columbus		2016	27	0	86,813
829	64501	Wesley Memorial	Beth	Hood	Harbor	New Hanover		2016	468	506,444	459,074
814	64551	Wesleyan Chapel	Jeff	Roberts	Harbor	Pender		2016	375	0	581,937
813	64601	Wesley's Chapel	Darrell	Copeland	Harbor	Bladen		2016	111	0	268,669
815	64651	Westview	Fred	Roberts	Harbor	Pender		2016	40	0	65,121
816	64701	Whiteville	Paul	Stallsworth	Harbor	Columbus		2016	137	142,580	274,123
299	64751	Woodland	Lynwood	Boyette	Harbor	Duplin		2016	24	0	81,273
830	64801	Wrightsboro	David	Hollowell	Harbor	New Hanover		2016	223	0	345,952
831	64851	Wrightsville	Doug	Lain	Harbor	New Hanover		2016	1,012	30,606	1,279,775
832	64901	Zion	Willie	Frizzelle	Harbor	Brunswick		2016	57	0	120,500
329	64951	Zion	Doug	Johnson	Harbor	Wayne		2016	62	0	103,492
		<b>Harbor District Totals</b>							<b>10,203</b>	<b>5,728,914</b>	<b>11,534,843</b>

# Harbor District 2016 • Table III

Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church
1.C	1.D	1.E	1.F	1.G	1	2.A	2.B	2.C	2.D	2	3.Q	3.B	3.C	3
21,767	3	0	250	4,088	66,529	0	1,286	0	2,414	3,700	0	0	0	0
227	0	0	0	0	45,752	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
385	0	0	0	0	12,385	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>612</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>58,137</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
18,569	0	0	0	0	198,957	0	5,900	0	22,500	28,400	0	0	0	0
5,644	62	0	0	0	5,781	0	0	0	2,335	2,335	0	0	0	0
4,144	0	0	0	0	64,088	0	0	0	350	350	0	0	0	0
4,457	0	0	0	6,250	86,246	0	500	0	600	1,100	0	0	0	0
28,196	453	0	685	540	625,156	0	0	0	3,464	3,464	0	0	0	0
3,000	0	0	0	0	28,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7,040	0	0	0	7,200	65,340	0	1,790	0	0	1,790	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>10,040</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7,200</b>	<b>93,340</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,790</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,790</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
2,359	0	0	0	0	68,968	0	2,020	0	0	2,020	0	0	0	0
2,669	0	0	0	0	20,281	0	1,995	0	0	1,995	0	0	0	0
11,919	68	0	7,866	0	1,273,851	133,516	10,015	0	0	143,531	0	0	0	0
1,746	12	0	0	0	79,452	0	4,420	43,442	0	47,862	0	0	0	0
3,192	5	0	125	3,095	24,927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3,789	4,107	0	1,429	0	74,663	0	1,025	0	425	1,450	0	0	0	0
2,799	1,308	0	230	25,994	79,028	0	4,295	0	860	5,155	0	0	0	0
1,123	0	0	0	0	119,517	0	7,175	0	3,712	10,887	0	0	0	0
1,239	48	0	0	5,396	32,980	0	250	0	900	1,150	0	0	0	0
6,473	21	0	0	2,184	52,293	0	25	0	2,473	2,498	0	0	0	0
3,716	253	0	0	0	86,206	0	0	0	7,381	7,381	0	0	0	0
<b>10,189</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,184</b>	<b>138,499</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9,854</b>	<b>9,879</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
33,857	317	0	5,606	187,644	1,056,181	19,399	10,410	0	2,209	32,018	0	0	44,500	44,500
33,857	317	0	5,606	187,644	1,056,181	19,399	10,410	0	2,209	32,018	0	0	44,500	44,500
5,000	634	0	0	0	61,118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22,333	0	0	0	0	324,074	0	0	0	2,500	2,500	0	0	2,000	2,000
7,874	100	0	0	0	36,981	0	200	0	0	200	0	0	0	0
2,827	0	0	200	429	140,175	0	0	0	696	696	0	0	0	0
1,311	41	0	349	1,024	162,868	0	40	0	960	1,000	0	0	0	0
8,747	1,017	0	1,650	0	353,159	19,660	0	0	7,280	26,940	0	0	0	0
8,776	69	0	0	0	92,597	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3,883	0	0	200	0	306,925	0	6,940	0	12,258	19,198	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	41,909	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,355	0	0	0	6,380	25,020	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40,931	132	0	6,510	0	1,261,465	247,053	275	0	4,290	251,618	0	0	0	0
2,698	3,546	0	2,150	164	354,930	0	4,142	0	3,180	7,322	0	0	0	0
598	0	0	0	0	67,943	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8,109	425	0	0	10,464	101,841	13,768	0	1,580	4,556	19,904	0	0	0	0
4,450	8	0	200	0	158,135	23,470	10,403	0	422	34,295	0	0	0	0
8,492	0	0	0	1,073	170,782	0	1,035	0	0	1,035	0	0	0	0
425	100	0	125	0	66,056	0	1,000	0	340	1,340	0	0	0	0
1,507	0	0	0	0	88,320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14,280	1,716	6,209	16,423	52,859	1,057,005	0	16,226	24,357	4,638	45,221	0	0	0	0
29,997	4,283	0	1,864	0	618,081	111,280	61,016	0	4,346	176,642	0	0	0	0
16,487	23	0	425	0	285,604	0	2,401	0	1,520	3,921	0	0	0	0
1,532	0	0	200	0	66,853	0	2,000	0	1,890	3,890	0	0	0	0
4,090	23,298	0	0	0	444,091	0	9,618	0	954	10,572	0	0	0	0
4,380	0	0	0	0	85,653	0	0	0	300	300	0	0	0	0
6,323	0	0	800	0	353,075	3,966	2,395	4,528	19,526	30,415	0	0	0	0
36,802	44	0	2,377	0	1,349,604	0	9,540	0	25,432	34,972	0	0	0	0
3,400	0	0	0	1,500	125,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6,325	0	0	7,462	0	117,279	44,634	3,215	0	40,554	88,403	0	0	0	0
<b>800,874</b>	<b>49,868</b>	<b>6,309</b>	<b>98,545</b>	<b>584,721</b>	<b>18,804,074</b>	<b>1,477,573</b>	<b>603,745</b>	<b>131,470</b>	<b>311,060</b>	<b>#####</b>	<b>1,167</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>93,919</b>	<b>95,086</b>

Heritage District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	GCFA #	Church City	FEIN
				Conference Number					
917	70000	Heritage District	Randy	Innes			D79174		
67	71021	Banks	Mark	Gustafson	Heritage	Granville	451556	Wilton	56-6165793
464	71052	Bethlehem	Celeste	Handy	Heritage	Warren	457974	Arcola	
465	71053	Shady Grove	Celeste	Handy	Heritage	Warren	457996	Inez	
	71050	Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge [2]							
126	71091	Bullock's	Mark	Gustafson	Heritage	Granville	451363	Hester	90-1023354
466	71102	Bunn	David	Bundy	Heritage	Franklin	457520	Bunn	56-1425171
467	71103	Hill King	David	Bundy	Heritage	Franklin	457518	Louisburg	
	71100	Bunn-Hill King Charge [2]							
102	71201	City Road	Edgar	Vergara-Millan	Heritage	Vance	457347	Henderson	
494	71251	Cokesbury	Julia	Alliger	Heritage	Vance	457633	Henderson	56-1402534
71	71262	Community	Michelle	Osborne	Heritage	Granville	451385	Butner	56-1391168
127	71263	Stem	Michelle	Osborne	Heritage	Granville	452208	Stem	
	71260	Community-Stem Charge [2]							
665	71302	Concord	Helen	Burtchell	Heritage	Northampton	458557	Pleasant Hill	80-0779182
668	71303	Sharon	Helen	Burtchell	Heritage	Northampton	459073	Margaretsville	
	71300	Concord-Sharon Charge [2]							
651	71352	Conetoe	Ron	Elkins	Heritage	Edgecombe	458832	Conetoe	
353	71353	Hobgood	Ron	Elkins	Heritage	Halifax	458466	Hobgood	56-1385835
	71350	Conetoe-Hobgood Charge [2]							
616	71402	Conway	Robert	Hill	Heritage	Northampton	458320	Conway	56-1391900
666	71403	Pleasant Grove	Robert	Hill	Heritage	Northampton	459051	Seaboard	56-2542147
	71400	Conway Charge [2]							
73	71451	Creedmoor	Jared	Hanson	Heritage	Granville	451523	Creedmoor	56-1755440
476	71502	Ebenezer	Michael	Edwards	Heritage	Franklin	457325	Franklinton	56-112157
477	71503	Wesley Chapel	Michael	Edwards	Heritage	Franklin	457278	Franklinton	56-1602876
	71500	Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]							
618	71552	Pinetops	Jesse	Baker	Heritage	Edgecombe	458604	Pinetops	
619	71553	Temperance Hall	Jesse	Baker	Heritage	Edgecombe	458991	Elm City	
	71550	Edgecombe Parish [2]							
620	71602	Enfield	Steve	Bradley	Heritage	Halifax	458364	Enfield	56-1708585
621	71603	Eden	Steve	Bradley	Heritage	Halifax	459288	Enfield	
622	71604	Whitakers	Steve	Bradley	Heritage	Nash	459062	Whitakers	56-6074710
	71600	Enfield-Eden-Whitakers Charge [3]							
660	71701	Englewood	Terry	Williams	Heritage	Nash	458763	Rocky Mount	
103	71751	First	Terry	Huffines	Heritage	Vance	457360	Henderson	56-0591292
657	71801	First	Cory	Oliver	Heritage	Halifax	458683	Roanoke Rapids	
661	71851	First	Jim	Bell	Heritage	Nash	458785	Rocky Mount	56-0597085
478	71901	Flat Rock	Stephen	Bazan	Heritage	Vance	457677	Henderson	
479	71951	Franklinton	Helen	Champion	Heritage	Franklin	457245	Franklinton	
625	72002	Oak Grove	Rick	Russell	Heritage	Northampton	459175	Gaston	
626	72003	Pleasant Hill	Rick	Russell	Heritage	Northampton	459186	Pleasant Hill	
624	72004	Shiloh	Rick	Russell	Heritage	Northampton	458422	Gaston	56-1274337
	72000	Gaston Charge [3]							
483	72051	Gillburg	Kellie	Gallagher-Smith	Heritage	Vance	457930	Henderson	56-56208715
96	72102	Bethel	Kay	Johnson	Heritage	Granville	451911	Kitrell	56-1385446
97	72103	Gray Rock	Kay	Johnson	Heritage	Granville	451900	Kittrell	56-6053045
	72100	Granville Circuit [2]							
627	72202	Halifax	Steve	Formo	Heritage	Halifax	458444	Halifax	
628	72203	Ebenezer	Steve	Formo	Heritage	Halifax	458490	Littleton	
	72200	Halifax Charge [2]							
630	72252	Hart	Mike	Edmondson	Heritage	Edgecombe	458967	Tarboro	56-1173723
631	72253	Speight's Chapel	Mike	Edmondson	Heritage	Edgecombe	459211	Whitaker	56-1381513
	72250	Hart Speight's Chapel Charge [2]							



## Heritage District 2016 • Table I

Closed	Year	1	2.c	2.a	2.b	3	4	5.a	5.b	5.c	6	7	8	9	9.a	9.b	9.c	9.d	9.e	9.f	9.g
		Total Professing Members at beginning of 2016	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by affirmation	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of 2016	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial
		1	2.c	2.a	2.b	3	4	5.a	5.b	5.c	6	7	8	9	9.a	9.b	9.c	9.d	9.e	9.f	9.g
	2016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2016	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	188	0	0	0	0	1	187	0
	2016	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	1	0	36	0
	2016	45	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	3	0	0	1	0	42	0
	2016	82	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	3	0	0	2	0	78	0
	2016	24	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	23	0
	2016	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	149	0	0	0	0	0	149	0
	2016	141	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	142	0	0	0	0	0	142	0
	2016	292	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	291	0	0	0	0	0	291	0
	2016	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	98	0	0	3	0	0	94	1
	2016	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	244	0	0	0	0	0	243	1
	2016	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	129	0	2	1	0	0	123	3
	2016	57	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	59	0
	2016	190	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	4	188	0	2	1	0	0	182	3
	2016	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	43	0
	2016	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
	2016	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	0	0	0	0	0	48	0
	2016	53	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	55	0
	2016	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	87	0	0	0	0	0	87	0
	2016	141	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	142	0	0	0	0	0	142	0
	2016	156	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	154	0	0	0	0	0	154	0
	2016	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
	2016	206	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	204	0	0	0	0	0	204	0
	2016	357	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	363	0	1	0	0	0	361	1
	2016	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	60	7
	2016	58	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	59	0
	2016	125	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	0	0	0	0	119	7
	2016	124	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	125	0	0	0	0	0	119	6
	2016	145	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	0	0	0	0	0	146	0
	2016	269	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	271	0	0	0	0	0	265	6
	2016	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	146	0	0	0	0	0	146	0
	2016	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	34	0
	2016	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	65	0	0	0	0	0	65	0
	2016	249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	245	0	0	0	0	0	245	0
	2016	1,039	0	2	0	11	2	0	0	0	12	3	11	1,028	0	3	0	0	0	1,025	0
	2016	529	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	11	517	0	1	0	0	0	516	0
	2016	549	0	14	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	6	6	549	0	13	7	0	0	529	0
	2016	1,177	0	13	1	6	8	0	0	0	7	0	13	1,185	0	15	0	0	0	1,170	0
	2016	295	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	2	1	4	273	0	0	0	0	0	272	1
	2016	169	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	168	0	5	0	0	0	163	0
	2016	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	0	0	0	0	0	28	0
	2016	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	48	0
	2016	215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	212	0	1	0	0	0	211	0
	2016	292	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	288	0	1	0	0	0	287	0
	2016	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	83	0	3	0	0	0	80	0
	2016	68	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	68	0	0	0	0	0	64	4
	2016	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	120	0	0	0	0	0	120	0
	2016	189	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	188	0	0	0	0	0	184	4
	2016	148	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	150	0	0	0	0	0	150	0
	2016	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	38	0	0	0	0	0	38	0
	2016	188	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	188	0	0	0	0	0	188	0
	2016	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	0
	2016	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	17	0
	2016	38	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	36	0	0	0	0	0	36	0



# Heritage District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	GCFA Number	9.i	9.h	10	11.a	11.b	12	13	14	15
						Male	Female	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of Children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 0-11
					Conference Number	9.i	9.h	10	11.a	11.b	12	13	14	15
<b>917</b>	<b>70000</b>	<b>Heritage District</b>	<b>Randy Innes</b>	<b>Innes</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
67	71021	Banks	Mark	Gustafson		85	103	68	0	0	0	8	0	4
464	71052	Bethlehem	Celeste	Handy		18	19	12	0	0	0	1	0	0
465	71053	Shady Grove	Celeste	Handy		21	25	15	0	0	0	8	0	0
	<b>71050</b>	<b>Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge [2]</b>				<b>39</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
126	71091	Bullock's	Mark	Gustafson		9	14	18	0	0	0	5	0	0
466	71102	Bunn	David	Bundy		60	89	35	0	0	16	18	0	5
467	71103	Hill King	David	Bundy		53	89	54	0	2	16	8	0	6
	<b>71100</b>	<b>Bunn-Hill King Charge [2]</b>				<b>113</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>
102	71201	City Road	Edgar	Vergara-Millan		44	54	35	1	0	7	5	0	10
494	71251	Cokesbury	Julia	Alliger		103	141	65	0	0	36	78	4	10
71	71262	Community	Michelle	Osborne		63	66	39	0	0	19	35	0	9
127	71263	Stem	Michelle	Osborne		23	36	23	3	0	0	37	0	4
	<b>71260</b>	<b>Community-Stem Charge [2]</b>				<b>86</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>
665	71302	Concord	Helen	Burtchell		6	37	12	0	0	1	3	0	0
668	71303	Sharon	Helen	Burtchell		1	4	3	0	0	0	1	0	0
	<b>71300</b>	<b>Concord-Sharon Charge [2]</b>				<b>7</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
651	71352	Conetoe	Ron	Elkins		20	35	19	2	2	0	3	0	0
353	71353	Hobgood	Ron	Elkins		38	49	39	0	0	0	10	0	12
	<b>71350</b>	<b>Conetoe-Hobgood Charge [2]</b>				<b>58</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>
616	71402	Conway	Robert	Hill		69	85	62	0	2	3	13	5	8
666	71403	Pleasant Grove	Robert	Hill		22	28	23	0	0	0	2	0	1
	<b>71400</b>	<b>Conway Charge [2]</b>				<b>91</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>
73	71451	Creedmoor	Jared	Hanson		153	210	120	3	1	54	2	0	40
476	71502	Ebenezer	Michael	Edwards		22	45	16	0	0	0	14	0	5
477	71503	Wesley Chapel	Michael	Edwards		24	35	16	0	0	0	10	0	0
	<b>71500</b>	<b>Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]</b>				<b>46</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>
618	71552	Pinetops	Jesse	Baker		49	76	46	2	2	0	2	0	7
619	71553	Temperance Hall	Jesse	Baker		71	75	47	0	1	13	23	0	8
	<b>71550</b>	<b>Edgecombe Parish [2]</b>				<b>120</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>
620	71602	Enfield	Steve	Bradley		59	87	35	0	0	5	2	0	0
621	71603	Eden	Steve	Bradley		15	19	9	0	0	0	1	0	0
622	71604	Whitakers	Steve	Bradley		26	39	16	0	0	0	1	0	0
	<b>71600</b>	<b>Enfield-Eden-Whitakers Charge [3]</b>				<b>100</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
660	71701	Englewood	Terry	Williams		470	558	184	5	1	0	11	0	4
103	71751	First	Terry	Huffines		229	288	131	0	0	0	12	0	11
657	71801	First	Cory	Oliver		196	353	100	2	3	94	21	0	5
661	71851	First	Jim	Bell		583	602	286	3	1	53	229	12	25
478	71901	Flat Rock	Stephen	Bazan		126	147	71	0	0	5	3	0	14
479	71951	Franklinton	Helen	Champion		63	105	41	1	0	1	2	0	8
625	72002	Oak Grove	Rick	Russell		2	26	7	0	0	0	3	0	0
626	72003	Pleasant Hill	Rick	Russell		4	44	13	0	0	0	5	0	0
624	72004	Shiloh	Rick	Russell		77	135	43	0	0	2	6	0	2
	<b>72000</b>	<b>Gaston Charge [3]</b>				<b>83</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
483	72051	Gillburg	Kellie	Gallagher-Smith		25	58	20	2	0	2	1	0	0
96	72102	Bethel	Kay	Johnson		27	41	9	0	0	5	3	0	2
97	72103	Gray Rock	Kay	Johnson		48	72	60	1	0	5	11	0	11
	<b>72100</b>	<b>Granville Circuit [2]</b>				<b>75</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>
627	72202	Halifax	Steve	Formo		59	91	52	1	2	18	15	2	7
628	72203	Ebenezer	Steve	Formo		14	24	15	0	0	1	7	1	0
	<b>72200</b>	<b>Halifax Charge [2]</b>				<b>73</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>
630	72252	Hart	Mike	Edmondson		7	12	6	1	0	1	1	0	0
631	72253	Speight's Chapel	Mike	Edmondson		7	10	15	0	0	0	2	0	0
	<b>72250</b>	<b>Hart Speight's Chapel Charge [2]</b>				<b>14</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

Heritage District 2016 • Table I

16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25,a	25,b	26,a	26,b			27,a	27,b
Number of Youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 12-18	Number of Young Adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 19-30	Number of Other Adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 31 and older	Total Christian formation participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for projects	Number UMWYM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWYM teams from this focal church
16	17	18	19	20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29,a	29,b	29,c	30,a	30,b
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	35	42	20	30	2	1	1	0	0	12	3,000	3	0	0	1
0	0	5	5	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	3	9	0	1	0	1	0	0	11	2,509	0	0	0	0
0	0	8	8	12	0	2	0	1	0	0	11	2,509	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	20	29	11	21	2	0	0	17	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
5	5	33	49	22	21	4	0	0	17	0	22	2,600	0	0	0	0
9	5	53	78	33	42	6	0	0	34	0	22	2,600	5	0	0	0
17	5	40	72	12	25	4	3	2	4	500	15	1,500	17	0	0	0
8	7	64	89	50	22	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	9	1,719	1	16
2	0	14	25	10	0	2	1	2	13	520	7	1,275	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	8	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	9	700	0	0	0	0
2	0	18	33	14	0	3	1	3	13	520	16	1,975	0	0	0	0
0	0	6	6	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	100	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	8	8	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	100	0	0	0	0
0	0	14	14	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	0
8	2	13	35	15	35	2	1	1	0	0	13	350	8	275	0	0
8	2	27	49	24	35	3	2	1	0	0	13	750	8	275	0	0
9	4	16	37	35	41	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	14	230	0	0
2	3	13	19	19	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	7	29	56	54	41	8	3	1	0	0	0	0	14	230	0	0
16	14	50	120	33	101	7	7	4	30	10,505	67	9,702	15	6,650	0	0
2	0	6	13	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
4	0	25	29	5	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
6	0	31	42	10	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
1	0	30	38	17	0	3	0	1	19	700	16	1,081	0	0	0	0
10	1	40	59	34	35	4	5	0	0	0	12	772	10	1,500	0	0
11	1	70	97	51	35	7	5	1	19	700	28	1,853	10	1,500	0	0
0	0	9	9	16	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	9	9	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	5	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	23	23	30	35	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	5	67	92	90	30	8	9	10	28	4,610	76	4,460	16	2,543	0	0
26	17	74	128	63	51	8	2	1	20	2,780	51	11,563	24	8,755	0	0
16	4	127	152	36	25	6	10	12	21	1,504	37	996	10	2,238	0	1
35	25	122	207	150	80	12	1	29	0	0	0	0	35	0	6	36
6	6	38	64	42	22	5	2	3	8	900	0	0	6	800	0	0
9	0	15	32	10	0	2	3	2	15	500	0	0	9	1,000	0	0
0	0	4	4	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	7	8	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1	0	12	15	12	62	2	0	0	0	0	10	3,132	6	200	0	0
2	0	23	27	24	62	4	0	0	0	0	10	3,132	7	200	0	0
0	0	6	6	12	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	7	12	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	8	40	64	36	60	5	4	3	7	400	15	400	12	4,000	0	0
8	8	47	76	46	60	7	4	3	7	400	15	400	12	4,000	0	0
7	0	8	22	10	25	1	1	0	0	0	15	3,496	6	900	0	0
0	0	3	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	11	25	10	27	1	3	0	0	0	15	3,496	6	900	0	0
0	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	13	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	3	13	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Heritage District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	GCFA Number	31	32	33	34	29	30	28
						Market value of church-owned land, buildings and equipment	Market value of other church-owned assets	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other debt	Number of persons served by community ministries for daycare and/or education	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy	Number of persons engaged in mission
					Conference Number	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
917	70000	Heritage District	Randy	Innes		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	71021	Banks	Mark	Gustafson		800,000	330,000	0	0	0	120	120
464	71052	Bethlehem	Celeste	Handy		455,500	58,985	0	0	0	0	0
465	71053	Shady Grove	Celeste	Handy		765,000	58,985	0	0	0	0	21
	71050	Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge [2]				1,220,500	117,970	0	0	0	0	21
126	71091	Bullock's	Mark	Gustafson		50,000	25,000	0	0	0	120	20
466	71102	Bunn	David	Bundy		834,000	28,876	0	0	51	140	35
467	71103	Hill King	David	Bundy		760,000	18,236	0	0	0	147	35
	71100	Bunn-Hill King Charge [2]				1,594,000	47,112	0	0	51	287	70
102	71201	City Road	Edgar	Vergara-Millan		1,778,000	17,960	0	0	0	175	25
494	71251	Cokesbury	Julia	Alliger		1,840,000	11,400	0	0	0	760	61
71	71262	Community	Michelle	Osborne		784,430	1	3,000	0	50	797	23
127	71263	Stem	Michelle	Osborne		223,718	86,285	0	0	50	827	19
	71260	Community-Stem Charge [2]				1,008,148	86,286	3,000	0	100	1,624	42
665	71302	Concord	Helen	Burtchell		160,500	50,000	0	100	0	0	0
668	71303	Sharon	Helen	Burtchell		160,500	400	0	0	0	0	0
	71300	Concord-Sharon Charge [2]				321,000	50,400	0	100	0	0	0
651	71352	Conetoe	Ron	Elkins		208,500	12,758	0	0	0	52	18
353	71353	Hobgood	Ron	Elkins		360,000	10,000	0	0	0	155	55
	71350	Conetoe-Hobgood Charge [2]				568,500	22,758	0	0	0	207	73
616	71402	Conway	Robert	Hill		1,900,000	2,300	0	0	0	50	22
666	71403	Pleasant Grove	Robert	Hill		1,100	2,991	0	0	0	0	0
	71400	Conway Charge [2]				1,901,100	5,291	0	0	0	50	22
73	71451	Creedmoor	Jared	Hanson		189,600	60,000	0	0	0	0	8
476	71502	Ebenezer	Michael	Edwards		314,275	5,000	0	0	0	0	0
477	71503	Wesley Chapel	Michael	Edwards		389,742	3,000	0	0	0	0	0
	71500	Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]				704,017	8,000	0	0	0	0	0
618	71552	Pinetops	Jesse	Baker		2,072,700	79,613	0	0	0	150	20
619	71553	Temperance Hall	Jesse	Baker		1,020,000	53,000	0	0	0	145	14
	71550	Edgecombe Parish [2]				3,092,700	132,613	0	0	0	295	34
620	71602	Enfield	Steve	Bradley		1,115,000	100	0	0	0	0	40
621	71603	Eden	Steve	Bradley		235,000	100	0	0	0	0	11
622	71604	Whitakers	Steve	Bradley		456,000	100	0	0	0	40	11
	71600	Enfield-Eden-Whitakers Charge [3]				1,806,000	300	0	0	0	40	62
660	71701	Englewood	Terry	Williams		5,373,000	321,754	0	0	10	65	100
103	71751	First	Terry	Huffines		5,002,500	1,250,000	40,000	0	0	71	41
657	71801	First	Cory	Oliver		2,854,222	354,436	0	0	2	1,260	147
661	71851	First	Jim	Bell		11,513,197	1,788,000	75,000	0	50	9,426	536
478	71901	Flat Rock	Stephen	Bazan		1,695,000	80	0	0	0	100	41
479	71951	Franklinton	Helen	Champion		2,568,000	113,638	0	0	25	60	20
625	72002	Oak Grove	Rick	Russell		225,000	7,118	0	0	0	0	0
626	72003	Pleasant Hill	Rick	Russell		147,000	13,728	0	0	0	0	0
624	72004	Shiloh	Rick	Russell		576,000	46,883	0	0	0	0	0
	72000	Gaston Charge [3]				948,000	67,729	0	0	0	0	0
483	72051	Gillburg	Kellie	Gallagher-Smith		1,145,000	22,824	0	0	7	8	8
96	72102	Bethel	Kay	Johnson		600,000	537,928	0	0	0	50	9
97	72103	Gray Rock	Kay	Johnson		924,000	100,000	0	0	1	26	37
	72100	Granville Circuit [2]				1,524,000	637,928	0	0	1	76	46
627	72202	Halifax	Steve	Formo		1,155,000	146,100	0	0	0	50	10
628	72203	Ebenezer	Steve	Formo		212,000	26,013	0	0	0	3	0
	72200	Halifax Charge [2]				1,367,000	172,113	0	0	0	53	10
630	72252	Hart	Mike	Edmondson		210,000	2,863	0	0	0	0	0
631	72253	Speight's Chapel	Mike	Edmondson		200,000	18,500	0	0	0	0	13
	72250	Hart Speight's Chapel Charge [2]				410,000	21,363	0	0	0	0	13

# Heritage District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	GCFA #	Church City	FEIN
				Conference Number					
632	72302	Hawkins Chapel	Sid	Collins	Heritage	Halifax	458524	Roanoke Rapids	
633	72303	Tabor	Sid	Collins	Heritage	Halifax	458535	Littleton	
		<b>72300 Hawkins Chapel-Tabor Charge [2]</b>							
929	72321	Henderson Hispanic/Latino - NF	Edgar	Vergara-Millan	Henderson	Vance			
635	72351	Hornes	Darrel	Bowles	Heritage	Nash	458477	Wilson	56-6095331
648	72402	Jackson	Wallace	O'Neal	Heritage	Northampton	458796	Jackson	56-1431165
667	72403	Seaboard	Wallace	O'Neal	Heritage	Northampton	458887	Seaboard	
		<b>72400 Jackson-Seaboard Charge [2]</b>							
486	72451	Jerusalem	John	Hiller	Heritage	Warren	457815	Warrenton	
613	72482	Calvary	Stan	Lewis	Heritage	Halifax	458295	Littleton	56-1399249
614	72483	Corinth	Stan	Lewis	Heritage	Halifax	458375	Littleton	
615	72484	Weaver's Chapel	Stan	Lewis	Heritage	Halifax	458411	Littleton	
637	72485	Littleton	Stan	Lewis	Heritage	Halifax	458502	Littleton	56-140-9816
		<b>72480 Lake Gaston Charge [4]</b>							
488	72502	Leah's Chapel	George	Loveland	Heritage	Franklin	457531	Louisburg	56-0223230
489	72503	Shiloh	George	Loveland	Heritage	Franklin	457553	Louisburg	56-1323966
		<b>72500 Leah's Chapel-Shiloh Charge [2]</b>							
490	72601	Louisburg	Mike	Safley	Heritage	Franklin	457507	Louisburg	
492	72651	Macon	Betty	Willis	Heritage	Warren	457564	Macon	56-1550161
107	72701	Marrow's Chapel	Logan	Miller	Heritage	Vance	451658	Henderson	
496	72752	Middleburg	Tabitha	Pate	Heritage	Vance	457600	Middleburg	56-1395445
105	72753	Hermon	Tabitha	Pate	Heritage	Vance	451636	Henderson	56-1280527
		<b>72750 Middleburg-Hermon Charge [2]</b>							
640	72802	Bethany	Susan	Harrison	Heritage	Northampton	459016	Conway	56-1769175
641	72803	Severn	Susan	Harrison	Heritage	Northampton	459095	Severn	56-1460453
656	72804	Woodland	Susan	Harrison	Heritage	Northampton	458934	Woodland	56-1708585
642	72805	Zion	Susan	Harrison	Heritage	Northampton	459118	Conway	56-1387931
		<b>72800 Milwaukee Charge [4]</b>							
526	72851	Mt. Carmel	Johnny	Yount	Heritage	Vance	457234	Henderson	
645	72901	Mt. Zion	Leo	Bennett	Heritage	Wilson	458615	Elm City	
647	72951	Nashville	Ralph	Brown	Heritage	Nash	458568	Nashville	56-1311441
923	72971	New Focus Community Mission	Shawn	Mitchell					
498	73001	Norlina	Adolph	Smith	Heritage	Warren	457666	Norlina	56-1389269
114	73021	Oxford	Jenny	Wilson	Heritage	Granville	452061	Oxford	56-0793740
499	73051	Piney Grove	Bob	Mosher	Heritage	Franklin	457336	Louisburg	56-6150441
500	73101	Plank Chapel	Carolyn	Roy	Heritage	Vance	457792	Kittrell	46-5130411
653	73152	Bethlehem	David	Joyner	Heritage	Nash	458717	Nashville	56-1708585
652	73153	Red Oak	David	Joyner	Heritage	Nash	452881	Red Oak	56-1458542
		<b>73150 Red Oak Charge [2]</b>							
650	73201	Rehoboth	Randy	Crowder	Heritage	Northampton	458353	Jackson	
117	73251	Rehoboth	Lee	Miller	Heritage	Vance	457371	Henderson	56-1808585
680	73302	New Hope	Sue	Owens	Heritage	Halifax	458956	Roanoke Rapids	56-1617335
659	73303	South Rosemary	Sue	Owens	Heritage	Halifax	458978	Roanoke Rapids	
679	73304	Weldon (Closed)			Heritage	Halifax	459005	Weldon	56-0733506
		<b>73300 Roanoke Charge [3]</b>							
658	73401	Rosemary	Steve	McElroy	Heritage	Halifax	458706	Roanoke Rapids	56-138-0959
115	73452	Salem	Glenn	Stallsmith	Heritage	Granville	452083	Oxford	30-0351517
116	73453	Harris Chapel	Glenn	Stallsmith	Heritage	Vance	457952	Henderson	
		<b>73450 Salem-Harris Chapel Charge [2]</b>							
663	73501	Sandy Cross	Bob	Rose	Heritage	Nash	458843	Nashville	
664	73552	Scotland Neck	Rob	Licht	Heritage	Halifax	458865	Scotland Neck	
655	73553	Rich Square	Rob	Licht	Heritage	Northampton	458648	Rich Square	
		<b>73550 Scotland Neck-Rich Square Charge [2]</b>							





## Heritage District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Male	Female	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of Children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 0-11
			Conference Number		9.i	9.h	10	11.a	11.b	12	13	14	15
632	72302	Hawkins Chapel	Sid Collins		38	61	370	0	0	11	2	0	7
633	72303	Tabor	Sid Collins		57	75	35	0	0	11	8	0	5
		<b>72300 Hawkins Chapel-Tabor Charge [2]</b>			<b>95</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>
929	72321	Henderson Hispanic/Latino - NF	Edgar Vergara-Millan		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
635	72351	Hornes	Darrel Bowles		83	84	86	1	0	1	46	0	11
648	72402	Jackson	Wallace O'Neal		72	76	29	0	0	0	1	0	6
667	72403	Seaboard	Wallace O'Neal		20	24	11	0	0	0	2	0	0
		<b>72400 Jackson-Seaboard Charge [2]</b>			<b>92</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>
486	72451	Jerusalem	John Hiller		52	66	39	0	0	0	14	0	0
613	72482	Calvary	Stan Lewis		45	23	31	0	0	0	1	0	0
614	72483	Corinth	Stan Lewis		63	16	18	0	0	0	1	0	0
615	72484	Weaver's Chapel	Stan Lewis		61	30	29	0	0	5	5	0	0
637	72485	Littleton	Stan Lewis		45	83	44	0	0	13	32	0	0
		<b>72480 Lake Gaston Charge [4]</b>			<b>214</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
488	72502	Leah's Chapel	George Loveland		26	11	10	0	0	0	4	0	0
489	72503	Shiloh	George Loveland		19	16	24	0	0	0	9	0	2
		<b>72500 Leah's Chapel-Shiloh Charge [2]</b>			<b>45</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
490	72601	Louisburg	Mike Safley		267	358	116	6	0	0	32	0	26
492	72651	Macon	Betty Willis		34	31	28	0	12	2	2	0	0
107	72701	Marrow's Chapel	Logan Miller		96	91	59	2	0	0	2	0	15
496	72752	Middleburg	Tabitha Pate		9	17	13	0	0	1	1	0	0
105	72753	Hermon	Tabitha Pate		29	41	13	0	0	0	2	0	0
		<b>72750 Middleburg-Hermon Charge [2]</b>			<b>38</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
640	72802	Bethany	Susan Harrison		62	65	29	1	0	7	21	0	6
641	72803	Severn	Susan Harrison		15	17	8	0	0	0	5	0	0
656	72804	Woodland	Susan Harrison		36	38	11	0	0	1	7	0	0
642	72805	Zion	Susan Harrison		50	70	32	0	0	13	27	0	12
		<b>72800 Milwaukee Charge [4]</b>			<b>163</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>
526	72851	Mt. Carmel	Johnny Yount		57	43	48	0	0	0	4	0	3
645	72901	Mt. Zion	Leo Bennett		67	103	48	0	0	19	1	0	6
647	72951	Nashville	Ralph Brown		380	410	483	13	6	154	87	15	110
923	72971	New Focus Community Mission	Shawn Mitchell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
498	73001	Norlina	Adolph Smith		77	108	63	0	0	6	5	0	15
114	73021	Oxford	Jenny Wilson		234	294	131	1	0	40	40	0	23
499	73051	Piney Grove	Bob Mosher		26	34	27	0	0	0	7	0	0
500	73101	Plank Chapel	Carolyn Roy		81	95	60	0	1	5	3	0	2
653	73152	Bethlehem	David Joyner		4	16	15	0	0	0	2	0	0
652	73153	Red Oak	David Joyner		36	43	44	0	1	0	5	0	9
		<b>73150 Red Oak Charge [2]</b>			<b>40</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>
650	73201	Rehoboth	Randy Crowder		56	60	25	0	0	0	4	0	0
117	73251	Rehoboth	Lee Miller		62	81	50	0	0	12	4	0	6
680	73302	New Hope	Sue Owens		126	101	70	0	1	25	21	0	10
659	73303	South Rosemary	Sue Owens		108	54	21	0	0	0	2	0	0
679	73304	Weldon (Closed)			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		<b>73300 Roanoke Charge [3]</b>			<b>234</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>
658	73401	Rosemary	Steve McElroy		442	451	146	1	0	35	0	0	25
115	73452	Salem	Glenn Stallsmith		31	29	25	0	2	2	60	0	0
116	73453	Harris Chapel	Glenn Stallsmith		21	26	19	0	0	0	48	0	0
		<b>73450 Salem-Harris Chapel Charge [2]</b>			<b>52</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
663	73501	Sandy Cross	Bob Rose		115	183	73	3	1	25	40	0	2
664	73552	Scotland Neck	Rob Licht		139	129	36	1	0	4	20	0	6
655	73553	Rich Square	Rob Licht		56	57	20	3	0	3	3	0	0
		<b>73550 Scotland Neck-Rich Square Charge [2]</b>			<b>195</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>

# Heritage District 2016 • Table I

Number of Youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 12-18	Number of Young Adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 19-30	Number of Other Adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 31 and older	Total Christian formation participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for projects	Number UMMVIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMMVIM teams from this local church
16	17	18	19	20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29.a	29.b	29.c	30.a	30.b
2	0	10	19	16	0	10	0	2	0	0	22	205	0	0	0	0
5	5	18	33	28	10	3	0	2	0	0	9	120	0	0	0	0
7	5	28	52	44	10	13	0	4	0	0	31	325	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	4	45	65	40	0	5	5	1	18	11,650	13	9,358	6	150	0	0
3	2	17	28	13	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	7	7	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	2	24	35	20	0	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	16	16	9	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	3	9	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	14	15	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	6	6	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	6	6	12	10	1	1	0	0	0	15	175	0	0	0	0
0	1	29	30	41	10	3	3	1	0	0	15	175	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	12	14	12	12	2	0	0	3	40	0	2,100	0	0	0	0
0	0	12	14	12	12	2	0	0	5	40	3	2,100	0	0	0	0
32	29	156	243	45	42	7	7	4	16	5,432	67	14,756	22	2,100	0	0
0	0	5	5	3	0	0	0	0	7	325	11	453	0	0	0	0
6	3	40	64	45	30	6	2	1	29	0	15	345	0	0	0	0
0	6	7	13	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	90	0	0	0	0
0	0	7	7	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	6	14	20	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	90	0	0	0	0
0	5	36	47	25	18	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	8	8	5	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	19	19	8	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	6	30	51	24	88	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
3	11	93	125	62	110	10	8	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
2	2	15	22	17	34	4	1	1	1	200	1	700	4	175	0	0
5	0	26	37	35	44	35	26	0	10	3,538	21	7,965	6	3,756	0	0
80	28	150	368	160	200	15	17	10	75	8,746	0	0	78	19,437	1	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	5	33	59	39	37	8	1	2	12	325	21	1,015	5	1,150	0	0
37	13	76	149	53	22	10	2	4	20	5,250	52	7,777	18	0	1	2
0	0	7	7	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	19	33	31	2	5	1	2	15	3,500	12	1,013	12	800	0	0
0	0	8	8	8	0	2	2	3	0	0	0	2,900	0	0	0	0
6	1	29	45	29	0	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
6	1	37	53	37	0	7	7	8	0	0	0	2,900	7	0	0	0
0	3	20	23	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	2	35	47	40	8	5	4	0	9	500	0	0	2	0	0	0
15	2	30	57	30	39	4	2	2	28	2,533	27	275	0	0	0	0
0	0	6	6	5	39	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	2	36	63	35	78	5	3	3	28	2,533	27	275	0	0	0	0
21	0	59	105	56	40	10	2	4	31	24,421	48	3,021	21	12,000	2	0
4	0	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
0	0	10	10	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	12	16	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
1	4	42	49	35	60	5	2	1	22	5,394	17	1,841	0	0	1	5
0	5	25	36	12	0	2	1	0	25	3,523	25	3,314	0	0	0	0
0	0	24	24	15	0	1	1	0	9	0	14	0	0	0	0	0
0	5	49	60	27	0	3	2	0	34	3,523	39	3,314	0	0	0	0

# Heritage District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Market value of church-owned land, buildings and equipment	Market value of other church-owned assets	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other debt	Number of persons served by community ministries for daycare and/or education	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy	Number of persons engaged in mission
			Conference Number		36	37	38	39	40	41	42
632	72302	Hawkins Chapel	Sid	Collins	740,800	62,459	0	0	55	0	14
633	72303	Tabor	Sid	Collins	813,000	129,535	0	0	19	0	24
		<b>72300 Hawkins Chapel-Tabor Charge [2]</b>			<b>1,553,800</b>	<b>191,994</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>38</b>
929	72321	Henderson Hispanic/Latino - NF	Edgar	Vergara-Millan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
635	72351	Hornes	Darrel	Bowles	617,000	387,235	0	0	0	28	30
648	72402	Jackson	Wallace	O'Neal	254,500	3,200	0	0	0	1,100	7
667	72403	Seaboard	Wallace	O'Neal	211,000	1,600	0	0	0	42	9
		<b>72400 Jackson-Seaboard Charge [2]</b>			<b>465,500</b>	<b>4,800</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,142</b>	<b>16</b>
486	72451	Jerusalem	John	Hiller	849,000	5,246	0	0	0	250	40
613	72482	Calvary	Stan	Lewis	1,033,000	139,098	0	0	0	150	10
614	72483	Corinth	Stan	Lewis	168,000	40,617	0	0	0	0	2
615	72484	Weaver's Chapel	Stan	Lewis	875,500	84,689	0	0	0	6	10
637	72485	Littleton	Stan	Lewis	1,900,000	78,750	15,859	0	0	255	20
		<b>72480 Lake Gaston Charge [4]</b>			<b>3,976,500</b>	<b>343,154</b>	<b>15,859</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>42</b>
488	72502	Leah's Chapel	George	Loveland	212,000	4,132	0	0	0	5	6
489	72503	Shiloh	George	Loveland	345,300	61,000	0	0	0	0	22
		<b>72500 Leah's Chapel-Shiloh Charge [2]</b>			<b>557,300</b>	<b>65,132</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>28</b>
490	72601	Louisburg	Mike	Safley	4,863,000	58,678	0	0	147	352	78
492	72651	Macon	Betty	Willis	932,034	126,251	0	0	0	48	18
107	72701	Marrow's Chapel	Logan	Miller	298,000	86,367	0	0	0	100	25
496	72752	Middleburg	Tabitha	Pate	496,800	120	0	0	0	0	13
105	72753	Hermon	Tabitha	Pate	632,000	60,000	0	0	0	0	12
		<b>72750 Middleburg-Hermon Charge [2]</b>			<b>1,128,800</b>	<b>60,120</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25</b>
640	72802	Bethany	Susan	Harrison	834,817	110,409	0	0	0	500	4
641	72803	Severn	Susan	Harrison	200,000	21,012	0	0	0	120	2
656	72804	Woodland	Susan	Harrison	565,000	7,934	0	0	12	700	6
642	72805	Zion	Susan	Harrison	700,000	59,135	0	0	0	600	40
		<b>72800 Milwaukee Charge [4]</b>			<b>2,299,817</b>	<b>198,490</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1,920</b>	<b>52</b>
526	72851	Mt. Carmel	Johnny	Yount	300,000	10,000	0	0	0	46	16
645	72901	Mt. Zion	Leo	Bennett	1,003,000	7,500	0	0	15	8	7
647	72951	Nashville	Ralph	Brown	6,028,000	976,119	0	0	115	350	110
923	72971	New Focus Community Mission	Shawn	Mitchell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
498	73001	Norlina	Adolph	Smith	935,000	2,300	0	0	12	13	5
114	73021	Oxford	Jenny	Wilson	6,812,093	249,109	0	0	43	450	135
499	73051	Piney Grove	Bob	Mosher	211,000	35,000	0	0	0	0	0
500	73101	Plank Chapel	Carolyn	Roy	1,400,000	212,697	0	0	0	6	4
653	73152	Bethlehem	David	Joyner	76,000	32,544	0	0	0	13	11
652	73153	Red Oak	David	Joyner	257,620	181,013	0	0	0	47	50
		<b>73150 Red Oak Charge [2]</b>			<b>333,620</b>	<b>213,557</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>61</b>
650	73201	Rehoboth	Randy	Crowder	761,000	97,101	0	0	0	205	80
117	73251	Rehoboth	Lee	Miller	730,000	543,000	0	0	0	30	15
680	73302	New Hope	Sue	Owens	714,000	88,117	0	0	0	151	53
659	73303	South Rosemary	Sue	Owens	512,450	16,778	0	0	0	73	17
679	73304	Weldon (Closed)			0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		<b>73300 Roanoke Charge [3]</b>			<b>1,226,450</b>	<b>104,895</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>70</b>
658	73401	Rosemary	Steve	McElroy	3,858,000	120,000	0	0	24	100	30
115	73452	Salem	Glenn	Stallsmith	740,000	1	0	0	0	0	0
116	73453	Harris Chapel	Glenn	Stallsmith	413,000	1	0	0	0	0	0
		<b>73450 Salem-Harris Chapel Charge [2]</b>			<b>1,153,000</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
663	73501	Sandy Cross	Bob	Rose	2,192,500	848,461	0	0	0	73	46
664	73552	Scotland Neck	Rob	Licht	2,883,084	177,011	0	0	0	25	20
655	73553	Rich Square	Rob	Licht	842,000	26,287	0	0	100	0	5
		<b>73550 Scotland Neck-Rich Square Charge [2]</b>			<b>3,725,084</b>	<b>203,298</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>



## Heritage District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	GCFA #	Church City	FEIN
				Conference Number					
669	73601	Smith	Rochelle	Bailey	Heritage	Halifax	458898	Roanoke Rapids	56-1324681
673	73652	Gibson Memorial	Andrew	Hook	Heritage	Nash	458923	Spring Hope	56-1859652
674	73653	White Oak	Andrew	Hook	Heritage	Nash	458774	Nashville	
926	73654	La Estrella Hispanic Ministries	Erin	Pearce	Heritage	Nash		Stanhope	
		<b>73650 Spring Hope Charge [2]</b>							
672	73702	Spring	Bob	Clyde	Heritage	Greenville	458901	Skippers, VA	
671	73703	Lebanon	Bob	Clyde	Heritage	Northampton	459335	Garysburg	
		<b>73700 Spring-Lebanon Charge [2]</b>							
527	73721	Spring Valley	Johnny	Yount	Heritage	Vance	457690	Henderson	56-1240835
675	73751	St. James	Nathan	Wittman	Heritage	Edgecombe	458980	Tarboro	56-0888933
662	73801	St. Paul	Laura	Wittman	Heritage	Nash	458821	Rocky Mount	56-1387854
99	73832	St. Peters	Walter	McLeod	Heritage	Granville	967208	Oxford	
98	73833	Hargrove Chapel	Walter	McLeod	Heritage	Vance	967210	Townsville	
		<b>73830 St. Peters-Hargrove Chapel Charge [2]</b>							
128	73851	Stovall	John	Yount	Heritage	Granville	451671	Stovall	
129	73901	Tabernacle	David	Pate	Heritage	Vance	457611	Townsville	
524	73951	Trinity	Kellie	Gallagher-Smith	Heritage	Franklin	457917	Louisburg	56-1382159
676	74002	Battleboro	Patrick	Sinclair	Heritage	Edgecombe	458262	Battleboro	56-1555784
677	74003	Marvin	Patrick	Sinclair	Heritage	Nash	458808	Rocky Mount	56-1156397
678	74004	McKendree	Patrick	Sinclair	Heritage	Edgecombe	459222	Tarboro	56-1406185
		<b>74000 Trinity Parish [3]</b>							
525	74051	Union Chapel	Joe	Precht	Heritage	Vance	457358	Kittrell	56-0855100
528	74101	Wake Forest	Donald	Warren	Heritage	Wake	457941	Wake Forest	272096790
892	74151	Wakefield	Erin	Pearce	Heritage	Wake	451831	Raleigh	20-8396604
529	74202	Providence	Amanda	Dixson	Heritage	Warren	457906	Warrenton	
530	74203	Shocco	Amanda	Dixson	Heritage	Warren	457132	Henderson	
		<b>74200 Warren Charge [2]</b>							
493	74251	Warren Plains	John	Hiller	Heritage	Warren	457597	Warrenton	
531	74301	Wesley Memorial	Norman	Tippens	Heritage	Warren	457985	Warrenton	56-0858208
104	74351	White Memorial	Mike	Smith	Heritage	Vance	457405	Henderson	
533	74401	Zebulon	Clyde	Denny	Heritage	Wake	458045	Zebulon	
534	74451	Zion	Richard	Booker	Heritage	Warren	457894	Norlina	56-1708585
100	74501	Zoar Chapel	Leroy	Worth	Heritage	Granville	966977	Bullock	
		<b>Heritage District Totals</b>							

# Heritage District 2016 • Table I

Closed	Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2016	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by affirmation	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of 2016	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial
		1	2.c	2.a	2.b	3	4	5.a	5.b	5.c	6	7	8	9	9.a	9.b	9.c	9.d	9.e	9.f	9.g
	2016	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	165	0	0	0	0	0	165	0
	2016	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178	0	2	0	0	0	174	2
	2016	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	32	0	0	0	0	0	32	0
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		<b>212</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>2</b>
	2016	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	0	0	0	0	109	0
	2016	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	67	0
		<b>177</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>0</b>
	2016	78	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	75	0	0	0	0	0	75	0
	2016	587	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	580	0	0	0	0	0	580	0
	2016	270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	9	256	0	4	0	3	0	249	0
	2016	58	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	62	0	62	0	0	0	0	0
	2016	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0
		<b>83</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
	2016	197	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	200	0	0	0	0	0	200	0
	2016	130	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	130	0	0	0	0	0	130	0
	2016	178	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	174	0	3	0	2	0	168	1
	2016	101	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	0	0	0	0	106	0
	2016	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	66	0	0	0	0	0	65	1
	2016	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
		<b>209</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>1</b>
	2016	230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	228	0	0	0	0	0	228	0
	2016	1,272	0	23	0	21	2	0	4	0	7	4	12	1,291	0	2	0	4	1	1,281	3
	2016	501	0	1	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	505	1	3	2	0	0	499	0
	2016	74	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	67	0	0	0	0	0	67	0
	2016	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	79	0
		<b>153</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>0</b>
	2016	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	62	0
	2016	156	0	2	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	160	0	0	0	0	0	160	0
	2016	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	0	0	0	0	0	34	0
	2016	478	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	13	470	0	6	1	0	0	463	0
	2016	259	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	256	0	0	0	0	0	256	0
	2016	71	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	71	0	71	0	0	0	0	0
		<b>19,522</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>19,412</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>19,097</b>	<b>38</b>

# Heritage District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Male	Female	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of Children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 0-11
				Conference Number	9.i	9.h	10	11.a	11.b	12	13	14	15
669	73601	Smith	Rochele	Bailey	74	91	49	0	0	12	57	0	1
673	73652	Gibson Memorial	Andrew	Hook	82	96	45	0	0	0	8	0	10
674	73653	White Oak	Andrew	Hook	14	18	30	0	0	0	6	0	6
926	73654	La Estrella Hispanic Ministries	Erin	Pearce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>73650</b>	<b>Spring Hope Charge [2]</b>			<b>96</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>
672	73702	Spring	Bob	Clyde	46	63	24	0	0	3	2	0	2
671	73703	Lebanon	Bob	Clyde	38	29	24	0	0	8	6	0	2
	<b>73700</b>	<b>Spring-Lebanon Charge [2]</b>			<b>84</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>
527	73721	Spring Valley	Johnny	Yount	30	45	36	0	1	0	7	0	1
675	73751	St. James	Nathan	Wittman	290	290	122	1	0	34	22	0	5
662	73801	St. Paul	Laura	Wittman	110	146	65	0	0	2	58	0	7
99	73832	St. Peters	Walter	McLeod	20	42	58	0	0	0	4	5	13
98	73833	Hargrove Chapel	Walter	McLeod	9	16	22	0	0	0	1	0	0
	<b>73830</b>	<b>St. Peters-Hargrove Chapel Charge [2]</b>			<b>29</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>
128	73851	Stovall	John	Yount	90	110	142	0	6	0	4	0	12
129	73901	Tabernacle	David	Pate	50	80	50	0	0	16	22	0	1
524	73951	Trinity	Kellie	Gallagher-Smith	80	94	37	0	0	14	33	0	0
676	74002	Battleboro	Patrick	Sinclair	44	62	34	0	0	2	3	5	5
677	74003	Marvin	Patrick	Sinclair	27	39	18	0	0	0	2	0	0
678	74004	McKendree	Patrick	Sinclair	18	22	17	0	0	0	1	0	0
	<b>74000</b>	<b>Trinity Parish [3]</b>			<b>89</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>
525	74051	Union Chapel	Joe	Precht	99	129	60	0	0	0	15	0	2
528	74101	Wake Forest	Donald	Warren	680	611	447	10	5	9	1	16	101
892	74151	Wakefield	Erin	Pearce	266	239	260	3	1	84	96	12	190
529	74202	Providence	Amanda	Dixson	33	34	27	0	1	0	15	0	3
530	74203	Shocco	Amanda	Dixson	36	43	19	0	0	2	0	0	0
	<b>74200</b>	<b>Warren Charge [2]</b>			<b>69</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>
493	74251	Warren Plains	John	Hiller	25	37	18	1	0	0	4	0	3
531	74301	Wesley Memorial	Norman	Tippens	80	80	50	0	0	0	8	0	0
104	74351	White Memorial	Mike	Smith	16	18	13	0	0	0	34	0	0
533	74401	Zebulon	Clyde	Denny	227	243	135	4	4	2	131	0	13
534	74451	Zion	Richard	Booker	123	133	75	1	1	13	8	0	19
100	74501	Zoar Chapel	Leroy	Worth	27	44	19	0	0	0	1	0	0
		<b>Heritage District Totals</b>			<b>8,922</b>	<b>10,490</b>	<b>6,215</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>953</b>	<b>1,751</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>921</b>

# Heritage District 2016 • Table I

Number of Youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 12-18	Number of Young Adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 19-30	Number of Other Adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 31 and older	Total Christian formation participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for projects	Number UMMVIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMMVIM teams from this local church
16	17	18	19	20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29.a	29.b	29.c	30.a	30.b
7	0	40	48	12	0	2	5	2	14	5,470	24	1,152	7	0	0	0
3	0	27	40	14	15	4	1	0	22	3,236	36	0	4	0	0	0
0	0	14	20	6	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	41	60	20	15	6	3	0	22	3,236	36	0	4	0	1	1
0	0	15	17	15	0	2	0	0	4	902	0	1,183	0	0	0	0
4	0	18	24	24	4	2	0	0	0	902	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	33	41	39	4	4	0	0	4	1,804	0	1,183	0	0	0	0
4	2	12	19	13	0	2	1	1	11	400	16	450	0	0	0	0
8	0	53	66	43	10	6	0	2	12	100	15	2,600	7	800	0	0
1	3	54	65	26	0	3	2	0	12	6,284	13	2,239	1	0	0	0
5	2	12	32	22	52	3	6	2	9	0	16	150	0	0	0	0
5	5	5	15	6	26	6	5	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	7	17	47	28	78	9	11	2	13	0	16	150	0	0	0	0
9	15	20	56	38	58	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	32	35	26	62	2	3	2	8	0	39	1,504	0	0	0	0
7	5	9	21	27	0	3	2	1	14	1,155	20	5,222	7	1,000	0	0
0	0	7	12	5	20	2	1	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	8	8	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	22	27	8	20	3	3	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	50	52	60	0	3	2	0	13	0	25	0	0	0	0	0
62	13	196	372	147	192	14	8	16	21	16,581	24	2,266	111	14,175	1	53
45	6	150	391	125	0	10	4	7	45	0	35	2,000	45	0	18	70
0	0	12	15	7	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	7	7	7	0	0	1	2	0	0	8	1,245	0	0	2	3
0	0	19	22	14	0	2	1	5	0	0	8	1,245	0	0	2	3
2	4	2	11	6	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	22	23	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2,155	0	0	0	0
0	0	10	10	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	5	47	74	44	17	5	8	1	19	4,000	37	6,000	7	2,500	5	0
8	3	19	49	33	48	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0
647	299	2,925	4,792	2,495	1,966	360	221	176	739	137,326	1,112	133,725	590	88,853	39	196

# Heritage District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Market value of church-owned land, buildings and equipment	Market value of other church-owned assets	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other debt	Number of persons served by community ministries for daycare and/or education	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy	Number of persons engaged in mission
			Conference Number		36	37	38	39	40	41	42
669	73601	Smith	Rochele	Bailey	1,881,750	569,805	0	0	0	554	34
673	73652	Gibson Memorial	Andrew	Hook	1,314,000	260,268	0	0	0	15	6
674	73653	White Oak	Andrew	Hook	202,900	111,941	0	0	0	0	5
926	73654	La Estrella Hispanic Ministries	Erin	Pearce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		<b>73650 Spring Hope Charge [2]</b>			<b>1,516,900</b>	<b>372,209</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>
672	73702	Spring	Bob	Clyde	769,500	51,887	0	0	2	137	6
671	73703	Lebanon	Bob	Clyde	420,000	11,625	0	0	0	0	0
		<b>73700 Spring-Lebanon Charge [2]</b>			<b>1,189,500</b>	<b>63,512</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>6</b>
527	73721	Spring Valley	Johnny	Yount	542,100	10,000	0	0	0	25	36
675	73751	St. James	Nathan	Wittman	6,000,000	650,000	0	0	0	942	74
662	73801	St. Paul	Laura	Wittman	2,927,560	44,908	79,335	0	0	85	12
99	73832	St. Peters	Walter	McLeod	879,000	85,000	0	8,000	0	150	16
98	73833	Hargrove Chapel	Walter	McLeod	255,000	1,200	0	0	0	129	17
		<b>73830 St. Peters-Hargrove Chapel Charge [2]</b>			<b>1,134,000</b>	<b>86,200</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>33</b>
128	73851	Stovall	John	Yount	1,200,000	20,000	0	0	0	37	45
129	73901	Tabernacle	David	Pate	1,145,000	91,005	0	0	0	221	0
524	73951	Trinity	Kellie	Gallagher-Smith	4,165,000	415,000	0	0	0	50	35
676	74002	Battleboro	Patrick	Sinclair	678,130	12,989	0	0	0	0	0
677	74003	Marvin	Patrick	Sinclair	643,642	673	0	0	0	0	0
678	74004	McKendree	Patrick	Sinclair	144,000	10,744	0	0	0	0	0
		<b>74000 Trinity Parish [3]</b>			<b>1,465,772</b>	<b>24,406</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
525	74051	Union Chapel	Joe	Precht	740,000	10,000	0	5,000	0	100	25
528	74101	Wake Forest	Donald	Warren	6,516,000	345,545	1,914,483	0	63	345	311
892	74151	Wakefield	Erin	Pearce	1,608,781	294,557	1,009,330	2,940	18	39	140
529	74202	Providence	Amanda	Dixson	500,000	167,572	0	0	0	6	15
530	74203	Shocco	Amanda	Dixson	377,000	6,228	0	0	2	1	14
		<b>74200 Warren Charge [2]</b>			<b>877,000</b>	<b>173,800</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>29</b>
493	74251	Warren Plains	John	Hiller	27,600	4,038	0	0	0	150	12
531	74301	Wesley Memorial	Norman	Tippens	1,216,002	39,000	0	0	0	120	30
104	74351	White Memorial	Mike	Smith	452,000	87,000	0	0	0	0	0
533	74401	Zebulon	Clyde	Denny	3,030,000	7,000	44,693	0	340	5,655	272
534	74451	Zion	Richard	Booker	1,656,000	91,968	0	7,500	0	154	31
100	74501	Zoar Chapel	Leroy	Worth	303,000	800	0	0	0	50	6
		<b>Heritage District Totals</b>			<b>139,076,947</b>	<b>14,216,214</b>	<b>3,181,700</b>	<b>23,540</b>	<b>1,213</b>	<b>29,608</b>	<b>3,658</b>

## Heritage District 2016 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	GCFA Number		District	County	GCFA #	Church City	FEIN
			Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name					
			Conference Number						
<b>917</b>	<b>70000</b>	<b>Heritage District</b>	<b>Randy</b>	<b>Innes</b>			<b>D79174</b>		
67	71021	Banks	Mark	Gustafson	Heritage	Granville	451556	Wilton	56-6165793
464	71052	Bethlehem	Celeste	Handy	Heritage	Warren	457974	Arcola	
465	71053	Shady Grove	Celeste	Handy	Heritage	Warren	457996	Inez	
		<b>71050 Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge [2]</b>							
126	71091	Bullock's	Mark	Gustafson	Heritage	Granville	451363	Hester	90-1023354
466	71102	Bunn	David	Bundy	Heritage	Franklin	457520	Bunn	56-1425171
467	71103	Hill King	David	Bundy	Heritage	Franklin	457518	Louisburg	
		<b>71100 Bunn-Hill King Charge [2]</b>							
102	71201	City Road	Edgar	Vergara-Millan	Heritage	Vance	457347	Henderson	
494	71251	Cokesbury	Julia	Alliger	Heritage	Vance	457633	Henderson	56-1402534
71	71262	Community	Michelle	Osborne	Heritage	Granville	451385	Butner	56-1391168
127	71263	Stem	Michelle	Osborne	Heritage	Granville	452208	Stem	
		<b>71260 Community-Stem Charge [2]</b>							
665	71302	Concord	Helen	Burtchell	Heritage	Northampton	458557	Pleasant Hill	80-0779182
668	71303	Sharon	Helen	Burtchell	Heritage	Northampton	459073	Margarettsville	
		<b>71300 Concord-Sharon Charge [2]</b>							
651	71352	Conetoe	Ron	Elkins	Heritage	Edgecombe	458832	Conetoe	
353	71353	Hobgood	Ron	Elkins	Heritage	Halifax	458466	Hobgood	56-1385835
		<b>71350 Conetoe-Hobgood Charge [2]</b>							
616	71402	Conway	Robert	Hill	Heritage	Northampton	458320	Conway	56-1391900
666	71403	Pleasant Grove	Robert	Hill	Heritage	Northampton	459051	Seaboard	56-2542147
		<b>71400 Conway Charge [2]</b>							
73	71451	Creedmoor	Jared	Hanson	Heritage	Granville	451523	Creedmoor	56-1755440
476	71502	Ebenezer	Michael	Edwards	Heritage	Franklin	457325	Franklinton	56-112157
477	71503	Wesley Chapel	Michael	Edwards	Heritage	Franklin	457278	Franklinton	56-1602876
		<b>71500 Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]</b>							
618	71552	Pinetops	Jesse	Baker	Heritage	Edgecombe	458604	Pinetops	
619	71553	Temperance Hall	Jesse	Baker	Heritage	Edgecombe	458991	Elm City	
		<b>71550 Edgecombe Parish [2]</b>							
620	71602	Enfield	Steve	Bradley	Heritage	Halifax	458364	Enfield	56-1708585
621	71603	Eden	Steve	Bradley	Heritage	Halifax	459288	Enfield	
622	71604	Whitakers	Steve	Bradley	Heritage	Nash	459062	Whitakers	56-6074710
		<b>71600 Enfield-Eden-Whitakers Charge [3]</b>							
660	71701	Englewood	Terry	Williams	Heritage	Nash	458763	Rocky Mount	
103	71751	First	Terry	Huffines	Heritage	Vance	457360	Henderson	56-0591292
657	71801	First	Cory	Oliver	Heritage	Halifax	458683	Roanoke Rapids	
661	71851	First	Jim	Bell	Heritage	Nash	458785	Rocky Mount	56-0597085
478	71901	Flat Rock	Stephen	Bazan	Heritage	Vance	457677	Henderson	
479	71951	Franklinton	Helen	Champion	Heritage	Franklin	457245	Franklinton	
625	72002	Oak Grove	Rick	Russell	Heritage	Northampton	459175	Gaston	
626	72003	Pleasant Hill	Rick	Russell	Heritage	Northampton	459186	Pleasant Hill	
624	72004	Shiloh	Rick	Russell	Heritage	Northampton	458422	Gaston	56-1274337
		<b>72000 Gaston Charge [3]</b>							
483	72051	Gillburg	Kellie	Gallagher-Smith	Heritage	Vance	457930	Henderson	56-56208715
96	72102	Bethel	Kay	Johnson	Heritage	Granville	451911	Kittrell	56-1385446
97	72103	Gray Rock	Kay	Johnson	Heritage	Granville	451900	Kittrell	56-6053045
		<b>72100 Granville Circuit [2]</b>							
627	72202	Halifax	Steve	Formo	Heritage	Halifax	458444	Halifax	
628	72203	Ebenezer	Steve	Formo	Heritage	Halifax	458490	Littleton	
		<b>72200 Halifax Charge [2]</b>							
630	72252	Hart	Mike	Edmondson	Heritage	Edgecombe	458967	Tarboro	56-1173723
631	72253	Speight's Chapel	Mike	Edmondson	Heritage	Edgecombe	459211	Whitaker	56-1381513
		<b>72250 Hart Speight's Chapel Charge [2]</b>							

# Heritage District 2016 • Table II

Closed	Year	35.a	35.b	37	38	39	40	41	45.a	45.b	45.c	45.d	45.e	45.f	45	44
		Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for General Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	IMPACT10 (Ten Dollar Club)	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes
		35.a	35.b	37	38	39	40	42	45.a	45.b	45.c	45.d	45.e	45.f	45	51
	2016	0	0	0	0	2,758	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2016	12,642	12,642	0	0	2,433	0	100	0	55	0	0	0	0	62	430
	2016	5,235	5,235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
	2016	5,668	5,668	250	0	20	0	0	0	180	0	61	10	0	251	3,269
		<b>10,903</b>	<b>10,903</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>3,335</b>
	2016	2,207	2,207	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2016	10,145	10,145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800
	2016	10,586	10,586	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		<b>20,731</b>	<b>20,731</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>800</b>
	2016	11,048	6,696	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
	2016	21,707	21,707	0	0	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,489
	2016	18,792	14,268	322	0	790	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,753
	2016	10,010	10,010	0	0	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,436
		<b>28,802</b>	<b>24,278</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,010</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>34,189</b>
	2016	2,075	2,075	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,261
	2016	1,110	1,110	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		<b>3,185</b>	<b>3,185</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,261</b>
	2016	3,916	3,130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2016	4,539	4,539	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200
		<b>8,455</b>	<b>7,669</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,200</b>
	2016	14,446	14,446	1,150	0	600	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,900
	2016	6,947	6,947	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,378
		<b>21,393</b>	<b>21,393</b>	<b>1,150</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11,278</b>
	2016	38,016	38,016	690	0	1,186	0	25	40	25	25	25	25	25	165	0
	2016	1,554	1,554	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2016	2,541	2,541	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400
		<b>4,095</b>	<b>4,095</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>400</b>
	2016	16,580	16,580	50	0	0	0	51	50	0	50	0	0	0	151	7,400
	2016	12,308	12,308	195	0	448	0	39	25	0	50	50	50	164	2,110	
		<b>28,888</b>	<b>28,888</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>9,510</b>	
	2016	8,526	8,526	415	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
	2016	1,479	1,479	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500
	2016	4,126	4,126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
		<b>14,131</b>	<b>14,131</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>900</b>
	2016	76,865	28,142	2,950	0	8,351	0	110	0	907	0	40	79	0	1,026	60,924
	2016	69,613	69,613	550	0	3,801	0	110	55	335	71	130	50	210	851	35,590
	2016	54,718	54,718	1,750	0	1,825	0	50	0	15	0	35	0	50	32,586	
	2016	142,097	142,097	6,285	0	6,638	0	559	5	540	22	65	3	345	980	133,578
	2016	27,276	27,276	1,800	0	3,000	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,357
	2016	11,427	11,427	0	0	626	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,662
	2016	932	932	0	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2016	731	731	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2016	6,590	6,590	1,300	0	2,300	0	50	0	300	0	0	0	0	300	3,441
		<b>8,253</b>	<b>8,253</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,410</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>3,441</b>
	2016	10,498	10,498	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2016	7,026	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2016	14,746	14,746	0	0	1,306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	850
		<b>21,772</b>	<b>14,746</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,306</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>850</b>
	2016	12,659	12,659	423	0	1,787	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,508
	2016	7,396	3,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400
		<b>20,055</b>	<b>15,859</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,787</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,908</b>
	2016	1,270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2016	2,126	2,126	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	50	463
		<b>3,396</b>	<b>2,126</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>463</b>

## Heritage District 2016 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	GCFA Number		46	48	49	53			
			Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Amounts sent to the General Board of Pensions for Clergy	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Utilities for paid for Pastor	Utilities paid for Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associates for utilities and/or related allowances
			Conference Number		58	64	65.a	65.b	66.a	66.b	66
917	70000	<b>Heritage District</b>	<b>Randy</b>	<b>Innes</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
67	71021	Banks	Mark	Gustafson	3,267	24,931	0	0	5,010	0	5,010
464	71052	Bethlehem	Celeste	Handy	1,999	13,851	0	0	2,632	0	2,632
465	71053	Shady Grove	Celeste	Handy	1,999	13,851	0	0	2,532	0	2,532
	71050	<b>Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge [2]</b>			<b>3,998</b>	<b>27,702</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,164</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,164</b>
126	71091	Bullock's	Mark	Gustafson	1,031	7,318	0	0	515	0	515
466	71102	Bunn	David	Bundy	5,129	2,090	0	0	2,090	0	2,090
467	71103	Hill King	David	Bundy	5,129	21,745	0	0	2,090	0	2,090
	71100	<b>Bunn-Hill King Charge [2]</b>			<b>10,258</b>	<b>23,835</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,180</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,180</b>
102	71201	City Road	Edgar	Vergara-Millan	0	24,519	0	0	5,000	0	5,000
494	71251	Cokesbury	Julia	Alliger	8,411	48,759	0	0	3,701	0	3,701
71	71262	Community	Michelle	Osborne	5,205	22,897	0	0	4,297	0	4,297
127	71263	Stem	Michelle	Osborne	2,231	9,875	0	0	1,842	0	1,842
	71260	<b>Community-Stem Charge [2]</b>			<b>7,436</b>	<b>32,772</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,139</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,139</b>
665	71302	Concord	Helen	Burtchell	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0
668	71303	Sharon	Helen	Burtchell	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0
	71300	<b>Concord-Sharon Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>9,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
651	71352	Conetoe	Ron	Elkins	0	16,800	0	0	0	0	0
353	71353	Hobgood	Ron	Elkins	0	17,000	0	0	0	0	0
	71350	<b>Conetoe-Hobgood Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>33,800</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
616	71402	Conway	Robert	Hill	4,821	27,948	0	0	4,666	0	4,666
666	71403	Pleasant Grove	Robert	Hill	1,687	14,611	0	0	2,473	0	2,473
	71400	<b>Conway Charge [2]</b>			<b>6,508</b>	<b>42,559</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7,139</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7,139</b>
73	71451	Creedmoor	Jared	Hanson	6,879	55,000	0	0	8,659	0	8,659
476	71502	Ebenezer	Michael	Edwards	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0
477	71503	Wesley Chapel	Michael	Edwards	0	9,360	0	0	0	0	0
	71500	<b>Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>15,360</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
618	71552	Pinetops	Jesse	Baker	2,372	27,500	0	0	3,000	0	3,000
619	71553	Temperance Hall	Jesse	Baker	2,372	27,500	0	0	3,000	0	3,000
	71550	<b>Edgecombe Parish [2]</b>			<b>4,744</b>	<b>55,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,000</b>
620	71602	Enfield	Steve	Bradley	0	21,286	0	0	0	0	0
621	71603	Eden	Steve	Bradley	0	3,531	0	0	0	0	0
622	71604	Whitakers	Steve	Bradley	0	7,532	0	0	0	0	0
	71600	<b>Enfield-Eden-Whitakers Charge [3]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>32,349</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
660	71701	Englewood	Terry	Williams	10,505	60,900	0	0	6,141	0	6,141
103	71751	First	Terry	Huffines	11,299	65,650	0	0	5,798	0	5,798
657	71801	First	Cory	Oliver	10,540	61,100	0	0	5,819	0	5,819
661	71851	First	Jim	Bell	23,455	91,500	46,000	0	5,231	3,641	8,872
478	71901	Flat Rock	Stephen	Bazan	11,868	47,436	0	0	5,040	0	5,040
479	71951	Franklinton	Helen	Champion	2,890	12,806	0	0	8,139	0	8,139
625	72002	Oak Grove	Rick	Russell	341	2,409	0	0	337	0	337
626	72003	Pleasant Hill	Rick	Russell	387	2,623	0	0	337	0	337
624	72004	Shiloh	Rick	Russell	3,018	20,460	0	0	2,693	0	2,693
	72000	<b>Gaston Charge [3]</b>			<b>3,746</b>	<b>25,492</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,367</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,367</b>
483	72051	Gillburg	Kellie	Gallagher-Smith	4,090	21,309	0	0	2,126	0	2,126
96	72102	Bethel	Kay	Johnson	2,489	8,655	0	0	1,600	0	1,600
97	72103	Gray Rock	Kay	Johnson	3,367	21,309	0	0	3,200	0	3,200
	72100	<b>Granville Circuit [2]</b>			<b>5,856</b>	<b>29,964</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,800</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,800</b>
627	72202	Halifax	Steve	Formo	5,072	29,399	0	0	3,077	0	3,077
628	72203	Ebenezer	Steve	Formo	3,108	18,019	0	0	1,886	0	1,886
	72200	<b>Halifax Charge [2]</b>			<b>8,180</b>	<b>47,418</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,963</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,963</b>
630	72252	Hart	Mike	Edmondson	0	7,500	0	0	0	0	0
631	72253	Speight's Chapel	Mike	Edmondson	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0
	72250	<b>Hart Speight's Chapel Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>12,300</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>



# Heritage District 2016 • Table II

		51			52	47	46	54	55	56			57
Travel paid to Pastor	Travel paid to Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements (Travel)	Other Cash Allowance for Pastor	Other Cash Allowance for Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health (Medical) benefits	Life insurance	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total paid for Local Church Property Insurance	Total paid for current operating expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses & property insurance
67.a	67.b	67	68.a	68.b	68	68.c	68.d	69	70	71	72.a	72.b	72
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,881	0	1,881	0	0	0	3,226	405	0	0	5,580	2,554	7,092	9,646
438	0	438	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	393	2,307	1,645	3,952
438	0	438	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	252	2,974	6,874	9,848
876	0	876	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	645	5,281	8,519	13,800
141	0	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	795	3,924	4,719
3,000	0	3,000	375	0	375	5,340	87	0	0	2,219	3,622	9,175	12,797
3,000	0	3,000	375	0	375	5,340	87	0	0	4,138	1,972	6,454	8,426
6,000	0	6,000	750	0	750	10,680	174	0	0	6,357	5,594	15,629	21,223
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,040	3,879	4,542	12,945	17,487
4,021	0	4,021	0	1,800	1,800	12,676	225	0	0	13,831	5,565	27,185	32,750
825	0	825	170	0	170	8,830	122	0	6,503	5,569	4,474	9,959	14,433
296	0	296	0	0	0	3,784	52	0	0	2,193	2,078	3,175	5,253
1,121	0	1,121	170	0	170	12,614	174	0	6,503	7,762	6,552	13,134	19,686
1,600	0	1,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	890	2,669	3,559
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208	687	1,529	2,216
1,600	0	1,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247	1,577	4,198	5,775
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	477	1,479	1,700	3,179
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	566	2,489	3,742	6,231
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,043	3,968	5,442	9,410
4,134	0	4,134	0	0	0	8,239	146	0	4,084	8,920	2,174	6,469	8,643
2,400	0	2,400	0	0	0	3,856	0	0	3,170	4,249	2,617	6,359	8,976
6,534	0	6,534	0	0	0	12,095	146	0	7,254	13,169	4,791	12,828	17,619
600	0	600	0	0	0	12,675	206	0	52,800	9,900	6,046	15,719	21,765
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	391	1,591	4,303	5,894
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	944	7,875	8,819
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	991	2,535	12,178	14,713
2,520	0	2,520	500	0	500	3,169	0	0	13,860	1,690	5,062	16,331	21,393
2,520	0	2,520	500	0	500	3,169	113	0	3,078	1,386	2,476	8,315	10,791
5,040	0	5,040	1,000	0	1,000	6,338	113	0	16,938	3,076	7,538	24,646	32,184
2,640	0	2,640	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,200	3,500	6,000	9,500
440	0	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	750	2,250	3,000
957	0	957	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,700	7,700	10,400
4,037	0	4,037	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,950	6,950	15,950	22,900
6,000	0	6,000	100	0	100	12,342	225	0	146,688	15,147	16,188	121,299	137,487
3,714	0	3,714	0	0	0	12,676	288	0	132,084	10,429	13,784	55,027	68,811
2,838	0	2,838	100	0	100	12,676	0	0	72,382	4,637	13,289	56,279	69,568
4,117	3,132	7,249	2,745	1,568	4,313	25,352	450	0	232,747	66,682	18,864	178,274	197,138
3,612	0	3,612	0	0	0	7,124	225	0	24,103	12,291	3,917	21,991	25,908
1,117	0	1,117	0	0	0	2,640	0	0	11,030	5,253	4,162	16,194	20,356
268	0	268	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,823	86	577	4,487	5,064
268	0	268	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	902	2,036	2,938
2,145	0	2,145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,987	1,960	11,811	13,771
2,681	0	2,681	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,823	11,148	3,439	18,334	21,773
2,000	0	2,000	0	0	0	2,361	113	0	4,948	1,618	2,451	10,242	12,693
1,347	0	1,347	190	0	190	5,334	0	0	0	402	1,211	13,518	14,729
2,154	0	2,154	228	0	228	8,493	117	0	3,470	9,930	3,062	13,056	16,118
3,501	0	3,501	418	0	418	13,827	117	0	3,470	10,332	4,273	26,574	30,847
2,663	0	2,663	250	0	250	2,562	140	0	5,520	5,091	4,073	7,275	11,348
1,632	0	1,632	200	0	200	2,562	85	0	650	497	1,081	2,621	3,702
4,295	0	4,295	450	0	450	5,124	225	0	6,170	5,588	5,154	9,896	15,050
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	425	2,897	3,322
0	0	0	250	0	250	0	0	0	35	0	659	5,441	6,100
0	0	0	250	0	250	0	0	0	35	1,200	1,084	8,338	9,422

## Heritage District 2016 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	GCFA Number		58		50	59	60
			Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements	Paid for Pastor or Associate Pastor's Housing Allowance	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES
			Conference Number		73	74.a	74.b	74	75
<b>917</b>	<b>70000</b>	<b>Heritage District</b>	<b>Randy</b>	<b>Innes</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,758</b>
67	71021	Banks	Mark	Gustafson	0	0	0	0	69,613
464	71052	Bethlehem	Celeste	Handy	0	382	0	382	30,148
465	71053	Shady Grove	Celeste	Handy	0	4,980	0	4,980	44,558
	<b>71050</b>	<b>Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>5,362</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,362</b>	<b>74,706</b>
126	71091	Bullock's	Mark	Gustafson	0	7,830	396	8,226	24,167
466	71102	Bunn	David	Bundy	0	0	0	0	44,072
467	71103	Hill King	David	Bundy	0	9,602	0	9,602	70,568
	<b>71100</b>	<b>Bunn-Hill King Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>9,602</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9,602</b>	<b>114,640</b>
102	71201	City Road	Edgar	Vergara-Millan	0	0	0	0	60,013
494	71251	Cokesbury	Julia	Alliger	0	1,703	0	1,703	165,263
71	71262	Community	Michelle	Osborne	0	22,109	0	22,109	138,193
127	71263	Stem	Michelle	Osborne	0	0	0	0	38,192
	<b>71260</b>	<b>Community-Stem Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>22,109</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22,109</b>	<b>176,385</b>
665	71302	Concord	Helen	Burtchell	0	301	0	301	15,835
668	71303	Sharon	Helen	Burtchell	0	0	0	0	7,034
	<b>71300</b>	<b>Concord-Sharon Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>22,869</b>
651	71352	Conetoe	Ron	Elkins	0	0	0	0	23,586
353	71353	Hobgood	Ron	Elkins	0	489	0	489	30,025
	<b>71350</b>	<b>Conetoe-Hobgood Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>53,611</b>
616	71402	Conway	Robert	Hill	0	4,090	0	4,090	94,837
666	71403	Pleasant Grove	Robert	Hill	0	8,356	0	8,356	65,103
	<b>71400</b>	<b>Conway Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>12,446</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12,446</b>	<b>159,940</b>
73	71451	Creedmoor	Jared	Hanson	0	0	0	0	208,541
476	71502	Ebenezer	Michael	Edwards	0	0	0	0	13,839
477	71503	Wesley Chapel	Michael	Edwards	0	0	0	0	21,720
	<b>71500</b>	<b>Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>35,559</b>
618	71552	Pinetops	Jesse	Baker	0	27,000	0	27,000	127,185
619	71553	Temperance Hall	Jesse	Baker	0	2,646	0	2,646	72,300
	<b>71550</b>	<b>Edgecombe Parish [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>29,646</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>29,646</b>	<b>199,485</b>
620	71602	Enfield	Steve	Bradley	0	0	0	0	44,862
621	71603	Eden	Steve	Bradley	0	0	9	9	10,209
622	71604	Whitakers	Steve	Bradley	0	0	0	0	23,215
	<b>71600</b>	<b>Enfield-Eden-Whitakers Charge [3]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>78,286</b>
660	71701	Englewood	Terry	Williams	0	23,462	0	23,462	520,500
103	71751	First	Terry	Huffines	22,434	16,737	0	16,737	460,435
657	71801	First	Cory	Oliver	0	26,743	0	26,743	357,382
661	71851	First	Jim	Bell	306,331	76,471	9,600	86,071	1,386,297
478	71901	Flat Rock	Stephen	Bazan	0	12,525	0	12,525	197,615
479	71951	Franklinton	Helen	Champion	0	68,763	0	68,763	147,709
625	72002	Oak Grove	Rick	Russell	0	0	0	0	13,370
626	72003	Pleasant Hill	Rick	Russell	0	3,379	0	3,379	10,838
624	72004	Shiloh	Rick	Russell	0	4,914	0	4,914	71,969
	<b>72000</b>	<b>Gaston Charge [3]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>8,293</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8,293</b>	<b>96,177</b>
483	72051	Gillburg	Kellie	Gallagher-Smith	0	4,785	0	4,785	66,791
96	72102	Bethel	Kay	Johnson	0	0	0	0	34,746
97	72103	Gray Rock	Kay	Johnson	0	0	0	0	85,288
	<b>72100</b>	<b>Granville Circuit [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>120,034</b>
627	72202	Halifax	Steve	Formo	0	6,796	0	6,796	90,295
628	72203	Ebenezer	Steve	Formo	0	338	0	338	38,279
	<b>72200</b>	<b>Halifax Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>7,134</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7,134</b>	<b>128,574</b>
630	72252	Hart	Mike	Edmondson	0	0	0	0	12,022
631	72253	Speight's Chapel	Mike	Edmondson	0	2,250	0	2,250	16,074
	<b>72250</b>	<b>Hart Speight's Chapel Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>2,250</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,250</b>	<b>28,096</b>

## Heritage District 2016 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	GCFA #	Church City	FEIN
				Conference Number					
632	72302	Hawkins Chapel	Sid	Collins	Heritage	Halifax	458524	Roanoke Rapids	
633	72303	Tabor	Sid	Collins	Heritage	Halifax	458535	Littleton	
		<b>72300 Hawkins Chapel-Tabor Charge [2]</b>							
929	72321	Henderson Hispanic/Latino - NFC	Edgar	Vergara-Millan	Henderson	Vance			
635	72351	Hornes	Darrel	Bowles	Heritage	Nash	458477	Wilson	56-6095331
648	72402	Jackson	Wallace	O'Neal	Heritage	Northampton	458796	Jackson	56-1431165
667	72403	Seaboard	Wallace	O'Neal	Heritage	Northampton	458887	Seaboard	
		<b>72400 Jackson-Seaboard Charge [2]</b>							
486	72451	Jerusalem	John	Hiller	Heritage	Warren	457815	Warrenton	
613	72482	Calvary	Stan	Lewis	Heritage	Halifax	458295	Littleton	56-1399249
614	72483	Corinth	Stan	Lewis	Heritage	Halifax	458375	Littleton	
615	72484	Weaver's Chapel	Stan	Lewis	Heritage	Halifax	458411	Littleton	
637	72485	Littleton	Stan	Lewis	Heritage	Halifax	458502	Littleton	56-140-9816
		<b>72480 Lake Gaston Charge [4]</b>							
488	72502	Leah's Chapel	George	Loveland	Heritage	Franklin	457531	Louisburg	56-0223230
489	72503	Shiloh	George	Loveland	Heritage	Franklin	457553	Louisburg	56-1323966
		<b>72500 Leah's Chapel-Shiloh Charge [2]</b>							
490	72601	Louisburg	Mike	Safley	Heritage	Franklin	457507	Louisburg	
492	72651	Macon	Betty	Willis	Heritage	Warren	457564	Macon	56-1550161
107	72701	Marrow's Chapel	Logan	Miller	Heritage	Vance	451658	Henderson	
496	72752	Middleburg	Tabitha	Pate	Heritage	Vance	457600	Middleburg	56-1395445
105	72753	Hermon	Tabitha	Pate	Heritage	Vance	451636	Henderson	56-1280527
		<b>72750 Middleburg-Hermon Charge [2]</b>							
640	72802	Bethany	Susan	Harrison	Heritage	Northampton	459016	Conway	56-1769175
641	72803	Severn	Susan	Harrison	Heritage	Northampton	459095	Severn	56-1460453
656	72804	Woodland	Susan	Harrison	Heritage	Northampton	458934	Woodland	56-1708585
642	72805	Zion	Susan	Harrison	Heritage	Northampton	459118	Conway	56-1387931
		<b>72800 Milwaukee Charge [4]</b>							
526	72851	Mt. Carmel	Johnny	Yount	Heritage	Vance	457234	Henderson	
645	72901	Mt. Zion	Leo	Bennett	Heritage	Wilson	458615	Elm City	
647	72951	Nashville	Ralph	Brown	Heritage	Nash	458568	Nashville	56-1311441
923	72971	New Focus Community Mission (Enfield)	Shawn	Mitchell					
498	73001	Norlina	Adolph	Smith	Heritage	Warren	457666	Norlina	56-1389269
114	73021	Oxford	Jenny	Wilson	Heritage	Granville	452061	Oxford	56-0793740
499	73051	Piney Grove	Bob	Mosher	Heritage	Franklin	457336	Louisburg	56-6150441
500	73101	Plank Chapel	Carolyn	Roy	Heritage	Vance	457792	Kittrell	46-5130411
653	73152	Bethlehem	David	Joyner	Heritage	Nash	458717	Nashville	56-1708585
652	73153	Red Oak	David	Joyner	Heritage	Nash	452881	Red Oak	56-1458542
		<b>73150 Red Oak Charge [2]</b>							
650	73201	Rehoboth	Randy	Crowder	Heritage	Northampton	458353	Jackson	
117	73251	Rehoboth	Lee	Miller	Heritage	Vance	457371	Henderson	56-1808585
680	73302	New Hope	Sue	Owens	Heritage	Halifax	458956	Roanoke Rapids	56-1617335
659	73303	South Rosemary	Sue	Owens	Heritage	Halifax	458978	Roanoke Rapids	
679	73304	Weldon (Closed)			Heritage	Halifax	459005	Weldon	56-0733506
		<b>73300 Roanoke Charge [3]</b>							
658	73401	Rosemary	Steve	McElroy	Heritage	Halifax	458706	Roanoke Rapids	56-138-0959
115	73452	Salem	Glenn	Stallsmith	Heritage	Granville	452083	Oxford	30-0351517
116	73453	Harris Chapel	Glenn	Stallsmith	Heritage	Vance	457952	Henderson	
		<b>73450 Salem-Harris Chapel Charge [2]</b>							
663	73501	Sandy Cross	Bob	Rose	Heritage	Nash	458843	Nashville	
664	73552	Scotland Neck	Rob	Licht	Heritage	Halifax	458865	Scotland Neck	
655	73553	Rich Square	Rob	Licht	Heritage	Northampton	458648	Rich Square	
		<b>73550 Scotland Neck-Rich Square Charge [2]</b>							

Closed	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for General Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Special Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	IMPACT10 (Ten Dollar Club)	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes
		35.a	35.b	37	38	39	40	42	45.a	45.b	45.c	45.d	45.e	45.f	45	51
	2016	10,293	10,293	647	0	1,072	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,296
	2016	9,907	9,907	0	0	455	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900
		20,200	20,200	647	0	1,527	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,196
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2016	17,711	17,711	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,974
	2016	15,791	15,791	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,200
	2016	2,238	2,000	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350
		18,029	17,791	0	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,550
	2016	10,791	10,791	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2016	12,721	12,721	0	0	1,648	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	455
	2016	3,407	3,407	0	0	566	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	462
	2016	8,800	8,800	190	0	757	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,532
	2016	24,370	20,000	200	0	991	0	110	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	11,215
		49,298	44,928	390	0	3,962	0	220	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	13,664
	2016	3,720	0	0	0	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157
	2016	5,465	5,465	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000
		9,185	5,465	0	0	382	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,157
	2016	63,087	15,733	547	0	6,978	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56,400
	2016	5,607	5,607	0	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	617
	2016	12,340	12,340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	620
	2016	5,462	5,462	0	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210
	2016	5,582	5,582	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
		11,044	11,044	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310
	2016	7,662	7,662	76	0	853	34	100	31	30	45	45	40	31	222	482
	2016	1,629	1,629	150	0	575	50	0	50	50	50	50	50	50	300	1,824
	2016	2,139	2,139	40	0	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
	2016	8,058	8,058	50	0	465	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	20	500
		19,488	19,488	316	0	2,053	84	100	81	80	115	95	90	81	542	2,931
	2016	3,589	3,589	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500
	2016	14,145	14,145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2016	81,023	81,023	3,408	0	626	0	115	0	0	0	0	0			

## Heritage District 2016 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Amounts sent to the General Board of Pensions for Clergy	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Utilities for paid for Pastor	Utilities paid for Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associates for utilities and/or related allowances
				Conference Num	58	64	65.a	65.b	66.a	66.b	66
632	72302	Hawkins Chapel	Sid	Collins	3,676	21,309	0	0	2,250	0	2,250
633	72303	Tabor	Sid	Collins	3,676	21,308	0	0	2,250	0	2,250
	<b>72300</b>	<b>Hawkins Chapel-Tabor Charge [2]</b>			<b>7,352</b>	<b>42,617</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,500</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,500</b>
929	72321	Henderson Hispanic/Latino - NFC	Edgar	Vergara-Millan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
635	72351	Hornes	Darrel	Bowles	7,868	45,000	0	0	5,305	0	5,305
648	72402	Jackson	Wallace	O'Neal	2,400	27,490	0	0	5,440	0	5,440
667	72403	Seaboard	Wallace	O'Neal	445	5,800	0	0	1,200	0	1,200
	<b>72400</b>	<b>Jackson-Seaboard Charge [2]</b>			<b>2,845</b>	<b>33,290</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,640</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,640</b>
486	72451	Jerusalem	John	Hiller	0	20,775	0	0	3,000	0	3,000
613	72482	Calvary	Stan	Lewis	3,025	17,538	6,344	0	2,111	0	2,111
614	72483	Corinth	Stan	Lewis	769	4,456	1,612	0	360	0	360
615	72484	Weaver's Chapel	Stan	Lewis	1,984	11,500	4,160	0	1,050	0	1,050
637	72485	Littleton	Stan	Lewis	4,141	24,006	8,684	0	0	3,561	3,561
	<b>72480</b>	<b>Lake Gaston Charge [4]</b>			<b>9,919</b>	<b>57,500</b>	<b>20,800</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,521</b>	<b>3,561</b>	<b>7,082</b>
488	72502	Leah's Chapel	George	Loveland	2,008	14,000	0	0	0	0	0
489	72503	Shiloh	George	Loveland	2,265	19,200	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>72500</b>	<b>Leah's Chapel-Shiloh Charge [2]</b>			<b>4,273</b>	<b>33,200</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
490	72601	Louisburg	Mike	Safley	11,756	62,362	0	0	4,000	0	4,000
492	72651	Macon	Betty	Willis	1,416	12,000	0	0	0	0	0
107	72701	Marrow's Chapel	Logan	Miller	5,658	39,751	0	0	2,700	0	2,700
496	72752	Middleburg	Tabitha	Pate	1,441	13,175	0	0	750	0	750
105	72753	Hermon	Tabitha	Pate	1,441	13,175	0	0	307	0	307
	<b>72750</b>	<b>Middleburg-Hermon Charge [2]</b>			<b>2,882</b>	<b>26,350</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,057</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,057</b>
640	72802	Bethany	Susan	Harrison	2,940	17,046	0	0	1,458	0	1,458
641	72803	Severn	Susan	Harrison	735	4,262	0	0	365	0	365
656	72804	Woodland	Susan	Harrison	735	4,262	0	0	365	0	365
642	72805	Zion	Susan	Harrison	2,940	17,046	0	0	1,458	0	1,458
	<b>72800</b>	<b>Milwaukee Charge [4]</b>			<b>7,350</b>	<b>42,616</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,646</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,646</b>
526	72851	Mt. Carmel	Johnny	Yount	0	13,000	0	0	0	0	0
645	72901	Mt. Zion	Leo	Bennett	0	41,200	0	0	0	0	0
647	72951	Nashville	Ralph	Brown	17,498	72,983	42,827	0	6,191	8,098	14,289
923	72971	New Focus Community Mission (Enfield)	Shawn	Mitchell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
498	73001	Norlina	Adolph	Smith	7,676	44,500	0	0	3,500	0	3,500
114	73021	Oxford	Jenny	Wilson	10,941	63,429	0	0	5,573	0	5,573
499	73051	Piney Grove	Bob	Mosher	0	22,201	0	0	0	0	0
500	73101	Plank Chapel	Carolyn	Roy	7,869	45,617	0	0	3,016	0	3,016
653	73152	Bethlehem	David	Jovner	0	4,992	0	0	0	0	0
652	73153	Red Oak	David	Jovner	4,099	22,800	0	0	4,537	0	4,537
	<b>73150</b>	<b>Red Oak Charge [2]</b>			<b>4,099</b>	<b>27,792</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,537</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,537</b>
650	73201	Rehoboth	Randy	Crowder	0	23,200	0	0	0	0	0
117	73251	Rehoboth	Lee	Miller	4,676	28,511	0	0	3,145	0	3,145
680	73302	New Hope	Sue	Owens	5,218	28,155	0	0	0	0	0
659	73303	South Rosemary	Sue	Owens	2,810	15,160	0	0	0	0	0
679	73304	Weldon (Closed)			0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>73300</b>	<b>Roanoke Charge [3]</b>			<b>8,028</b>	<b>43,315</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
658	73401	Rosemary	Steve	McElroy	17,388	82,403	0	24,775	3,708	0	3,708
115	73452	Salem	Glenn	Stallsmith	3,655	18,560	0	0	4,291	0	4,291
116	73453	Harris Chapel	Glenn	Stallsmith	1,800	9,141	0	0	1,932	0	1,932
	<b>73450</b>	<b>Salem-Harris Chapel Charge [2]</b>			<b>5,455</b>	<b>27,701</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,223</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,223</b>
663	73501	Sandy Cross	Bob	Rose	9,170	45,150	0	0	5,807	0	5,807
664	73552	Scotland Neck	Rob	Licht	5,851	33,919	0	0	3,768	0	3,768
655	73553	Rich Square	Rob	Licht	2,926	16,959	0	0	2,419	0	2,419
	<b>73550</b>	<b>Scotland Neck-Rich Square Charge [2]</b>			<b>8,777</b>	<b>50,878</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,187</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,187</b>

# Heritage District 2016 • Table II

Travel paid to Pastor	Travel paid to Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements (Travel)	Other Cash Allowance for Pastor	Other Cash Allowance for Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health (Medical) benefits	Life insurance	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total paid for Local Church Property Insurance	Total paid for current operating expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses & property insurance
67.a	67.b	67	68.a	68.b	68	68.c	68.d	69	70	71	72.a	72.b	72
1,323	0	1,323	75	0	75	6,338	113	0	0	2,628	3,026	9,557	12,583
1,323	0	1,323	75	0	75	6,338	113	0	0	2,081	2,970	10,375	13,345
<b>2,646</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,646</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>12,676</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,709</b>	<b>5,996</b>	<b>19,932</b>	<b>25,928</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,376	0	1,376	0	0	0	6,450	0	0	4,025	2,322	2,345	8,457	10,802
792	0	792	0	0	0	1,512	0	0	11,488	2,524	1,704	7,942	9,646
276	0	276	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	585	1,894	13,949	15,843
<b>1,068</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,068</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,512</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11,488</b>	<b>3,109</b>	<b>3,598</b>	<b>21,891</b>	<b>25,489</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,700	666	2,710	10,919	13,629
1,713	551	2,264	296	0	296	3,866	137	0	0	1,212	2,547	11,425	13,972
504	155	659	11	0	11	982	17	0	1,400	1,376	509	3,937	4,446
1,300	400	1,700	130	0	130	2,535	45	0	0	447	4,319	12,135	16,454
2,488	817	3,305	200	500	700	5,292	94	0	17,121	1,771	6,888	15,835	22,723
<b>6,005</b>	<b>1,923</b>	<b>7,928</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>1,137</b>	<b>12,675</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18,521</b>	<b>4,806</b>	<b>14,263</b>	<b>43,332</b>	<b>57,595</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,300	2,550	3,850
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	400	1,450	1,225	2,675
<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>2,750</b>	<b>3,775</b>	<b>6,525</b>
1,970	0	1,970	500	0	500	13,719	174	0	76,879	7,075	10,967	87,800	98,767
3,415	0	3,415	203	0	203	1,100	480	0	0	3,641	3,729	5,818	9,547
2,283	0	2,283	0	0	0	4,406	0	0	1,500	4,423	2,366	4,202	6,568
924	0	924	0	0	0	1,099	56	0	0	210	2,272	2,543	4,815
924	0	924	0	0	0	1,099	56	0	0	88	1,651	3,959	5,610
<b>1,848</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,848</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,198</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>3,923</b>	<b>6,502</b>	<b>10,425</b>
4,153	0	4,153	120	0	120	3,070	90	0	6,007	2,364	1,884	4,544	6,428
1,038	0	1,038	30	0	30	768	23	0	0	496	830	1,106	1,936
1,038	0	1,038	30	0	30	768	23	0	0	121	1,166	4,047	5,213
4,153	0	4,153	120	0	120	3,070	90	0	2,950	5,271	1,803	6,955	8,758
<b>10,382</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10,382</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>7,676</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8,957</b>	<b>8,252</b>	<b>5,683</b>	<b>16,652</b>	<b>22,335</b>
4,344	0	4,344	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	225	1,875	10,013	11,888
3,000	0	3,000	3,600	0	3,600	0	0	0	1,420	1,657	5,529	21,800	27,329
6,000	3,332	9,332	0	0	0	25,352	450	0	185,369	43,572	18,305	134,793	153,098
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000	0	2,000	0	0	0	12,675	225	0	10,880	3,996	5,200	4,753	9,953
2,813	0	2,813	603	0	603	12,676	0	0	99,426	9,648	11,360	53,254	64,614
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	403	695	5,425	6,120
3,327	0	3,327	0	0	0	0	225	0	0	3,064	5,210	13,998	19,208
3,292	0	3,292	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,258	1,171	634	1,805
3,759	0	3,759	0	0	0	2,911	0	0	3,600	1,908	2,990	7,699	10,689
<b>7,051</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7,051</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,911</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,166</b>	<b>4,161</b>	<b>8,333</b>	<b>12,494</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,689	2,214	8,676	10,890
0	0	0	0	0	0	3,677	113	0	2,600	3,834	1,758	26,790	28,548
3,040	0	3,040	650	0	650	0	0	0	1,485	3,703	3,466	9,441	12,907
2,159	0	2,159	150	0	150	0	69	0	3,800	712	4,392	4,595	8,987
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>5,199</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,199</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,285</b>	<b>4,415</b>	<b>7,858</b>	<b>14,036</b>	<b>21,894</b>
5,471	0	5,471	0	0	0	10,563	0	0	62,084	12,426	4,561	28,714	33,275
600	0	600	0	0	0	6,357	151	0	0	212	1,631	3,996	5,627
394	0	394	707	0	707	3,131	0	0	0	30	2,390	6,492	8,882
<b>994</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>9,488</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>4,021</b>	<b>10,488</b>	<b>14,509</b>
2,101	0	2,101	8,100	0	8,100	0	225	0	0	5,911	3,573	32,345	35,918
2,280	0	2,280	150	0	150	8,450	116	0	21,495	2,556	6,066	21,654	27,720
1,500	0	1,500	0	0	0	4,226	58	0	0	1,189	2,000	12,058	14,058
<b>3,780</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,780</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>12,676</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>21,495</b>	<b>3,745</b>	<b>8,066</b>	<b>33,712</b>	<b>41,778</b>

# Heritage District 2016 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements	Paid for Pastor or Associate Pastor's Housing Allowance	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES
				Conference Num	73	74.a	74.b	74	75
632	72302	Hawkins Chapel	Sid	Collins	0	0	0	0	63,603
633	72303	Tabor	Sid	Collins	0	0	0	0	61,771
		<b>72300 Hawkins Chapel-Tabor Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>125,374</b>
929	72321	Henderson Hispanic/Latino - NFC	Edgar	Vergara-Millan	0	0	0	0	0
635	72351	Hornes	Darrel	Bowles	0	18,074	0	18,074	121,907
648	72402	Jackson	Wallace	O'Neal	0	2,252	0	2,252	81,585
667	72403	Seaboard	Wallace	O'Neal	0	0	0	0	26,549
		<b>72400 Jackson-Seaboard Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>2,252</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,252</b>	<b>108,134</b>
486	72451	Jerusalem	John	Hiller	0	0	0	0	52,561
613	72482	Calvary	Stan	Lewis	0	19,901	0	19,901	85,590
614	72483	Corinth	Stan	Lewis	0	7,590	0	7,590	28,113
615	72484	Weaver's Chapel	Stan	Lewis	0	12,165	0	12,165	63,459
637	72485	Littleton	Stan	Lewis	5,106	71,081	0	71,081	200,106
		<b>72480 Lake Gaston Charge [4]</b>			<b>5,106</b>	<b>110,737</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>110,737</b>	<b>377,268</b>
488	72502	Leah's Chapel	George	Loveland	0	0	0	0	20,197
489	72503	Shiloh	George	Loveland	0	0	0	0	34,805
		<b>72500 Leah's Chapel-Shiloh Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>55,002</b>
490	72601	Louisburg	Mike	Safley	343,421	0	0	0	700,431
492	72651	Macon	Betty	Willis	0	0	0	0	38,094
107	72701	Marrow's Chapel	Logan	Miller	0	6,200	0	6,200	86,449
496	72752	Middleburg	Tabitha	Pate	0	0	750	750	28,982
105	72753	Hermon	Tabitha	Pate	0	377	750	1,127	29,539
		<b>72750 Middleburg-Hermon Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,877</b>	<b>58,521</b>
640	72802	Bethany	Susan	Harrison	0	1,507	0	1,507	54,612
641	72803	Severn	Susan	Harrison	0	377	0	377	14,558
656	72804	Woodland	Susan	Harrison	0	5,141	0	5,141	20,160
642	72805	Zion	Susan	Harrison	0	1,507	0	1,507	56,456
		<b>72800 Milwaukee Charge [4]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>8,532</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8,532</b>	<b>145,786</b>
526	72851	Mt. Carmel	Johnny	Yount	0	0	0	0	38,146
645	72901	Mt. Zion	Leo	Bennett	0	0	0	0	92,351
647	72951	Nashville	Ralph	Brown	0	174,830	14,305	189,135	865,448
923	72971	New Focus Community Mission (Enfield)	Shawn	Mitchell	0	0	0	0	0
498	73001	Norlina	Adolph	Smith	0	4,234	0	4,234	120,821
114	73021	Oxford	Jenny	Wilson	0	899,709	0	899,709	1,267,563
499	73051	Piney Grove	Bob	Mosher	0	0	0	0	33,895
500	73101	Plank Chapel	Carolyn	Roy	0	17,165	0	17,165	124,842
653	73152	Bethlehem	David	Jovner	0	3,703	0	3,703	20,729
652	73153	Red Oak	David	Jovner	0	7,214	0	7,214	83,027
		<b>73150 Red Oak Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>10,917</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10,917</b>	<b>103,756</b>
650	73201	Rehoboth	Randy	Crowder	0	3,600	0	3,600	49,165
117	73251	Rehoboth	Lee	Miller	0	13,135	0	13,135	134,131
680	73302	New Hope	Sue	Owens	0	6,104	9,299	15,403	81,887
659	73303	South Rosemary	Sue	Owens	0	0	5,007	5,007	42,084
679	73304	Weldon (Closed)			0	0	0	0	2,592
		<b>73300 Roanoke Charge [3]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>6,104</b>	<b>14,306</b>	<b>20,410</b>	<b>126,562</b>
658	73401	Rosemary	Steve	McElroy	0	32,972	0	32,972	356,066
115	73452	Salem	Glenn	Stallsmith	0	0	0	0	48,443
116	73453	Harris Chapel	Glenn	Stallsmith	0	0	0	0	30,930
		<b>73450 Salem-Harris Chapel Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>79,373</b>
663	73501	Sandy Cross	Bob	Rose	0	45,338	0	45,338	189,468
664	73552	Scotland Neck	Rob	Licht	0	16,147	0	16,147	144,529
655	73553	Rich Square	Rob	Licht	0	0	0	0	52,402
		<b>73550 Scotland Neck-Rich Square Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>16,147</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16,147</b>	<b>196,931</b>

## Heritage District 2016 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	GCFA #	Church City	FEIN
				Conference Number					
669	73601	Smith	Rochele	Bailey	Heritage	Halifax	458898	Roanoke Rapids	56-1324681
673	73652	Gibson Memorial	Andrew	Hook	Heritage	Nash	458923	Spring Hope	56-1859652
674	73653	White Oak	Andrew	Hook	Heritage	Nash	458774	Nashville	
926	73654	La Estrella Hispanic Ministries	Erin	Pearce	Heritage	Nash		Stanhope	
	<b>73650</b>	<b>Spring Hope Charge [2]</b>							
672	73702	Spring	Bob	Clyde	Heritage	Greenville	458901	Skippers, VA	
671	73703	Lebanon	Bob	Clyde	Heritage	Northampton	459335	Garvsburg	
	<b>73700</b>	<b>Spring-Lebanon Charge [2]</b>							
527	73721	Spring Valley	Johnny	Yount	Heritage	Vance	457690	Henderson	56-1240835
675	73751	St. James	Nathan	Wittman	Heritage	Edgecombe	458980	Tarboro	56-0888933
662	73801	St. Paul	Laura	Wittman	Heritage	Nash	458821	Rocky Mount	56-1387854
99	73832	St. Peters	Walter	McLeod	Heritage	Granville	967208	Oxford	
98	73833	Hargrove Chapel	Walter	McLeod	Heritage	Vance	967210	Townsville	
	<b>73830</b>	<b>St. Peters-Hargrove Chapel Charge [2]</b>							
128	73851	Stovall	John	Yount	Heritage	Granville	451671	Stovall	
129	73901	Tabernacle	David	Pate	Heritage	Vance	457611	Townsville	
524	73951	Trinity	Kellie	Gallagher-Smith	Heritage	Franklin	457917	Louisburg	56-1382159
676	74002	Battleboro	Patrick	Sinclair	Heritage	Edgecombe	458262	Battleboro	56-1555784
677	74003	Marvin	Patrick	Sinclair	Heritage	Nash	458808	Rocky Mount	56-1156397
678	74004	McKendree	Patrick	Sinclair	Heritage	Edgecombe	459222	Tarboro	56-1406185
	<b>74000</b>	<b>Trinity Parish [3]</b>							
525	74051	Union Chapel	Joe	Precht	Heritage	Vance	457358	Kittrell	56-0855100
528	74101	Wake Forest	Donald	Warren	Heritage	Wake	457941	Wake Forest	272096790
892	74151	Wakefield	Erin	Pearce	Heritage	Wake	451831	Raleigh	20-8396604
529	74202	Providence	Amanda	Dixson	Heritage	Warren	457906	Warrenton	
530	74203	Shocco	Amanda	Dixson	Heritage	Warren	457132	Henderson	
	<b>74200</b>	<b>Warren Charge [2]</b>							
493	74251	Warren Plains	John	Hiller	Heritage	Warren	457597	Warrenton	
531	74301	Wesley Memorial	Norman	Tippens	Heritage	Warren	457985	Warrenton	56-0858208
104	74351	White Memorial	Mike	Smith	Heritage	Vance	457405	Henderson	
533	74401	Zebulon	Clyde	Denny	Heritage	Wake	458045	Zebulon	
534	74451	Zion	Richard	Booker	Heritage	Warren	457894	Norlina	56-1708585
100	74501	Zoar Chapel	Leroy	Worth	Heritage	Granville	966977	Bullock	
		<b>Heritage District Totals</b>							



## Heritage District 2016 • Table II

Closed	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for General Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for word service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	IMPACT10 (Ten Dollar Club)	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes
		35.a	35.b	37	38	39	40	42	45.a	45.b	45.c	45.d	45.e	45.f	45	51
	2016	17,688	17,688	1,640	0	1,987	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,164
	2016	14,105	14,105	115	0	585	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,850
	2016	6,003	6,003	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,313
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		<b>20,108</b>	<b>20,108</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,163</b>
	2016	5,358	5,358	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,533
	2016	5,466	5,466	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,450
		<b>10,824</b>	<b>10,824</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,983</b>
	2016	8,794	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700
	2016	40,149	40,149	0	0	7,224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,175
	2016	41,203	8,241	0	0	95	0	0	0	30	0	30	0	0	60	10,431
	2016	8,405	5,165	100	0	120	25	10	25	25	25	25	25	25	150	4,600
	2016	3,299	254	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
		<b>11,704</b>	<b>5,419</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>4,650</b>
	2016	2,815	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500
	2016	19,817	19,817	0	0	360	0	0	0	219	0	0	0	0	219	6,470
	2016	16,803	14,611	100	0	500	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,957
	2016	11,513	11,513	0	0	137	0	0	0	65	10	0	40	0	115	350
	2016	9,044	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2016	4,977	4,977	60	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		<b>25,534</b>	<b>16,490</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>350</b>
	2016	10,087	10,000	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000
	2016	86,998	86,998	763	0	15,396	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42,429
	2016	35,045	35,045	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,674
	2016	5,626	5,626	1,375	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2016	3,642	1,000	256	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,630
		<b>9,268</b>	<b>6,626</b>	<b>1,631</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,630</b>
	2016	3,606	3,606	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,362
	2016	13,272	13,272	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
	2016	4,818	4,818	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,096
	2016	49,001	35,000	715	0	2,107	0	300	125	75	0	0	0	0	200	12,228
	2016	18,235	18,235	0	0	445	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,859
	2016	2,161	2,161	0	0	0	0	0	23	20	21	0	0	0	64	100
		<b>1,733,648</b>	<b>1,525,118</b>	<b>33,688</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>99,857</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>3,014</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>3,036</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>5,780</b>	<b>726,406</b>

## Heritage District 2016 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Conference Num	Amounts sent to the General Board of Pensions for Clergy	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Utilities for paid for Pastor	Utilities paid for Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associates for utilities and/or related allowances
						58	64	65.a	65.b	66.a	66.b	66
669	73601	Smith	Rochele	Bailev		6,019	43,617	0	0	0	0	0
673	73652	Gibson Memorial	Andrew	Hook		3,516	17,898	0	0	2,152	0	2,152
674	73653	White Oak	Andrew	Hook		0	10,068	0	0	2,574	0	2,574
926	73654	La Estrella Hispanic Ministries	Erin	Pearce		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>73650</b>	<b>Spring Hope Charge [2]</b>				<b>3,516</b>	<b>27,966</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,726</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,726</b>
672	73702	Spring	Bob	Clyde		748	14,372	0	0	1,500	0	1,500
671	73703	Lebanon	Bob	Clyde		843	16,868	0	0	1,500	0	1,500
	<b>73700</b>	<b>Spring-Lebanon Charge [2]</b>				<b>1,591</b>	<b>31,240</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,000</b>
527	73721	Spring Valley	Johnny	Yount		0	13,000	0	0	0	0	0
675	73751	St. James	Nathan	Wittman		9,975	56,758	0	22,500	6,000	0	6,000
662	73801	St. Paul	Laura	Wittman		10,201	48,729	0	0	3,598	0	3,598
99	73832	St. Peters	Walter	McLeod		0	19,200	0	0	0	0	0
98	73833	Hargrove Chapel	Walter	McLeod		0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>73830</b>	<b>St. Peters-Hargrove Chapel Charge [2]</b>				<b>0</b>	<b>24,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
128	73851	Stovall	John	Yount		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
129	73901	Tabernacle	David	Pate		8,640	45,263	0	0	4,751	0	4,751
524	73951	Trinity	Kellie	Gallagher-Smith		4,090	21,308	0	0	1,819	0	1,819
676	74002	Battleboro	Patrick	Sinclair		3,519	20,400	0	0	2,677	0	2,677
677	74003	Marvin	Patrick	Sinclair		2,898	16,800	0	0	1,140	0	1,140
678	74004	McKendree	Patrick	Sinclair		2,280	13,200	0	0	840	840	1,680
	<b>74000</b>	<b>Trinity Parish [3]</b>				<b>8,697</b>	<b>50,400</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,657</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>5,497</b>
525	74051	Union Chapel	Joe	Precht		4,085	28,477	0	0	4,680	0	4,680
528	74101	Wake Forest	Donald	Warren		19,627	73,000	34,358	0	3,228	0	3,228
892	74151	Wakefield	Erin	Pearce		13,544	64,339	0	0	5,112	0	5,112
529	74202	Providence	Amanda	Dixson		0	15,000	0	0	1,371	0	1,371
530	74203	Shocco	Amanda	Dixson		0	10,000	0	0	1,471	0	1,471
	<b>74200</b>	<b>Warren Charge [2]</b>				<b>0</b>	<b>25,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,842</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,842</b>
493	74251	Warren Plains	John	Hiller		0	8,254	0	0	1,000	0	1,000
531	74301	Wesley Memorial	Norman	Tippens		2,233	26,260	0	0	4,517	0	4,517
104	74351	White Memorial	Mike	Smith		0	12,910	0	0	2,600	0	2,600
533	74401	Zebulon	Clyde	Denny		10,615	63,036	0	0	5,823	0	5,823
534	74451	Zion	Richard	Booker		8,071	42,617	0	0	4,341	0	4,341
100	74501	Zoar Chapel	Leroy	Worth		0	6,888	0	0	0	0	0
		<b>Heritage District Totals</b>				<b>418,761</b>	<b>2,669,182</b>	<b>143,985</b>	<b>47,275</b>	<b>247,881</b>	<b>16,140</b>	<b>264,021</b>

## Heritage District 2016 • Table II

Travel paid to Pastor	Travel paid to Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements (Travel)	Other Cash Allowance for Pastor	Other Cash Allowance for Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health (Medical) benefits	Life insurance	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total paid for Local Church Property Insurance	Total paid for current operating expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses & property insurance
67.a	67.b	67	68.a	68.b	68	68.c	68.d	69	70	71	72.a	72.b	72
1,768	0	1,768	125	0	125	12,675	225	0	18,200	8,058	6,735	18,345	25,080
232	0	232	0	0	0	6,765	144	0	16,749	924	2,042	15,555	17,597
0	0	0	0	0	0	2,981	0	0	0	4,951	771	11,814	12,585
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>232</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9,746</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16,749</b>	<b>5,875</b>	<b>2,813</b>	<b>27,369</b>	<b>30,182</b>
2,500	0	2,500	100	0	100	288	0	0	0	1,285	2,581	4,661	7,242
2,500	0	2,500	100	0	100	288	0	0	0	2,010	1,214	2,465	3,679
<b>5,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,000</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,295</b>	<b>3,795</b>	<b>7,126</b>	<b>10,921</b>
2,500	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,245	2,000	7,023	9,023
3,700	0	3,700	625	400	1,025	12,683	225	0	59,625	10,463	18,796	61,512	80,308
2,095	0	2,095	0	0	0	6,338	0	0	13,750	5,400	6,404	33,316	39,720
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	1,800	1,675	8,200	9,875
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	1,200	1,640	7,150	8,790
<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11,800</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>3,315</b>	<b>15,350</b>	<b>18,665</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,875	4,879	8,235	13,114
4,659	0	4,659	425	0	425	12,306	0	0	7,805	5,397	2,842	17,184	20,026
2,000	0	2,000	0	0	0	2,400	113	0	5,541	1,602	5,684	16,806	22,490
0	0	0	0	0	0	5,171	0	0	4,680	1,168	4,697	16,868	21,565
0	0	0	0	0	0	4,440	0	0	3,450	1,100	3,150	9,432	12,582
0	0	0	0	0	0	3,276	0	0	0	350	824	5,492	6,316
<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12,887</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8,130</b>	<b>2,618</b>	<b>8,671</b>	<b>31,792</b>	<b>40,463</b>
4,000	0	4,000	0	0	0	4,392	0	0	0	3,000	3,000	5,000	8,000
1,799	1,294	3,093	0	0	0	19,800	450	0	156,963	28,824	8,274	83,091	91,365
845	0	845	806	0	806	12,900	0	0	81,947	29,295	1,659	46,237	47,896
1,327	0	1,327	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,667	1,247	7,563	8,810
1,327	0	1,327	1,000	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	61	447	3,477	3,924
<b>2,654</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,654</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,728</b>	<b>1,694</b>	<b>11,040</b>	<b>12,734</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	373	836	4,519	5,355
486	0	486	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	1,450	7,898	28,482	36,380
2,000	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	769	3,312	8,439	11,751
3,175	0	3,175	0	0	0	12,676	225	0	80,575	17,008	13,319	61,807	75,126
3,369	0	3,369	2,085	0	2,085	3,383	0	0	0	6,574	3,039	12,127	15,166
0	0	0	200	0	200	0	0	0	1,800	50	1,343	4,562	5,905
<b>183,081</b>	<b>9,681</b>	<b>192,762</b>	<b>27,199</b>	<b>4,268</b>	<b>31,467</b>	<b>442,018</b>	<b>7,611</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,721,329</b>	<b>489,348</b>	<b>403,917</b>	<b>1,847,609</b>	<b>2,251,526</b>

## Heritage District 2016 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Conference Num	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements	Paid for Pastor or Associate Pastor's Housing Allowance	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES
				Conference Num	73	74.a	74.b	74	75	
669	73601	Smith	Rochele	Bailev		0	3,880	0	3,880	149,126
673	73652	Gibson Memorial	Andrew	Hook		0	39,417	0	39,417	124,049
674	73653	White Oak	Andrew	Hook		0	1,087	0	1,087	42,737
926	73654	La Estrella Hispanic Ministries	Erin	Pearce		0	0	0	0	0
	<b>73650</b>	<b>Spring Hope Charge [2]</b>				<b>0</b>	<b>40,504</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>40,504</b>	<b>166,786</b>
672	73702	Spring	Bob	Clyde		0	0	0	0	37,026
671	73703	Lebanon	Bob	Clyde		0	0	0	0	34,704
	<b>73700</b>	<b>Spring-Lebanon Charge [2]</b>				<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>71,730</b>
527	73721	Spring Valley	Johnny	Yount		7,500	0	0	0	37,568
675	73751	St. James	Nathan	Wittman		0	2,820	0	2,820	317,630
662	73801	St. Paul	Laura	Wittman		12,000	10,862	7,594	18,456	179,114
99	73832	St. Peters	Walter	McLeod		2,556	2,500	0	2,500	56,101
98	73833	Hargrove Chapel	Walter	McLeod		0	0	0	0	16,894
	<b>73830</b>	<b>St. Peters-Hargrove Chapel Charge [2]</b>				<b>2,556</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>72,995</b>
128	73851	Stovall	John	Yount		0	0	0	0	16,489
129	73901	Tabernacle	David	Pate		0	0	0	0	136,138
524	73951	Trinity	Kellie	Gallagher-Smith		0	0	0	0	78,561
676	74002	Battleboro	Patrick	Sinclair		0	0	0	0	71,295
677	74003	Marvin	Patrick	Sinclair		0	0	0	0	42,410
678	74004	McKendree	Patrick	Sinclair		0	3,870	0	3,870	36,049
	<b>74000</b>	<b>Trinity Parish [3]</b>				<b>0</b>	<b>3,870</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,870</b>	<b>149,754</b>
525	74051	Union Chapel	Joe	Precht		0	0	0	0	70,654
528	74101	Wake Forest	Donald	Warren		180,000	50,148	23,400	73,548	829,842
892	74151	Wakefield	Erin	Pearce		153,112	312,814	24,750	337,564	792,079
529	74202	Providence	Amanda	Dixson		0	5,183	0	5,183	40,379
530	74203	Shocco	Amanda	Dixson		0	6,135	0	6,135	26,869
	<b>74200</b>	<b>Warren Charge [2]</b>				<b>0</b>	<b>11,318</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11,318</b>	<b>67,248</b>
493	74251	Warren Plains	John	Hiller		0	4,077	0	4,077	25,127
531	74301	Wesley Memorial	Norman	Tippens		0	0	0	0	96,848
104	74351	White Memorial	Mike	Smith		0	4,474	0	4,474	40,518
533	74401	Zebulon	Clyde	Dennv		9,005	77,432	0	77,432	405,246
534	74451	Zion	Richard	Booker		0	1,064	0	1,064	119,209
100	74501	Zoar Chapel	Lerov	Worth		0	0	0	0	17,168
		<b>Heritage District Totals</b>				<b>1,041,465</b>	<b>2,232,737</b>	<b>95,860</b>	<b>2,328,597</b>	<b>14,443,319</b>

# Heritage District 2016 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	County	Closed	Year	61 Number of households giving to the local church	62.a Amount received through pledges	62.b Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	62.c Amount received from unidentified givers
				Conference Number				1x	1.A	1.B	1.C
<b>917</b>	<b>70000</b>	<b>Heritage District</b>	<b>Randy Innes</b>				<b>2016</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
67	71021	Banks	Mark	Gustafson	Granville		2016	50	0	75,478	1,292
464	71052	Bethlehem	Celeste	Handy	Warren		2016	19	0	21,481	246
465	71053	Shady Grove	Celeste	Handy	Warren		2016	22	0	30,281	567
	<b>71050</b>	<b>Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge [2]</b>						<b>41</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>51,762</b>	<b>813</b>
126	71091	Bullock's	Mark	Gustafson	Granville		2016	17	0	37,592	1,723
466	71102	Bunn	David	Bundy	Franklin		2016	16	0	77,828	1,185
467	71103	Hill King	David	Bundy	Franklin		2016	52	0	66,262	7,495
	<b>71100</b>	<b>Bunn-Hill King Charge [2]</b>						<b>68</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>144,090</b>	<b>8,680</b>
102	71201	City Road	Edgar	Vergara-Millan	Vance		2016	58	0	48,670	2,236
494	71251	Cokesbury	Julia	Alliger	Vance		2016	61	0	137,922	3,707
71	71262	Community	Michelle	Osborne	Granville		2016	32	0	90,070	1,953
127	71263	Stem	Michelle	Osborne	Granville		2016	35	0	42,858	3,000
	<b>71260</b>	<b>Community-Stem Charge [2]</b>						<b>67</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>132,928</b>	<b>4,953</b>
665	71302	Concord	Helen	Burtchell	Northampton		2016	6	0	20,806	130
668	71303	Sharon	Helen	Burtchell	Northampton		2016	3	0	5,520	525
	<b>71300</b>	<b>Concord-Sharon Charge [2]</b>						<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26,326</b>	<b>655</b>
651	71352	Conetoe	Ron	Elkins	Edgecombe		2016	15	0	20,522	1,594
353	71353	Hobgood	Ron	Elkins	Halifax		2016	24	0	21,678	4,712
	<b>71350</b>	<b>Conetoe-Hobgood Charge [2]</b>						<b>39</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>42,200</b>	<b>6,306</b>
616	71402	Conway	Robert	Hill	Northampton		2016	17	0	74,725	2,579
666	71403	Pleasant Grove	Robert	Hill	Northampton		2016	13	0	44,340	943
	<b>71400</b>	<b>Conway Charge [2]</b>						<b>30</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>119,065</b>	<b>3,522</b>
73	71451	Creedmoor	Jared	Hanson	Granville		2016	198	0	244,520	4,695
476	71502	Ebenezer	Michael	Edwards	Franklin		2016	10	0	18,000	100
477	71503	Wesley Chapel	Michael	Edwards	Franklin		2016	25	0	16,125	669
	<b>71500</b>	<b>Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]</b>						<b>35</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>34,125</b>	<b>769</b>
618	71552	Pinetops	Jesse	Baker	Edgecombe		2016	46	0	102,253	5,908
619	71553	Temperance Hall	Jesse	Baker	Edgecombe		2016	31	0	63,744	5,607
	<b>71550</b>	<b>Edgecombe Parish [2]</b>						<b>77</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>165,997</b>	<b>11,515</b>
620	71602	Enfield	Steve	Bradley	Halifax		2016	47	0	57,500	4,100
621	71603	Eden	Steve	Bradley	Halifax		2016	7	9,000	1,200	300
622	71604	Whitakers	Steve	Bradley	Nash		2016	12	9	17,500	2,000
	<b>71600</b>	<b>Enfield-Eden-Whitakers Charge [3]</b>						<b>66</b>	<b>9,009</b>	<b>76,200</b>	<b>6,400</b>
660	71701	Englewood	Terry	Williams	Nash		2016	271	284,582	120,456	1,686
103	71751	First	Terry	Huffines	Vance		2016	169	308,016	58,269	4,675
657	71801	First	Cory	Oliver	Halifax		2016	106	217,218	74,869	4,355
661	71851	First	Jim	Bell	Nash		2016	266	749,002	287,705	7,292
478	71901	Flat Rock	Stephen	Bazan	Vance		2016	97	0	182,204	2,296
479	71951	Franklinton	Helen	Champion	Franklin		2016	87	24	79,766	7,012
625	72002	Oak Grove	Rick	Russell	Northampton		2016	5	0	1,800	750
626	72003	Pleasant Hill	Rick	Russell	Northampton		2016	15	0	8,855	2,725
624	72004	Shiloh	Rick	Russell	Northampton		2016	31	0	62,635	2,419
	<b>72000</b>	<b>Gaston Charge [3]</b>						<b>51</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>73,290</b>	<b>5,894</b>
483	72051	Gillburg	Kellie	Gallagher-Smith	Vance		2016	15	0	43,258	3,768
96	72102	Bethel	Kay	Johnson	Granville		2016	7	0	18,301	2,318
97	72103	Gray Rock	Kay	Johnson	Granville		2016	46	0	88,835	822
	<b>72100</b>	<b>Granville Circuit [2]</b>						<b>53</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>107,136</b>	<b>3,140</b>
627	72202	Halifax	Steve	Formo	Halifax		2016	72	0	87,698	6,579
628	72203	Ebenezer	Steve	Formo	Halifax		2016	28	0	32,003	824
	<b>72200</b>	<b>Halifax Charge [2]</b>						<b>100</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>119,701</b>	<b>7,403</b>
630	72252	Hart	Mike	Edmondson	Edgecombe		2016	3	0	6,000	859
631	72253	Speight's Chapel	Mike	Edmondson	Edgecombe		2016	10	0	17,169	2,134
	<b>72250</b>	<b>Hart Speight's Chapel Charge [2]</b>						<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>23,169</b>	<b>2,993</b>

## Heritage District 2016 • Table III

62.d	62.e	62.f	62.g	62	63.a	63.b	63.c	63.d	63	64.a	64.b	64.c	64
Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church
1.D	1.E	1.F	1.G	1	2.A	2.B	2.C	2.D	2	3.Q	3.B	3.C	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	76,770	0	3,855	119,925	3,100	126,880	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	21,727	0	0	0	66	66	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	30,848	0	2,049	0	2,737	4,786	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	52,575	0	2,049	0	2,803	4,852	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	39,336	0	730	0	522	1,252	0	0	0	0
0	0	250	1,370	80,633	0	200	0	0	200	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	10,511	84,268	0	2,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0
0	0	250	11,881	164,901	0	2,200	0	0	2,200	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	50,906	0	0	11,487	0	11,487	0	0	0	0
0	0	200	0	141,829	0	2,383	0	0	2,383	0	0	2,000	2,000
3	0	0	6,871	98,897	0	3,793	0	3,251	7,044	0	466	0	466
3	56,283	0	280	102,424	0	75	0	120	195	0	0	0	0
6	56,283	0	7,151	201,321	0	3,868	0	3,371	7,239	0	466	0	466
0	0	0	0	20,936	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	6,045	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	26,981	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	22,137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	5,522	31,916	0	575	0	177	752	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	5,522	54,053	0	575	0	177	752	0	0	0	0
46	0	0	1,958	79,308	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	0	0	0	45,329	0	780	0	0	780	0	0	0	0
92	0	0	1,958	124,637	0	780	0	0	780	0	0	0	0
0	0	1,150	43,771	294,136	0	780	0	491	1,271	0	0	0	0
142	0	0	0	18,242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	10,168	26,964	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
144	0	0	10,168	45,206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	108,161	0	4,050	0	14,585	18,635	0	0	2,500	2500
0	0	80	18,000	87,431	0	180	0	2,562	2,742	0	0	0	0
0	0	80	18,000	195,592	0	4,230	0	17,147	21,377	0	0	2,500	2,500
1,900	0	0	0	63,500	0	1,200	0	300	1,500	0	0	0	0
250	0	0	0	10,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	19,509	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,150	0	0	0	93,759	0	1,200	0	300	1,500	0	0	0	0
136	0	340	0	407,200	0	12,150	0	11,832	23,982	0	0	1,500	1500
0	0	840	0	371,800	0	30,229	0	6,764	36,993	0	0	0	0
0	0	2,200	17,760	316,402	0	0	0	2,570	2,570	0	0	0	0
17,926	0	5,610	0	1,067,535	102,945	849,396	0	91,291	1,043,632	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	184,500	0	1,645	3,111	284	5,040	0	0	3,003	3,003
5,764	0	8,400	1,000	101,966	0	2,890	0	1,426	4,316	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	2,562	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	11,580	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	75	0	65,132	0	1,400	0	0	1,400	0	0	0	0
15	0	75	0	79,274	0	1,400	0	0	1,400	0	0	0	0
0	0	55	8,747	55,828	0	7,318	0	631	7,949	0	0	0	0
597	0	0	0	21,216	0	252,691	0	0	252,691	0	0	0	0
420	0	0	0	90,077	0	375	0	51	426	0	0	0	0
1,017	0	0	0	111,293	0	253,066	0	51	253,117	0	0	0	0
0	0	500	0	94,777	0	0	0	5,362	5,362	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	32,827	0	0	0	2,402	2,402	0	0	0	0
0	0	500	0	127,604	0	0	0	7,764	7,764	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	6,859	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	19,303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	26,162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Heritage District 2016 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	County	Closed	Year	Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers
				Conference Number				1x	1.A	1.B	1.C
632	72302	Hawkins Chapel	Sid	Collins	Halifax		2016	32	0	75,313	1,975
633	72303	Tabor	Sid	Collins	Halifax		2016	20	0	38,004	1,426
	<b>72300</b>	<b>Hawkins Chapel-Tabor Charge [2]</b>						<b>52</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>113,317</b>	<b>3,401</b>
929	72321	Henderson Hispanic/Latino - NFC	Edgar	Vergara-Millan	Vance			0	0	0	0
635	72351	Hornes	Darrel	Bowles	Nash		2016	44	0	92,422	19,718
648	72402	Jackson	Wallace	O'Neal	Northampton		2016	35	0	74,464	1,569
667	72403	Seaboard	Wallace	O'Neal	Northampton		2016	8	0	15,915	429
	<b>72400</b>	<b>Jackson-Seaboard Charge [2]</b>						<b>43</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>90,379</b>	<b>1,998</b>
486	72451	Jerusalem	John	Hiller	Warren		2016	107	0	49,505	2,264
613	72482	Calyary	Stan	Lewis	Halifax		2016	26	0	71,454	1,771
614	72483	Corinth	Stan	Lewis	Halifax		2016	24	0	25,151	628
615	72484	Weaver's Chapel	Stan	Lewis	Halifax		2016	43	0	41,341	1,221
637	72485	Littleton	Stan	Lewis	Halifax		2016	108	99,333	54,551	2,122
	<b>72480</b>	<b>Lake Gaston Charge [4]</b>						<b>201</b>	<b>99,333</b>	<b>192,497</b>	<b>5,742</b>
488	72502	Leah's Chapel	George	Loveland	Franklin		2016	8	0	12,632	214
489	72503	Shiloh	George	Loveland	Franklin		2016	17	0	36,102	1,195
	<b>72500</b>	<b>Leah's Chapel-Shiloh Charge [2]</b>						<b>25</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>48,734</b>	<b>1,409</b>
490	72601	Louisburg	Mike	Safley	Franklin		2016	157	247,450	391,689	8,000
492	72651	Macon	Betty	Willis	Warren		2016	27	0	31,554	2,020
107	72701	Marrow's Chapel	Logan	Miller	Vance		2016	46	0	77,818	1,050
496	72752	Middleburg	Tabitha	Pate	Vance		2016	13	0	27,629	200
105	72753	Hermon	Tabitha	Pate	Vance		2016	12	0	22,675	222
	<b>72750</b>	<b>Middleburg-Hermon Charge [2]</b>						<b>25</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50,304</b>	<b>422</b>
640	72802	Bethany	Susan	Harrison	Northampton		2016	34	0	38,870	2,425
641	72803	Severn	Susan	Harrison	Northampton		2016	10	0	12,835	491
656	72804	Woodland	Susan	Harrison	Northampton		2016	12	0	19,593	200
642	72805	Zion	Susan	Harrison	Northampton		2016	37	0	42,983	7,620
	<b>72800</b>	<b>Milwaukee Charge [4]</b>						<b>93</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>114,281</b>	<b>10,736</b>
526	72851	Mt. Carmel	Johnny	Yount	Vance		2016	28	0	34,824	6,730
645	72901	Mt. Zion	Leo	Bennett	Wilson		2016	25	0	70,581	26,104
647	72951	Nashville	Ralph	Brown	Nash		2016	274	568,538	198,290	13,242
923	72971	New Focus Community Mission (Enfield)	Shawn	Mitchell				0	0	0	0
498	73001	Norlina	Adolph	Smith	Warren		2016	72	0	118,650	532
114	73021	Oxford	Jenny	Wilson	Granville		2016	322	237,442	67,706	3,860
499	73051	Piney Grove	Bob	Mosher	Franklin		2016	30	0	27,506	2,763
500	73101	Plank Chapel	Carolyn	Roy	Vance		2016	52	65,098	41,745	4,801
653	73152	Bethlehem	David	Joyner	Nash		2016	11	0	32,111	1,530
652	73153	Red Oak	David	Joyner	Nash		2016	33	0	70,078	278
	<b>73150</b>	<b>Red Oak Charge [2]</b>						<b>44</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>102,189</b>	<b>1,808</b>
650	73201	Rehoboth	Randy	Crowder	Northampton		2016	34	0	51,027	576
117	73251	Rehoboth	Lee	Miller	Vance		2016	45	0	81,301	2,497
680	73302	New Hope	Sue	Owens	Halifax		2016	40	0	65,446	3,988
659	73303	South Rosemary	Sue	Owens	Halifax		2016	26	0	38,169	1,952
679	73304	Weldon (Closed)			Halifax	11/01/16	2016	0	0	0	0
	<b>73300</b>	<b>Roanoke Charge [3]</b>						<b>66</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>103,615</b>	<b>5,940</b>
658	73401	Rosemary	Steve	McElroy	Halifax		2016	195	0	314,525	5,000
115	73452	Salem	Glenn	Stallsmith	Granville		2016	25	0	38,961	451
116	73453	Harris Chapel	Glenn	Stallsmith	Vance		2016	12	0	28,812	1,213
	<b>73450</b>	<b>Salem-Harris Chapel Charge [2]</b>						<b>37</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>67,773</b>	<b>1,664</b>
663	73501	Sandy Cross	Bob	Rose	Nash		2016	67	0	124,201	1,800
664	73552	Scotland Neck	Rob	Licht	Halifax		2016	63	0	134,412	1,602
655	73553	Rich Square	Rob	Licht	Northampton		2016	20	0	50,088	2,723
	<b>73550</b>	<b>Scotland Neck-Rich Square Charge [2]</b>						<b>83</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>184,500</b>	<b>4,325</b>

## Heritage District 2016 • Table III

Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church
1.D	1.E	1.F	1.G	1	2.A	2.B	2.C	2.D	2	3.Q	3.B	3.C	3
742	0	0	0	78,030	0	2,360	0	1,902	4,262	0	0	0	0
485	0	0	0	39,915	0	40,525	0	729	41,254	0	0	0	0
<b>1,227</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>117,945</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>42,885</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,631</b>	<b>45,516</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8,500	0	0	2,050	122,690	12,936	13,910	0	0	26,846	0	0	0	0
345	0	125	2,010	78,513	0	0	0	26	26	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1,614	17,958	0	500	0	0	500	0	0	0	0
<b>345</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>3,624</b>	<b>96,471</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
0	5,000	450	0	57,219	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4,113	0	0	0	77,338	5,750	0	0	684	6,434	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	25,788	0	0	0	66	66	0	0	0	0
1,073	0	310	5,179	49,124	0	1,073	0	3,127	4,200	0	0	0	0
0	0	4,087	0	160,093	5,000	59,961	0	11,433	76,394	0	0	0	0
<b>5,195</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,397</b>	<b>5,179</b>	<b>312,343</b>	<b>10,750</b>	<b>61,034</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15,310</b>	<b>87,094</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
0	0	0	0	12,846	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	0	0	0	37,391	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>94</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50,237</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5,400	0	0	22,000	674,539	0	1,950	0	0	1,950	0	0	0	0
4	0	240	0	33,818	0	400	0	195	595	0	0	0	0
1,298	0	0	1,853	82,019	0	983	0	170	1,153	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	27,854	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,125	0	4,125
0	0	0	0	22,897	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,125	0	4,125
<b>25</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50,751</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8,250</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8,250</b>
0	0	0	2,333	43,628	0	2,557	0	1,210	3,767	2,000	0	0	2000
0	0	0	0	13,326	0	0	0	1,075	1,075	500	0	0	500
0	0	0	0	19,793	0	0	0	200	200	500	0	0	500
0	0	0	0	50,603	0	2,710	0	795	3,505	2,000	0	0	2000
<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,333</b>	<b>127,350</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,267</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,280</b>	<b>8,547</b>	<b>5,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,000</b>
0	0	0	0	41,554	0	0	0	1,500	1,500	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	96,685	0	9,688	0	0	9,688	0	0	0	0
202	0	1,740	0	782,012	92	1,540	200,000	7,510	209,142	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	3,875	123,057	0	1,550	0	640	2,190	0	0	0	0
0	0	1,125	0	310,133	423,000	269,546	0	6,627	699,173	0	0	3,100	3,100
27	0	0	3,154	33,450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
333	0	0	0	111,977	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	33,643	0	0	0	880	880	0	0	0	0
0	0	4,800	3,500	78,656	0	0	0	15,000	15,000	0	0	0	0
<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,800</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>112,299</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15,880</b>	<b>15,880</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
0	0	225	3,361	55,189	0	475	0	0	475	0	0	0	0
307	0	0	3,812	87,917	0	255,980	0	1,904	257,884	0	0	0	0
0	0	250	4,814	74,498	0	1,150	2,640	470	4,260	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	5,089	45,212	0	2,887	0	25	2,912	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>9,903</b>	<b>119,710</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,037</b>	<b>2,640</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>7,172</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
0	0	6,000	0	325,525	0	74,914	0	244	75,158	0	0	0	0
0	0	600	5,615	45,627	0	575	0	397	972	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	30,025	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>5,615</b>	<b>75,652</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
1,874	0	0	4,831	132,706	0	103,150	0	0	103,150	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	136,014	150,987	2,243	0	1,550	154,780	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	52,811	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>188,825</b>	<b>150,987</b>	<b>2,243</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,550</b>	<b>154,780</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>



## Heritage District 2016 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	County	Closed	Year	Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers
				Conference Number				1x	1.A	1.B	1.C
669	73601	Smith	Rochele	Bailey	Halifax		2016	36	0	116,640	2,178
673	73652	Gibson Memorial	Andrew	Hook	Nash		2016	73	0	73,616	4,153
674	73653	White Oak	Andrew	Hook	Nash		2016	21	0	48,317	1,215
926	73654	La Estrella Hispanic Ministries	Erin	Pearce	Nash			0	0	0	0
	<b>73650</b>	<b>Spring Hope Charge [2]</b>						<b>94</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>121,933</b>	<b>5,368</b>
672	73702	Spring	Bob	Clyde	Greenville		2016	26	0	32,420	4,204
671	73703	Lebanon	Bob	Clyde	Northampton		2016	25	0	32,770	2,279
	<b>73700</b>	<b>Spring-Lebanon Charge [2]</b>						<b>51</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>65,190</b>	<b>6,483</b>
527	73721	Spring Valley	Johnny	Yount	Vance		2016	22	0	48,753	814
675	73751	St. James	Nathan	Wittman	Edgecombe		2016	128	107,393	196,842	6,935
662	73801	St. Paul	Laura	Wittman	Nash		2016	66	81,829	77,880	2,389
99	73832	St. Peters	Walter	McLeod	Granville		2016	32	0	53,000	1,450
98	73833	Hargrove Chapel	Walter	McLeod	Vance		2016	10	0	15,352	435
	<b>73830</b>	<b>St. Peters-Hargrove Chapel Charge [2]</b>						<b>42</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>68,352</b>	<b>1,885</b>
128	73851	Stovall	John	Yount	Granville		2016	67	0	43,824	1,254
129	73901	Tabernacle	David	Pate	Vance		2016	55	0	126,622	5,998
524	73951	Trinity	Kellie	Gallagher-Smith	Franklin		2016	31	0	72,121	2,719
676	74002	Battleboro	Patrick	Sinclair	Edgecombe		2016	34	0	56,516	1,649
677	74003	Marvin	Patrick	Sinclair	Nash		2016	14	0	43,256	2,479
678	74004	McKendree	Patrick	Sinclair	Edgecombe		2016	18	0	37,942	1,089
	<b>74000</b>	<b>Trinity Parish [3]</b>						<b>66</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>137,714</b>	<b>5,217</b>
525	74051	Union Chapel	Joe	Precht	Vance		2016	75	0	76,000	3,000
528	74101	Wake Forest	Donald	Warren	Wake		2016	326	0	795,292	21,167
892	74151	Wakefield	Erin	Pearce	Wake		2016	170	249,113	61,492	9,267
529	74202	Providence	Amanda	Dixson	Warren		2016	17	0	43,995	2,202
530	74203	Shocco	Amanda	Dixson	Warren		2016	24	0	24,305	339
	<b>74200</b>	<b>Warren Charge [2]</b>						<b>41</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>68,300</b>	<b>2,541</b>
493	74251	Warren Plains	John	Hiller	Warren		2016	13	0	16,141	4,656
531	74301	Weslev Memorial	Norman	Tippens	Warren		2016	40	0	92,917	2,789
104	74351	White Memorial	Mike	Smith	Vance		2016	17	0	38,395	305
533	74401	Zebulon	Clyde	Denny	Wake		2016	222	231,652	65,314	3,421
534	74451	Zion	Richard	Booker	Warren		2016	41	0	108,923	3,316
100	74501	Zoar Chapel	Leroy	Worth	Granville		2016	31	11,000	9,767	341
		<b>Heritage District Totals</b>						<b>5,872</b>	<b>3,466,699</b>	<b>7,756,043</b>	<b>338,225</b>

## Heritage District 2016 • Table III

Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church
1.D	1.E	1.F	1.G	1	2.A	2.B	2.C	2.D	2	3.Q	3.B	3.C	3
0	0	0	0	118,818	0	4,025	0	11,788	15,813	0	0	0	0
88	0	7,800	702	86,359	0	2,875	0	445	3,320	0	0	0	0
353	0	0	0	49,885	0	3,905	0	2,848	6,753	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>441</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7,800</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>136,244</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,780</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,293</b>	<b>10,073</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
0	0	1,180	0	37,804	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	35,049	0	870	0	0	870	0	0	0	0
<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,180</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>72,853</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
0	0	0	2,600	52,167	0	700	0	400	1,100	0	0	0	0
775	0	1,850	0	313,795	0	1,550	0	11,612	13,162	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	162,101	0	4,928	0	155	5,083	10,000	0	0	10000
0	0	0	0	54,450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	15,787	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>70,237</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
0	0	0	0	45,078	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,081	0	0	0	134,701	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	350	0	75,190	0	410	0	100	510	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	4,897	63,062	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	45,735	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	39,031	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,897</b>	<b>147,828</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
0	0	0	3,500	82,500	0	1,000	0	4,000	5,000	0	0	0	0
138	0	0	0	816,597	253,047	9,338	0	16,159	278,544	0	0	0	0
354	0	0	651	320,877	158,583	500	0	0	159,083	0	0	0	0
3,792	0	0	0	49,989	0	1,590	0	3,835	5,425	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	24,644	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>3,792</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>74,633</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,590</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,835</b>	<b>5,425</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
0	0	0	0	20,797	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	40,000	40,000
501	0	181	4,381	100,769	0	0	0	725	725	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	38,700	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	0	0
50	1,666	675	0	302,778	0	5,474	54,798	2,902	63,174	0	0	0	0
0	0	450	10,609	123,298	3,135	1,300	0	0	4,435	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1,000	22,108	0	0	0	138	138	0	0	0	0
<b>60,266</b>	<b>62,949</b>	<b>52,138</b>	<b>229,388</b>	<b>11,965,708</b>	<b>1,115,475</b>	<b>2,069,836</b>	<b>391,961</b>	<b>264,190</b>	<b>3,841,462</b>	<b>15,000</b>	<b>8,716</b>	<b>52,103</b>	<b>75,819</b>

# Sound District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	GCFA #	Church City	FEIN	Closed	Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2016
GCFA Number												1
Conference Number												1
<b>918</b>	<b>80000</b>	<b>Sound District</b>	<b>Linda Taylor</b>				<b>D79184</b>				<b>2016</b>	<b>0</b>
398	81002	Alliance	Penny Dollar	Farmer	Sound	Pamlico	456775	Alliance			2016	110
399	81003	Arapahoe	Penny Dollar	Farmer	Sound	Pamlico	456137	Arapahoe			2016	183
	<b>81000</b>	<b>Alliance-Arapahoe Charge [2]</b>										<b>293</b>
402	81051	Ann Street	Taylor	Mills	Sound	Carteret	455942	Beaufort	56-0707343		2016	919
400	81101	Asbury	Debbie	Matthis	Sound	Craven	455862	Cove City	56-1958398		2016	183
401	81151	Atlantic	George	Gouge	Sound	Carteret	455884	Atlantic	56-1410280		2016	143
330	81201	Aurora	Peg	Witt	Sound	Beaufort	455907	Aurora	46-5277139		2016	91
333	81251	Ayden	James	McConnell	Sound	Pitt	455920	Ayden			2016	307
441	81271	Bayboro	John	Farmer	Sound	Pamlico	456376	Bayboro			2016	79
403	81302	Beech Grove	Connie	Stutts	Sound	Craven	455986	New Bern	56-1411232		2016	131
404	81303	Rhems	Connie	Stutts	Sound	Craven	455997	New Bern	56-0223230		2016	126
	<b>81300</b>	<b>Beech Grove-Rhems Charge [2]</b>										<b>257</b>
405	81352	Belgrade	Bryan	Lassiter	Sound	Onslow	456514	Belgrade	56-1312711		2016	67
406	81353	Tabernacle	Bryan	Lassiter	Sound	Onslow	456627	Maysville	56-1994664		2016	102
	<b>81350</b>	<b>Belgrade-Tabernacle Charge [2]</b>										<b>169</b>
338	81402	Bell Arthur	Marty	Greer	Sound	Pitt	459233	Bell Arthur			2016	91
339	81403	Monk Memorial	Marty	Greer	Sound	Pitt	459244	Farmville			2016	63
	<b>81400</b>	<b>Bell Arthur-Monk Memorial Charge [2]</b>										<b>154</b>
407	81451	Bridgeton	Diane	Yentes	Sound	Craven	456002	Bridgeton			2016	156
408	81501	Broad Creek	Ben	Ball	Sound	Carteret	456172	Morehead City	56-2194109		2016	159
377	81551	Calvary Memorial	Martin	Armstrong	Sound	Greene	455521	Snow Hill	56-1147618		2016	316
331	81601	Campbell's Creek	Todd	McMillen	Sound	Beaufort	455953	Aurora			2016	29
409	81652	Cedar Island	Darcy	Knight	Sound	Carteret	456651	Cedar Island	51-0574788		2016	52
410	81653	Sea Level	Darcy	Knight	Sound	Carteret	456616	Cedar Island	80-0055015		2016	27
	<b>81650</b>	<b>Cedar Island-Sea Level Charge [2]</b>										<b>79</b>
435	81701	Centenary	Susan Pate	Greenwood	Sound	Craven	456401	New Bern	56-0611571		2016	1,470
419	81751	Cherry Point	Jason	Leighton	Sound	Craven	456161	Havelock	30-0281749		2016	163
342	81801	Chocowinity	Claude	Wilson	Sound	Beaufort	456115	Chocowinity	56-1564033		2016	171
414	81851	Clarks	Mike	Register	Sound	Craven	456800	New Bern			2016	135
411	81901	Core Creek	Judy	Billings	Sound	Carteret	455964	Newport	56-1262221		2016	124
345	81951	Covenant	Branson	Sheets	Sound	Pitt	456308	Winterville	56-1782500		2016	2,151
452	82001	Cypress Creek	Pat	Patton	Sound	Jones	456434	Trenton	56-1392827		2016	60
415	82051	Dover	Clint	White	Sound	Craven	456046	Dover	56-6147725		2016	107
343	82101	Edwards Chapel	James	Thomas	Sound	Lenoir	456332	Grifton	56-1629334		2016	63
388	82151	Epworth	Janet	Balasko	Sound	Craven	452301	Vanceboro	61-1806718		2016	144
436	82201	Faith	Jim	Tosto	Sound	Craven	456398	New Bern	56-1441675		2016	171
344	82251	Farmville	Stephen	Dunn	Sound	Pitt	454845	Farmville	56-6063636		2016	536
420	82301	First	Bill	Boykin	Sound	Craven	456183	Havelock	56-0852819		2016	953
429	82351	First	Powell	Osteen	Sound	Carteret	456365	Morehead City	56-0645525		2016	1,281
454	82401	First	Alan	Gibson	Sound	Onslow	459984	Sneads Ferry			2016	325

## Sound District 2016 • Table I

2.c	2.a	2.b	3	4	5.a	5.b	5.c	6	7	8	9	9.a	9.b	9.c	9.d	9.e	9.f	9.g	9.i	9.h
Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by affirmation	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of 2016	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female
2.c	2.a	2.b	3	4	5.a	5.b	5.c	6	7	8	9	9.a	9.b	9.c	9.d	9.e	9.f	9.g	9.i	9.h
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	0	0	0	0	111	1	51	61
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	182	0	1	0	0	0	178	3	83	99
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	294	0	1	0	0	0	289	4	134	160
0	3	0	9	6	0	0	0	2	2	11	922	1	0	0	0	0	921	0	418	504
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	178	0	0	0	0	0	173	5	87	91
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	140	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	66	74
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	42	49
0	8	1	2	2	17	0	0	2	0	1	300	0	2	1	2	0	295	0	159	141
0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	4	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	38	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	129	6	0	0	0	0	123	0	58	71
0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	129	43	0	0	0	0	86	0	54	75
0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	258	49	0	0	0	0	209	0	112	146
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	28	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	101	1	1	0	0	0	99	0	40	61
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	168	1	1	0	0	0	166	0	68	100
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	33	58
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	32	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	0	0	0	0	0	154	0	65	89
0	7	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	168	0	0	0	0	0	167	1	63	105
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	157	0	0	3	1	0	153	0	58	99
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	317	0	1	0	0	0	316	0	131	186
0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	16	15
0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	17	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	20	7
0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	37	44
0	9	0	8	9	0	1	0	6	1	25	1,463	5	8	0	0	0	1,450	0	670	793
0	5	0	6	1	1	2	0	2	0	1	169	0	0	0	0	1	168	0	75	94
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	171	0	0	0	0	0	171	0	86	85
0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	137	0	0	0	0	0	137	0	62	75
0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	127	0	0	0	0	0	127	0	48	79
0	20	0	15	49	0	0	0	2	3	7	2,223	12	34	9	7	1	2,145	15	978	1,245
0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	62	1	23	40
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	105	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	47	58
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	62	0	0	1	0	0	60	1	32	30
0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	144	0	0	0	0	0	144	0	60	84
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	170	0	4	0	0	0	166	0	70	100
0	2	0	3	2	115	38	0	1	2	5	382	0	1	1	0	1	379	0	208	174
0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	950	6	4	9	0	0	931	0	424	526
0	30	0	17	11	0	0	0	2	0	14	1,323	1	1	1	1	1	1,317	1	593	730
0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	329	0	0	0	0	0	329	0	151	178

# Sound District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	GCFA Number		10	11.a	11.b	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
			Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of Children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 0-11	Number of Youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 12-18	Number of Young Adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 19-30	Number of Other Adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 31 and older
			Conference Number		10	11.a	11.b	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>918</b>	<b>80000</b>	<b>Sound District</b>	<b>Linda</b>	<b>Taylor</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
398	81002	Alliance	Penny Dollar	Farmer	40	0	2	6	14	0	12	4	1	20
399	81003	Arapahoe	Penny Dollar	Farmer	70	1	0	10	10	0	8	3	0	24
	<b>81000</b>	<b>Alliance-Arapahoe Charge [2]</b>			<b>110</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>44</b>
402	81051	Ann Street	Taylor	Mills	262	4	2	42	48	0	35	45	20	77
400	81101	Asbury	Debbie	Matthis	63	1	0	14	22	2	10	2	1	40
401	81151	Atlantic	George	Gouge	58	1	0	2	17	0	11	4	4	36
330	81201	Aurora	Peg	Witt	17	0	0	0	13	0	2	0	1	7
333	81251	Ayden	James	McConnell	87	3	1	25	5	7	19	9	0	42
441	81271	Bayboro	John	Farmer	40	0	0	0	9	3	7	4	0	21
403	81302	Beech Grove	Connie	Stutts	48	0	0	11	8	0	5	2	1	22
404	81303	Rhems	Connie	Stutts	54	2	4	3	8	6	12	16	6	35
	<b>81300</b>	<b>Beech Grove-Rhems Charge [2]</b>			<b>102</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>57</b>
405	81352	Belgrade	Bryan	Lassiter	22	0	0	8	19	0	12	0	0	12
406	81353	Tabernacle	Bryan	Lassiter	47	0	0	1	27	0	5	3	4	21
	<b>81350</b>	<b>Belgrade-Tabernacle Charge [2]</b>			<b>69</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>33</b>
338	81402	Bell Arthur	Marty	Greer	15	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	5
339	81403	Monk Memorial	Marty	Greer	25	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	12
	<b>81400</b>	<b>Bell Arthur-Monk Memorial Charge [2]</b>			<b>40</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>
407	81451	Bridgeton	Diane	Yentes	85	1	1	0	12	0	3	2	1	35
408	81501	Broad Creek	Ben	Ball	66	0	0	0	5	5	13	9	0	19
377	81551	Calvary Memorial	Martin	Armstrong	77	2	1	45	5	0	16	18	14	59
331	81601	Campbell's Creek	Todd	McMillen	15	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	7
409	81652	Cedar Island	Darcy	Knight	29	0	0	14	1	0	20	5	0	15
410	81653	Sea Level	Darcy	Knight	15	0	1	5	31	0	0	0	0	6
	<b>81650</b>	<b>Cedar Island-Sea Level Charge [2]</b>			<b>44</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>21</b>
435	81701	Centenary	Susan Pate	Greenwood	311	13	2	31	768	0	69	16	20	146
419	81751	Cherry Point	Jason	Leighton	63	1	1	4	15	5	5	8	5	7
342	81801	Chocowinity	Claude	Wilson	50	0	0	3	35	0	4	5	3	36
414	81851	Clarks	Mike	Register	80	2	1	0	17	0	8	12	18	31
411	81901	Core Creek	Judy	Billings	46	2	3	15	42	0	0	0	0	26
345	81951	Covenant	Branson	Sheets	2,020	19	26	186	3,175	6	568	116	75	1,650
452	82001	Cypress Creek	Pat	Patton	29	3	2	23	34	0	13	6	0	13
415	82051	Dover	Clint	White	42	0	1	5	9	0	12	0	0	6
343	82101	Edwards Chapel	James	Thomas	13	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	3	7
388	82151	Epworth	Janet	Balasko	49	0	0	10	10	0	4	7	3	36
436	82201	Faith	Jim	Tosto	50	0	0	0	3	0	5	6	0	15
344	82251	Farmville	Stephen	Dunn	95	0	2	14	22	0	5	15	22	106
420	82301	First	Bill	Boykin	145	7	0	39	97	0	17	21	8	49
429	82351	First	Powell	Osteen	451	16	1	179	180	13	112	90	83	220
454	82401	First	Alan	Gibson	96	1	0	1	10	0	2	7	6	25

## Sound District 2016 • Table I

19	20	21	22	23	24	25.a	25.b	26.a	26.b			27.a
Total Christian formation participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for projects	Number UMWIM teams sent from Local church
19	20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29.a	29.b	29.c	30.a
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	16	0	2	3	0	0	0	20	4,940	15	0	0
35	14	3	2	4	1	0	0	22	1,650	15	0	0
72	30	3	4	7	1	0	0	42	6,590	30	0	0
177	67	131	11	10	2	72	3,500	92	14,000	45	4,000	0
53	30	30	4	2	3	20	150	25	5,425	0	0	0
55	30	28	6	3	0	14	4,000	24	2,830	0	0	0
10	7	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	42	45	6	2	2	10	1,208	10	512	17	0	0
32	30	0	4	1	1	19	3,796	11	1,600	2	0	0
30	15	20	2	1	2	12	523	0	0	2	0	0
69	38	50	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	13	450	0
99	53	70	7	4	3	12	523	0	0	15	450	0
24	10	15	2	2	2	12	335	9	794	0	0	0
33	8	11	1	3	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
57	18	26	3	5	2	12	335	18	794	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	5	0	7	500	7	500	0	0	0
13	12	0	12	10	0	15	300	14	500	0	0	0
18	12	0	12	15	0	22	800	21	1,000	0	0	0
41	38	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	16	19	3	4	1	9	400	11	550	8	0	0
107	52	25	5	2	4	0	0	30	1,780	0	0	1
7	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	35	55	6	3	3	10	0	14	1,950	5	0	0
6	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	37	55	6	4	4	10	0	14	1,950	5	0	0
251	112	210	12	3	14	68	2,818	112	4,664	16	0	0
25	22	0	6	5	0	12	709	7	2,261	8	0	0
48	10	0	1	0	1	16	0	9	0	0	0	0
69	46	0	4	9	8	16	562	12	558	15	549	0
26	11	4	1	1	0	11	1,919	11	1,100	0	0	0
2,409	402	395	24	0	5	0	0	0	0	145	46,400	0
32	20	40	3	3	1	5	100	12	3,653	0	0	0
18	5	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	25	34	3	1	0	5	670	15	3,800	7	852	0
26	6	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
148	30	115	5	4	2	12	1,448	30	2,000	15	200	1
95	25	147	4	2	0	12	1,533	39	7,391	25	0	0
505	145	102	15	17	13	40	1,575	72	4,722	60	1,000	1
40	13	8	3	3	0	15	1,600	27	5,000	7	0	0

# Sound District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	GCFA Number		27.b	31	32	33	34	29	30	28
			Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Market value of church-owned land, buildings and equipment	Market value of other church-owned assets	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other debt	Number of persons served by community ministries for daycare and/or education	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy	Number of persons engaged in mission
			Conference Number		30.b	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
<b>918</b>	<b>80000</b>	<b>Sound District</b>	<b>Linda</b>	<b>Taylor</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
398	81002	Alliance	Penny Dollar	Farmer	0	531,000	4,370	0	0	0	1,000	50
399	81003	Arapahoe	Penny Dollar	Farmer	0	685,000	56,297	0	0	0	1,000	100
	<b>81000</b>	<b>Alliance-Arapahoe Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>1,216,000</b>	<b>60,667</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>150</b>
402	81051	Ann Street	Taylor	Mills	0	6,347,290	2,277,929	0	0	99	167	179
400	81101	Asbury	Debbie	Matthis	0	1,340,777	46,852	0	0	30	100	30
401	81151	Atlantic	George	Gouge	0	1,200,000	205,000	0	0	0	305	36
330	81201	Aurora	Peg	Witt	0	750,000	33,161	0	0	0	40	7
333	81251	Ayden	James	McConnell	0	1,223,759	96,425	0	0	22	717	62
441	81271	Bayboro	John	Farmer	0	2,500,000	189,177	0	0	0	80	40
403	81302	Beech Grove	Connie	Stutts	0	827,000	252,935	0	0	0	55	45
404	81303	Rhems	Connie	Stutts	0	620,000	21,888	121,402	0	10	50	48
	<b>81300</b>	<b>Beech Grove-Rhems Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>1,447,000</b>	<b>274,823</b>	<b>121,402</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>93</b>
405	81352	Belgrade	Bryan	Lassiter	0	469,000	14,000	0	0	0	40	20
406	81353	Tabernacle	Bryan	Lassiter	0	410,000	70,535	0	0	2	15	30
	<b>81350</b>	<b>Belgrade-Tabernacle Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>879,000</b>	<b>84,535</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>50</b>
338	81402	Bell Arthur	Marty	Greer	0	390	49,300	0	0	0	3	0
339	81403	Monk Memorial	Marty	Greer	0	267,000	29,500	0	0	0	8	8
	<b>81400</b>	<b>Bell Arthur-Monk Memorial Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>267,390</b>	<b>78,800</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>8</b>
407	81451	Bridgeton	Diane	Yentes	0	827,000	256,323	0	0	25	1,000	45
408	81501	Broad Creek	Ben	Ball	0	1,355,000	12,000	0	0	0	11	18
377	81551	Calvary Memorial	Martin	Armstrong	8	2,766,500	124,628	4,691	0	0	310	104
331	81601	Campbell's Creek	Todd	McMillen	0	150,000	52,300	0	0	0	100	7
409	81652	Cedar Island	Darcy	Knight	0	500,000	17,100	0	0	0	0	0
410	81653	Sea Level	Darcy	Knight	0	315,000	12,192	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>81650</b>	<b>Cedar Island-Sea Level Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>815,000</b>	<b>29,292</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
435	81701	Centenary	Susan Pate	Greenwood	0	9,836,255	2,192,435	0	0	90	3,172	83
419	81751	Cherry Point	Jason	Leighton	0	2,000,000	7,169	123,046	0	55	600	60
342	81801	Chocowinity	Claude	Wilson	0	434,000	6,000	0	0	0	95	5
414	81851	Clarks	Mike	Register	0	810,000	32,000	74,000	0	0	63	24
411	81901	Core Creek	Judy	Billings	0	1,543,580	96,509	0	0	0	200	30
345	81951	Covenant	Branson	Sheets	0	12,152,687	919,045	2,232,775	0	130	416	860
452	82001	Cypress Creek	Pat	Patton	0	438,000	63,367	0	0	176	150	17
415	82051	Dover	Clint	White	0	454,000	10,000	0	0	0	0	0
343	82101	Edwards Chapel	James	Thomas	0	280,500	110,000	0	0	0	0	0
388	82151	Epworth	Janet	Balasko	0	839,500	24,300	0	0	0	0	9
436	82201	Faith	Jim	Tosto	0	1,668,000	1,000	0	0	4	9	2
344	82251	Farmville	Stephen	Dunn	4	5,083,000	1,063,885	0	0	0	151	295
420	82301	First	Bill	Boykin	2	2,930,000	1,889	0	0	122	4,948	25
429	82351	First	Powell	Osteen	21	6,514,600	544,760	416,762	0	57	310	175
454	82401	First	Alan	Gibson	0	2,700,000	500	29,827	0	27	100	17

## Sound District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	GCFA #	Church City	FEIN	Closed	Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2016
				Conference Number								1
430	82451	Franklin Memorial	Jim	Burns	Sound	Carteret	456387	Morehead City	56-1403411		2016	70
437	82501	Garber	David	Banks	Sound	Craven	456456	New Bern	56-1175788		2016	1,341
349	82551	Grifton	Richard	Hill	Sound	Pitt	456104	Grifton			2016	316
416	82601	Harkers Island	Bradley	Williams	Sound	Carteret	456673	Harkers Island			2016	252
417	82652	Harlowe	Gina	Barrow	Sound	Carteret	456148	Newport			2016	150
418	82653	Oak Grove	Gina	Barrow	Sound	Craven	456480	Havelock			2016	155
<b>82650 Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge [2]</b>												<b>305</b>
421	82701	Haw Branch	Matthew	Jackson	Sound	Onslow	456571	Richlands	27-0048516		2016	35
292	82801	Hickory Grove	Robert	Flynn	Sound	Lenoir	455190	LaGrange	56-1562087		2016	127
332	82851	Hobucken	Dennis	Goodwin	Sound	Beaufort	455931	Hobucken			2016	55
355	82901	Hookerton	Tim	Chase	Sound	Greene	455042	Hookerton	56-1057232		2016	72
293	82952	Institute	Ray	Teague	Sound	Lenoir	455064	LaGrange			2016	104
302	82953	LaGrange	Ray	Teague	Sound	Lenoir	455122	LaGrange	56-1347710		2016	56
<b>82950 Institute-LaGrange Charge [2]</b>												<b>160</b>
347	83001	Jarvis Memorial	Jon	Strother	Sound	Pitt	456068	Greenville	56-0543228		2016	1,996
360	83051	Jerusalem	Al	Sullivan	Sound	Greene	455623	Snow Hill			2016	69
362	83102	Lane's Chapel	David	Harrington	Sound	Craven	456057	Dover	56-2044741		2016	113
361	83103	Bethany	David	Harrington	Sound	Lenoir	456310	Kinston			2016	24
<b>83100 Lane's Chapel-Bethany Charge [2]</b>												<b>137</b>
446	83151	Lee's Chapel	Mike	Eubanks	Sound	Jones	456230	Pollocksville	56-1224963		2016	34
369	83202	Brooks Frizzelle Memorial	Sam	Loy	Sound	Greene	454903	Mauzy			2016	56
370	83203	Mt. Herman	Sam	Loy	Sound	Greene	455144	Lizzie			2016	82
<b>83200 Maury-Mt. Herman Charge [2]</b>												<b>138</b>
428	83251	Maysville	Neal	Salter	Sound	Jones	456343	Maysville	56-1405879		2016	92
412	83301	Merrimon	Hal	Harbin	Sound	Carteret	456070	Merrimon	56-2019578		2016	54
433	83352	Midway	Tim	Nichols	Sound	Onslow	456467	Stella			2016	110
432	83353	Bethlehem	Tim	Nichols	Sound	Carteret	456252	Bogue			2016	149
<b>83350 Midway-Bethlehem Charge [2]</b>												<b>259</b>
860	83401	New Song	Joseph	Franklin	Sound	Craven	455895	New Bern	56-2196526		2016	110
363	83451	Noble's Chapel	Leland	Heath	Sound	Lenoir	455714	Deep Run			2016	15
423	83501	Northwoods	Jerry	Lewis	Sound	Onslow	456217	Jacksonville	56-1226868		2016	545
422	83551	Oak Grove	Jim	Pearson	Sound	Onslow	456558	Hubert			2016	140
440	83601	Oriental		PASTOR	Sound	Pamlico	456525	Oriental	38-3859627		2016	362
442	83651	Pamlico	Mike	Roach	Sound	Pamlico	456150	Oriental	56-1406599		2016	48
424	83701	Pine Valley	Ron	Gurganus	Sound	Onslow	456241	Jacksonville			2016	217
447	83751	Pollocksville	Mike	Eubanks	Sound	Jones	456547	Pollocksville	56-1210836		2016	80
448	83801	Queen's Creek	Gary	Gandy	Sound	Onslow	456638	Hubert			2016	287
358	83851	Queen Street	Allen	Bingham	Sound	Lenoir	456228	Kinston	56-0611549		2016	510
373	83901	Rainbow	Patrick	Keely	Sound	Greene	455348	Snow Hill	56-6182036		2016	250
443	83951	Reelsboro	Walter	Graves	Sound	Pamlico	456013	New Bern	42-1632094		2016	179
449	84001	Richlands	Edgar	De Jesus	Sound	Onslow	456560	Richlands	56-1386987		2016	655
450	84051	Riverdale	Rusty	Willis	Sound	Craven	456035	New Bern	56-1389933		2016	121
438	84101	Riverside	Douglas	Harr	Sound	Craven	456423	New Bern	56-138-1054		2016	124
375	84151	Salem	Jerry	Jackson	Sound	Pitt	456593	Simpson			2016	715
451	84201	Salter Path	David	Bratton	Sound	Carteret	456605	Salter Path			2016	166
453	84251	Shady Grove	Greg	Dickerson	Sound	Jones	456478	Kinston	58-2522561		2016	98
376	84301	Sharon	Chris	Jenkins	Sound	Lenoir	456354	Kinston			2016	145
348	84351	St. James	Johnny	Branch	Sound	Pitt	456081	Greenville	56-0656384		2016	2,439
434	84401	St. James	Tom	Supplee	Sound	Carteret	456536	Newport			2016	715
431	84451	St. Peter's	Karl	Zorowski	Sound	Carteret	456024	Morehead City	74-2497108		2016	404
444	84501	Stonewall	Carol	Grantham	Sound	Pamlico	456640	Stonewall			2016	162
456	84552	Straits	Ben	Horton	Sound	Carteret	456662	Beaufort			2016	118
455	84553	North River	Ben	Horton	Sound	Carteret	455975	Beaufort			2016	143
<b>84550 Straits-North River Charge [2]</b>												<b>261</b>



# Sound District 2016 • Table I

Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by affirmation	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of 2016	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female
2.c	2.a	2.b	3	4	5.a	5.b	5.c	6	7	8	9	9.a	9.b	9.c	9.d	9.e	9.f	9.g	9.i	9.h
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	36	34
0	35	0	11	20	0	0	0	4	5	14	1,384	2	2	0	0	0	1,380	0	632	752
0	0	0	0	1	0	124	0	0	0	1	192	0	4	0	0	0	188	0	87	105
0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	251	0	0	0	0	0	251	0	117	134
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	149	1	0	0	0	1	147	0	77	72
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	153	0	0	0	0	2	151	0	68	85
0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	302	1	0	2	0	1	298	0	145	157
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	16	19
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	125	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	66	59
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	54	2	22	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	69	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	28	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	102	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	40	62
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	54	2	0	0	0	2	50	0	25	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	156	2	0	0	0	2	152	0	65	91
0	15	0	12	8	0	0	0	15	3	16	1,997	2	10	0	0	1	1,984	0	956	1,041
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	66	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	27	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	109	0	0	1	0	0	108	0	40	69
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	11	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	133	0	0	1	0	0	132	0	51	82
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	0	0	0	0	0	31	2	11	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	20	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	81	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	34	47
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	136	0	0	0	0	0	136	0	54	82
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	90	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	36	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	52	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	19	33
0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	111	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	48	63
0	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	158	0	1	2	1	0	152	2	77	81
0	10	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	269	0	1	2	1	0	263	2	125	144
0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	0	1	2	0	0	109	2	54	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	5	10
0	12	0	14	8	0	0	0	3	1	2	573	0	4	40	0	5	524	0	317	256
0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	138	0	1	0	0	0	136	1	61	77
0	8	0	6	2	0	0	0	3	5	6	364	0	0	3	0	2	358	1	150	214
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	47	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	20	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	210	1	1	0	1	0	207	0	79	131
0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	79	1	0	0	0	0	78	0	34	45
0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	291	0	0	0	0	0	291	0	114	177
0	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	1	14	496	1	0	0	0	0	494	1	235	261
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	247	0	0	0	0	0	247	0	91	156
0	1	0	3	1	6	1	0	1	0	4	172	0	0	0	0	0	172	0	85	87
0	9	0	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	3	649	4	1	0	0	4	639	1	263	386
0	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	124	0	3	0	0	0	121	0	47	77
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	118	0	1	0	0	0	115	2	53	65
0	3	0	6	2	0	0	0	3	3	4	716	0	5	0	0	0	710	1	309	407
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	164	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	65	99
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	94	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	36	58
0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	147	0	1	0	0	0	146	0	57	90
0	35	0	15	3	0	0	0	23	15	19	2,435	7	7	0	1	0	2,416	4	1,120	1,315
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	705	1	1	0	0	0	703	0	300	405
0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	406	0	2	7	0	0	397	0	223	183
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	156	0	0	1	0	0	154	1	70	86
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	115	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	58	57
0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	142	0	0	0	0	0	142	0	60	82
0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	257	0	0	0	0	0	257	0	118	139

## Sound District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of Children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 0-11	Number of Youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 12-18	Number of Young Adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 19-30	Number of Other Adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 31 and older
			Conference Number		10	11.a	11.b	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
430	82451	Franklin Memorial	Jim Burns		40	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	16
437	82501	Garber	David Banks		501	5	10	223	323	32	130	88	41	385
349	82551	Grifton	Richard Hill		52	0	0	4	4	0	7	1	6	35
416	82601	Harkers Island	Bradley Williams		105	0	1	15	8	0	20	13	12	48
417	82652	Harlowe	Gina Barrow		45	1	1	4	5	0	8	0	1	8
418	82653	Oak Grove	Gina Barrow		48	1	2	17	25	0	5	0	1	8
	<b>82650</b>	<b>Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge [2]</b>			<b>93</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>16</b>
421	82701	Haw Branch	Matthew Jackson		32	0	0	15	15	0	4	4	4	20
292	82801	Hickory Grove	Robert Flynn		590	2	0	0	6	0	10	4	0	27
332	82851	Hobucken	Dennis Goodwin		25	4	1	10	10	0	14	5	6	12
355	82901	Hookerton	Tim Chase		30	0	0	0	6	0	3	3	0	20
293	82952	Institute	Ray Teague		28	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	3	5
302	82953	LaGrange	Ray Teague		30	0	0	13	3	0	0	0	0	7
	<b>82950</b>	<b>Institute-LaGrange Charge [2]</b>			<b>58</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>
347	83001	Jarvis Memorial	Jon Strother		385	10	0	173	93	12	173	220	273	650
360	83051	Jerusalem	Al Sullivan		21	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
362	83102	Lane's Chapel	David Harrington		40	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	15
361	83103	Bethany	David Harrington		16	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	10
	<b>83100</b>	<b>Lane's Chapel-Bethany Charge [2]</b>			<b>56</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25</b>
446	83151	Lee's Chapel	Mike Eubanks		16	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	7
369	83202	Brooks Frizzelle Memorial	Sam Loy		12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	5
370	83203	Mt. Herman	Sam Loy		23	0	0	0	12	0	0	1	0	10
	<b>83200</b>	<b>Maury-Mt. Herman Charge [2]</b>			<b>35</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>
428	83251	Maysville	Neal Salter		31	0	0	4	32	0	4	4	0	17
412	83301	Merrimon	Hal Harbin		27	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	16
433	83352	Midway	Tim Nichols		48	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	20
432	83353	Bethlehem	Tim Nichols		110	2	1	0	21	0	30	20	18	105
	<b>83350</b>	<b>Midway-Bethlehem Charge [2]</b>			<b>158</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>125</b>
860	83401	New Song	Joseph Franklin		110	0	0	0	43	0	41	14	20	30
363	83451	Noble's Chapel	Leland Heath		6	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	6
423	83501	Northwoods	Jerry Lewis		179	7	4	50	30	0	33	19	4	59
422	83551	Oak Grove	Jim Pearson		40	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	4	7
440	83601	Oriental	PASTOR		131	1	1	6	74	0	14	5	3	51
442	83651	Pamlico	Mike Roach		39	0	0	0	17	1	1	1	0	9
424	83701	Pine Valley	Ron Gurganus		77	1	0	0	31	0	10	2	8	35
447	83751	Pollocksville	Mike Eubanks		27	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	9
448	83801	Queen's Creek	Gary Gandy		66	2	0	0	21	0	6	0	6	25
358	83851	Queen Street	Allen Bingham		113	3	0	29	46	0	3	4	5	10
373	83901	Rainbow	Patrick Keely		54	0	0	22	22	0	2	3	1	21
443	83951	Reelsboro	Walter Graves		72	0	1	0	8	0	14	9	7	42
449	84001	Richlands	Edgar De Jesus		98	4	1	27	36	0	17	15	10	29
450	84051	Riverdale	Rusty Willis		90	2	2	9	1	0	21	10	15	63
438	84101	Riverside	Douglas Harr		44	2	0	0	15	0	2	2	0	6
375	84151	Salem	Jerry Jackson		162	1	0	43	67	13	19	20	5	76
451	84201	Salter Path	David Bratton		80	0	2	0	54	0	0	5	0	15
453	84251	Shady Grove	Greg Dickerson		74	0	0	0	15	0	7	7	8	9
376	84301	Sharon	Chris Jenkins		55	1	0	0	8	3	14	20	0	41
348	84351	St. James	Johnny Branch		790	4	3	11	153	31	136	77	13	515
434	84401	St. James	Tom Supplee		160	3	0	0	123	0	28	12	33	74
431	84451	St. Peter's	Karl Zorowski		137	0	0	71	144	0	33	15	8	101
444	84501	Stonewall	Carol Grantham		48	0	0	7	11	4	8	6	7	19
456	84552	Straits	Ben Horton		50	0	0	0	26	0	4	2	0	14
455	84553	North River	Ben Horton		51	0	-3	0	15	0	7	0	0	37
	<b>84550</b>	<b>Straits-North River Charge [2]</b>			<b>101</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>51</b>

## Sound District 2016 • Table I

Total Christian formation participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for projects	Number UMW/M teams sent from Local church
19	20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29.a	29.b	29.c	30.a
16	10	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
644	275	138	18	17	12	0	0	49	5,200	96	0	0
49	33	20	7	1	0	12	714	19	1,378	0	0	8
93	75	0	5	2	0	30	0	17	2,000	15	0	0
17	14	8	2	1	1	0	0	15	3,132	0	0	0
14	12	6	2	1	1	30	7,048	0	0	0	0	0
31	26	14	4	2	2	30	7,048	15	3,132	0	0	0
32	25	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	30	55	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	25	0	3	0	0	6	300	12	2,017	0	0	0
9	12	12	2	1	1	0	0	11	2,200	0	0	0
7	5	1	1	0	2	9	1,500	12	600	0	0	0
16	17	13	3	1	3	9	1,500	23	2,800	0	0	0
1,316	250	120	25	45	60	65	32,304	151	11,342	180	27,928	0
5	6	0	1	0	0	8	2,268	8	5,499	0	0	0
16	12	0	1	1	1	7	200	13	500	0	0	0
10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	17	0	1	1	1	7	200	13	500	0	0	0
8	11	4	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
5	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	691	0	0	1
11	10	0	11	1	2	0	0	9	360	0	0	0
16	16	0	12	2	2	0	0	9	1,051	0	0	1
25	19	22	4	-2	2	10	425	11	250	0	0	0
16	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	10	12	1	1	1	14	5,834	20	5,698	0	0	0
173	45	45	4	1	1	24	4,889	22	4,195	21	3,000	2
193	55	57	5	2	2	38	10,723	42	9,893	21	3,000	2
105	28	28	3	2	7	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
6	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
115	45	153	8	5	1	16	0	38	0	8	0	0
11	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	16	2	2	3	3	25	0	97	0	5	0	0
11	10	0	2	0	0	10	1,835	16	1,470	0	0	0
55	27	23	6	4	3	12	0	18	3,382	2	0	0
11	11	4	2	1	3	9	0	12	444	0	0	0
37	12	0	2	3	1	13	721	22	1,325	0	0	0
22	32	25	6	2	3	5	0	0	3,500	5	1,772	0
27	26	3	5	2	0	0	0	21	4,000	0	0	0
72	35	118	7	1	1	14	425	0	0	12	0	1
71	30	70	4	3	2	8	380	8	10,658	15	0	0
109	46	0	5	2	1	29	1,200	42	4,100	18	0	0
10	23	0	3	1	1	12	757	17	0	0	0	0
120	75	97	10	11	1	8	2,652	36	9,138	15	100	0
20	30	115	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	45	56	2	1	1	11	1,100	21	6,000	0	0	0
75	18	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
741	119	82	20	18	45	50	12,338	187	4,115	77	7,250	4
147	90	35	10	2	2	27	2,901	56	4,059	8	0	0
157	65	65	10	16	1	33	3,912	0	0	14	1,113	0
40	27	63	6	0	2	20	956	17	1,434	5	0	0
20	0	7	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	300	0
44	17	12	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	17	19	6	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	300	0

## Sound District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Market value of church-owned land, buildings and equipment	Market value of other church-owned assets	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other debt	Number of persons served by community ministries for daycare and/or education	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy	Number of persons engaged in mission
			Conference Number		30.b	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
430	82451	Franklin Memorial	Jim Burns		0	1,270,000	63,000	0	0	0	0	0
437	82501	Garber	David Banks		0	5,891,735	690,038	2,894,024	0	449	800	571
349	82551	Grifton	Richard Hill		0	795,000	9,307	0	0	0	75	1
416	82601	Harkers Island	Bradley Williams		0	700,000	40,000	0	0	33	770	38
417	82652	Harlowe	Gina Barrow		2	862,000	30,000	0	0	0	130	45
418	82653	Oak Grove	Gina Barrow		0	1,081,000	255,000	0	0	0	95	45
	<b>82650</b>	<b>Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge [2]</b>			<b>2</b>	<b>1,943,000</b>	<b>285,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>90</b>
421	82701	Haw Branch	Matthew Jackson		0	301,690	13,359	0	0	0	45	30
292	82801	Hickory Grove	Robert Flynn		0	675,000	48,000	0	0	0	100	512
332	82851	Hobucken	Dennis Goodwin		0	223,100	600	0	0	0	7	2
355	82901	Hookerton	Tim Chase		0	601,270	20,000	2,500	0	0	200	15
293	82952	Institute	Ray Teague		0	700,000	75,000	0	0	5	25	6
302	82953	LaGrange	Ray Teague		0	910,000	42,604	0	0	0	2	8
	<b>82950</b>	<b>Institute-LaGrange Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>1,610,000</b>	<b>117,604</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>14</b>
347	83001	Jarvis Memorial	Jon Strother		0	15,719,000	1,715,083	441,798	3,049	2,000	10,000	750
360	83051	Jerusalem	Al Sullivan		0	788,200	48,161	0	0	0	0	12
362	83102	Lane's Chapel	David Harrington		0	725,000	50,000	0	0	0	10	10
361	83103	Bethany	David Harrington		0	300,000	5,000	0	0	0	25	10
	<b>83100</b>	<b>Lane's Chapel-Bethany Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>1,025,000</b>	<b>55,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>20</b>
446	83151	Lee's Chapel	Mike Eubanks		0	11,400	255	0	0	3	11	11
369	83202	Brooks Frizzelle Memorial	Sam Loy		3	1,062,000	137	0	0	0	500	6
370	83203	Mt. Herman	Sam Loy		0	1,200,000	137	0	0	0	500	20
	<b>83200</b>	<b>Maury-Mt. Herman Charge [2]</b>			<b>3</b>	<b>2,262,000</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>26</b>
428	83251	Maysville	Neal Salter		0	667,000	48,252	0	0	0	200	13
412	83301	Merrimon	Hal Harbin		0	475,500	161,025	0	0	0	0	2
433	83352	Midway	Tim Nichols		0	580,000	116,614	0	0	0	84	52
432	83353	Bethlehem	Tim Nichols		2	864,980	24,868	0	0	0	485	67
	<b>83350</b>	<b>Midway-Bethlehem Charge [2]</b>			<b>2</b>	<b>1,444,980</b>	<b>141,482</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>119</b>
860	83401	New Song	Joseph Franklin		8	2,712,000	27,000	300,150	0	0	10	43
363	83451	Noble's Chapel	Leland Heath		0	110,000	35,000	0	0	0	0	0
423	83501	Northwoods	Jerry Lewis		0	2,806,087	153,894	358,442	0	176	915	0
422	83551	Oak Grove	Jim Pearson		0	743,000	293,212	0	0	0	25	0
440	83601	Oriental	PASTOR		0	2,450,000	48,315	0	0	0	0	0
442	83651	Pamlico	Mike Roach		0	325,000	20,030	0	0	0	0	8
424	83701	Pine Valley	Ron Gurganus		0	960,000	500	38,000	0	38	120	80
447	83751	Pollocksville	Mike Eubanks		0	295,000	250	0	0	4	22	11
448	83801	Queen's Creek	Gary Gandy		0	1,986,000	102,870	0	0	1	150	20
358	83851	Queen Street	Allen Bingham		0	7,678,435	654,058	0	2,621	120	325	30
373	83901	Rainbow	Patrick Keely		0	1,335,000	750,000	0	0	0	400	30
443	83951	Reelsboro	Walter Graves		2	861,500	5,000	0	0	0	56	21
449	84001	Richlands	Edgar De Jesus		0	3,579,043	138,363	0	0	10	706	133
450	84051	Riverdale	Rusty Willis		0	888,000	29,778	0	0	15	365	52
438	84101	Riverside	Douglas Harr		0	752,480	137	0	0	0	3	15
375	84151	Salem	Jerry Jackson		0	2,779,912	159,000	0	0	0	160	130
451	84201	Salter Path	David Bratton		0	1,200,000	1,500	0	0	0	0	0
453	84251	Shady Grove	Greg Dickerson		0	690,000	103,568	0	0	0	375	0
376	84301	Sharon	Chris Jenkins		0	2,000,000	162,887	0	0	90	142	62
348	84351	St. James	Johnny Branch		55	10,075,202	11,953,396	3,032,933	0	286	5,675	2,604
434	84401	St. James	Tom Supplee		0	5,200,000	185,988	458,146	0	70	1,747	120
431	84451	St. Peter's	Karl Zorowski		0	2,278,909	83,240	74,777	0	56	320	83
444	84501	Stonewall	Carol Grantham		0	658,760	15,004	0	0	0	900	56
456	84552	Straits	Ben Horton		0	264,300	10,000	0	0	0	225	0
455	84553	North River	Ben Horton		0	465,000	464,995	0	0	0	124	4
	<b>84550</b>	<b>Straits-North River Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>729,300</b>	<b>474,995</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>4</b>

## Sound District 2016 • Table I

[illegible]

## Sound District 2016 • Table I

Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by affirmation	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of 2016	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female
2.c	2.a	2.b	3	4	5.a	5.b	5.c	6	7	8	9	9.a	9.b	9.c	9.d	9.e	9.f	9.g	9.i	9.h
0	25	0	11	14	0	0	0	20	2	15	1,355	0	0	2	1	0	1,352	0	648	707
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	14	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194	0	12	10	0	0	172	0	92	102
0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	139	0	0	3	4	0	132	0	54	85
0	13	1	3	1	0	0	0	7	0	7	1,403	0	7	0	0	0	1,392	4	671	732
0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	272	0	0	0	0	0	271	1	109	163
0	1	2	1	3	0	4	0	0	2	12	313	2	7	3	0	0	299	2	133	180
0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	199	0	0	0	0	0	199	0	98	101
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	21	21
0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	241	0	0	0	0	0	241	0	119	122
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	13	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	7	7
0	3	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	285	0	0	0	0	0	285	0	132	153
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	57	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	22	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	45	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	24	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	59	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	14	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	135	0	1	3	0	0	131	0	63	72
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	155	0	2	0	0	0	153	0	61	94
0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	2	7	499	0	0	2	0	0	497	0	216	283
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	108	0	0	0	0	0	106	2	54	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	4	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	121	0	0	0	0	0	119	2	58	63
0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	85	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	36	49
0	303	11	177	173	139	180	0	126	69	326	30,722	99	131	120	19	19	30,277	57	13,906	16,816

# Sound District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of Children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 0-11	Number of Youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 12-18	Number of Young Adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 19-30	Number of Other Adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 31 and older
			Conference Number		10	11.a	11.b	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
457	84601	Swansboro	Scott Dodson		677	14	3	53	107	17	47	73	45	250
364	84651	Tabernacle	Glenn Pate		14	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	13
902	84702	The Edge	Eric Marshburn		125	6	8	0	45	0	62	26	122	45
459	84751	Trenton	Leo Fair		52	1	0	3	55	0	22	11	10	27
425	84801	Trinity	Steve Smith		280	11	2	149	400	9	142	51	40	165
321	84851	Trinity	Vito Bisogno		78	1	0	0	13	2	6	10	0	48
439	84901	Trinity	Charlene Guider		136	0	1	27	73	0	15	20	5	60
427	84952	Trinity	Sunny Limm		45	0	0	0	1	2	6	2	0	20
426	84953	Smyrna	Sunny Limm		18	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7
	<b>84950</b>	<b>Trinity-Smyrna Charge [2]</b>			<b>63</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>
413	85001	Tuttle's Grove	Jim Stephens		16	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	3
879	85051	Unidos por Cristo	Ernesto Barriguete		35	0	0	0	68	0	17	8	8	7
386	85101	Vanceboro	Eric Morphis		90	0	1	35	15	0	34	10	15	41
445	85151	Vandemere	Roy Rodgers		27	0	0	2	31	0	3	0	0	6
460	85201	Verona	Jim Asher		40	0	0	0	27	0	0	6	2	20
351	85251	Warren Chapel	Steve Stutts		28	0	0	0	43	0	2	0	0	13
396	85301	Webb Chapel	Rod Dorn		51	1	0	0	2	0	7	2	8	26
394	85351	Wesley Memorial	Claude Nethercutt		50	3	0	2	6	0	7	2	5	22
359	85401	Westminster	Haywood Smith		194	2	0	0	79	0	23	33	15	60
462	85452	Williston	Paul Harris		35	0	0	2	33	0	0	2	1	25
461	85453	Stacy	Paul Harris		8	0	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>85450</b>	<b>Williston-Stacy Charge [2]</b>			<b>43</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>25</b>
397	85501	Woodington	Mike Whatley		35	0	0	0	7	0	3	2	5	10
		<b>Sound District Totals</b>			<b>11,717</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>1,731</b>	<b>7,323</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>2,245</b>	<b>1,307</b>	<b>1,102</b>	<b>6,510</b>

## Sound District 2016 • Table I

Total Christian formation participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for projects	Number UMMVIM teams sent from Local church
19	20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29.a	29.b	29.c	30.a
415	175	253	12	7	9	27	7,000	65	3,500	61	500	4
14	8	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
255	78	0	6	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	20	35	3	1	2	0	0	5	100	12	0	0
398	157	98	14	13	10	70	6,695	83	5,432	43	26,683	1
64	38	34	5	4	4	24	750	39	1,260	6	225	0
100	48	50	7	4	3	30	3,550	52	4,204	20	14,935	0
28	15	30	3	2	0	10	250	25	5,668	0	0	0
7	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>35</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>5,668</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
3	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	8	50	14	2	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
100	62	55	9	7	7	30	1,500	49	2,000	12	800	0
9	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	12	0	2	1	1	0	0	7	385	0	0	0
15	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
43	24	0	5	3	0	26	1,520	14	552	0	0	0
36	25	10	5	0	0	10	500	8	400	0	0	0
131	75	72	9	3	2	0	0	45	5,000	33	720	0
28	12	45	3	3	0	12	359	12	150	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>28</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
20	16	0	1	0	2	14	600	16	1,000	0	0	0
<b>11,164</b>	<b>3,902</b>	<b>3,657</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>1,182</b>	<b>135,029</b>	<b>2,050</b>	<b>200,518</b>	<b>1,119</b>	<b>138,777</b>	<b>32</b>



# Sound District 2016 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Market value of church-owned land, buildings and equipment	Market value of other church-owned assets	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other debt	Number of persons served by community ministries for daycare and/or education	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy	Number of persons engaged in mission
			Conference Number		30.b	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
457	84601	Swansboro	Scott	Dodson	12	10,752,041	780,148	2,588,069	0	85	35	150
364	84651	Tabernacle	Glenn	Pate	0	99,000	6,890	0	0	0	0	0
902	84702	The Edge	Eric	Marshburn	0	25,000	7,500	0	0	0	1,500	133
459	84751	Trenton	Leo	Fair	0	409,000	267,956	0	0	27	35	25
425	84801	Trinity	Steve	Smith	9	2,542,000	453,919	0	0	92	790	206
321	84851	Trinity	Vito	Bisogno	0	673,000	112,575	0	0	0	930	33
439	84901	Trinity	Charlene	Guider	0	3,299,218	66,473	563,526	2,168	300	700	100
427	84952	Trinity	Sunny	Limm	0	1,175,400	119,164	0	0	0	100	10
426	84953	Smyrna	Sunny	Limm	0	105,000	812	0	0	0	0	4
	<b>84950</b>	<b>Trinity-Smyrna Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>1,280,400</b>	<b>119,976</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>14</b>
413	85001	Tuttle's Grove	Jim	Stephens	0	250,000	285,876	0	0	0	0	0
879	85051	Unidos por Cristo	Ernesto	Barriguete	0	150,000	3,000	0	0	5	5	3
386	85101	Vanceboro	Eric	Morphis	0	2,065,000	200,000	0	0	25	66	72
445	85151	Vandemere	Roy	Rodgers	0	350,000	130,273	0	0	0	0	20
460	85201	Verona	Jim	Asher	0	500,000	13,719	0	0	0	50	0
351	85251	Warren Chapel	Steve	Stutts	16	156,000	76,672	0	0	0	20	16
396	85301	Webb Chapel	Rod	Dorn	0	110,000	20,000	0	0	0	26	24
394	85351	Wesley Memorial	Claude	Nethercutt	0	23,000	500,000	0	0	0	0	0
359	85401	Westminster	Haywood	Smith	0	6,037,300	205,600	84,766	0	455	110	100
462	85452	Williston	Paul	Harris	0	273,000	44,122	0	0	0	0	12
461	85453	Stacy	Paul	Harris	0	275,000	28,196	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>85450</b>	<b>Williston-Stacy Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>548,000</b>	<b>72,318</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>
397	85501	Woodington	Mike	Whatley	0	200,000	42,093	0	1,003	0	7	20
		<b>Sound District Totals</b>			<b>144</b>	<b>189,735,300</b>	<b>31,114,184</b>	<b>13,839,634</b>	<b>8,841</b>	<b>5,194</b>	<b>46,418</b>	<b>9,087</b>

## Sound District 2016 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	Closed	Year	35.a Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	35.b Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	37 Total amount for General Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	38 Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	39 Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer
				Conference Number					35.a	35.b	37	38	39
<b>918</b>	<b>80000</b>	<b>Sound District</b>	<b>Linda Taylor</b>					<b>2016</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,608</b>
398	81002	Alliance	Penny Dollar	Farmer	Sound	Pamlico		2016	6,588	2,565	10	0	345
399	81003	Arapahoe	Penny Dollar	Farmer	Sound	Pamlico		2016	14,678	14,678	3,384	0	1,960
	<b>81000</b>	<b>Alliance-Arapahoe Charge [2]</b>							<b>21,266</b>	<b>17,243</b>	<b>3,394</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,305</b>
402	81051	Ann Street	Taylor	Mills	Sound	Carteret		2016	78,791	78,791	3,891	0	11,508
400	81101	Asbury	Debbie	Matthis	Sound	Craven		2016	20,076	20,076	0	0	828
401	81151	Atlantic	George	Gouge	Sound	Carteret		2016	20,880	20,880	0	0	0
330	81201	Aurora	Peg	Witt	Sound	Beaufort		2016	4,727	4,727	0	0	150
333	81251	Ayden	James	McConnell	Sound	Pitt		2016	27,934	13,968	982	0	26
441	81271	Bayboro	John	Farmer	Sound	Pamlico		2016	7,083	7,083	0	0	50
403	81302	Beech Grove	Connie	Stutts	Sound	Craven		2016	15,919	15,919	1,556	50	1,998
404	81303	Rhems	Connie	Stutts	Sound	Craven		2016	9,761	9,761	300	0	200
	<b>81300</b>	<b>Beech Grove-Rhems Charge [2]</b>							<b>25,680</b>	<b>25,680</b>	<b>1,856</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>2,198</b>
405	81352	Belgrade	Bryan	Lassiter	Sound	Onslow		2016	4,389	4,389	0	0	0
406	81353	Tabernacle	Bryan	Lassiter	Sound	Onslow		2016	5,710	5,710	0	0	0
	<b>81350</b>	<b>Belgrade-Tabernacle Charge [2]</b>							<b>10,099</b>	<b>10,099</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
338	81402	Bell Arthur	Marty	Greer	Sound	Pitt		2016	2,699	2,699	0	0	0
339	81403	Monk Memorial	Marty	Greer	Sound	Pitt		2016	1,581	1,581	0	0	0
	<b>81400</b>	<b>Bell Arthur-Monk Memorial Charge [2]</b>							<b>4,280</b>	<b>4,280</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
407	81451	Bridgeton	Diane	Yentes	Sound	Craven		2016	10,177	10,177	0	0	0
408	81501	Broad Creek	Ben	Ball	Sound	Carteret		2016	8,442	8,442	505	0	1,035
377	81551	Calvary Memorial	Martin	Armstrong	Sound	Greene		2016	30,914	30,914	40	0	60
331	81601	Campbell's Creek	Todd	McMillen	Sound	Beaufort		2016	932	932	60	0	540
409	81652	Cedar Island	Darcy	Knight	Sound	Carteret		2016	10,321	5,300	0	0	810
410	81653	Sea Level	Darcy	Knight	Sound	Carteret		2016	4,175	100	0	0	0
	<b>81650</b>	<b>Cedar Island-Sea Level Charge [2]</b>							<b>14,496</b>	<b>5,400</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>810</b>
435	81701	Centenary	Susan Pate	Greenwood	Sound	Craven		2016	137,914	137,914	1,400	0	23,400
419	81751	Cherry Point	Jason	Leighton	Sound	Craven		2016	18,755	3,768	0	0	0
342	81801	Chocowinity	Claude	Wilson	Sound	Beaufort		2016	7,937	7,937	0	0	1,335
414	81851	Clarks	Mike	Register	Sound	Craven		2016	9,468	9,468	50	0	298
411	81901	Core Creek	Judy	Billings	Sound	Carteret		2016	11,341	11,341	200	0	761
345	81951	Covenant	Branson	Sheets	Sound	Pitt		2016	448,841	448,841	0	0	0
452	82001	Cypress Creek	Pat	Patton	Sound	Jones		2016	4,779	4,779	155	0	300
415	82051	Dover	Clint	White	Sound	Craven		2016	7,510	7,510	0	0	0
343	82101	Edwards Chapel	James	Thomas	Sound	Lenoir		2016	3,568	3,568	0	0	0
388	82151	Epworth	Janet	Balasko	Sound	Craven		2016	15,855	15,855	0	0	0
436	82201	Faith	Jim	Tosto	Sound	Craven		2016	17,411	1,200	0	0	0
344	82251	Farmville	Stephen	Dunn	Sound	Pitt		2016	47,679	47,679	300	0	3,075
420	82301	First	Bill	Boykin	Sound	Craven		2016	39,207	39,207	0	0	6,436
429	82351	First	Powell	Osteen	Sound	Carteret		2016	112,774	112,774	3,432	0	10,368
454	82401	First	Alan	Gibson	Sound	Onslow		2016	28,969	10,245	0	0	900

## Sound District 2016 • Table II

40	41	45.a	45.b	45.c	45.d	45.e	45.f	45	44	46	48	49	53			
Total amount for the Youth Service fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	IMPACT10 (Ten Dollar Club)	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Amounts sent to the General Board of Pensions for Clergy	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Utilities for paid for Pastor	Utilities paid for Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associates for utilities and/or related allowances
40	42	45.a	45.b	45.c	45.d	45.e	45.f	45	51	58	64	65.a	65.b	66.a	66.b	66
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,740	3,825	17,047	0	0	2,693	0	2,693
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,716	4,713	25,570	0	0	4,039	0	4,039
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,456	8,538	42,617	0	0	6,732	0	6,732
0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,386	15,923	83,064	0	0	6,800	0	6,800
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,359	7,521	43,600	0	0	3,734	0	3,734
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,568	5,962	42,617	0	0	2,400	0	2,400
0	0	50	50	0	50	0	0	150	1,800	0	10,200	0	0	0	0	0
0	100	35	180	35	40	0	0	290	4,714	9,472	50,685	0	0	6,010	0	6,010
0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	7,441	0	11,500	0	0	600	0	600
36	50	36	36	36	36	36	36	214	4,449	5,384	31,209	0	0	2,400	0	2,400
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,651	3,589	20,806	0	0	1,600	0	1,600
36	50	36	36	36	36	36	36	214	8,100	8,973	52,015	0	0	4,000	0	4,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,416	12,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,585	1,416	13,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,585	2,832	25,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,900	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	31,876	0	0	0	0	0
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	979	2,490	21,100	0	0	4,997	0	4,997
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,358	11,147	53,770	0	0	5,614	0	5,614
0	0	25	25	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	19,200	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,821	31,963	0	0	1,800	0	1,800
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247	1,842	10,654	0	0	600	0	600
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247	7,663	42,617	0	0	2,400	0	2,400
0	100	40	55	120	115	45	0	375	45,206	17,541	95,828	45,900	0	5,501	2,673	8,174
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	6,597	42,617	0	0	4,197	0	4,197
0	0	25	50	0	40	20	20	155	4,375	0	11,388	0	0	209	0	209
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,962	0	36,400	0	0	7,500	0	7,500
0	50	100	0	110	100	100	0	410	6,390	3,546	24,040	0	0	3,568	0	3,568
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	814,569	36,410	97,323	69,556	73,192	6,671	5,914	12,585
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,525	0	14,400	0	0	0	0	0
0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,659	3,503	24,600	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	4,000
0	0	25	25	25	25	25	25	150	6,918	7,952	42,617	0	0	2,773	0	2,773
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,136	5,900	38,000	0	0	1,500	0	1,500
0	0	75	94	50	91	75	50	435	14,326	8,429	47,437	0	0	5,739	0	5,739
0	0	38	0	23	35	0	16	112	14,352	10,539	59,640	0	0	1,993	0	1,993
0	700	0	0	0	60	0	0	60	138,364	23,847	92,000	45,000	0	2,598	2,967	5,565
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,756	9,580	55,538	0	0	4,554	0	4,554

## Sound District 2016 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Travel paid to Pastor	Travel paid to Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements (Travel)	Other Cash Allowance for Pastor	Other Cash Allowance for Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health (Medical) benefits	Life insurance	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers
				Conference Number	67.a	67.b	67	68.a	68.b	68	68.c	68.d	69
<b>918</b>	<b>80000</b>	<b>Sound District</b>	<b>Linda Taylor</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
398	81002	Alliance	Penny Dollar	Farmer	1,600	0	1,600	80	0	80	5,070	90	0
399	81003	Arapahoe	Penny Dollar	Farmer	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	0	7,606	135	0
	<b>81000</b>	<b>Alliance-Arapahoe Charge [2]</b>			<b>4,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>12,676</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>0</b>
402	81051	Ann Street	Taylor	Mills	5,936	0	5,936	136	0	136	6,691	225	0
400	81101	Asbury	Debbie	Matthis	5,478	0	5,478	1,755	0	1,755	12,900	0	0
401	81151	Atlantic	George	Gouge	5,000	0	5,000	500	0	500	3,586	348	0
330	81201	Aurora	Peg	Witt	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0
333	81251	Ayden	James	McConnell	138	0	138	50	0	50	11,827	0	0
441	81271	Bayboro	John	Farmer	1,001	0	1,001	0	0	0	0	0	0
403	81302	Beech Grove	Connie	Stutts	2,892	0	2,892	500	0	500	7,741	135	0
404	81303	Rhems	Connie	Stutts	2,124	0	2,124	150	0	150	5,070	90	0
	<b>81300</b>	<b>Beech Grove-Rhems Charge [2]</b>			<b>5,016</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,016</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>12,811</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>0</b>
405	81352	Belgrade	Bryan	Lassiter	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0
406	81353	Tabernacle	Bryan	Lassiter	1,500	0	1,500	2,500	0	2,500	0	0	0
	<b>81350</b>	<b>Belgrade-Tabernacle Charge [2]</b>			<b>2,700</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
338	81402	Bell Arthur	Marty	Greer	1,040	0	1,040	0	0	0	0	0	0
339	81403	Monk Memorial	Marty	Greer	1,040	0	1,040	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>81400</b>	<b>Bell Arthur-Monk Memorial Charge [2]</b>			<b>2,080</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,080</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
407	81451	Bridgeton	Diane	Yentes	1,218	0	1,218	574	0	574	0	0	0
408	81501	Broad Creek	Ben	Ball	2,182	0	2,182	2,137	0	2,137	0	0	0
377	81551	Calvary Memorial	Martin	Armstrong	5,000	0	5,000	1,141	0	1,141	15,071	902	0
331	81601	Campbell's Creek	Todd	McMillen	1,716	0	1,716	0	0	0	0	0	0
409	81652	Cedar Island	Darcy	Knight	3,000	0	3,000	0	0	0	421	174	0
410	81653	Sea Level	Darcy	Knight	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0
	<b>81650</b>	<b>Cedar Island-Sea Level Charge [2]</b>			<b>3,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>0</b>
435	81701	Centenary	Susan Pate	Greenwood	5,202	3,202	8,404	113	0	113	12,676	225	0
419	81751	Cherry Point	Jason	Leighton	4,200	0	4,200	600	0	600	14,736	160	0
342	81801	Chocowinity	Claude	Wilson	5,657	0	5,657	338	0	338	0	0	2,300
414	81851	Clarks	Mike	Register	5,002	0	5,002	0	0	0	0	0	0
411	81901	Core Creek	Judy	Billings	2,500	0	2,500	223	0	223	0	0	0
345	81951	Covenant	Branson	Sheets	4,796	0	4,796	0	0	0	36,693	450	0
452	82001	Cypress Creek	Pat	Patton	7,200	0	7,200	0	0	0	0	0	0
415	82051	Dover	Clint	White	3,000	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
343	82101	Edwards Chapel	James	Thomas	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0
388	82151	Epworth	Janet	Balasko	2,409	0	2,409	0	0	0	12,676	0	0
436	82201	Faith	Jim	Tosto	2,500	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	893	0
344	82251	Farmville	Stephen	Dunn	1,393	0	1,393	1,000	0	1,000	6,985	225	0
420	82301	First	Bill	Boykin	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,676	225	0
429	82351	First	Powell	Osteen	5,600	3,350	8,950	1,500	1,447	2,947	25,352	450	0
454	82401	First	Alan	Gibson	4,046	0	4,046	629	0	629	12,676	0	0

## Sound District 2016 • Table II

55	56			57	58		50	59	60
Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total paid for Local Church Property Insurance	Total paid for current operating expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses & property insurance	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements	Paid for Pastor or Associate Pastor's Housing Allowance	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES
70	71	72.a	72.b	72	73	74.a	74.b	74	75
<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,708</b>
0	222	1,413	5,286	6,699	0	700	5,722	6,422	48,408
4,100	2,015	5,411	7,250	12,661	0	1,194	8,583	9,777	108,754
<b>4,100</b>	<b>2,237</b>	<b>6,824</b>	<b>12,536</b>	<b>19,360</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,894</b>	<b>14,305</b>	<b>16,199</b>	<b>157,162</b>
163,839	16,896	25,929	44,928	70,857	0	190,098	18,300	208,398	682,491
0	5,559	2,662	14,269	16,931	0	18,545	0	18,545	147,286
3,500	13,536	2,936	24,300	27,236	0	1,521	0	1,521	136,654
0	1,330	1,715	15,000	16,715	0	0	0	0	37,472
17,963	3,778	7,702	36,383	44,085	7,925	6,926	0	6,926	178,939
6,550	2,006	1,233	4,623	5,856	0	7,117	3,558	10,675	52,792
13,116	2,512	5,380	16,463	21,843	0	18,587	0	18,587	130,591
0	3,296	2,364	12,418	14,782	11,945	32,693	0	32,693	110,057
<b>13,116</b>	<b>5,808</b>	<b>7,744</b>	<b>28,881</b>	<b>36,625</b>	<b>11,945</b>	<b>51,280</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>51,280</b>	<b>240,648</b>
220	800	1,025	2,550	3,575	0	2,700	0	2,700	26,300
5,150	595	1,186	6,635	7,821	0	2,675	0	2,675	41,952
<b>5,370</b>	<b>1,395</b>	<b>2,211</b>	<b>9,185</b>	<b>11,396</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,375</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,375</b>	<b>68,252</b>
450	200	1,358	5,400	6,758	0	0	0	0	22,147
3,545	3,565	1,077	5,270	6,347	0	0	0	0	26,978
<b>3,995</b>	<b>3,765</b>	<b>2,435</b>	<b>10,670</b>	<b>13,105</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>49,125</b>
8,580	544	5,859	10,070	15,929	0	4,999	31,876	36,875	106,373
0	501	2,214	11,908	14,122	0	2,893	0	2,893	61,433
12,000	5,793	10,292	30,495	40,787	4,299	3,700	0	3,700	216,596
360	0	507	1,821	2,328	0	0	0	0	25,186
0	2,287	3,824	7,205	11,029	0	995	0	995	63,600
0	341	4,761	2,546	7,307	0	200	0	200	21,334
<b>0</b>	<b>2,628</b>	<b>8,585</b>	<b>9,751</b>	<b>18,336</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,195</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,195</b>	<b>84,934</b>
244,789	77,875	30,160	109,879	140,039	0	72,382	16,500	88,882	948,841
5,050	823	2,460	10,421	12,881	14,862	5,251	0	5,251	115,772
0	11,914	1,348	17,458	18,806	0	1,437	0	1,437	65,851
0	2,587	2,700	18,101	20,801	50,378	9,400	0	9,400	144,846
0	4,185	4,949	20,043	24,992	21,140	28,033	0	28,033	131,379
1,594,666	341,432	36,048	348,013	384,061	381,565	152,125	34,891	187,016	4,483,205
0	1,441	3,617	9,684	13,301	0	21,838	0	21,838	72,939
4,600	2,540	1,936	9,001	10,937	0	7,066	0	7,066	65,435
0	445	538	2,522	3,060	0	4,016	0	4,016	16,289
0	927	4,585	7,734	12,319	0	28,176	0	28,176	132,772
14,000	155	12,000	13,050	25,050	0	0	0	0	90,334
84,184	13,234	10,479	50,051	60,530	0	79,107	0	79,107	374,078
51,242	9,635	14,879	36,369	51,248	0	0	0	0	257,305
169,567	58,788	31,066	160,640	191,706	31,545	165,984	35,800	201,784	1,123,199
12,681	2,377	15,354	24,477	39,831	32,444	7,052	0	7,052	194,309

## Sound District 2016 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	Closed	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for General Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer
				Conference Number					35.a	35.b	37	38	39
430	82451	Franklin Memorial	Jim	Burns	Sound	Carteret		2016	7,139	7,139	0	0	0
437	82501	Garber	David	Banks	Sound	Craven		2016	169,798	169,798	4,585	0	9,802
349	82551	Grifton	Richard	Hill	Sound	Pitt		2016	14,569	14,100	250	0	20
416	82601	Harkers Island	Bradley	Williams	Sound	Carteret		2016	27,187	27,187	0	0	0
417	82652	Harlowe	Gina	Barrow	Sound	Carteret		2016	7,764	7,764	0	0	1,341
418	82653	Oak Grove	Gina	Barrow	Sound	Craven		2016	10,945	10,945	335	0	461
	<b>82650</b>	<b>Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge [2]</b>							<b>18,709</b>	<b>18,709</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,802</b>
421	82701	Haw Branch	Matthew	Jackson	Sound	Onslow		2016	4,073	4,073	0	0	0
292	82801	Hickory Grove	Robert	Flynn	Sound	Lenoir		2016	11,131	11,131	960	0	581
332	82851	Hobucken	Dennis	Goodwin	Sound	Beaufort		2016	6,886	6,886	0	0	0
355	82901	Hookerton	Tim	Chase	Sound	Greene		2016	10,177	3,600	0	0	0
293	82952	Institute	Ray	Teague	Sound	Lenoir		2016	7,690	7,690	0	0	152
302	82953	LaGrange	Ray	Teague	Sound	Lenoir		2016	11,558	11,558	60	0	1,157
	<b>82950</b>	<b>Institute-LaGrange Charge [2]</b>							<b>19,248</b>	<b>19,248</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,309</b>
347	83001	Jarvis Memorial	Jon	Strother	Sound	Pitt		2016	190,537	190,537	17,950	0	29,108
360	83051	Jerusalem	Al	Sullivan	Sound	Greene		2016	5,331	5,331	0	0	1,662
362	83102	Lane's Chapel	David	Harrington	Sound	Craven		2016	6,560	6,560	0	0	0
361	83103	Bethany	David	Harrington	Sound	Lenoir		2016	1,998	1,998	0	0	0
	<b>83100</b>	<b>Lane's Chapel-Bethany Charge [2]</b>							<b>8,558</b>	<b>8,558</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
446	83151	Lee's Chapel	Mike	Eubanks	Sound	Jones		2016	2,119	2,119	525	0	300
369	83202	Brooks Frizzelle Memorial	Sam	Loy	Sound	Greene		2016	6,481	6,482	0	0	0
370	83203	Mt. Herman	Sam	Loy	Sound	Greene		2016	6,373	6,373	0	0	198
	<b>83200</b>	<b>Maurry-Mt. Herman Charge [2]</b>							<b>12,854</b>	<b>12,855</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>198</b>
428	83251	Maysville	Neal	Salter	Sound	Jones		2016	8,481	8,481	350	0	486
412	83301	Merrimon	Hal	Harbin	Sound	Carteret		2016	3,326	3,326	65	0	1,575
433	83352	Midway	Tim	Nichols	Sound	Onslow		2016	11,558	11,558	667	0	65
432	83353	Bethlehem	Tim	Nichols	Sound	Carteret		2016	12,521	12,521	160	0	540
	<b>83350</b>	<b>Midway-Bethlehem Charge [2]</b>							<b>24,079</b>	<b>24,079</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>605</b>
860	83401	New Song	Joseph	Franklin	Sound	Craven		2016	107,964	2,100	0	0	0
363	83451	Noble's Chapel	Leland	Heath	Sound	Lenoir		2016	994	994	0	0	0
423	83501	Northwoods	Jerry	Lewis	Sound	Onslow		2016	32,910	32,910	0	0	840
422	83551	Oak Grove	Jim	Pearson	Sound	Onslow		2016	10,473	10,473	0	0	50
440	83601	Oriental		PASTOR	Sound	Pamlico		2016	34,514	34,514	4,490	0	2,180
442	83651	Pamlico	Mike	Roach	Sound	Pamlico		2016	3,410	3,410	425	0	690
424	83701	Pine Valley	Ron	Gurganus	Sound	Onslow		2016	20,392	20,392	0	0	15
447	83751	Pollocksville	Mike	Eubanks	Sound	Jones		2016	6,228	6,228	0	0	379
448	83801	Queen's Creek	Gary	Gandy	Sound	Onslow		2016	10,619	10,619	0	0	0
358	83851	Queen Street	Allen	Bingham	Sound	Lenoir		2016	55,774	23,000	25	0	810
373	83901	Rainbow	Patrick	Keely	Sound	Greene		2016	20,403	20,403	0	0	0
443	83951	Reelsboro	Walter	Graves	Sound	Pamlico		2016	11,697	11,697	275	0	225
449	84001	Richlands	Edgar	De Jesus	Sound	Onslow		2016	49,196	24,598	0	0	1,924
450	84051	Riverdale	Rusty	Willis	Sound	Craven		2016	19,936	19,936	3	0	0
438	84101	Riverside	Douglas	Harr	Sound	Craven		2016	9,962	9,962	0	0	0
375	84151	Salem	Jerry	Jackson	Sound	Pitt		2016	47,968	47,968	20	0	1,374
451	84201	Salter Path	David	Bratton	Sound	Carteret		2016	8,452	7,367	0	0	0
453	84251	Shady Grove	Greg	Dickerson	Sound	Jones		2016	12,206	12,206	0	0	25
376	84301	Sharon	Chris	Jenkins	Sound	Lenoir		2016	20,192	20,192	300	0	999
348	84351	St. James	Johnny	Branch	Sound	Pitt		2016	239,156	239,156	1,225	0	5,373
434	84401	St. James	Tom	Supplee	Sound	Carteret		2016	55,884	55,884	1,001	0	1,030
431	84451	St. Peter's	Karl	Zorowski	Sound	Carteret		2016	33,802	33,802	0	0	2,050
444	84501	Stonewall	Carol	Grantham	Sound	Pamlico		2016	4,723	4,723	0	0	565
456	84552	Straits	Ben	Horton	Sound	Carteret		2016	10,432	10,432	165	0	0
455	84553	North River	Ben	Horton	Sound	Carteret		2016	11,947	11,947	0	0	0
	<b>84550</b>	<b>Straits-North River Charge [2]</b>							<b>22,379</b>	<b>22,379</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

# Sound District 2016 • Table II

Total amount for the Youth Service fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	IMPACT10 (Ten Dollar Club)	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Amounts sent to the General Board of Pensions for Clergy	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Utilities for paid for Pastor	Utilities paid for Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associates for utilities and/or related allowances
40	42	45.a	45.b	45.c	45.d	45.e	45.f	45	51	58	64	65.a	65.b	66.a	66.b	66
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,139	25,800	0	0	4,200	0	4,200
0	559	0	0	70	405	220	0	695	67,647	15,241	85,367	54,220	0	5,916	6,000	11,916
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	456	0	27,560	0	0	2,400	0	2,400
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	9,503	48,614	0	0	3,569	0	3,569
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	3,619	24,533	0	0	2,100	0	2,100
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,432	3,619	24,534	0	0	3,135	0	3,135
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>3,732</b>	<b>7,238</b>	<b>49,067</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,235</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,235</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,059	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,938	0	28,500	0	0	2,500	0	2,500
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,250	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,650	3,230	21,308	0	0	3,000	0	3,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,152	6,605	21,308	0	0	1,971	0	1,971
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,389	21,308	0	0	5,070	0	5,070
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>2,152</b>	<b>10,994</b>	<b>42,616</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7,041</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7,041</b>
130	100	151	411	104	0	468	0	1,134	169,985	39,094	95,400	56,007	16,936	3,311	3,293	6,604
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,831	0	12,669	0	0	3,000	0	3,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320	2,537	16,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320	0	5,500	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>640</b>	<b>2,537</b>	<b>21,500</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,466	0	7,641	0	0	0	0	0
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	1,458	19,273	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,978	240	19,273	0	0	0	0	0
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>3,218</b>	<b>1,698</b>	<b>38,546</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
0	150	35	95	45	0	40	0	215	1,532	0	21,500	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	70	0	10	165	0	0	245	6,735	0	13,593	0	0	0	0	0
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,100	3,881	22,802	0	0	1,200	0	1,200
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,288	3,911	22,200	0	0	1,200	0	1,200
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>11,388</b>	<b>7,792</b>	<b>45,002</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,400</b>
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,422	3,559	53,200	0	0	4,390	0	4,390
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	7,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,151	9,538	55,461	0	0	5,287	0	5,287
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	30,797	0	0	974	0	974
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,694	10,645	62,076	0	0	5,420	0	5,420
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,403	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,951	11,000	46,283	0	0	3,000	0	3,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,566	0	29,388	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,209	229	27,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	220	0	0	4	15	37	0	56	123,282	12,420	72,000	0	12,000	5,938	0	5,938
15	0	15	15	15	0	15	15	75	37,306	9,077	43,125	0	0	3,381	0	3,381
50	0	50	50	50	50	50	50	300	7,415	0	30,729	0	0	360	0	360
0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,689	14,877	57,631	0	0	3,661	0	3,661
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,140	8,672	50,275	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	191	1,782	27,206	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	109	411	174	164	87	29	975	14,059	12,046	65,150	0	0	5,142	0	5,142
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,450	24,955	0	0	2,400	0	2,400
0	0	20	20	20	20	25	25	130	44,709	4,012	32,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,100	8,974	42,717	0	0	0	0	0
0	350	0	650	0	0	300	0	950	272,012	42,923	121,491	53,129	127,278	0	0	0
0	0	91	120	53	212	62	50	588	61,982	8,297	56,250	0	0	5,500	0	5,500
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,707	9,375	54,345	0	0	4,946	0	4,946
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,005	0	28,110	0	0	1,200	0	1,200
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	598	3,331	21,531	0	0	2,000	0	2,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	3,332	21,529	0	0	2,000	0	2,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1,498</b>	<b>6,663</b>	<b>43,060</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,000</b>



## Sound District 2016 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Travel paid to Pastor	Travel paid to Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements (Travel)	Other Cash Allowance for Pastor	Other Cash Allowance for Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health (Medical) benefits	Life insurance	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers
				Conference Name	67.a	67.b	67	68.a	68.b	68	68.c	68.d	69
430	82451	Franklin Memorial	Jim Burns		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
437	82501	Garber	David Banks		0	4,528	4,528	7,072	3,471	10,543	12,458	225	0
349	82551	Grifton	Richard Hill		1,250	0	1,250	0	0	0	0	0	0
416	82601	Harkers Island	Bradley Williams		4,000	0	4,000	1,219	0	1,219	20,193	0	0
417	82652	Harlowe	Gina Barrow		2,100	0	2,100	0	0	0	6,338	113	0
418	82653	Oak Grove	Gina Barrow		1,587	0	1,587	0	0	0	6,338	0	0
	<b>82650</b>	<b>Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge [2]</b>			<b>3,687</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,687</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12,676</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>0</b>
421	82701	Haw Branch	Matthew Jackson		0	0	0	500	0	500	0	0	0
292	82801	Hickory Grove	Robert Flynn		6,161	0	6,161	0	0	0	0	0	0
332	82851	Hobucken	Dennis Goodwin		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
355	82901	Hookerton	Tim Chase		31	0	31	0	0	0	0	225	0
293	82952	Institute	Ray Teague		0	0	0	0	0	0	600	113	0
302	82953	LaGrange	Ray Teague		0	0	0	0	0	0	600	112	0
	<b>82950</b>	<b>Institute-LaGrange Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>0</b>
347	83001	Jarvis Memorial	Jon Strother		0	1,605	1,605	2,098	2,446	4,544	13,126	0	0
360	83051	Jerusalem	Al Sullivan		3,901	0	3,901	0	0	0	0	0	0
362	83102	Lane's Chapel	David Harrington		3,000	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
361	83103	Bethany	David Harrington		2,000	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>83100</b>	<b>Lane's Chapel-Bethany Charge [2]</b>			<b>5,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
446	83151	Lee's Chapel	Mike Eubanks		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
369	83202	Brooks Frizzelle Memorial	Sam Loy		0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0
370	83203	Mt. Herman	Sam Loy		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>83200</b>	<b>Maury-Mt. Herman Charge [2]</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>0</b>
428	83251	Maysville	Neal Salter		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
412	83301	Merrimon	Hal Harbin		4,120	0	4,120	0	0	0	0	0	0
433	83352	Midway	Tim Nichols		2,000	0	2,000	250	0	250	0	113	0
432	83353	Bethlehem	Tim Nichols		2,000	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>83350</b>	<b>Midway-Bethlehem Charge [2]</b>			<b>4,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>0</b>
860	83401	New Song	Joseph Franklin		267	0	267	646	0	646	12,766	225	0
363	83451	Noble's Chapel	Leland Heath		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
423	83501	Northwoods	Jerry Lewis		5,208	0	5,208	0	0	0	0	225	0
422	83551	Oak Grove	Jim Pearson		245	0	245	0	0	0	0	0	0
440	83601	Oriental	PASTOR		4,500	0	4,500	3,471	0	3,471	12,676	225	0
442	83651	Pamlico	Mike Roach		2,861	0	2,861	0	0	0	0	0	0
424	83701	Pine Valley	Ron Gurganus		2,793	0	2,793	2,500	0	2,500	12,808	225	0
447	83751	Pollocksville	Mike Eubanks		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
448	83801	Queen's Creek	Gary Gandy		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
358	83851	Queen Street	Allen Bingham		2,796	1,680	4,476	0	0	0	12,676	225	0
373	83901	Rainbow	Patrick Keely		4,000	0	4,000	0	0	0	5,400	225	0
443	83951	Reelsboro	Walter Graves		3,215	0	3,215	0	0	0	0	0	0
449	84001	Richlands	Edgar De Jesus		4,000	0	4,000	0	0	0	12,747	328	0
450	84051	Riverdale	Rusty Willis		4,400	0	4,400	0	0	0	12,457	0	0
438	84101	Riverside	Douglas Harr		2,550	0	2,550	0	0	0	0	0	0
375	84151	Salem	Jerry Jackson		2,573	0	2,573	208	0	208	12,993	225	0
451	84201	Salter Path	David Bratton		2,500	0	2,500	1,000	0	1,000	0	0	0
453	84251	Shady Grove	Greg Dickerson		3,652	0	3,652	2,000	0	2,000	0	0	0
376	84301	Sharon	Chris Jenkins		6,000	0	6,000	0	0	0	10,198	0	0
348	84351	St. James	Johnny Branch		2,412	1,910	4,322	3,165	121	3,286	27,136	450	0
434	84401	St. James	Tom Supplee		5,381	0	5,381	0	0	0	13,865	175	0
431	84451	St. Peter's	Karl Zorowski		3,058	0	3,058	0	0	0	14,123	225	0
444	84501	Stonewall	Carol Grantham		661	0	661	0	0	0	0	0	0
456	84552	Straits	Ben Horton		2,000	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
455	84553	North River	Ben Horton		2,000	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>84550</b>	<b>Straits-North River Charge [2]</b>			<b>4,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>



## Sound District 2016 • Table II

Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total paid for Local Church Property Insurance	Total paid for current operating expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses & property insurance	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements	Paid for Pastor or Associate Pastor's Housing Allowance	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES
70	71	72.a	72.b	72	73	74.a	74.b	74	75
0	247	2,466	14,195	16,661	0	0	0	0	61,236
389,414	75,660	40,756	255,127	295,883	288,090	102,700	37,000	139,700	1,636,331
13,445	2,300	6,298	12,760	19,058	0	0	0	0	80,839
7,875	6,122	1,522	46,124	47,646	0	31,406	6,800	38,206	215,984
4,800	1,500	7,600	4,800	12,400	0	0	0	0	66,908
3,576	1,590	4,232	7,399	11,631	0	8,735	0	8,735	79,918
<b>8,376</b>	<b>3,090</b>	<b>11,832</b>	<b>12,199</b>	<b>24,031</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8,735</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8,735</b>	<b>146,826</b>
0	990	1,529	5,269	6,798	0	260	0	260	30,680
0	6,670	2,651	18,852	21,503	0	60,658	0	60,658	154,602
0	4,355	2,480	8,466	10,946	0	0	0	0	35,437
0	2,174	3,666	13,445	17,111	3,550	12,138	0	12,138	69,057
1,498	1,498	1,696	7,815	9,511	0	8,700	0	8,700	61,798
8,498	859	4,844	21,859	26,703	0	8,896	0	8,896	89,210
<b>9,996</b>	<b>2,357</b>	<b>6,540</b>	<b>29,674</b>	<b>36,214</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17,596</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17,596</b>	<b>151,008</b>
347,327	40,012	35,902	227,967	263,869	30,660	72,824	38,500	111,324	1,435,452
0	1,536	2,397	9,074	11,471	0	2,780	0	2,780	49,181
0	848	2,570	13,440	16,010	0	15,478	0	15,478	60,753
0	131	1,838	3,331	5,169	0	2,000	0	2,000	17,118
<b>0</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>4,408</b>	<b>16,771</b>	<b>21,179</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17,478</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17,478</b>	<b>77,871</b>
0	1,304	876	11,453	5,329	0	8,833	12,000	20,833	46,517
0	577	2,119	9,135	11,254	0	1,495	0	1,495	40,885
0	1,500	2,337	4,563	6,900	0	0	0	0	37,462
<b>0</b>	<b>2,077</b>	<b>4,456</b>	<b>13,698</b>	<b>18,154</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,495</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,495</b>	<b>78,347</b>
5,172	1,732	1,349	9,066	10,415	0	52,400	0	52,400	102,433
0	374	5,851	6,640	12,491	0	3,600	0	3,600	46,124
0	3,250	1,600	21,145	22,745	0	0	0	0	71,681
0	3,284	1,600	17,235	18,835	0	0	0	0	72,939
<b>0</b>	<b>6,534</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>38,380</b>	<b>41,580</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>144,620</b>
26,443	2,579	3,772	38,222	41,994	33,036	0	17,296	17,296	199,973
0	200	385	7,393	7,778	0	0	0	0	21,972
40,368	11,087	16,016	40,996	57,012	65,592	25,661	0	25,661	310,340
4,000	1,515	1,599	6,346	7,945	0	0	0	0	56,599
32,254	2,960	7,487	30,757	38,244	0	0	14,305	14,305	252,654
0	1,084	1,302	1,346	2,648	0	13,927	0	13,927	38,498
0	5,500	5,864	20,798	26,662	6,192	8,910	12,909	21,819	171,190
0	1,304	876	11,453	12,329	0	14,888	12,000	26,888	79,082
5,000	5,900	5,000	15,859	20,859	0	0	0	0	70,816
81,269	7,159	23,162	22,391	45,553	0	5,680	0	5,680	406,789
3,300	2,655	2,370	16,313	18,683	0	6,000	0	6,000	153,645
10,241	5,339	5,121	14,974	20,095	0	19,030	0	19,030	108,971
67,304	26,533	18,534	63,580	82,114	0	17,223	0	17,223	331,689
18,931	877	6,422	17,876	24,298	0	7,224	0	7,224	152,213
0	1,076	7,664	12,580	20,244	0	0	0	0	63,011
51,776	24,703	5,640	84,185	89,825	0	43,865	0	43,865	372,902
0	7,300	13,000	17,285	30,285	0	0	14,400	14,400	93,657
8,300	4,892	2,115	13,583	15,698	0	13,640	0	13,640	141,264
10,400	3,923	12,986	30,430	43,416	0	0	17,919	17,919	187,138
562,023	56,068	22,906	152,339	175,245	159,335	147,493	45,000	192,493	2,044,245
34,534	6,394	25,257	97,010	122,267	162,428	121,848	0	121,848	657,424
46,641	3,408	16,729	34,404	51,133	49,058	11,924	0	11,924	304,795
3,120	2,639	6,092	10,316	16,408	0	1,795	0	1,795	60,226
0	5,300	5,100	8,000	13,100	0	0	3,600	3,600	62,057
3,600	8,499	5,097	8,300	13,397	-2	0	3,600	3,600	70,802
<b>3,600</b>	<b>13,799</b>	<b>10,197</b>	<b>16,300</b>	<b>26,497</b>	<b>-2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7,200</b>	<b>7,200</b>	<b>132,859</b>

## Sound District 2016 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	Closed	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for General Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer
				Conference Number					35.a	35.b	37	38	39
457	84601	Swansboro	Scott	Dodson	Sound	Onslow		2016	125,068	125,068	15,967	0	15,655
364	84651	Tabernacle	Glenn	Pate	Sound	Greene		2016	2,527	2,527	0	0	316
902	84702	The Edge	Eric	Marshburn	Sound	Onslow		2016	3,155	100	0	0	0
459	84751	Trenton	Leo	Fair	Sound	Jones		2016	16,229	16,229	150	0	475
425	84801	Trinity	Steve	Smith	Sound	Onslow		2016	139,041	139,041	0	0	3,135
321	84851	Trinity	Vito	Bisogno	Sound	Lenoir		2016	21,370	8,000	0	0	230
439	84901	Trinity	Charlene	Guider	Sound	Craven		2016	58,051	58,051	340	0	5,735
427	84952	Trinity	Sunny	Limm	Sound	Carteret		2016	13,698	13,698	0	0	640
426	84953	Smyrna	Sunny	Limm	Sound	Carteret		2016	3,054	3,054	0	0	200
<b>84950</b>	<b>Trinity-Smyrna Charge [2]</b>								<b>16,752</b>	<b>16,752</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>840</b>
413	85001	Tuttle's Grove	Jim	Stephens	Sound	Carteret		2016	4,648	4,648	75	0	50
879	85051	Unidos por Cristo	Ernesto	Barriguete	Sound	Pitt		2016			0	0	0
386	85101	Vanceboro	Eric	Morphis	Sound	Craven		2016	22,923	22,923	850	0	1,330
445	85151	Vandemere	Roy	Rodgers	Sound	Pamlico		2016	7,153	7,153	650	0	141
460	85201	Verona	Jim	Asher	Sound	Onslow		2016	10,621	10,621	240	0	790
351	85251	Warren Chapel	Steve	Stutts	Sound	Beaufort		2016	1,835	1,835	0	0	0
396	85301	Webb Chapel	Rod	Dorn	Sound	Lenoir		2016	10,560	10,560	0	0	0
394	85351	Wesley Memorial	Claude	Nethercutt	Sound	Pitt		2016	7,973	4,100	300	0	1,001
359	85401	Westminster	Haywood	Smith	Sound	Lenoir		2016	77,644	77,644	0	0	1,025
462	85452	Williston	Paul	Harris	Sound	Carteret		2016	8,089	8,089	0	0	675
461	85453	Stacy	Paul	Harris	Sound	Carteret		2016	1,949	1,950	0	0	115
<b>85450</b>	<b>Williston-Stacy Charge [2]</b>								<b>10,038</b>	<b>10,039</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>790</b>
397	85501	Woodington	Mike	Whatley	Sound	Lenoir		2016	6,852	6,852	30	0	317
		<b>Sound District Totals</b>							<b>3,123,661</b>	<b>2,854,992</b>	<b>68,804</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>166,797</b>

## Sound District 2016 • Table II

Total amount for the Youth Service fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	IMPACT10 (Ten Dollar Club)	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Amounts sent to the General Board of Pensions for Clergy	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Utilities for paid for Pastor	Utilities paid for Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associates for utilities and/or related allowances
40	42	45.a	45.b	45.c	45.d	45.e	45.f	45	51	58	64	65.a	65.b	66.a	66.b	66
0	50	100	50	25	0	50	0	225	93,813	16,359	94,833	46,744	0	6,066	4,109	10,175
0	0	0	180	0	0	0	0	180	0	826	6,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,025	1,200	26,500	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	100	200	100	890	100	200	1,590	5,933	7,763	45,000	0	0	5,538	0	5,538
0	250	432	744	123	145	90	121	1,655	54,723	27,654	90,657	70,646	0	4,546	2,800	7,346
0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	20	11,330	7,352	42,617	0	0	5,499	0	5,499
0	180	202	27	112	40	301	30	712	14,586	10,433	60,480	0	0	4,473	0	4,473
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,305	7,362	42,680	0	0	3,393	0	3,393
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	883	0	6,402	0	0	540	0	540
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,188	7,362	49,082	0	0	3,933	0	3,933
10	0	10	10	10	80	10	0	120	5,491	1,416	12,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,923	15,000	8,000	0	0	0	0
0	50	30	30	0	0	50	30	140	12,068	8,210	47,435	0	0	3,733	0	3,733
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,397	0	14,860	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	50	123	30	40	110	100	453	108	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,959	0	2,513	0	0	1,886	0	1,886
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	324	0	14,555	0	0	3,000	0	3,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	858	0	25,229	0	0	0	0	0
0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,311	16,369	75,656	20,566	0	10,822	1,491	12,313
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	675	2,832	24,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	708	6,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	925	3,540	30,000	0	0	0	0	0
0	130	0	1,326	0	0	0	0	1,326	3,790	0	13,770	0	0	3,840	0	3,840
<b>241</b>	<b>4,109</b>	<b>1,914</b>	<b>4,997</b>	<b>1,344</b>	<b>2,818</b>	<b>2,346</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>14,215</b>	<b>2,374,460</b>	<b>606,777</b>	<b>3,597,808</b>	<b>469,768</b>	<b>229,406</b>	<b>252,597</b>	<b>29,247</b>	<b>274,844</b>

## Sound District 2016 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	Travel paid to Pastor	Travel paid to Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements (Travel)	Other Cash Allowance for Pastor	Other Cash Allowance for Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health (Medical) benefits	Life insurance	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers
				Conference Name	67.a	67.b	67	68.a	68.b	68	68.c	68.d	69
457	84601	Swansboro	Scott	Dodson	3,679	2,647	6,326	457	2,197	2,654	12,540	450	0
364	84651	Tabernacle	Glenn	Pate	2,100	0	2,100	1,000	0	1,000	0	0	0
902	84702	The Edge	Eric	Marshburn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
459	84751	Trenton	Leo	Fair	2,438	0	2,438	2,000	0	2,000	6,338	225	0
425	84801	Trinity	Steve	Smith	4,323	1,855	6,178	2,100	918	3,018	25,352	0	0
321	84851	Trinity	Vito	Bisogno	5,000	0	5,000	250	0	250	12,676	174	0
439	84901	Trinity	Charlene	Guider	1,835	0	1,835	1,220	0	1,220	12,820	206	0
427	84952	Trinity	Sunny	Limm	3,815	0	3,815	1,500	0	1,500	12,676	225	0
426	84953	Smyrna	Sunny	Limm	360	0	360	225	0	225	1,801	34	0
<b>84950</b>	<b>Trinity-Smyrna Charge [2]</b>				<b>4,175</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,175</b>	<b>1,725</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,725</b>	<b>14,477</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>0</b>
413	85001	Tuttle's Grove	Jim	Stephens	2,500	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
879	85051	Unidos por Cristo	Ernesto	Barriguete	4,000	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
386	85101	Vanceboro	Eric	Morphis	4,319	0	4,319	325	0	325	12,676	225	0
445	85151	Vandemere	Roy	Rodgers	1,392	0	1,392	576	0	576	0	0	0
460	85201	Verona	Jim	Asher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
351	85251	Warren Chapel	Steve	Stutts	2,515	0	2,515	0	0	0	0	0	0
396	85301	Webb Chapel	Rod	Dorn	3,000	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
394	85351	Wesley Memorial	Claude	Nethercutt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
359	85401	Westminster	Haywood	Smith	6,500	2,750	9,250	0	0	0	15,845	312	0
462	85452	Williston	Paul	Harris	1,200	0	1,200	950	0	950	0	180	0
461	85453	Stacy	Paul	Harris	0	0	0	50	0	50	0	45	0
<b>85450</b>	<b>Williston-Stacy Charge [2]</b>				<b>1,200</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>0</b>
397	85501	Woodington	Mike	Whatley	6,000	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
		<b>Sound District Totals</b>			<b>255,768</b>	<b>23,527</b>	<b>279,295</b>	<b>48,708</b>	<b>10,600</b>	<b>59,308</b>	<b>542,675</b>	<b>10,556</b>	<b>2,300</b>

## Sound District 2016 • Table II

Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total paid for Local Church Property Insurance	Total paid for current operating expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses & property insurance	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements	Paid for Pastor or Associate Pastor's Housing Allowance	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES
70	71	72.a	72.b	72	73	74.a	74.b	74	75
213,268	77,262	28,657	198,342	226,999	316,718	69,474	16,451	85,925	1,361,032
0	675	1,472	4,445	5,917	0	4,942	0	4,942	24,483
0	3,200	2,100	1,500	3,600	0	0	0	0	44,625
0	6,248	1,471	17,113	18,584	0	27,608	0	27,608	146,119
257,801	43,747	23,421	75,106	98,527	0	0	14,305	14,305	844,035
6,600	4,950	5,700	13,695	19,395	0	36,897	0	36,897	160,990
87,398	18,187	11,056	78,727	89,783	47,964	30,933	0	30,933	445,336
0	1,727	6,121	6,465	12,586	0	31,882	0	31,882	133,489
0	728	465	3,209	3,674	0	0	0	0	17,951
0	<b>2,455</b>	<b>6,586</b>	<b>9,674</b>	<b>16,260</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>31,882</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>31,882</b>	<b>151,440</b>
5,200	646	1,663	10,617	12,280	0	32,111	0	32,111	76,547
0	3,500	2,093	5,327	7,420	0	0	0	0	39,843
8,370	3,200	11,252	23,941	35,193	0	26,139	0	26,139	187,186
0	276	4,728	6,384	11,112	0	0	0	0	40,557
10,735	2,979	2,655	19,689	22,344	0	0	0	0	68,270
0	188	620	4,469	5,089	0	0	0	0	18,035
2,964	2,789	2,795	15,027	17,822	0	0	12,000	12,000	67,014
0	0	1,688	9,670	11,358	0	8,302	0	8,302	51,148
103,599	17,548	23,109	56,738	79,847	7,661	78,828	18,000	96,828	544,024
0	1,274	4,675	10,792	15,467	0	16,232	0	16,232	71,574
0	0	880	2,489	3,369	0	0	0	0	12,487
0	<b>1,274</b>	<b>5,555</b>	<b>13,281</b>	<b>18,836</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16,232</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16,232</b>	<b>84,061</b>
5,250	2,379	1,287	10,674	11,961	0	0	0	0	55,645
<b>4,912,446</b>	<b>1,143,044</b>	<b>757,550</b>	<b>3,202,578</b>	<b>3,953,128</b>	<b>1,726,385</b>	<b>2,092,769</b>	<b>451,315</b>	<b>2,544,084</b>	<b>25,849,491</b>

## Sound District 2016 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	Closed	Year	61 Number of households giving to the local church	62.a Amount received through pledges	62.b Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	62.c Amount received from unidentified givers
				Conference Number					1x	1.A	1.B	1.C
<b>918</b>	<b>80000</b>	<b>Sound District</b>	<b>Linda Taylor</b>					<b>2016</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
398	81002	Alliance	Penny Dollar	Farmer	Sound	Pamlico		2016	41	0	36,893	5,827
399	81003	Arapahoe	Penny Dollar	Farmer	Sound	Pamlico		2016	59	0	105,453	2,729
	<b>81000</b>	<b>Alliance-Arapahoe Charge [2]</b>							<b>100</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>142,346</b>	<b>8,556</b>
402	81051	Ann Street	Taylor	Mills	Sound	Carteret		2016	371	305,412	252,162	10,547
400	81101	Asbury	Debbie	Matthis	Sound	Craven		2016	45	0	119,276	5,651
401	81151	Atlantic	George	Gouge	Sound	Carteret		2016	30	0	94,690	6,589
330	81201	Aurora	Peg	Witt	Sound	Beaufort		2016	13	0	37,300	2,700
333	81251	Ayden	James	McConnell	Sound	Pitt		2016	90	0	162,796	3,161
441	81271	Bayboro	John	Farmer	Sound	Pamlico		2016	27	0	50,572	1,650
403	81302	Beech Grove	Connie	Stutts	Sound	Craven		2016	60	0	101,002	2,476
404	81303	Rhems	Connie	Stutts	Sound	Craven		2016	51	0	40,988	14,999
	<b>81300</b>	<b>Beech Grove-Rhems Charge [2]</b>							<b>111</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>141,990</b>	<b>17,475</b>
405	81352	Belgrade	Bryan	Lassiter	Sound	Onslow		2016	29	0	24,606	2,950
406	81353	Tabernacle	Bryan	Lassiter	Sound	Onslow		2016	42	0	53,829	6,000
	<b>81350</b>	<b>Belgrade-Tabernacle Charge [2]</b>							<b>71</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>78,435</b>	<b>8,950</b>
338	81402	Bell Arthur	Marty	Greer	Sound	Pitt		2016	15	0	16,110	3,140
339	81403	Monk Memorial	Marty	Greer	Sound	Pitt		2016	18	0	29,000	4,000
	<b>81400</b>	<b>Bell Arthur-Monk Memorial Charge [2]</b>							<b>33</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>45,110</b>	<b>7,140</b>
407	81451	Bridgeton	Diane	Yentes	Sound	Craven		2016	50	88,699	4,003	3,260
408	81501	Broad Creek	Ben	Ball	Sound	Carteret		2016	41	0	67,174	7,971
377	81551	Calvary Memorial	Martin	Armstrong	Sound	Greene		2016	69	136,076	47,621	2,886
331	81601	Campbell's Creek	Todd	McMillen	Sound	Beaufort		2016	18	0	23,343	1,251
409	81652	Cedar Island	Darcy	Knight	Sound	Carteret		2016	20	0	53,357	5,807
410	81653	Sea Level	Darcy	Knight	Sound	Carteret		2016	12	0	18,389	4,008
	<b>81650</b>	<b>Cedar Island-Sea Level Charge [2]</b>							<b>32</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>71,746</b>	<b>9,815</b>
435	81701	Centenary	Susan Pate	Greenwood	Sound	Craven		2016	360	647,090	291,055	10,813
419	81751	Cherry Point	Jason	Leighton	Sound	Craven		2016	38	0	82,718	3,429
342	81801	Chocowinity	Claude	Wilson	Sound	Beaufort		2016	45	0	72,659	6,865
414	81851	Clarks	Mike	Register	Sound	Craven		2016	71	0	122,047	14,020
411	81901	Core Creek	Judy	Billings	Sound	Carteret		2016	68	78,090	18,741	3,389
345	81951	Covenant	Branson	Sheets	Sound	Pitt		2016	1,552	0	4,498,319	93,760
452	82001	Cypress Creek	Pat	Patton	Sound	Jones		2016	22	0	38,801	3,811
415	82051	Dover	Clint	White	Sound	Craven		2016	45	0	51,039	10,000
343	82101	Edwards Chapel	James	Thomas	Sound	Lenoir		2016	5	0	8,775	1,169
388	82151	Epworth	Janet	Balasko	Sound	Craven		2016	36	0	76,604	2,720
436	82201	Faith	Jim	Tosto	Sound	Craven		2016	50	0	89,527	3,906
344	82251	Farmville	Stephen	Dunn	Sound	Pitt		2016	98	138,365	96,365	4,656
420	82301	First	Bill	Boykin	Sound	Craven		2016	95	139,201	93,783	5,447
429	82351	First	Powell	Osteen	Sound	Carteret		2016	505	665,477	112,387	18,989
454	82401	First	Alan	Gibson	Sound	Onslow		2016	109	0	204,509	17,028

## Sound District 2016 • Table III

62.d	62.e	62.f	62.g	62	63.a	63.b	63.c	63.d	63	64.a	64.b	64.c	64
Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church
1.D	1.E	1.F	1.G	1	2.A	2.B	2.C	2.D	2	3.Q	3.B	3.C	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	42,720	530	7,330	0	0	7,860	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	108,182	0	835	1,991	5,984	8,810	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	<b>150,902</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>8,165</b>	<b>1,991</b>	<b>5,984</b>	<b>16,670</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
1,221	0	4,000	3,888	577,230	0	16,910	0	8,884	25,794	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	3,033	127,964	0	155	0	839	994	0	0	0	0
395	0	250	0	101,924	0	4,399	0	1,174	5,573	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	40,004	0	0	0	500	500	0	0	0	0
0	0	75	2,525	168,557	0	6,765	0	1,323	8,088	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	52,222	0	1,149	24,600	0	25,749	0	0	0	0
112	0	0	0	103,590	0	1,200	0	2,665	3,865	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	924	56,914	28,111	725	0	2,801	31,637	0	0	154,577	154,577
<b>115</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>160,504</b>	<b>28,111</b>	<b>1,925</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,466</b>	<b>35,502</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>154,577</b>	<b>154,577</b>
128	0	0	3,826	31,510	3,826	750	0	0	4,576	0	0	0	0
953	0	100	2,875	63,757	0	3,350	0	0	3,350	0	0	0	0
<b>1,081</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>6,701</b>	<b>95,267</b>	<b>3,826</b>	<b>4,100</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7,926</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
0	0	4,305	0	23,555	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	33,000	0	2,270	0	0	2,270	0	0	0	0
<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,305</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>56,555</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,270</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,270</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
48	0	4,043	1,600	101,653	0	2,330	1,555	1,068	4,953	0	0	0	0
24	0	5,776	4,200	85,145	0	0	0	175	175	0	0	0	0
24	0	200	35,719	222,526	0	12,280	0	1,806	14,086	0	0	1,000	1,000
223	0	0	265	25,082	0	2,075	0	295	2,370	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	59,164	0	250	0	810	1,060	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	22,397	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>81,561</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>1,110</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
0	0	1,720	3,678	954,356	8,305	171,310	0	10,598	190,213	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	25,866	112,013	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	5,000
224	0	0	0	79,748	0	0	0	1,635	1,635	0	0	0	0
1,181	0	0	2,058	139,306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	225	2,456	102,920	0	1,050	0	5,038	6,088	0	0	0	0
889	0	1,940	0	4,594,908	33,634	50	0	160,638	194,322	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	12,890	55,516	0	500	0	100	600	0	0	0	0
5	0	200	1,800	63,044	0	16,160	0	0	16,160	0	0	0	0
0	0	3,475	0	13,419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	1,015	80,356	0	310	20,500	0	20,810	6,950	0	0	6,950
0	0	24,000	0	117,433	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	350	0	239,759	0	39,020	0	3,610	42,630	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	4,760	243,201	0	35	0	9,124	9,159	0	0	0	0
0	0	3,075	0	799,928	169,102	3,776	0	6,247	179,125	0	0	0	0
0	300	3,624	0	225,461	0	500	0	600	1,100	0	0	0	0

## Sound District 2016 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	Closed	Year	Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers
				Conference Number					1x	1.A	1.B	1.C
430	82451	Franklin Memorial	Jim	Burns	Sound	Carteret		2016	22	0	47,948	7,100
437	82501	Garber	David	Banks	Sound	Craven		2016	530	1,275,568	455,198	18,542
349	82551	Grifton	Richard	Hill	Sound	Pitt		2016	34	56,740	19,566	4,718
416	82601	Harkers Island	Bradley	Williams	Sound	Carteret		2016	65	0	148,600	7,935
417	82652	Harlowe	Gina	Barrow	Sound	Carteret		2016	50	0	83,447	8,300
418	82653	Oak Grove	Gina	Barrow	Sound	Craven		2016	55	0	63,043	5,838
	<b>82650</b>	<b>Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge [2]</b>							<b>105</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>146,490</b>	<b>14,138</b>
421	82701	Haw Branch	Matthew	Jackson	Sound	Onslow		2016	25	0	30,500	4,123
292	82801	Hickory Grove	Robert	Flynn	Sound	Lenoir		2016	43	0	59,983	6,308
332	82851	Hobucken	Dennis	Goodwin	Sound	Beaufort		2016	20	0	22,502	3,659
355	82901	Hookerton	Tim	Chase	Sound	Greene		2016	24	0	60,337	4,180
293	82952	Institute	Ray	Teague	Sound	Lenoir		2016	22	0	54,850	100
302	82953	LaGrange	Ray	Teague	Sound	Lenoir		2016	14	0	79,313	50
	<b>82950</b>	<b>Institute-LaGrange Charge [2]</b>							<b>36</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>134,163</b>	<b>150</b>
347	83001	Jarvis Memorial	Jon	Strother	Sound	Pitt		2016	405	845,034	392,081	17,661
360	83051	Jerusalem	Al	Sullivan	Sound	Greene		2016	27	0	43,592	1,788
362	83102	Lane's Chapel	David	Harrington	Sound	Craven		2016	25	0	33,175	656
361	83103	Bethany	David	Harrington	Sound	Lenoir		2016	12	0	14,285	2,410
	<b>83100</b>	<b>Lane's Chapel-Bethany Charge [2]</b>							<b>37</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>47,460</b>	<b>3,066</b>
446	83151	Lee's Chapel	Mike	Eubanks	Sound	Jones		2016	15	0	26,554	367
369	83202	Brooks Frizzelle Memorial	Sam	Loy	Sound	Greene		2016	21	0	36,785	1,490
370	83203	Mt. Herman	Sam	Loy	Sound	Greene		2016	23	0	46,673	1,233
	<b>83200</b>	<b>Maury-Mt. Herman Charge [2]</b>							<b>44</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>83,458</b>	<b>2,723</b>
428	83251	Maysville	Neal	Salter	Sound	Jones		2016	39	0	46,944	2,429
412	83301	Merrimon	Hal	Harbin	Sound	Carteret		2016	14	0	43,569	2,789
433	83352	Midway	Tim	Nichols	Sound	Onslow		2016	58	0	79,789	1,578
432	83353	Bethlehem	Tim	Nichols	Sound	Carteret		2016	91	0	94,198	4,893
	<b>83350</b>	<b>Midway-Bethlehem Charge [2]</b>							<b>149</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>173,987</b>	<b>6,471</b>
860	83401	New Song	Joseph	Franklin	Sound	Craven		2016	88	0	196,285	7,122
363	83451	Noble's Chapel	Leland	Heath	Sound	Lenoir		2016	7	0	11,655	614
423	83501	Northwoods	Jerry	Lewis	Sound	Onslow		2016	147	154,776	87,934	13,560
422	83551	Oak Grove	Jim	Pearson	Sound	Onslow		2016	20	0	54,816	2,671
440	83601	Oriental		PASTOR	Sound	Pamlico		2016	137	112,696	117,896	10,682
442	83651	Pamlico	Mike	Roach	Sound	Pamlico		2016	26	0	45,658	3,767
424	83701	Pine Valley	Ron	Gurganus	Sound	Onslow		2016	68	0	151,893	6,283
447	83751	Pollocksville	Mike	Eubanks	Sound	Jones		2016	15	0	34,555	2,245
448	83801	Queen's Creek	Gary	Gandy	Sound	Onslow		2016	40	0	75,531	5,086
358	83851	Queen Street	Allen	Bingham	Sound	Lenoir		2016	117	309,019	79,745	5,004
373	83901	Rainbow	Patrick	Keely	Sound	Greene		2016	35	0	122,242	1,961
443	83951	Reelsboro	Walter	Graves	Sound	Pamlico		2016	27	0	90,602	9,950
449	84001	Richlands	Edgar	De Jesus	Sound	Onslow		2016	52	224,190	49,799	5,679
450	84051	Riverdale	Rusty	Willis	Sound	Craven		2016	67	0	150,776	3,234
438	84101	Riverside	Douglas	Harr	Sound	Craven		2016	40	0	69,345	2,320
375	84151	Salem	Jerry	Jackson	Sound	Pitt		2016	146	0	293,286	27,031
451	84201	Salter Path	David	Bratton	Sound	Carteret		2016	115	0	86,105	5,732
453	84251	Shady Grove	Greg	Dickerson	Sound	Jones		2016	54	0	96,124	22,590
376	84301	Sharon	Chris	Jenkins	Sound	Lenoir		2016	41	101,582	51,157	8,843
348	84351	St. James	Johnny	Branch	Sound	Pitt		2016	623	1,186,775	320,848	15,555
434	84401	St. James	Tom	Supplee	Sound	Carteret		2016	168	230,050	7,700	2,605
431	84451	St. Peter's	Karl	Zorowski	Sound	Carteret		2016	122	221,619	64,735	9,589
444	84501	Stonewall	Carol	Grantham	Sound	Pamlico		2016	44	0	65,961	1,270
456	84552	Straits	Ben	Horton	Sound	Carteret		2016	48	0	37,000	3,200
455	84553	North River	Ben	Horton	Sound	Carteret		2016	39	1,854	16,500	1,854
	<b>84550</b>	<b>Straits-North River Charge [2]</b>							<b>87</b>	<b>1,854</b>	<b>53,500</b>	<b>5,054</b>



# Sound District 2016 • Table III

Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church
1.D	1.E	1.F	1.G	1	2.A	2.B	2.C	2.D	2	3.Q	3.B	3.C	3
0	0	0	0	55,048	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2,991	0	1,752,299	0	6,100	0	29,785	35,885	0	0	0	0
36	0	0	0	81,060	0	3,170	0	27	3,197	0	0	0	0
0	0	9,406	0	165,941	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	0	100	1,100	93,012	0	25,000	0	0	25,000	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	68,884	0	0	0	461	461	0	0	0	0
68	0	100	1,100	161,896	0	25,000	0	461	25,461	0	0	0	0
0	0	5,400	0	40,023	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	14,178	80,483	14,097	1,230	15,902	1,029	32,258	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	26,161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	200	1,698	66,415	0	1,035	0	1,875	2,910	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	54,950	0	902	0	4,717	5,619	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	79,376	0	6,455	0	150	6,605	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	134,326	0	7,357	0	4,867	12,224	0	0	0	0
122	0	200	0	1,255,098	0	22,542	0	45,291	67,833	0	0	0	0
39	0	50	0	45,469	0	900	0	1,662	2,562	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	8,923	42,754	10,705	300	0	290	11,295	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	16,695	0	205	0	145	350	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	8,923	59,449	10,705	505	0	435	11,645	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	26,921	0	0	0	255	255	0	0	0	0
371	0	17,678	0	56,324	0	51	0	40	91	0	0	0	0
200	0	3,700	0	51,806	0	0	0	2,978	2,978	0	0	0	0
571	0	21,378	0	108,130	0	51	0	3,018	3,069	0	0	0	0
0	0	8,517	900	58,790	10,145	242	0	2,114	12,501	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	46,358	0	0	0	4,221	4,221	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	2,805	84,240	0	0	0	3,565	3,565	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	6,643	105,734	0	0	0	1,384	1,384	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	9,448	189,974	0	0	0	4,949	4,949	0	0	0	0
4	495	100	2,033	206,039	0	0	0	100	100	20,000	0	0	20,000
32	0	0	0	12,301	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
707	0	825	17,618	275,420	63,658	475	0	1,991	66,124	0	0	500	500
0	0	0	0	57,487	0	13,690	0	482	14,172	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	241,299	0	1,890	0	9,417	11,307	0	0	40,000	40,000
0	0	0	0	49,425	0	2,480	0	1,015	3,495	0	0	0	0
0	0	350	0	158,526	0	100	0	564	664	0	0	0	0
677	0	0	0	37,477	0	1,555	0	255	1,810	0	0	0	0
83	0	10,800	0	91,500	0	10,800	0	0	10,800	0	0	0	0
19	0	13,000	12,211	418,998	725	11,044	201,066	1,191	214,026	0	0	0	0
0	0	2,400	0	126,603	0	0	0	90	90	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	2,183	102,735	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4,800	875	285,343	0	31,163	57,722	23,938	112,823	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	154,010	0	5,990	0	0	5,990	0	0	0	0
0	0	900	1,332	73,897	0	390	0	0	390	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	320,317	15,816	480	0	0	16,296	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	91,837	0	715	0	0	715	0	0	0	0
15	0	795	31,144	150,668	0	425	0	0	425	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	8,391	169,989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
851	0	7,823	0	1,531,852	219,554	40,868	50,301	11,086	321,809	0	0	0	0
0	0	24,900	0	265,255	105,600	6,090	0	400	112,090	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	295,943	0	100	0	5,736	5,836	0	0	0	0
0	0	50	0	67,281	0	5,775	0	595	6,370	0	0	0	0
100	0	0	18,000	58,300	0	275	0	115	390	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	2,500	22,708	0	9,598	0	0	9,598	0	0	0	0
100	0	0	20,500	81,008	0	9,873	0	115	9,988	0	0	0	0

## Sound District 2016 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor Greeting Name	Pastor Last Name	District	County	Closed	Year	Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers
				Conference Number					1x	1.A	1.B	1.C
457	84601	Swansboro	Scott	Dodson	Sound	Onslow		2016	576	0	930,837	32,323
364	84651	Tabernacle	Glenn	Pate	Sound	Greene		2016	11	0	23,170	2,205
902	84702	The Edge	Eric	Marshburn	Sound	Onslow		2016	62	0	13,500	3,400
459	84751	Trenton	Leo	Fair	Sound	Jones		2016	50	0	101,752	3,869
425	84801	Trinity	Steve	Smith	Sound	Onslow		2016	397	485,331	231,970	7,089
321	84851	Trinity	Vito	Bisogno	Sound	Lenoir		2016	55	44,650	71,605	2,350
439	84901	Trinity	Charlene	Guider	Sound	Craven		2016	129	296,041	52,381	1,900
427	84952	Trinity	Sunny	Limm	Sound	Carteret		2016	31	0	88,393	2,741
426	84953	Smyrna	Sunny	Limm	Sound	Carteret		2016	12	0	14,982	7,036
	<b>84950</b>	<b>Trinity-Smyrna Charge [2]</b>							<b>43</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>103,375</b>	<b>9,777</b>
413	85001	Tuttle's Grove	Jim	Stephens	Sound	Carteret		2016	21	0	39,433	3,892
879	85051	Unidos por Cristo	Ernesto	Barriguete	Sound	Pitt		2016	10	600	6,580	16,550
386	85101	Vanceboro	Eric	Morphis	Sound	Craven		2016	55	0	185,809	5,200
445	85151	Vandemere	Roy	Rodgers	Sound	Pamlico		2016	35	0	30,263	5,761
460	85201	Verona	Jim	Asher	Sound	Onslow		2016	18	0	59,788	2,549
351	85251	Warren Chapel	Steve	Stutts	Sound	Beaufort		2016	49	0	28,714	2,398
396	85301	Webb Chapel	Rod	Dorn	Sound	Lenoir		2016	58	0	57,576	2,925
394	85351	Wesley Memorial	Claude	Nethercutt	Sound	Pitt		2016	26	0	65,225	5,140
359	85401	Westminster	Haywood	Smith	Sound	Lenoir		2016	171	272,042	238,001	5,975
462	85452	Williston	Paul	Harris	Sound	Carteret		2016	37	0	60,174	5,817
461	85453	Stacy	Paul	Harris	Sound	Carteret		2016	6	0	7,597	2,483
	<b>85450</b>	<b>Williston-Stacy Charge [2]</b>							<b>43</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>67,771</b>	<b>8,300</b>
397	85501	Woodington	Mike	Whatley	Sound	Lenoir		2016	28	0	34,938	2,239
		<b>Sound District Totals</b>							<b>9,957</b>	<b>8,016,977</b>	<b>13,899,661</b>	<b>708,040</b>

## Sound District 2016 • Table III

Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church
1.D	1.E	1.F	1.G	1	2.A	2.B	2.C	2.D	2	3.Q	3.B	3.C	3
39	0	1,420	68,647	1,033,266	0	12,507	0	21,005	33,512	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	25,375	0	0	0	496	496	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1,200	18,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	446	225	698	106,995	0	1,987	0	5,326	7,313	0	0	0	0
843	0	575	5,895	731,703	0	4,116	0	2,443	6,559	0	0	0	0
0	0	600	0	119,205	0	4,500	0	1,598	6,098	0	0	0	0
3	0	2,250	0	352,575	0	10,626	0	8,977	19,603	0	0	0	0
0	0	150	0	91,284	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	660	0	22,678	0	500	0	195	695	0	0	0	0
0	0	810	0	113,962	0	500	0	195	695	0	0	0	0
127	0	0	6,845	50,297	0	0	0	291	291	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	3,680	27,410	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,300	2300
0	0	550	0	191,559	0	0	0	650	650	0	0	0	0
5,978	1,530	0	982	44,514	0	0	0	791	791	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	62,337	0	0	0	1,512	1,512	0	0	0	0
421	0	0	0	31,533	0	1,015	0	0	1,015	0	0	0	0
334	0	35	10,236	71,106	0	830	0	0	830	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	10,096	80,461	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	24,601	0	540,619	0	5,505	0	5,398	10,903	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	65,991	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	10,080	0	0	0	115	115	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	76,071	0	0	0	115	115	0	0	0	0
0	0	100	10,663	47,940	0	2,014	642	1,649	4,305	0	0	4,542	4,542
<b>16,731</b>	<b>2,771</b>	<b>203,509</b>	<b>364,854</b>	<b>23,212,543</b>	<b>683,808</b>	<b>551,169</b>	<b>374,279</b>	<b>433,324</b>	<b>2,042,580</b>	<b>26,950</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>207,919</b>	<b>234,869</b>

## NC Recapitulation 2016 • Table I

Church Name	Superintendent	Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2016	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by affirmation	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches
			1	2.c	2.a	2.b	3	4	5.a	5.b	5.c	6
Beacon District Totals	Gil Wise	2016	16,150	0	122	3	86	92	24	40	7	56
Capital District Totals	Gray Southern	2016	53,279	0	568	109	411	354	505	38	1,803	316
Corridor District Totals	Carol Goehring	2016	32,081	0	251	46	204	150	80	77	72	142
Fairway District Totals	Ray Broadwell	2016	25,086	5	215	64	253	157	22	52	0	112
Gateway District Totals	Kenneth Locklear	2016	23,963	16	187	28	78	81	119	40	13	120
Harbor District Totals	Randy Innes	2016	27,632	0	260	29	271	234	133	7	0	123
Heritage District Totals	Edie Greaves	2016	19,522	0	147	16	163	58	5	20	0	140
Sound District Totals	Linda Taylor	2016	30,898	0	303	11	177	173	139	180	0	126
Conference Totals			228,611	21	2,053	306	1,643	1,299	1,027	454	1,895	1,135

## NC Recapitulation 2016 • Table I

Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of 2016	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members
7	8	9	9.a	9.b	9.c	9.d	9.e	9.f	9.g	9.i	9.h	10	11.a	11.b	12
31	205	16,090	6	156	32	1	4	15,872	19	6,899	9,191	4,677	79	49	711
198	448	51,413	261	1,296	465	63	73	48,664	591	23,299	28,114	15,514	329	110	6,084
105	367	31,889	99	601	67	24	11	30,917	170	14,022	17,867	9,392	149	69	2,279
60	234	25,300	50	619	394	27	17	24,116	77	11,216	14,084	8,947	170	59	2,602
88	253	23,720	38	3,659	84	2,191	12	17,620	116	9,902	13,818	6,910	128	63	950
91	295	27,777	17	84	55	22	6	27,578	15	12,009	15,768	9,784	150	52	1,568
42	287	19,412	6	236	22	11	2	19,097	38	8,922	10,490	6,215	79	60	953
69	326	30,722	99	131	120	19	19	30,277	57	13,906	16,816	11,717	175	93	1,731
684	2,415	226,323	576	6,782	1,239	2,358	144	214,141	1,083	100,175	126,148	73,156	1,259	555	16,878

## NC Recapitulation 2016 • Table I

Church Name	Superintendent	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of Children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 0-11	Number of Youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 12-18	Number of Young Adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 19-30	Number of Other Adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries 31 and older	Total Christian formation participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School
		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	22	23
Beacon District Totals	Gil Wise	1,897	86	824	477	219	2,389	3,909	1,829	1,833	260
Capital District Totals	Gray Southern	8,049	359	4,931	3,256	1,367	10,405	19,959	7,043	7,376	733
Corridor District Totals	Carol Goehring	3,885	213	1,720	1,259	929	5,378	9,286	3,683	3,145	493
Fairway District Totals	Ray Broadwell	4,258	209	2,123	1,319	589	5,433	9,464	3,806	3,473	460
Gateway District Totals	Kenneth Locklear	1,986	114	1,599	800	529	3,817	6,745	3,536	3,563	362
Harbor District Totals	Randy Inness	3,880	122	1,791	1,246	607	5,596	9,240	3,745	3,824	416
Heritage District Totals	Eddie Greaves	1,751	77	921	647	299	2,925	4,792	2,495	1,966	360
Sound District Totals	Linda Taylor	7,323	173	2,245	1,307	1,102	6,510	11,164	3,902	3,657	492
Conference Totals		33,029	1,353	16,154	10,311	5,641	42,453	74,559	30,039	28,837	3,576

## NC Recapitulation 2016 • Table I

Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for projects	Number UMVIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMVIM teams from this local church	Market value of church-owned land, buildings and equipment	Market value of other church-owned assets
24	25	26	27	28	29.a	29.b	29.c	30.a	30.b	36	37
194	121	520	190,375	1,056	79,550	475	57,631	21	92	103,664,483	9,633,434
535	482	2,034	463,524	3,277	398,728	2,489	330,574	28	255	329,550,496	41,336,046
357	213	1,082	123,706	2,202	178,731	1,487	221,833	57	151	251,200,774	26,075,797
329	264	1,007	99,642	2,358	141,831	1,254	71,467	13	120	139,031,673	23,666,117
298	128	1,038	115,248	1,733	120,281	685	56,653	31	137	156,875,447	9,846,048
372	341	1,001	76,458	1,961	172,232	1,040	80,146	29	162	157,027,055	13,006,218
221	176	739	137,326	1,112	133,725	590	88,853	39	196	139,076,947	14,216,214
342	282	1,182	135,029	2,050	200,518	1,119	138,777	32	144	189,735,300	31,114,184
2,648	2,007	8,603	1,341,308	15,749	1,425,596	9,139	1,045,934	250	1,257	1,466,162,175	168,894,058

## NC Recapitulation 2016 • Table I

Church Name	Superintendent	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other debt	Number of persons served by community ministries for daycare and/or education	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy	Number of persons engaged in mission
		38	39	40	41	42
Beacon District Totals	Gil Wise	5,324,216	600,586	2,547	24,481	3,845
Capital District Totals	Gray Southern	24,896,234	1,463,359	6,683	159,821	14,613
Corridor District Totals	Carol Goehring	4,613,289	271,830	6,015	69,001	8,442
Fairway District Totals	Ray Broadwell	9,627,612	352,157	3,992	137,372	14,312
Gateway District Totals	Kenneth Locklear	4,858,876	118,390	2,271	114,776	3,480
Harbor District Totals	Randy Inness	12,216,007	126,874	1,603	104,759	4,487
Heritage District Totals	Edie Greaves	3,181,700	23,540	1,213	29,608	3,658
Sound District Totals	Linda Taylor	13,839,634	8,841	5,194	46,418	9,087
Conference Totals		78,557,568	2,965,577	29,518	686,236	61,924



## NC Recapitulation 2016 • Table II

District	Superintendent	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for General Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	IMPACT10 (Ten Dollar Club)
			35.a	35.b	37	38	39	40	42
Beacon District Totals	Gil Wise	2016	1,421,223	1,148,214	28,476	0	182,597	0	2,765
Capital District Totals	Gray Southern	2016	5,190,370	4,825,467	127,497	0	681,260	195	9,290
Corridor District Totals	Carol Goehring	2016	3,195,993	2,964,328	88,430	0	215,751	80	5,768
Fairway District Totals	Ray Broadwell	2016	2,427,235	2,246,432	73,160	0	329,309	50	3,580
Gateway District Totals	Kenneth Locklear	2016	2,008,053	1,741,174	38,432	0	68,777	239	2,805
Harbor District Totals	Randy Innes	2016	2,433,029	2,227,852	47,842	0	152,620	310	3,445
Heritage District Totals	Edie Greaves	2016	1,733,648	1,525,118	33,688	0	99,857	109	3,014
Sound District Totals	Linda Taylor	2016	3,123,661	2,854,992	68,804	50	166,797	241	4,109
Conference Totals			21,533,212	19,533,578	506,327	50	1,896,968	1,224	34,776

## NC Recapitulation 2016 • Table II

Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Amounts sent to the General Board of Pensions for Clergy	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons
45.a	45.b	45.c	45.d	45.e	45.f	45	51	58	64	65.a	65.b
847	2,855	796	1,044	835	1,063	7,439	844,728	370,178	2,330,844	103,678	0
1,839	15,631	2,041	1,919	2,733	1,157	25,320	3,339,705	938,257	4,624,548	1,084,551	250,719
1,626	11,852	1,493	2,468	4,865	1,967	24,271	1,528,651	750,419	4,222,976	400,139	131,640
2,118	6,505	918	1,962	2,336	1,133	14,971	1,918,283	499,365	3,150,840	336,710	42,650
1,786	3,364	1,240	3,491	1,518	1,134	12,533	875,102	445,361	3,015,507	48,789	27,540
616	3,675	315	1,672	954	362	7,594	1,332,763	478,970	3,121,421	274,191	56,560
444	3,036	320	657	557	766	5,780	726,406	418,761	2,669,182	143,985	47,275
1,914	4,997	1,344	2,818	2,346	797	14,215	2,374,460	606,777	3,597,808	469,768	229,406
11,189	51,915	8,467	16,031	16,144	8,378	112,123	12,940,098	4,508,088	26,733,126	2,861,811	785,790

## NC Recapitulation 2016 • Table II

District	Superintendent	Utilities for paid for Pastor	Utilities paid for Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associates for utilities and/or related allowances	Travel paid to Pastor	Travel paid to Associate Pastor	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements (Travel)	Other Cash Allowance for Pastor	Other Cash Allowance for Associate Pastor
		66.a	66.b	66	67.a	67.b	67	68.a	68.b
Beacon District Totals	Gil Wise	195,711	6,566	202,277	187,623	1,703	189,326	57,901	835
Capital District Totals	Gray Southern	319,625	55,208	374,833	243,539	34,982	278,521	27,325	10,666
Corridor District Totals	Carol Goehring	325,541	34,975	360,516	249,273	17,187	266,460	43,638	7,506
Fairway District Totals	Ray Broadwell	239,061	16,089	255,150	253,944	11,589	265,533	38,097	10,387
Gateway District Totals	Kenneth Locklear	238,523	2,400	240,923	255,134	6,784	261,918	32,917	377
Harbor District Totals	Randy Inness	225,104	7,372	232,476	248,814	17,539	270,361	48,073	7,195
Heritage District Totals	Edie Greaves	247,881	16,140	264,021	183,081	9,681	192,762	27,199	4,268
Sound District Totals	Linda Taylor	252,597	29,247	274,844	255,768	23,527	279,295	48,708	10,600
Conference Totals		2,044,043	167,997	2,205,040	1,877,176	122,992	2,004,176	323,858	51,834

## NC Recapitulation 2016 • Table II

Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non-accountable)	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health (Medical) benefits	Life insurance	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total paid for Local Church Property Insurance	Total paid for current operating expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses & property insurance
68	68.c	68.d	69	70	71	72.a	72.b	72
58,736	430,120	6,300	0	1,633,402	375,108	418,090	1,298,851	1,716,941
37,991	857,917	14,378	0	9,412,602	1,989,255	840,112	5,345,335	6,112,117
51,144	790,954	14,840	46,929	4,292,784	1,091,172	703,284	3,377,408	4,080,692
48,484	568,650	11,251	0	3,910,049	1,094,508	431,112	2,807,416	3,238,528
33,294	499,584	6,821	0	2,462,047	599,274	531,676	2,067,703	2,586,392
55,268	526,215	7,387	0	3,524,177	958,527	721,246	2,777,074	3,498,320
31,467	442,018	7,611	0	1,721,329	489,348	403,917	1,847,609	2,251,526
59,308	542,675	10,556	2,300	4,912,446	1,143,044	757,550	3,202,578	3,953,128
375,692	4,658,133	79,144	49,229	31,868,836	7,740,236	4,806,987	22,723,974	27,437,644

## NC Recapitulation 2016 • Table II

District	Superintendent	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements	Paid for Pastor or Associate Pastor's Housing Allowance	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES
		73	74.a	74.b	74	75
Beacon District Totals	Gil Wise	1,006,635	823,773	92,222	915,995	11,553,759
Capital District Totals	Gray Southern	2,464,961	7,933,727	706,478	8,640,205	46,162,919
Corridor District Totals	Carol Goehring	1,743,635	3,915,007	360,070	4,275,077	27,346,656
Fairway District Totals	Ray Broadwell	1,208,421	1,261,516	292,959	1,554,475	20,770,399
Gateway District Totals	Kenneth Locklear	1,063,042	2,182,965	169,388	2,352,353	16,394,894
Harbor District Totals	Randy Inness	1,825,804	1,533,397	247,640	1,804,037	20,379,132
Heritage District Totals	Edie Greaves	1,041,465	2,232,737	95,860	2,328,597	14,443,319
Sound District Totals	Linda Taylor	1,726,385	2,092,769	451,315	2,544,084	25,849,491
Conference Totals		12,080,348	21,975,891	2,415,932	24,414,823	182,900,570

## NC Recapitulation 2016 • Table III

District	Superintendent	Year	Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals
			1x	1.A	1.B	1.C	1.D	1.E	1.F
Beacon District Totals	Gil Wise	2016	5,000	2,585,783	5,797,132	426,543	28,884	163,158	103,234
Capital District Totals	Gray Southern	2016	14,695	18,997,583	15,991,870	691,368	120,831	65,735	621,440
Corridor District Totals	Carol Goehring	2016	9,546	9,301,335	10,443,001	528,951	225,825	11,368	472,743
Fairway District Totals	Ray Broadwell	2016	8,769	8,870,460	7,805,152	504,906	51,341	4,920	87,252
Gateway District Totals	Kenneth Locklear	2016	5,986	3,528,819	8,886,023	537,075	37,997	18,365	247,182
Harbor District Totals	Randy Innes	2016	10,203	5,728,914	11,534,843	800,874	49,868	6,309	98,545
Heritage District Totals	Edie Greaves	2016	5,872	3,466,699	7,756,043	338,225	60,266	62,949	52,138
Sound District Totals	Linda Taylor	2016	9,957	8,016,977	13,899,661	708,040	16,731	2,771	203,509
Conference Totals			70,028	60,496,570	82,113,725	4,535,982	591,743	335,575	1,886,043

## NC Recapitulation 2016 • Table III

Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects
1.G	1	2.A	2.B	2.C	2.D	2
276,773	9,381,507	690,143	2,101,441	5,292	112,501	2,909,377
710,259	37,199,086	5,807,611	1,070,112	1,222,707	1,154,870	9,255,300
540,310	21,523,533	2,444,233	779,466	225,346	1,119,741	4,568,786
262,883	17,586,914	1,532,040	478,925	78,259	368,111	2,457,335
423,122	13,678,583	860,672	358,058	242,593	157,548	1,618,871
584,721	18,804,074	1,477,573	603,745	131,470	311,060	2,523,848
229,388	11,965,708	1,115,475	2,069,836	391,961	264,190	3,841,462
364,854	23,212,543	683,808	551,169	374,279	433,324	2,042,580
3,392,310	153,351,948	14,611,555	8,012,752	2,671,907	3,921,345	29,217,559

## 2017 Journal Index

### A

---

A & T State University, 12  
 Academy of Leadership Excellence, 4–5, 73.  
*See also* Center for Leadership Excellence  
 Address Changes, 9  
 Administrative Review, 22, 28, 80, 86  
 Advance, 164–176  
 Africa University, 176–177  
 Africa University Fund, 81, 205, 207  
 AGAPE, 167, 174  
 All God's Children UMC, 168  
 Alliance Medical Ministry, 168  
 Alphabetical Roll of Clergy, 336–418  
 Anathoth Garden, 168–169  
 Annual Conference  
   2018, 78, 133  
   Business, 79–133  
   Clergy Members, 45–54  
   Displays, 68–69  
   Lay Members, 37–44  
   Minutes, 70–78  
   Program, 58–60  
   Program Committee, 57, 64  
   Staff, 56–57  
   Tellers, 57  
 Apex Immigration Services, 169  
 Appeals for Church Locations and Buildings, 31, 65  
 Appointive Cabinet, 16  
 Appointments, 125–132, 134–162  
 Apportionments, 10, 81–82, 205–206, 207  
 Approval to Solicit Funds, 212–213  
 Archives & History, 30, 80, 177–178  
 Asbury Homes, 171  
 Asian Ministry, 27  
 Assistant to the Bishop, 4–6, 67  
 Assistants to the District Superintendents, 2

### B

---

Beacon District, 2, 32, 82, 134–136  
 Bennett College, 12  
 Bishop, 2, 6, 8, 70–78, ii  
 Black College Fund, 81, 205, 207

Blessed Earth, 78  
 Blessed2BlessU Ministries, 166  
 Board of Ordained Ministry. *See* Ordained MMinistry  
 Breakfast of Love, 173  
 Brighter Future Children's Rescue Center, 174  
 Budget, 197–202

### C

---

Cabinet, 2, 56  
 Camp & Retreat Ministries, 10–11, 14, 65, 76, 171  
 Campus Ministers, 12–14  
 Capital District, 2, 32–33, 82, 136–141  
 Caswell County Parish, Inc., 169  
 Center for Leadership Excellence, 26, 169. *See also* Academy of Leadership Excellence  
 Certification in Specialized Ministry, 121–122  
 Certified Candidates, 87–89  
 Certified Lay Ministry, 123  
 Chancellor, 6  
 Charge Line Changes, 85–86  
 Children's Ministry, 8, 25  
 Christian Formation Team, 8, 24–26, 67, 80  
 Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns, 8, 29, 80  
 Chronological Roll, Full Connection, 420–440  
 Church & Society, 8, 24, 80  
 Church Revitalization, 9  
 City Well, 12  
 Clergy Care Grants, 178–179  
 Clergy Health Initiative, 188–189  
 Clergy Medical Leave. *See* Medical Leave  
 Clergy, Alphabetical Roll, 336–418  
 Climate Change (Resolution), 241–243  
 Closed Churches, 84, 247–248  
 Coaching, 9  
 Colleges, 12–14, 171  
 Commission on the Status and Role of Women, 8, 27, 75, 80  
 Communications, 4–5, 9, 31, 80  
 Compensation. *See* Salaries  
 Conference Boards and Agencies, 22–32  
 Conference Controller, 7, 10  
 Conference Directory, 9  
 Conference Lay Leader, 4–6, 67, 71, 73, 76–77, 82



Conference Officers, 6, 56, 67–68  
 Conference Relations, 184  
 Conference Rules, 28, 61–69, 72  
 Conference Secretary, 6, 9, 67, 79  
 Conference Statistician, 6, 67–68, 77, 79  
 Conference Structure, 64–68  
 Conflict Transformation Ministries, 76  
 Congregational Development Fund, Inc., 24  
 Congregations for Children, 26  
 Connectional Ministries, 4–6, 8–9, 67, 75  
 Connectional Table, 9, 22, 65–66, 80  
 Constitutional Amendments, 73  
 Contingency Reserve Fund, 203–204  
 Continuing Education, 184–187  
 Controller. *See* Conference Controller  
 Convocation and Pastors School, 70, 225  
 Convocation on the Rural Church, 189  
 Corridor District, 2, 33, 72, 82, 141–146  
 Costa Rican Mission Projects, 166, 173  
 Council on Finance and Administration, 29, 66, 68, 73, 79, 197–217  
 Council on Youth Ministry, 25, 81  
 Creation Care, 78  
 Criminal Justice & Mercy Ministries. *See* Restorative Justice & Mercy Ministries  
 Croasdaile Village, 14  
 CROP/Church World Service Community Hunger Appeal, 175  
 Curamericas Global, 173  
 Cypress Glen, 14, 65

## D

---

Deaconess and Home Missioners, 75, 165–166  
 Deacons in Full Connection, 17, 100–101, 120–121  
 Deceased Ministers, 106, 297–331  
 Diaconal Ministers, 123–124, 419  
 Diaconal Ministry Committee on Investigation, 28–29  
 Differently Abled Persons, Ministries with. *See* Ministries with Differently Abled Persons  
 Disaster Response, 8, 9, 10, 23, 77, 170, 176  
 Disciple Bible Outreach Ministry, 169, 187  
 District Office, 3  
 District Officers, 32–36  
 District Superintendents, 2, 213

Districts, 2–3, 64  
 Duke University, 12, 75, 171, 188–189, 224, 225

## E

---

East Carolina University, 12, 171  
 El Salvador Missions Projects, 166, 173  
 Elders in Full Connection, 17, 100–101, 120–121  
 Episcopacy Committee, 29, 76, 80  
 Episcopal Fund, 81, 205, 207  
 Episcopal Residence, 30, 248  
 Equitable Compensation, 10, 30, 73–74, 80, 190–196  
 Evangelism, 8, 24  
 Every Day Grace Magazine, 9

## F

---

Fairway District, 2, 33–34, 82, 147–149  
 Faith Formation, 8, 24–25  
 Finance and Administration, Council on. *See* Council on Finance and Administration  
 Financial Discipleship, 8, 25  
 Financial Policies, 205–207  
 Food Bank of Central and Eastern NC, 169  
 Full Connection, Chronological Roll, 420–440

## G

---

Ganta United Methodist Hospital, 167, 168, 174  
 Gateway District, 2, 34, 82, 149–152  
 General Administration Fund, 82, 207  
 General Board of Global Ministries, 164–177  
 Global Health Initiative, 173  
 Global Migration, 175  
 Global Missions Fellows International Track program, 74  
 Global Refugee and Immigration Response, 175  
 Golden Cross, 169  
 Greensboro College, 12

## H

---

Harbor District, 2, 34–35, 82, 152–155  
 Heifer Project International, 173  
 Heritage District, 2, 35, 82, 156–158  
 Higher Education & Campus Ministries, 9, 25, 76, 80. *See also* Campus Ministers; Colleges  
 Hinton Rural Life Center, 172

Hispanic/Latino, 26, 169–170, 172, 188  
 Historical Statement, 332–333  
 Housing Exclusion Allowance, 238–240  
 Humanitarian & Health Outreach Shipping,  
 173–174  
 Hurricane Matthew Relief (Resolution), 243

## I

---

Impact10, 9  
 Information Technology, 4–5, 10  
 Institutions, 14–15, 23, 65, 171, 214  
 Insurance, 9, 30, 73–74, 217–223  
 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund, 82, 205,  
 207  
 Interim Pastors, 125  
 International Disaster Response, 176  
 Investigation, 28, 86–87  
 Investment Policy, 207  
 ISA Grant Scholarship, 170  
 Itinerant Clergy Moving Expense. *See* Moving  
 Expenses

## J

---

Johnson, Mark, 72  
 Johnston County (Resolution), 243–244  
 Jones, Greg, 72, 76  
 Journal, 68

## K

---

Kemper, Thomas, 74

## L

---

Laity, 8, 27, 76–77, 80  
 Lay Leader. *See* Conference Lay Leader  
 Lay Servant Ministry, 8  
 Leadership Team, 4, 8, 26–29, 67  
 Leave of Absence, 107–108  
 Leeland, Paul, 70, 72–73  
 Licensed Local Pastors, 19, 89–96, 120–121  
 Loans, 9  
 Local Church Finance Minimum Standards,  
 210–212  
 Louisburg College, 13, 15, 65, 171  
 Love for Liberia, 174

## M

---

Media Center, 8, 223  
 Medical Leave, 108, 179–183  
 Memoirs, 263–296  
 Methodist Children's Home, 174  
 Methodist Home for Children, 15, 65, 171  
 Methodist University, 13, 65, 171  
 Ministerial Education Fund, 81, 207, 223–224  
 Ministerial Relations, 4–6, 8, 67  
 Ministers' Transition Fund, 10, 234  
 Ministries with Differently Abled Persons, 8, 24, 80  
 Ministry Team, 5, 16, 56  
 Mission Endowment, 249  
 Missionaries, 164–168  
 Missions, 9, 22–23, 80  
 Monroe, Kenneth, 70, 72  
 Mothers And Their Children, 170  
 Moving Expenses, 10, 207–210  
 Multicultural Ministries, 8, 26, 80

## N

---

National Hispanic-Latino Ministries Challenge  
 Fund, 172  
 Native American Comprehensive Plan, 172  
 Native American Ministry, 27, 80, 170, 172–173  
 NC Council of Churches, 170  
 NC Storms Emergency Response, 170. *See also*  
 Disaster Response  
 New Faith Communities, 4–5, 9, 24, 77, 82–83  
 Nominations, 9, 27, 77  
 Nominees to the Jurisdictional Pool, 31  
 North Carolina Central University, 12, 13  
 North Carolina State University, 13, 171  
 North Carolina Wesleyan College, 13, 15, 65, 171

## O

---

Older Adult Ministries, 8, 25  
 On Location, 103–104  
 Online Learning, 8  
 Open Arms Ministry, 167–168  
 Ordained Ministry, 27–28, 70–71, 75, 79, 86, 184  
 Ordering of Ministry, 78  
 Outreach Ministry Team, 9, 22–23, 67, 164–176

## P

---

Pact Program, 10  
 Parsonages, 248  
 Partners in Caring, 71, 225–226  
 Partners in Ministry, 167, 170  
 Passion in Partnership, 170  
 Past Service Liability. *See* Pensions  
 Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, 185–186  
 Payroll, 10  
 Peace, The, 171  
 Pensions, 9, 30, 73–74, 79, 81, 205, 207, 214–217, 226–240  
 Personal Financial Discipleship. *See* Financial Discipleship  
 Project AGAPE. *See* AGAPE  
 Property and Casualty Insurance, 10, 248–249  
 Provisional Deacons, Commissioned, 18  
 Provisional Elders, Commissioned, 18  
 Provisional Members, 98–100, 102–103, 120–121

## Q

---

Quail Haven Village, 15

## R

---

Rainbow Covenant, 164–176  
 Red Bird Missionary Conference, 173  
 Refugee & Immigration, 9, 23  
 Residency in Ordained Ministry, 240–241  
 Resolutions, 75–76, 241–246  
 Resolutions and Reference, 29–30, 61–62, 65  
 Restorative Justice & Mercy Ministries, 8, 23, 80, 187  
 Retirees, 18, 71, 72, 105–106, 108–119, 227–229  
 Retirement Homes, 14, 65, 171  
 Rise Against Hunger, 175  
 Robeson County Church & Community Center, 172  
 Rotifunk Hospital, 174

## S

---

Safe Sanctuaries, 8, 25  
 Salaries, 74, 81, 213, 214, 252–253. *See also* Equitable Compensation  
 Scholarships, 171  
 Secretary. *See* Conference Secretary  
 SEJ Agency of Native American Ministries, 173

Senate Bill 594 (Resolution), 244–246  
 Sexual Ethics, 28, 246–247  
 Society of St. Andrew, 171  
 Solicit Funds, Approval to, 212–213  
 Sound District, 2, 35–36, 82, 158–162  
 Special Offerings, 206  
 Statistician. *See* Conference Statistician  
 Status and Role of Women. *See* Commission on the Status and Role of Women  
 Stewardship Team, 29–31, 67  
 Strengthening the Black Church, 27, 75  
 Structure Review Team, 22, 65  
 Student Pastors, 96  
 Supplemental Appropriations, 214–215

## T

---

TABLE Ministries, Inc., 171  
 Thriving Rural Communities, 189  
 Treasurer, 4–6, 9, 67, 68, 73, 79, 213–215  
 Treasurer's Office, 9–10  
 Trustees, 10, 30, 64, 79, 247–249

## U

---

UMLifeOptions, 216–217  
 United Methodist Building, 207, 247  
 Staff, 8–11  
 United Methodist Committee on Relief, 164, 175–176  
 United Methodist Foundation, 10, 15, 65, 207, 215  
 United Methodist Men, 7, 81  
 United Methodist Personal Investment Plan, 216–217  
 United Methodist Volunteers in Mission, 166–167, 171  
 United Methodist Women, 6, 80  
 United Methodist Youth Fellowship, 7  
 University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill, 13, 171  
 University of North Carolina-Pembroke, 13, 171  
 University of North Carolina-Wilmington, 14  
 US Disaster Response, 176. *See also* Disaster Response

## W

---

Wake Forest University, 14  
 Wardlaw Bequest, 248

Web Administration, 9  
Wesley Foundation. *See* Campus Ministers;  
Colleges; Names of Colleges  
Wesley Pines, 15  
Wesley Theological Seminary, 249–251  
Western Carolina University, 14  
White Plains Children's Center, 172  
Wilmington Area Campus Ministry, 172  
Winston-Salem State University, 14  
World Hunger/Poverty, 176  
World Service Fund, 81, 205, 207  
Worship, 9, 26, 65

## Y

---

Yokefellow Prison Ministries, 172  
Young Adult Ministries, 8, 25, 81  
Youth & Family Ministries Consultant, 8  
Youth Ministries, 8. *See also* Council on Youth  
Ministry  
Youth Operations Team, 26  
Youth Service Fund, 172

## Z

---

ZOE Ministry, 11, 31, 175



**NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**

**[www.nccumc.org](http://www.nccumc.org)**

700 Waterfield Ridge Place  
Garner, NC 27529

PHONE: 919-779-6115  
or 1-800-849-4433  
FAX: 919-773-2308